

G O D

f

?

HE spoke these words:

“I AM the LORD your GOD”

“You
shall
have
no
other
gods
before
or
besides
ME.”

“I AM WHO I AM.”

Do you understand HIS NAME ????

What else did HE say?

G O D

f

?

There are three nouns in HIS First Commandment.
“you shall have no other gods before [or besides]^f ME!”
Exodus 20.3 with footnote “f”
You, individually – the ONE GOD & the bad little gods!

Where does religion fit?

“of GOD ?”

“to GOD through GOD!”

“without religion!”

for
myself;
a stranger, who was truly part of me;
my precious son, who is truly part of me;
&
each and every one of the entire world
who are my neighbors
with
humility and contriteness!

GOD
said
to
me,

“You hypocrite,
first take the log out of your own eye,
and then you will see clearly
to take the speck
out of your brother’s eye.”
Matthew 7.5.

The log that I have removed is from the root of Satan, religion!

I pray to GOD that this work sheds light on the world about the topic
“of GOD ?”
and that each and every one personally seeks HIM, one on ONE, without religion!

If you do, may GOD BLESS you:
In the SPIRIT of Numbers 6.24 – 26 & 27

kevin l. olson

of GOD ?

A Publication
for

“Gathering Center discipleship”

See KINDLING page a-493 at the end of this work.

Copyright © 20-Feb-2016 by kevin I olson – continuing to grow with GOD !!!!!!!

Copyright © 2015 by kevin I olson

Reconciling with GOD one on ONE !!!!!!!

Copyright © 2004 by kevin I olson

Growing in WISDOM with GOD one on ONE

Copyright © 2002 by kevin I olson

Honed with guidance, understanding, and oratory from GOD!

Copyright © 2001 by kevin I olson

Forged with GOD!

kevin I olson

1637 51ST ST SO

Fargo, ND 58103 USA

olsonkevin@live.com

This is given to you as a free gift to use for the SALVATION of the soul
without prosperity of the flesh!

“You received without pay, give without pay.”

Matthew 10.8.

“Take no gold, nor silver, nor copper in your belts,”

Matthew 10.9.

Make or print a copy and share freely with others as it has been shared freely with you!

Margins are set at Top 1”, Bottom 1”, Left 1”, Right 1”, and footers & headers .75”

If you print odd pages first, then even pages, it can be double sided.

Punch and place in a three-ring binder; one with a slip-in cover works nice.

Just print an extra cover page.

Seek in HIS peace!

Verses are from

The Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version, Red Letter Edition

Containing the Old and New Testaments

Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Old Testament Section, Copyright 1952, New Testament Section Copyright 1946

by

Division of Christian Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ, USA

“Without Permission – based on a ‘Fair Use’ Declaration”

The words may not be what you think!

Definitions are from

Thorndike/Barnhart – The World Book Dictionary

Copyright © 1987, by Doubleday & Company, Inc.

OPENING THE MIND, HEART & SOUL!

Know that before starting this search, through it, and beyond GOD was and is asked to provide guidance and understanding. In humility and contriteness it comes to THEE, GOD!

“Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On that day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “

Matthew 7.21 – 23. Expressed in the ONENESS of GOD!
Who are these that claim HIM but do evil? Men’s Religions?

Do you listen to men’s religions or GOD?

Do you know that what you have been told about GOD is the
WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH?

How can you if you have not asked GOD one on ONE/
Seek WISDOM from GOD, not from men, that you may do the WILL of GOD.

The Jews had HIM but rebelled; the Christians aren’t sure whom they have in the trinity; and the Muslims want HIM, but they only know HIM as another prophet god. The banners hail, “We are the Chosen, we have the law”; “triune, one god in three persons and three persons in one god, neither confusing the persons nor dividing the substance”; “CHRIST was, then Muhammad was, they are prophets of allah.” Who really has GOD? No religion has GOD, but GOD has each of you, and only those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM one on ONE will HE keep.

“of GOD ?” Who is HE?

This work will share with you that GOD is not confusing. HE is direct and clear.

HE said, “I AM WHO I AM, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME”.

Seek HIM! Pray to HIM!

“Make me to know THY WAYS, O LORD; teach me THY PATHS.

Lead me in THY TRUTH, and teach me,
for THOU art the GOD of my SALVATION;
for THEE I wait all the day long.”

Psalms 25.4-5

As this is a search for GOD through GOD and some bible passages are provided, you are encouraged to read the verses before and after for some length to understand the context. If it is out of context, then this work is adding something that is not there and is working on itself and not GOD’S WISDOM.

All efforts have been to remain in the context with GOD’S WISDOM.

THIRST QUENCHING

Can man answer all questions?

Can man answer any questions when it comes to GOD? No!

But **GOD** can; you **NEED** to seek and know **GOD** one on **ONE**!

All this talk in the world about serving the same god but your own religious way, and all the religion about the god of the chosen; three in one, the same power but separate; and the god of Muhammad has weighed heavy on the mind, heart, and soul for many years.

Because you live in the world, do you know every one in the world? The ONE GOD in HIS ONENESS does! But, do you know GOD in HIS ONENESS, or only of HIM? Have you heard a lot about HIM and seen all the religions and factions of denominations who claim to have HIM? But, who has HIM? Have you thirsted for answers from man about GOD and received dry bread! Or do you feed blindly from their regurgitation?

Have you personally sought HIM through HIM?

If you have always been told about GOD, do you know GOD, or only of HIM?

Does any human have the WISDOM of GOD?

Search for HIM through HIM and you will find the answers!

Know also that HE said'

“Many will come and say here I AM, and there I AM, but do not go after them”.

This work is not saying, “here HE is”. It is saying you can find HIM with all your mind, heart, soul, and strength; and you must find HIM with all your mind, heart, soul, and strength!

GOD: ONE in SEVEN

HE CREATED heaven and earth!

HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden!

HE was the SPIRIT LEADER of a chosen one on ONE PROCESS to HIM: ISRAEL!

HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth to return the one on ONE WAY to HIM!

HE COUNSELS HIS disciples in life today!

HE will be FACE to face with you on Judgment Day to end all evil! Will you know HIM?

He will SHEPHERD HIS little flock forever in a new heaven and earth!

If you choose to seek HIM:

“The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS face to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS countenance upon you, and give you peace.”

Numbers 6.24-26.

The Caveat is Numbers 6.27! ISRAEL the PROCESS of striving with GOD!

Contemplate with GOD as you seek HIM out, enjoy and experience HIM.

May “of GOD ?” be the drop that wets your thirst for HIM.

HE will be the WATER that keeps it quenched!

“but, whoever drinks of the WATER that I shall give him will never thirst;”

John 4.14.

CONTEMPLATION OF THIS WORK

This is my journal of travels with GOD and in preparing the various additions I realized that it is not like most books. Most of the biblical stories in each chapter are known around the world. So you can start at any chapter or any appendix and stop there and go to GOD one on ONE and nothing will be missed for GOD will show you HIS WAY.

Because it contains many bible references you can treat it like a jigsaw puzzle and take it apart piece by piece and put it back together with GOD.

You can even throw it away for it cost you nothing. What's that old saying "If its free it can't be worth much!" Just remember there are exceptions to every rule of man.

Whatever you do, remain with GOD one on ONE and LOVE each and every one of HIS children as HE has, does, and will always LOVE you!!!!!!

7/↓↓↓↓→↓↓

**FACETS OF THE SEARCH
YESTERDAY, TODAY, TOMORROW**

	prologue	i
1	The Tenants	1
2	The Desires	74
3	The Departure	122
4	The Remembrance	171
5	The WARNINGS	214
6	The VISIONS	266
7	The First Witness	345
8	The Second Witness	377
9	The Third Witness	397
10	The TESTIMONY	446
	if all my thoughts were ONE	489
	the seeker who shares	491
	appendices	
a	The Kindling	a-493
b	U.S. Religious Imposition	b-503
c	the beasts & the dragon	c-515
d	THE 8TH SIN	d-523
e	Democracy Leaching to Totalitarianism	e-529
f	PRAY	f-537
g	JOHN 3:16 does not stand alone !!!!!!!	g-539

scribble 7 scratch

prologue

“of GOD ?” one on ONE with GOD! To GOD, through GOD, without religion, rejecting all that I had been taught by men of religion and becoming a child of GOD one on ONE. Did THE CHRIST not talk about the necessity to become like a child? “Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever humbles himself like this child, he is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.” Matthew 18.3 – 4. This is in fulfillment of HIS first commandment; “you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.”; trusting only in HIM for guidance and understanding.

How easy it is to listen to a leader of religion tell you their principles, beliefs, and opinions through the history and tradition of their religion are the way to GOD? Especially when your parents confessed to brainwash your mind with their religious beliefs. Don't like “brainwash”: look the word up! How hard it is, requiring great courage and strength from GOD, to go directly to GOD and listen to HIM and only HIM! This work is what I've learned from HIM one on ONE! Examine and test it with GOD if you are or want to be free in spirit. If you prefer slavery return to your religion.

Here is a look at what you are returning to: Judaism claims they have HIM through the law; Christians claim the way to HIM is through their triune god; Muhammad respected Jesus but not the Christians, so he forged another pennant claiming to have GOD; and still there are many more out there that claim HE is theirs or reject HIM altogether. Even amongst the religions there are magnitudes of deviations, sects and denominations. Did you know HE declared to everyone of the world; to each person individually, during HIS VISITATION that “Many will come and say here I AM, and there I AM, but do not go after them”. Then HE said, “Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On Judgment Day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “ Are religions these evildoers? Are wars being waged today by religious men in the name of their religion and GOD? How evil is that?

Please understand religions do not have GOD, and no organization or person has GOD, nor are they the way to GOD; though they all claim they do and are! However, know that GOD has each and every one of you, and the way to GOD is through GOD directly without religion. You must know GOD and HIS ONENESS personally; one on ONE! HIS ONENESS; yes, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – in the ONENESS of GOD with SEVEN FACETS (distinct

phases or aspects): GOD in heaven for CREATING; PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden for Judging; SPIRIT COUNSELOR in life for a CHOSEN WAY, not chosen by men, but by GOD; PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth for a return to HIS, one on ONE WAY; SPIRIT COUNSELOR in life today; PHYSICALLY PRESENT on Judgment Day for death and LIFE; and GOD in a new heaven and earth with HIS little flock. Today HE will be with you if you seek and trust HIM. On Judgment Day HE will see you personally, FACE to face, and HE will keep all that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM personally, and dreadfully discharge the multitudes of deaf and blind in religion! They shall scatter in fear of HIM!

Who was cheering HIM when the stock market DOW rang the 13,000 gong of the mammon god in 2001? But infinitesimal moments later on the cosmic clock, a free nation and most of the world was besieged with terror, shock, and grief; wailing to HIM and beckoning HIM for blessing roared. Revelations 18.9 - 10. Was 911 just a spark of things to come? But, who is HE? Do you truly know HIM, one on ONE, or do you only know of HIM from men's religions? Who really is in control? Or since HIS VISITATION is man out of control? Now 14 years later the gong is ringing the 18,000 level.

The chatter about the rotating arena sphere of life is, "Hey, it is the same god that is being worshiped, so what difference does it make how he is worshiped." Does it make any difference? Is HE the same god, for there is ONLY ONE? Judaism does not have CHRIST as part of their GOD, a matter of fact they had HIM Crucified! Christians claim CHRIST is one head of their three headed god. Islam, sees CHRIST as a great prophet followed by their great prophet, but HE is not part of their allah. They each define their gods differently so their gods are not the same god and are not GOD! If it WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY doesn't matter, then you must be a humongous homogeneous family of overwhelming happiness? WHAT NONSENSE! Just look at the war on terrorism, the Last World War! Or just look around your neighborhood and scar your heart and soul with the frost of the homeless, the pangs of the starving, and the anguish of the dying. If all the earthly accumulation of religions for the past millenniums was cashed in and converted to shelter, sustenance, and truth, would there be any need for war or to scar the heart and soul? For GOD said, "I desire MERCY, not sacrifice." How can you LOVE GOD when you are killing HIS children? Do you know what HE is telling you? Do you hear HIM? Do you listen to HIM? Or do you defend your religion?

Who is this GOD you proclaim is yours? Is HE ONE? Is HE the FIRST? Is HE the SON? Is HE the LAST? What has HE done? What has HE said, if anything, to tell you who HE is? Or are you worshiping your religion with this GOD as your mascot? Maybe you are all pawns in HIS HOLY CHESS game with the Devil, and nothing you do makes any difference? Maybe you're playing the chess game of judgment upon each other! When evil declares "Check", the only move will be to GOD; which it has been from the first, and will be at the last; when HE will "Checkmate" all evil! But, then it will be too late for you if you don't know HIM before you die; for HE has said, "MY flock is a little flock." Are you really a member of HIS flock? Will your name be written in HIS Book of Remembrance or on a membership roster of a sect of religion?

Who can pronounce the truth? Is it your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Who out there is not anchored to the self-righteous human glorification of religious pomp and ceremony that their guidance and advice can be declared unbiased? Why not start by going to HIM through HIM; starting at the beginning to when HE made HIS visitation and gave up HIS FLESH for you and the whole human race; each member individually, for they are one race just with different shades! *The whole concept of race, as it is traditionally defined, may be profoundly modified or even dropped altogether once the genetic approach has been fully exploited* (Beals and Hoijer). There is no need to wait on genetics, for GOD created the heavens and the earth and all things in them. It was the sixth day, "Then GOD said, 'Let us make man in our image, after our likeness; and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth.' So GOD created man in HIS OWN IMAGE, in the IMAGE of GOD HE created him; **male** and **female**, HE created them. And GOD blessed them, ..." Genesis 1.26 – 28. "him" the masculine pronoun with men, but the generic pronoun with GOD; for in heaven there is no gender difference, there are only HOLY ANGELS of GOD. Look in the mirror and see the IMAGE of GOD; a human form walking on two legs, breathing and living. The only difference is that GOD'S IMAGE is the PERFECT HUMAN FORM CONTAINING the BREATH of LIFE! Do you not understand that evolution is the finite variation among created species due to differences in local environments as color is with mankind? Once you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, then continue on with HIM in HIS SPIRIT today; HIS FIFTH FACET.

GOD created you in HIS IMAGE, and GOD walked in the garden with Adam and Eve. Who did they see in the FLESH? Stood before Abraham with two others. Who did he see in the FLESH? Was it the same IMAGE of FLESH that walked on the earth 2000± years ago? Yes, recently on the cosmic clock, GOD visited the earth. Did they know the time of their visitation? Do you know that it was GOD in HIS ONENESS in HIS FOURTH FACET?

"WAIT, WAIT – What? HE has FLESH? What are you talking about?"

"Ask HIM! Don't listen to religion!"

"But how?"

"Clear your mind of the glacier of religious overburden and waste that has suppressed the TRUTH for 2600±, 2000±, 1400± years and seek HIM. Once you know HIM, keep HIM at all times! Be careful in your seeking, for the devil uses men as his instrument to battle GOD. It began in the garden when they succumbed to Lucifer's lies and it continues today with religion. GOD escorted them from the Garden for their rebellion but did not depart from them. HE would never completely depart from them, for HE would forever try to bring them back! It is not a failing of GOD, but HIS examples of LOVE and MERCY for you to seek HIM one on ONE today. When the times were good, they would do evil and forget GOD. He washed away all of them, except for eight! How many more cycles of departure and return would HE allow? Would they

know the last cycle when they were in it?” Do you know you are in the last cycle, for HE has visited the earth in HIS FOURTH FACET and now COUNSELS seekers directly in HIS FIFTH FACET! Strive with GOD before you die or HE comes in HIS SIXTH FACET to Judge each and every one of you and escorts the unknowing from HIS PRESENCE forever!”

“W a i t – H o l d O n !” — “Where do I seek HIM, and what do I ask, and who do I ask if not through religion? Who is this GOD of LOVE for LIFE, that HE created them in HIS OWN IMAGE; and of hatred for evil, that HE drowned all but eight? Where do I look for HIM? Do I dare look for HIM?”

“Seek HIM in HIS WORD trusting only in HIS LEADERSHIP.” “If HE drowned all but eight, what do you think HE will do with the deaf and blind of religion that do evil in HIS NAME; in HIS EYES?” “Go to HIM, through HIM, one on ONE in the bible.” “Without courage, there is no discovery and no knowledge, only death.”

“How do I start to seek HIM?”

“You have already started your search because this exchange is taking place.” “Do you know this is how HE defined church?” “Listen to HIS WORDS, ‘If at least two are talking about ME, then I will be there with them.’ Paraphrased from Matthew 18.20.” “Now continue on your path with ‘of GOD ?’ and then with HIM forevermore.”

“ — , let me spend some time dwelling on that”

“As well you should, for HE has told you not to chase after those claiming to have HIM. If you do continue, be assured that it is only the beginning of a crawl to GOD that must become a walk and then a run to finish with HIM in heaven! Be cautious of all human writings; for what does that person truly believe? Can you see into their mind, heart, and soul? GOD can, and HE sees into yours!” “What does HE see in you today?”

“What out there is written about HIM, and who wrote it?”

“There are many things out there written by many different people covering many different viewpoints all influenced by their religious bias and seeking to collect mammon sacrifice. Then there is this free work of HIM that covers HIM from HIS FIRST FACET into HIS FIFTH FACET and the first and last book; the bible. Know, however, that no book, including the bible, should be declared HOLY for men have meddled in them for; well, since the beginning. Trust in GOD and HE will help you read between the lines. Be knowledgeable of the four partitions of the bible. The first is the old partition. The second partition covers HIS visitation when time changes from BCE to CE over two millennia ago. The third is all man’s manipulations; some of it is of value, but more is very dangerous, and extreme caution and GOD’s guidance is required. The fourth is the Revelation of the close of the age which is cross-linked to the first and the second.”

“Ask first and last what is most needed; keeping your mind, heart, and soul clean and pure; sterilized of men’s detours; and that is to know GOD one on ONE.” “Have

you heard of Israel?" "Do you know what it means?" "He who strives with GOD or GOD strives!" "HE who tries hard, works hard with GOD, or GOD LEADS to succeed!" "It is the ONE and ONLY, one on ONE PROCESS to be with GOD!" "ISRAEL – it is a verb, an action of being one on ONE with GOD, to GOD through GOD, not a noun for a nation's name!"

"o – – – – h, I have to read the whole bible and become Jewish!"

"You should not read the bible, but live it. Eventually your hunger for HIM will bring that about, but first start with this work which is focused on HIM, based on what HE has said, supported by HIS WORD." "And no, you shall not become Jewish, but Native to GOD through GOD. You shall become a disciple of GOD, one on ONE with GOD without religion!" You will learn HE welcomes all that come to HIM one on ONE as NATIVE to HIM!

"OK, what is it about?"

"It's of GOD; who HE was; who HE is; who HE will be; where HE was; where HE is; where HE will be; based mostly on the things HE has said and done." "It starts at the beginning of time and ends with a special visitation HE makes with GRACE and MERCY to the arena sphere of life for your way to HIM through HIM."

"Who wrote it?"

"It is not written in the sense of a normal book. It is more of a documentary of a search for GOD by a Poetic Engineer?"

"That's funny, a Poetic Engineer! And what religion is HE selling? Enginetology?"

"There is no religion and he is not selling it; but through the technology of the internet, it is a free gift!"

"However Enginetology is amusing! Who thought you could have fun talking about GOD! Actually, there is fun with GOD; for there is a feeling of calm and comfort that dwells within the mind, heart, and soul that one of HIS old prophets spoke about and encouraged. 'THOU dost keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on THEE, because he trusts in THEE. Trust in the LORD for ever, for the LORD GOD is an everlasting ROCK.' Isaiah 26.3 – 4." "There HE is, the ROCK; singular as HE is in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS."

"Well, tell me more."

"First, let's talk about the Poetic Engineer."

"Since he was a small boy growing up on a farm in North Dakota, he has had a thirst to understand GOD. He has trudged across GOD'S path from left to the right, stopping occasionally to seek. HE sought openly and faithfully from religion and desired

to do things involving GOD, but the thirst and desire were unquenched with silence, unresponsiveness, and indignation. They just made HIS thirst for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH stronger; for theirs was not the LOVE of GOD from the bible, theirs was a preference for the deaf and blind that could be subdued and charmed for mammon sacrifice, not the true seeker.”

“He has lived over fifty years and in the world for more than thirty years, and He is seeking something greater than the world! His thirst for GOD has always been a heavy weight on his mind, heart, and soul and after twenty years of engineering plans and specifications for the world (a project he designed even won an ‘Eminent Conceptor Award for Engineering Excellence’); as a wondering soul, he has turned to the FIRST and LAST ENGINEER for HIS plan and specification for quenching thirst and providing ETERNAL LIFE.”

“He cannot claim to have seen GOD or to have had HIM speak directly to him, but there is a feeling of calm and comfort that dwells within his mind, heart, and soul as mentioned earlier. He believes it is from GOD, and that GOD has guided him in this work ‘of GOD ?’; to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD’S ONENESS. The short phrase, “To GOD through GOD”, fulfills so much of the TRUTH of GOD for all of you that he cannot do justice in trying to explain it in this work. He can only hope and pray that it will open your eyes to seek GOD one on ONE; that you contemplate with GOD as you seek GOD out, and enjoy and experience GOD; and that ‘of GOD ?’ may be the spark that lights GOD’S LAMP in your life. If you light the LAMP by seeking the TRUTH, it will be GOD WHO keeps it burning.”

“He has gone to GOD, through GOD, for himself; his x-wife, who he loved, who was truly part of him, but he was not part of her; their precious son, who is truly part of them; and the entire world, who are his neighbors, with humility and contriteness, with love and kindness. For GOD said to him, ‘You hypocrite, first take the log out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the speck out of your brother’s eye.’ Matthew 7.5. ‘of GOD ?’ is the removal of that religious log from his eye. He is leaving the speck removal to GOD.”

“He has blindly followed religious claims of ownership of GOD for the lost portion of his life, but his thirst for GOD lingered and rasped in his mind, heart, and soul. He started this search specifically ‘of GOD ?’ in the late 80s while climbing the professional engineering ladder for fame and prominence, and after a decade of being hammered to compromise ethics and ‘look the other way, because everyone else does it’, he is walking away from his job and turning to GOD and focusing on his hobby of capturing scribbles and scratches of poetry and thoughts. His mom prodded his hobby into the world by submitting a poem of his that was a vision about his grandmother to The National Library of Poetry in the mid ‘90s. It was selected for publication in the anthology, “Portraits of Life”, and won “Editor’s Choice Award”. He was then nominated as a “Distinguished Member” to the International Society of Poets, and on 10-Feb-1997 was elected into “The International Poetry Hall of Fame”. Since then, he has been published in the poetry anthologies, “Through Sun and Showers”; “Best Poems of 1997”; “Best Poems of 1998”; and “Poetry’s Elite – Best Poets of 2000”; and has won

three “Editors Choice” awards. The sad thing is, poetry has a very limited audience, and thus the influence of his inspired focus is subdued. Therefore, he was led to and through “of GOD ?” by GOD to release the peaceful and loving potential of spirituality and multiculturalism of GOD’S TRUTH to every one of the world. For if what GOD has said is TRUE, and he believes it WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY to be the TRUTH, then death shall fall as eternal fire upon the heads of many who believe in religion but do not know GOD. For now, as never before, the world is thirsting for GOD. Magnitudes are running to all the various heads of the religious beasts for quenching; but blindly they run to their death, and many more remain lost in the wilderness of the world. “of GOD ?” is the start to an international revival to GOD through GOD; an international awakening in THE CHRIST, the threshold of HIS millennium reign as the world is in tribulation from this New World War, and the roaring of the sea and earth. Will you work with GOD for victory or stand on the sidelines of religion in defeat? There is no in-between!”

“The poetic engineer is a wayfaring stranger who dredges through the grimy depths of sin and who now stands in the VICTORY FALLS of GOD hoping and praying in humility and contriteness to be cleansed before his death, that he may be carried down GOD’S RIVER OF LIFE and delivered into heaven, the resting place of SALVATION.”

“He hopes and prays to GOD that this work brings sight to you relative to “of GOD ?”, and that you and each and every one of the world personally seek GOD one on ONE! A return to ISRAEL (the PROCESS), the striving after GOD with GOD, one on ONE!”

“If you do choose to seek GOD, may GOD BLESS YOU!”

“HE spoke these words, ‘I AM the LORD your GOD! You shall have no other gods before or besides ME. I AM WHO I AM.’ As this prologue started out with GOD’S WORD, they are repeated here, **“Many will come and say here I AM, and there I AM, but do not go after them. Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On Judgment Day, many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’** “Will HE welcome you into HIS little flock or scatter you with the evildoers of religion?”

“Today, one head of the religious beast even roars that the end of the age is at hand. Do you know that this claim has been repeated for more than 2000 years? But, HE said, ‘Take heed that you are not led astray; for many will come in MY NAME, saying, ‘We have HIM!’ and, ‘The time is at hand!’ Do not go after them. When you hear of wars and tumults, do not be terrified; for this must first take place, but the end will not be at once.’ ‘Will not be at once’ is a long time on GOD’S universal time piece. Don’t be sucked into their darkness by religious threats of the end of time, for it is more than a thousand years away. Know, however, that the end is coming; because once something is started, its end draws closer and closer each day. You must be prepared

before you die; because at death your opportunity to know GOD is ended; so begin your striving with GOD and ONLY GOD today while you are still alive!"

"GOD said to Thomas, 'Have you believed because you have seen ME? Blessed are those who have not seen and yet believe.' " John 20.29. Blessed are those who seek HIM one on ONE and know HIM in HIS ONENESS; letting their sight come directly from GOD! For when the whole world sees HIM in HIS SIXTH FACET on Judgment Day, it will be to late!"

"Today, because HE walked on earth in the FLESH, you are all HIS chosen nation, but you will only be remembered if you choose to walk with HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS!"

" 'of GOD ?' begins a search seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, from GOD, through GOD and HIS TRUTH, that you may be led to live with GOD. Keep this in your entire mind, all of your heart, and all of your soul as you continue in the ONENESS of GOD. GOD, from the beginning, has wanted you to be with HIM. All HIS efforts of old were to return HIS chosen and sojourners to HIM as a beacon to the world; and then, HE came HIMSELF to earth to be the LIGHT of the WORLD and to return you to HIM. Do you **KNOW GOD**, or only of **HIM**?" "The world is lost without the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Seek HIM that you may become part of HIS little flock!"

"Thanks are to GOD for your desire to seek HIS TRUTH and for considering this work! Thank you, and if you choose to seek HIM one on ONE may, "The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be GRACIOUS to you: The LORD lift up HIS COUNTENANCE upon you, and give you peace." Numbers 6.24-26." "Go and read Numbers 6.27."

"Have you not all one FATHER? Has not ONE GOD created you? Why then are you faithless to one another, profaning the covenant of your FATHER?"
Paraphrased Malachi 2.10.

"When I saw HIM, I fell at HIS feet as though dead. But HE laid HIS RIGHT HAND upon me, saying, 'Fear not, I AM the FIRST and the LAST, and the LIVING ONE; I died, and behold I AM alive for evermore, and I have the keys of Death and Hades.'
Revelations 1.17 – 18.

"HE has now told you that HE was the FIRST and LAST FACET; that HE is ONE; what HE did for you, and that HE has POWER over all things."

"Will you continue to seek HIM?"

"Will HE lay HIS RIGHT HAND upon you and bring you to eternal LIFE, or will HE lock you and your religion out into Hades and eternal death?"

HE is THE ROCK
THE WAY – THE TRUTH – THE LIGHT

THE REDEEMER – THE SAVIOR
THE GLORY – THE POWER – THE HONOR
IN HEAVEN – ON EARTH – IN LIFE
THE ONENESS OF GOD
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING

The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH in the WORDS of GOD!
“I AM the ALPHA and the OMEGA, the FIRST and the LAST, the BEGINNING and the
END.” Revelations 22.13.

“Go now seeking GOD in HIS ONENESS and share and teach your children and
neighbors to seek while time remains before HIS Last Return!” A decades old scribble
of the poetic engineer:

if
all
my
thoughts
were
ONE

I would kneel to mankind and cry,
with thoughts consolidated to GOD on High.
HE gave HIS OWN FLESH to die,
that in our souls we must always try,
with LOVE, to help our neighbors not to cry,
on the day their flesh is to die,
because to GOD their souls can fly.
With thoughts consolidated to GOD on High,
I kneel to mankind and cry!

“Today it is truly fulfilled with “of GOD ?”

“For this is not a book of religion but of spirituality;
a historical biography of GOD for LIFE;
not of conversion but of release leading to GOD through GOD
for you and every one of the world!”

“... The LORD GOD has spoken; who can but prophesy?”

scribble 7 scratch

The Tenants

You are GOD'S tenants, the earthly caretakers of human LIFE! How well are you doing? If you followed GOD and ONLY GOD and did HIS WILL by HIS example, could you do better? Do you know HIM as ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON? Do you want to know HIM?

Do you see and enjoy the works of GOD in your daily living? Please begin and continue your enjoyment with GOD today and forevermore! Genesis 1.1 – 25. The POWER and GLORY of GOD are clearly expressed in HIS Creation of the Universe. “and the SPIRIT of GOD was moving over the face of the waters.” In the beginning was the SPIRIT, and the SPIRIT was with GOD, and the SPIRIT was GOD, and is GOD in HIS FIFTH FACET today. Do you know HIM and HIS ONENESS? “And GOD said, ‘Let there be light’; and there was light. In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD, and was PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth 2000± years ago. The ONENESS of GOD from beginning to today and in the End!

The FIRST FACET of GOD is CREATOR over heaven and earth. The WORD of GOD and Sunlight is essential for all living things in the physical world. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow GOD'S “SON LIGHT” is required for all spiritual living. However, do not take literally human understanding of the “SON”, for HE is GOD HIMSELF in HIS FOURTH FACET. And GOD is coming on Judgment Day, a dark and terrible day, and HE will say, “Let there be no light”; and there will be no light! Will you be secure in the LIGHT of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH or scattered in the darkness of men's religions, the literal humanization of GOD?

Now comes one of the literal stumbling blocks of men. Genesis 1.26 “Then GOD said, “Let us make man in our image, after our likeness;...” Who is this “us”? Keep this in your heart and mind and let WISDOM trickle in and bring the answer. For if GOD opened the floodgates of WISDOM, your mind would be so overwhelmed you would be left dumbfounded for eternity. The trickling in of WISDOM is the personal search to know GOD; striving with GOD one on ONE over and over with HIM in HIS WORD. Are you open to GOD'S WISDOM or has religion plugged it up because their ways are easy? Do not turn to your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, but turn to GOD and continue in HIS WORD and discover HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH!

It does not take long for WISDOM to begin to trickle in. Genesis 1.27 – 2.14 “So GOD created man in HIS own image, in the image of GOD HE created him; male and female HE created them.” Look in the mirror and see the image of GOD; a human being walking on two legs, breathing and living. “..., and breathed into him ...” Where

is the we, us? When it comes to the POWER and GLORY, only GOD is capable. And where is the masculinity in “him, male and female”; “him”, the generic pronoun with GOD for there is no gender differentiation in heaven. Today many seek to rewrite the bible with words of duality for the sexes. What value does that add in GOD’S EYES? It is man’s manipulation of the WORD for earthly living, blind to the reality of GOD. As for the “we” and “us” keep now in your mind angelic beings; servants that dwell with GOD in heaven and on the earth.

The serpent, “the devil”, the first angelic being who came seeking separation between men and GOD; who would use men as his instrument to fight with GOD; who uses men today to fight with GOD. Are you fighting with GOD through your religion? Through his cunning and deceit, he made man and woman believe they could have eternal LIFE by the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. This is the first example of the failure of man to seek GOD through someone or something other than GOD, HIMSELF. What tree do you rest under? Religion, the literal precepts of men, or GOD’S WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Please go and read the first commandment. Write it down on a sheet of paper, and then rewrite it placing your religion into it relative to you and GOD. Does religion not tell you that you first must have them to have GOD, thus placing themselves as a god before and besides GOD? So if religion uses men to violate the first commandment, is religion of GOD or the devil? As you continue in GOD, does GOD ever create a religion? Does GOD ever place something between you and HIM that is successful, or are these all demonstrations of the failed outcome of seeking GOD through someone or something other than GOD? GOD created you, but now are you currently tenants of GOD or Satan and his religious beasts? Return to seeking GOD one on ONE and become members of HIS little flock.

In the beginning, GOD walked with man and woman. Genesis 3.8 “And they heard the sound of the LORD GOD walking in the garden...” Now add this to the other things in your mind; that GOD was visible in sight and sound in the beginning. The PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD; wonder what HE looked like? This is the SECOND FACET of GOD, GOD walking on the earth in Paradise. Would HE GRACE the earth with HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE a second time, maybe even a third? If HE did, would they know the time of their visitation? Do you know the time of HIS visitation, for HE has visited the earth, PHYSICALLY PRESENT a second time?

GOD is the ULTIMATE POWER and GLORY and the ONLY ONE to provide eternal life. For HE knew of the tree of LIFE, but the serpent did not. Genesis 3.14. The tree of LIFE, allegorically the fig tree! The LORD GOD curses the serpent. Will you be cursed on Judgment Day for not knowing GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of religion? Will GOD gather you at the close of the age, or will you be scattered to dwell with the serpent and his religions in eternal death? If religion is the deception of the devil, then the ONLY ONE to turn to is GOD; which it was, is, and ever shall be. So whom will you turn to today? Are you followers of GOD or religion? Religion here being any religion for, against, or ignorant of GOD! Because when it comes to GOD, all religions are against HIM for they place a hindrance between you and HIM taking away your free will to seek HIM one on ONE.

The struggle of good and evil within man. Genesis 3.15 "... he shall bruise your head, and you shall bruise his heel." This is the devil causing you to fall backwards dragging you away from GOD. See Genesis 49.17. How far have you fallen from GOD? Though you may wave HIS pennant under the auspices of one of the big three in one of the countless sects or denominations, that does not mean you have HIM. It is a great deception that has festered in men for 2600± years and even before that. It is the work of the devil! Turn now and forever to GOD, through GOD, one on ONE, trusting in HIM and ONLY HIM for your guidance! Looks at the struggle today, this new war of wars; is it a struggle of good and evil, or evil against evil for control of the earth? Are you in tribulation over the next attack; an attack from any direction?

GOD separates HIMSELF, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, from man and woman. Genesis 3.22 – 23 "therefore the LORD GOD sent him forth from the garden ...". However, GOD continues to communicate with man. Genesis 4.3 – 7. And some are so close and so pure with GOD that GOD takes them to be with HIM. The first was Enoch who strove with GOD! Genesis 5.24 "Enoch walked with GOD; and he was not, for GOD took him." Enoch, one on ONE with GOD; to GOD, through GOD! This is the first example of the success of going to GOD, through GOD, directly one on ONE. However, a critical part was skipped over; the first example of not how to honor GOD.

Do what you want, the way you want, when you want, and you shall have GOD? Is this not the way all religions go to GOD? Just look at any one of the big, earthly notable monotheistic religions of today, and how different sects are there in it. They cannot even agree amongst themselves how to worship GOD! So today the world proclaims that it is ok to do what you want, the way you want, when you want when it comes to GOD! What example did GOD give you that this was utter hypocrisy? The example is of the first dependents of HIS beloved Adam & Eve and their son's Cain and Able. "In the course of time Cain brought to the LORD an offering of the fruit of the ground," Genesis 4.3. Don't you find it interesting that it was not noted as a special offering, as the best of the land, but just "an offering". And what do you offer to GOD? Mammon or all your mind, heart, and soul? "and Abel brought of the firstlings of his flock and of their fat portions. ..." Genesis 4.4. Abel brought the first and the best! "And the LORD had regard for Abel and his offering, but for Cain and his offering HE had no regard. ..." Genesis 4.4 - 5. As it will be with those who seek GOD one on ONE and religions on Judgment Day. The LORD encouraged and warned Cain of HIS WAY, "If you do well, will you not be accepted? And if you do not do well, sin is crouching at the door; its desire is for you, but you must master it." Genesis 4.7. The one unforgivable sin, a sin against the SPIRIT of GOD. Sin a living breathing thing, Satan, a subtle and cunning dragon who crouches at the door of LIFE to gobble up all those who are like Cain! Are you like Cain in your religion, doing what you want, the way you want, when you want? Not a religion by name, but a religion just the same as an earthly way to have GOD!

Is there a religion in the beginning? Is there a religion between Enoch and GOD? No, so why do you need one today? You don't. Look closely, it is the religion that needs you for your mammon sacrifice; an instrument of Satan to suck your souls to hell. Do you walk directly with GOD today or does man's precepts of religion stand

between you and HIM? Do you do the WILL of GOD or give mammon sacrifice to your religion in HIS NAME. To do something in HIS NAME when HE doesn't want you doing it is how evil? It is the root of all evil, it is the first sin of mankind; eating of the forbidden fruit to be like GOD! The call of religions, "Come to us and we will give you GOD!" Do you do works for your fellow man in your religion? Could these works not be done without religion? So are your works for GOD or your religion? Now that you understand that there was no religion in the beginning, continue on to understand GOD'S relationship with HIS tenants in the beginning.

Science has shown that children born to couples too closely related are at high risk of birth defects. The bible is filled with this same concept and many more if you look for them and trust in GOD. Genesis 5.1 – 6.1. Where did the wives of all these men come from; angelic beings? Yes, GOD provided for them from the "we" and "us"!

More angelic beings, Genesis 6.2 "the sons of GOD saw the daughters of men..." GOD had sons before JESUS? Is JESUS more than a son? Yes, JESUS is the return of the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD to earth; the FOURTH FACET of GOD. JESUS CHRIST, GOD'S visitation to all of HIS children of the world each and every one of them. These sons are part of the "we" and "us" that were with GOD during creation, of which one was evil and is the devil. You are all sons and daughters of GOD, HE is your FATHER; HE is your COUNSELOR; HE is your GOD! If the evil one could deceive the first two tenants of GOD, how much easier would it be to deceive those so far transgressed from GOD? You will see this in the birth of the first religion as they establish their foundation on the letter of the LAW, on the stone of the tablets, and not the SPIRIT of GOD, the LIFE of the LAW.

Genesis 6.4 "The Nephilim were on the earth in those days..." Could these be angelic beings that became the wives of the descendents of Adam and Eve; more of the "we" and "us" that were with GOD during creation? Nothing that GOD has done or will do is by accident. The big bang with GOD was when HE clapped HIS HANDS and began to create and all that is, is because HE IS! You are because HE was, is, and ever shall be! You shall be with HIM if you walk with HIM without hindrance!

How quickly they fall away doing what they want to do in the world, and how HIS anger was kindled at their actions. GOD'S judgment to end all life for sins of the flesh; what a demonstration of HIS ULTIMATE POWER and hatred for evil. GOD continues to be with man; for Noah walked with HIM. Genesis 6.9. Do you realize there is no religion with Noah; only GOD and man? This is another example of the success of being one on ONE with GOD. Then is religion of men? Seek on for the first religion to GOD will come about by men? The way to GOD is through GOD without men's religions! So today are you closer to GOD or farther away from HIM in HIS EYES because of religion? You are farther away and grow farther each day, and when the extents of separation have been reached, HE will come PHYSICALLY PRESENT to judge each of you; ONE on one, FACE to face. Will you know HIM? Today, the world sets on the chasm of hell, as the new war of wars is rooted in religion. This is the first of three periods of the defeat of Satan. First his legions shall come to war with each other and the children of GOD will realize the failing of LIFE in religion! Second, a time of

remembrance for GOD through GOD! And last a face to FACE battle between the root of all evil and GOD!

Genesis 6.10 to 9 demonstrates GOD'S POWER over the universe with the flood, return to dry land, and HIS commitment not to ever again destroy every living creature. HE is a GOD so full of GRACE and MERCY that HE will forgive all sins of the flesh, but will not forgive your sin of not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. Thus a remnant, a little flock of those who know GOD one on ONE, who strive with GOD, shall be saved, and all who claim their way is by HIM, but don't know HIM, will be departed from HIM. Will you be counted as a remnant of GOD or a member of the departure of religion? Will gather with GOD or scatter with religion?

Angelic beings, the wives of the descendants of Noah's sons; for there were only eight people on the way to GOD through GOD. Genesis 10. GOD did, does, and will provide for your needs. However, do not confuse needs and wants! Wants are measured by men and needs are provided by GOD.

Another example of men's wantonness; the tower of Babel, Genesis 11.1 – 6. GOD and angelic beings cause confusion. Genesis 11.7 "Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language,..." The scattering and changing of tongues for the inhabitants of the world. The result of failing to go to GOD through GOD. They were one people, of one mind and one spirit, seeking the heavens without GOD; as religion does today. And GOD scattered them, as HE will scatter all that do not come to HIM through HIM. This is yet another example of the way to GOD being, one on ONE with GOD without any hindrance! Know that you are all of one race, one people, from GOD! Your color and shape are influenced by the local environment; for that is what evolution is, a difference in traits of one species due to local environment. Is there a place today where man can do as he pleases and worship what he wants at the exclusion of GOD? Could this place be the new Babylon? Could this be the scarlet beast ridden by a harlot? Is a nation humble and contrite enough to consider the possibility?

The first mention of man taking wives since Noah's sons brought their wives on the ark. Genesis 11.29. Because of the population of the earth and the separation of the descendants of Noah's grandsons, have the angelic beings returned to heaven? Mankind slips further and further away from being one on ONE with GOD! What would GOD do to bring them back, how would HE go about accomplishing it? Is not this man Abram who will become Abraham claimed to be the father of religion by all three religions? Then what was the religion of Abram-Abraham? If there was no religion between him and GOD why should there be with you and GOD?

The tenants had the physical presence of GOD with them in the beginning, and Angelic Beings in life, but they continued to depart from GOD. ONLY GOD could and would bring them back to HIM through HIM! And ONLY GOD can and will bring you back to HIM through HIM today. Do you personally know GOD in HIS ONENESS or only of HIM by one of many religions? Judaism holds to HIS THIRD FACET, HE brought them out of Egypt, but they rebelled and rejected HIM in HIS FOURTH FACET!

Christianity holds to the GOD of Judaism, but sees three separate persons in their god head, not THREE FACETS of GOD'S ONENESS as ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT! Islam holds to the GOD of Judaism, but for HIS visitation, HIS FOURTH FACET, HE is only another prophet superceded by Muhammad! And there are others that hold something completely different. No religion had, has, or will have GOD completely because they place themselves between you and GOD and violate the first commandment. Will you remain in your religion violating HIS commandments or will you now turn to HIM one on ONE?

GOD establishes Abram to be the father of a great nation. Genesis 12.1-2. It is not a religion, but a great nation of people that were to walk in the ONE WAY, GOD'S WAY. To GOD through GOD! However, the earthly desires for the world would reject HIS KINGSHIP over them. How would HE return HIS KINGSHIP to those, that small remnant, which sought and seeks after HIM? Will you walk in GOD'S WAY, the ancient way, or will you remain in the ways of men?

GOD is still with man in the ancient of days. Genesis 12.7 "Then the LORD appeared to Abram,..." Would there come a time when HE would appear to all of mankind before Judgment Day? Yes, it will be prophesied in the first partition of the bible, and witnessed and TESTIFIED to in the second partition of the bible. Would they know the time of their visitation? Because it was not what they wanted, but it was what they needed, the first religion rejected HIM. However, many came to HIM through HIM by faith and were saved without a religion. Then Satan slithered in with another religion of men! Different form the first, but of the same seed! A return was attempted some time after, but the followers were tempted! Will you be saved by HIM through HIM, or will you remain lost in men's religions?

Men can no longer be neighbors. Genesis 13, Lot and Abram separate. In one generation GOD is with man because of HIS LOVE, but man cannot be with man. You and your religion profess to love GOD but do not LOVE LIFE, for your religion condemns all who will not profess it. What blasphemy! Profess GOD and ONLY GOD and religion will condemn you, but GOD will lift you up on Judgment Day. It is your choice, submit to GOD and be uplifted, or worship religion and be submitted to GOD by Satan? Do you think GOD will accept Satan's offering?

The first war of wars among the kings of the world; the First World War, is spoken about in Genesis 14.1-12. Once eight, then neighbors, then not, and now enemies. Not much different than today! And today a New World War, a war without earthly end, not a war between nations for conquest, but a war between religions waged in the lives of GOD'S children through police action and terror. A message to a religion founded on the FOURTH FACET of GOD, or maybe it is a message tot he people of a nation founded on the religion that grew from HIS VISITATION! Revelations 2.18 - 29. What is the time of this new world war and what of those who survive it and know the ONENESS of GOD? Revelations 7.14. This new war will end with the beginning of HIS millennium reign. Then there will be the Armageddon, and then the SIXTH FACET of GOD, the return of HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on the face of the earth for judgment of you and your neighbors, each of them around the world. Then GOD in HIS SEVENTH

FACET shall take HIS little flock, HIS remnant, into their resting-place. Will HE take you with HIM?

The Hebrew nation is of Abram. Genesis 14.13. Not a religion, but a group of people seeking after GOD, led by GOD. So now do you understand there was no religion in the beginning, with Noah, or with Abram? Because there was no religion in the beginning, there shall be no religion in the end. So where will your name be recorded, in a membership roster of religion or in GOD'S book of LIFE? To GOD, through GOD, is the only way!

An Advocate, the Advocate of GOD is present on the earth. Genesis 14.18. "Melchizedek", he was priest of GOD MOST HIGH. He is not a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar of religion, but a servant to and for GOD, the Angel Gabriel. GOD is with Abram. Genesis 14.20. Is GOD with you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY? Today, GOD, the COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD in ONENESS with the other FACETS, is all that you need.

GOD now works in visions. Genesis 15.1 – . GOD was ONE on one with Abram. Everlasting to everlasting, this is how HE is with man. Are you one on ONE with GOD?

Abram and Sarai are old, but GOD promises them a son, and their descendents shall be like the multitude of the stars. When GOD makes a promise, HE keeps it! Do men? Do religions? Do today's scandals in religion against children and the actions of extremists not answer this for you? Does their self-righteousness not bellow out as they judge the love of two children of GOD because they are the same gender, all the while they screw each other morally and literally? So who is expressing the greater love, the two that are in love or the ones claiming ownership to the judgment of GOD? And given enough time will they not evolve to the same place as those who stand in judgment of them, sacrificing spouses because of irreconcilable differences for the wantonness of things of the earth?

Genesis 15.13-16. GOD speaks to Abram in a deep sleep about his descendents being sojourners and slaves, and HIS judgment on the nation they serve, and the great wealth they shall receive. You know this nation to be Egypt, and the sojourners and slaves to be all who seek GOD through ISRAEL (GOD'S given name to Jacob); the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE. However, would they continue with GOD or seek to be like the other nations of the earth? Do you strive with GOD one on ONE or do you congregate with your religion? Do you know that Egypt prospered because of a man of GOD before they became slaves? Seek on and you will discover this. Do you know you can prosper with GOD without men's religions?

Not a chosen nation but a chosen example of the way to GOD is through GOD; Abram becomes Abraham, and GOD makes a covenant with him. Abraham was, is, and ever shall be the father of a multitude of nations, not just one nation. Genesis 17.6 – 7. GOD's free GRACE for any that seek HIM one on ONE. Genesis 17.1 – 14. The covenant of circumcision! Would this covenant hold man to GOD or would it take something greater? It would take something greater; GOD'S visitation to earth, to be

PHYSICALLY PRESENT for the restoration of HIS KINGSHIP and the one on ONE PROCESS for salvation. HE has been humanized as a great man, great prophet, great influence, but HE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY was, is, and ever shall be GOD; ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT. Do you know HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS?

Sarai becomes Sarah. So special was the relationship between GOD and Abram that HE named both him and his wife. Do you have that kind of relationship with GOD, that HE has a special name for you? If not, how will you know HIS VOICE when HE calls your name on Judgment Day? Or will you be so terrified that you will run through fire to depart from the sound of HIS VOICE? Or will you be hiding deep in the bowls of your religion when the volcano of hell is erupted by the wrath of GOD and your swallowed up by the lake of fire?

Abraham finds great favor in GOD, and GOD visits him with two angels. Genesis 18.1 – 2. The angels that travel with GOD are Gabriel, HIS advocate, and Michael, HIS avenger. As you seek through the Bible, this will become clearer. GOD visible on earth; wonder what HE looked like! HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden and before Abraham in HIS IMAGE; your image. Would HE come and stand, PHYSICALLY PRESENT, before man before the close of the age? What would be the causes that would bring this to be? Yes HE would, and the cause was religion and will be again. Is your life built on the FOUNDATION, the ROCK of GOD, or on the foundation of men's precepts, opinions, and traditions of GOD, religion? If you continue HE will tell you that it is not to hard for you to find HIM and that you need no help from any man! Will you continue or will you run and hide because this work chisels at your heart, soul, mind, and strength?

Men do evil and GOD came to judge the outcry HE has heard. Genesis 18.21. And HE will come again to judge the outcry after the last day of Satan. Genesis 18.22. "So the men turned from there, and went toward Sodom; but Abraham still stood before the LORD." "The two angels came to Sodom in the evening" Genesis 19.1. Lot sees them at the gate of the city and knows them to be angels and bows to them and welcomes them. Will you know to welcome HIM when HE comes knocking at your door? Is HE knocking today as you study "of GOD"? Continue tomorrow and every day thereafter one on ONE with GOD!

The power of GOD is demonstrated in Genesis 19.24-25. The end of Sodom and Gomorrah! As will be the end for religions of men! Will you be caught in the last and everlasting firestorm or will you now seek and find salvation one on ONE with GOD? This work asks for nothing! Do religions of men do the same? So give your mammon to men's religions and do what you want, when you want, and the way you want. And when GOD comes will HE startle the hell out of you, or will HE startle you into hell?

Abraham and Sarah's son is born. And GOD tests Abraham's faith by telling him to sacrifice his son. Abraham willingly prepares to sacrifice Isaac, and GOD provides a ram instead. "So Abraham called the name of the place 'The LORD will provide'. ..."

The LORD declares to Abraham, "And your descendents shall possess the gate of their enemies, and by your descendants shall all the nations of the earth bless themselves, because you have obeyed MY VOICE." Genesis 21 & 22. The GOD of Abraham is the FIRST and LAST, the ONE GOD for all nations without religion. GOD will provide if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM one on ONE keeping no hindrance between you and GOD. Will you seek HIM or remain hidden in your religion?

Is there anything else that you can learn from these two chapters? A wife once subservient to her husband in offering a maid to bare him a child, now spiteful and vicious to the maid and the first born! How would GOD respond? HE would touch the maid and her son with all HIS LOVE & MERCY. For Ishmael had the first covenant with GOD, circumcision, and GOD blessed HIM and his mother and made a nation of him. Today the two nations of the sons of Abraham fight over ownership of their father's land. And the gentiles, outside these two nations, take sides riding freedom and democracy in the name of liberty. And their actions are gentile in a heathenized manor! All three should take a lesson from their forefathers and come together and put an end to this Last World War, religious hatred!

Two sons come together to bury their father 76 years after being separated. Genesis 25.9. Why can't these brothers' sons come together to bury the hatred and live in peace? Because they are buried themselves in their own religion, lacking the LOVE & MERCY of GOD! Can this work of GOD without religion do anything to help? Not likely, but in can help HIS children seek HIM without them one on ONE! Will you seek HIM or remain buried with them?

Esau and Jacob are twins born to Isaac and Rebekah. Esau sells his birthright to Jacob for some food. Do you sell your birthright to GOD, your free will, by sacrificing to men's religions? Do you know they condemn each and all those who don't profess their precepts? How is it that they hold themselves righteous to judge? Let GOD be your ONE and ONLY JUDGE! Turn to HIM now and forevermore, and HE will reward you as HE rewarded Enoch, Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph! And etal. those who walked one on ONE with HIM till their death! For at death the opportunity to walk with GOD is ended, then it is a matter of waiting till the last day!

The LORD appears to Isaac and withholds him from Egypt. Genesis 26.2. GOD was working one on ONE with man in the beginning and is today. Everlasting to everlasting; the way to HIM is through HIM; ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT, in ONENESS without the hindrance of religion! Will you continue on in search of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH?

The LORD appears to Isaac again. Genesis 26.24. The LORD was with Adam & Eve, Cain, Enoch, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, and Isaac. Is it always one on ONE? When GOD is leading someone to HIM, it is always one on ONE. Does HE lead you to HIM? Do you know HIM one on ONE?

Isaac prepares to bless Esau, but Jacob stands in his place and is blessed. If you separate yourselves from GOD by earthy ways and wants, HE will take your

blessings and give them to another. Jacob is sent away because of Esau's hatred; now brothers against brothers. Do you hate your brother for what you have done? Does not envy eat away at your mind, heart, and soul with hatred? And has this self-infliction added value or comfort to your life? Turn to GOD through GOD and remove this hatred of your brothers, your neighbors, and your enemies. If the world had, would it be at war today? If the world would, what would happen tomorrow?

You must know and understand GOD and HIS interactions with man from the beginning are one on ONE. You cannot pick and choose parts of GOD; for that is what religions do, and there is no religion with GOD. You must go to GOD through GOD from the beginning to the end to know GOD. Not an easy task for where is the unadulterated WORD of GOD? Not in the books of religion for they have muddled in them to slant them to their way since they were sprouted. So when you are in the WORD of GOD seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH you must do it away from the adulterer's of GOD, the spurious religions. HE will help you read between the letters and lines to understand the LIFE of the WORD of GOD! For the letters and words are dead without HIM!

Jacob has a vision of GOD. Genesis 28.12 – 15. Often called Jacob's LADDER, it is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY GOD'S LADDER or the LADDER of GOD; that is, being GOD, the ONE and ONLY ACCESS to heaven, to GOD through GOD. Reread verse 13 with footnote "a" and the LORD GOD is the LADDER standing beside Jacob.

Jacob makes a covenant to GOD and vows a tenth to GOD. Genesis 28.20 – 22. This is not a sacrifice to religion; it is a gift to GOD. However, the greed of men has made it the first! Know that GOD does not want sacrifice, HE wants MERCY! Do you know and understand the difference. Today telemarketer's call you for all kinds of donations, and the headlines roar with the little portion that goes to the cause. How much of what you sacrifice to religions goes to administration and how much to MERCY. How much is hidden away in properties and corporations. Religions are the first profiteers from the goodness that resides in you. Now depart from your religion and show MERCY from the goodness that resides in you and do the WILL of GOD.

Genesis 30 covers the marriage of Jacob to his wives, the daughters of Laban, and what Laban had done to keep Jacob for his labor. There in that chapter is a story of how Jacob used striped rods of wood to affect the markings of the animals. Genesis 31.11 – 13. GOD speaks through an angel and reveals what is happening with the flocks. If GOD impacted the markings of animals, what would HE do for you? HE would become your sacrifice, the LAMB of GOD, so that you would know that nothing can stand between HIM and you unless you allow it. Do you allow religion to stand between you and GOD? GOD did not create religion, men did. No, that is wrong Satan uses men to create religions, and today he is using their hatred for each other as a way for them to seek peace in each other by coming together. The mark of the beast, a number of symbols and of time, a human number! Understanding this number calls for the WISDOM of GOD!

Laban pursues Jacob, and GOD withholds Laban with a dream. Genesis 31.24. Is GOD watching over you? Who do you turn to when faced with decisions of right and wrong? What do you protect when faced with these decisions? What is sacrificed? Who do you turn to when terrified? Why do you run to religions, the founders of terror? What religion stomped the HOLY LAND 3200 years ago? What religions crusaded in the HOLY LAND 800 years ago? What religion founded the last conquering nation of the world? What religion terrorizes the world today? They all have the blood of GOD'S children on their hands! The work of Satan is easy, a matter of fact he doesn't have to work with the likes of these around!

The Angels of GOD meet Jacob. Genesis 32.1 – 2. As his grandfather sat before GOD and HIS Angels so Jacob meets them also at a place Jacob named Mahanaim. Mahanaim, which means or is taken to mean Two Armies; the two Armies of GOD, the Two Angels of GOD Gabriel and Michael! The GOD of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and Jacob is to be called ISRAEL. Do you know what it means to be called ISRAEL? Is it a nation of GOD or a PROCESS to GOD? Seek on, you may be surprised by HIS TRUTH. GOD is also the GOD of Ishmael, and Ishmael was one on ONE with GOD.

Jacob confesses the strength is in GOD. Genesis 32.9 – 12. Do you confess your strength is from GOD? Many today profess this very thing, but is this lip service through their religion or do they WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD and not just of HIM? To know of HIM is to be told everything you profess to believe. To know HIM is to LIVE with HIM!

GOD wrestles with Jacob. Genesis 32.24 – 26. Is this a hint to the meaning of ISRAEL? GOD blesses Jacob! How much more can you be one on ONE with GOD? Today you do not physically wrestle with HIM, but you must in all your heart, in all your soul, and in your entire mind with all your strength to know HIM through HIM. Are you prepared to put forth that effort for GOD? No wonder the way to HIM is hard and narrow and that not many will finish with HIM in the end!

GOD establishes Jacob as ISRAEL and blesses him. Genesis 32.27 – 29. ISRAEL is not a nation, but it is a PROCESS of striving with GOD. "ISRAEL; that is he who strives with GOD or GOD strives." It is not a religion, for GOD has no religion! Man has created religion to claim ownership of GOD. No one man, men, or religion owns GOD or has exclusivity to HIM; indeed none do. But, GOD owns all of you and will exclude those that don't know HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS. Seek GOD not just by this work, but through your one on ONE search of HIM with HIM in HIS WORD. Let this work be only a little spark to the LIGHT of GOD. The FIRST WORD of GOD, "Let there be LIGHT!" and there was LIGHT. The LIGHT of GOD will not hide anything from you like men and their religions will and do! So will you seek the LIGHT of GOD or the darkness of Satan in men's religions?

Desire leads to dishonor, settlement to deceit, and vengeance to murder. Does this not repeat itself in today's world? What would GOD require of Jacob and his family? GOD speaks to Jacob. Genesis 35.1. and Jacob listens and acts. You should

listen and act to the WORDS of GOD, and worship GOD and give remembrance to HIM for all that HE has done for you. But, no that requires too much personal effort so you turn to religion, which is easy and covered in a sugar coating. Know, however that on Judgment Day it will be filled with bitterness. Even after turning your backs on HIM, if you seek HIM out while you still live, HE will accept you with OPEN ARMS. Nothing can stand in your way. You must shed all that has been put between GOD and you by religion and go to HIM naked in all your heart, in all your soul, and in all your mind, like a newborn child. Go to GOD through GOD and feel the burden of religion lifting as you go. It will be hard at first, but GOD will be there to help you clear the way.

GOD appears to Jacob and, again, Jacob is called ISRAEL. GOD has established HIS PROCESS of seeking HIM one on ONE with a people on the earth; for all people on earth. Genesis 35.9 – 12. Know as you seek on that it is not limited to a chosen nation, but that it is for all who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM one on ONE without hindrance. Up to this point GOD has allowed man to have an unguided relationship directly with HIM. For man should understand the difference between good and evil for both Adam and Eve ate of the tree of Knowledge. Would HE provide guidance in the future? Yes, but do not confuse this guidance as a religion.

Genesis 35.13 “Then GOD went up from him in the place where HE had spoken to him.” GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT with man in the beginning. HE established the ONE and ONLY way to HIM, the narrow path that only two can walk, and one must be GOD. Will the other be you? Then GOD removed HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE from Jacob. Would HE return before Judgment Day? Yes! And does this not show you that the LOVE of GOD surpasses that of religion. HIS desire has been and always will be to have you with HIM. Will you work to fulfill HIS DESIRE, HIS WILL or will you rest in men’s religions, sacrificing mammon and the blood of outsiders?

Rebellion begins in the first descendents of ISRAEL with the hatred of Joseph by his brothers. Genesis 37.1 – 4. How quickly they turned from GOD, or had Jacob not taught them the PROCESS of knowing GOD one on ONE? Or maybe it cannot be taught, but must be sought? Do you seek and know GOD one on ONE or have you turned and been taught by religion? Does your religion love it’s own, but hate your neighbors? How can religion, so full of hate, claim to be christened by GOD? Because it is from the precepts of men and not from GOD! So who will you listen to and trust men or GOD? There is ONLY ONE and that is the ONE GOD in ONENESS of BEING and PERSON and SPIRIT. Today there is the law god, three head god, prophet god, fulfillment god, and many other gods. All of these are against GOD for they segregate HIS children. Will you be a partaker of segregation or a member of HEALING? HEALING only comes from GOD and no other, and it can only occur one on ONE!

The hatred grows as GOD reveals in a dream Joseph’s dominance over his brothers. Genesis 37.5 – 8. If you seek on, you will learn that it is not a dominance of rule, but of LOVE. Are Joseph’s actions of sacrifice or MERCY? Contemplate on the difference! How would you respond faced with the same situations? Joseph leads by example, apply it to your life and to the LIFE of your enemies. Do you understand the difference of “your life” and the “LIFE of your enemies”? “Your life” is how you live and

the “LIFE of your enemies” is the BREATH of GOD that is the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE LIFE in each one of you. In the first you can do what you want. In the second GOD will hold you accountable.

A second dream stirs even ISRAEL, but he keeps it in his mind. Some things of the flesh are best kept with GOD, but the PROCESS of seeking GOD without men’s religions must be shared with the world. This work is all about sharing with others and uncovering the WISDOM of GOD. And so you should share with others as you seek. But, know there is no conversion, that is left to GOD and the seeker. However, there is a release from the shackles of men’s religions, a freedom beyond the freedom offered by democracy and liberty!

How has religion treated you? Do you know for sure? Joseph’s brothers throw him into a well and then sell him to traders, and he is taken to Egypt. Even in your worst of times, GOD is with you if you walk the narrow path with HIM. However, if you remain in religion HE will through you into a well of fire, not because of HIS choice, but because of yours. Will your choice today be to continue your search through “of GOD ?” or will you return to your religion? Don’t deceive yourself by saying you have no religion for anything that is not to GOD through GOD is men’s religion.

The LORD was with Joseph and others could see this through Joseph. Genesis 39.2 - 6. Does this reveal the HOLY SPIRIT? Yes, but not for the first time for GOD’S SPIRIT moved across the deep before there was a universe. Egypt is portrayed as the pagan capital of the world, so what a testimony to GOD to have the chief of this capital, Pharaoh recognize the SPIRIT of GOD in a man of GOD. For GOD is not walking with Joseph; GOD was with him without being physically present. Then the HOLY SPIRIT is GOD in hearts, minds, souls, and lives of those who seek GOD one on ONE. To GOD through GOD, one on ONE! Seek HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT! Do you know HIM and work for HIM?

Joseph is in prison and the LORD is with him. Genesis 39.21. No matter your circumstances, GOD will be with you if you walk with HIM. Who do you walk with today? Or do you walk alone? Walk with GOD to GOD without any hindrance of men and never be alone again!

Pharaoh throws his butler and baker into the prison where Joseph is. They have dreams, visions of the future, and they are downcast because there is no one to interpret the dreams. Joseph indicates interpretations are GOD’S and asks them to tell him their dreams. Genesis 40.1-8. Do you go to GOD, one on ONE, for understanding and comfort or do you rebel and turn to men’s religions? HE has told you the way; and HE has shown you the way; why then do you still rebel? It is easy to rest in religion and hide yourself behind its names, but it is hard to walk with GOD for you and everything you do is exposed to the whole world. And know that the world will seek to knock you down, but if you serve them in the name of GOD HE will lift you up. So do not rebel against GOD or HIS children, but against men’s religions and their father, Satan.

Know that all things are in GOD'S time not men's. The butler forgets Joseph after he is released, and Joseph remains in prison for two years. Then Pharaoh dreams, and Joseph is remembered. Genesis 41.1-13. Do you live for GOD or men's religions? Know this, religion will forget you after you are dead because your mammon sacrifice is gone, but they will caress your survivors to coerce if there is an inheritance. So what is their zeal? They are green gout because of the greed for your mammon. They will not keep you, they cannot keep you unless you let them. They can only deliver your soul to Satan and he will be in a hell fire of his own to worry about you! So go to GOD the ONE & ONLY and HE will keep you if you keep HIM personally in your mind, heart, and soul with all your strength! Whose keep are you in today?

Joseph is asked to interpret the dream. Joseph gives the credit to GOD. Genesis 41.15-16. Do not take credit and service GOD with your lips? All your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind must be committed to GOD and to LOVING HIS children! The last is being MERCIFUL, where the first is being sacrificial. What is GOD observing in you? Are you MERCIFUL to each of HIS children, even those who dislike you, or are you sacrificial to religion?

Joseph indicates the dream is from GOD and is an indication of what HE is about to do. Genesis 41.25. Do you seek answers from GOD? Or do you turn to men's precepts and opinions, religions, for your answers? Have they given you answers or fumbled around in the mystery of GOD saying, "It is not our place to ask why!" or "GOD will answer all things in heaven!" They are wrong on both accounts. GOD wants you to ask why, but the answers are not instantaneous they take a long and arduous journey to search out with GOD. Who can interpret the WORD? Men try, but only GOD can ONE on one with you. Let HIM lead you in your life to the answers you seek.

Pharaoh recognizes the SPIRIT of GOD in Joseph. Genesis 41.38. The SPIRIT of GOD leading men in HIS WAY long before the FACET of the CHRIST. Therefore, GOD's SPIRIT dwelt on the earth with men after the creation and after the Garden; a time of the THIRD FACET of GOD. Are the SPIRIT of GOD and the HOLY SPIRIT one in the same? Are they different from the LORD? Note to this point in our study that the term FATHER has not been used to identify GOD. As GOD is HOLY, so HE has a HOLY SPIRIT. As there is ONE GOD, there is ONE SPIRIT, which is the SOUL OF GOD. ONE GOD – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON! The SPIRIT of GOD, the THIRD FACET of GOD, is with Joseph.

Is the SPIRIT of GOD, the COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, with you today? Are you wondering why it is not still the THIRD FACET of GOD? Because GOD has VISITED the earth, PHYSICALLY PRESENT before HIS children! GOD is with those who are with HIM. Who are you with today? Do not be too quick to answer? Are you a tenant of men's religions? Do you hold a religion up to have GOD hold you up? Do you really think GOD needs help to help you? Or is it that you cannot trust in a KING that you cannot touch and feel, so you need to be touched and felt and told you will have GOD. A chilling thought when it comes to little children and celibates of a sect of the second religion to GOD! An ugly example of the molestation of GOD'S children by all of men's religions. So are you a tenant of GOD or are you being molested by

men's religions, touched and felt by Satan? How subtle and cunning he is, the ventriloquist of hell, he has you moving your lips for GOD or a god, all the while you are completely deaf and dumb to what is happening because you do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY have GOD. So will you open your eyes and ears and seek the VOICE of GOD, or will you remain deaf and dumb to GOD in Satan's lap?

Does your Search lead you on? GOD will lead you on to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Will you let HIM lead you on or will you turn to your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar of men's religions? Will you put your trust in men or GOD? Will you put someone between you and GOD? Trust in HIM and seek HIM not because of this work, but because HE is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT for all LIFE for all eternity from beginning to end, everlasting to everlasting! In this tribulation of the Last World War do you seek the light of taking life for democracy or do you seek to save a LIFE by the LIGHT of GOD, MERCY?

Pharaoh gives Joseph great responsibility to prepare Egypt for the coming famine. GOD is with Egypt through the man of GOD, Joseph. There will first be seven years of plenty and then seven years of famine. Pharaoh saw GOD in Joseph and entrusted the kingdom to GOD through Joseph. Pharaoh knew of GOD, but did he know GOD? How many are like pharaoh today; knowing of GOD, but not personally knowing GOD? All mankind has the lineage to know GOD; but the sharing of the one on ONE PROCESS has been lost because of men's religions. Religions have become men's way to GOD displacing GOD'S WAY to HIM. If you don't like one of men's ways you make another religion, and if you don't agree in your religion you make a sect, and if you don't like a brother or sister you start a new congregation. Step back and sit at the feet of GOD and look upon this mayhem of men and what is it called? Is it not hatred? Turn to GOD today and follow HIS ONE on one PROCESS of returning to HIM through HIM and LOVE every one of the world as yourself, as GOD LOVES you!

The famine is upon the world, but Egypt has plenty. Joseph's brothers travel to Egypt for food. Joseph meets his brothers but remains hidden to them. He indicates he is a man of GOD and gives them orders. Genesis 42.6 – 18. You must be of GOD, and HE will bring wisdom. This work cannot change your mind, your heart, or your soul on this matter, but only your heart, and soul, and mind in GOD can. Please seek HIM directly for understanding, and may this work spark that ancient PROCESS, ISRAEL, which will be fueled by GOD.

ISRAEL is used for the first time in place of Jacob. Genesis 43.6. "of GOD?" the search for the GOD of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob (ISRAEL). GOD is the GOD who wants to wrestle with you in all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind with all your strength. Do you wrestle with GOD seeking HIS WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING, or do you run to the comfort of men's religions, the lap of Satan? If you do not wrestle with HIM now, you will on Judgment Day and you are sure to lose; for if you do not know HIM, HE will not know you! In actuality you will probably just scatter in fear of HIM.

ISRAEL gives all the Power and Glory to GOD. Genesis 43.14 "may GOD

ALMIGHTY grant you mercy before the man,..." Jacob is speaking to his sons that have returned from Egypt and found the money in their bags and that it must be returned. Doing the right thing; even back then man was faced with that dilemma. Are you doing the right thing to find GOD? If not, how can you do the right thing in life?

Genesis 43.23. Joseph gives the credit for the extra money to their GOD being with his brothers and their father. Remember the foretelling of Joseph's dominance over his brothers? Here it is, and it is of LOVE! Do you LOVE those who openly hate you as Joseph's brothers did to HIM? Do you share with them in LOVE or do you battle them and boycott them to make them feel your pain? Look at September Eleventh; the Middle East; Cincinnati, Ohio, USA; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA; Kuwait and Iraq and all the other battles for the past two decades and what do you see? A war of wars, a new world war where the battles are police action and terror and the enemy is your neighbor. Will you battle to the end of all LIFE? Who will stand up and say enough is enough and reach out in LOVE for peace? Not religions, because their foundations would be turned to rubble! Therefore, only GOD can through you, and your brother, and your neighbor, and your enemy. Will you go to GOD through GOD today and do HIS WILL?

Joseph reveals himself to his brothers. Joseph gives all credit to GOD. Genesis 45.4 – 9. This work reveals GOD to you and gives all the credit to GOD. Do you remain steadfast in GOD, giving HIM the credit in the good times and clinging to HIM in the bad, or do you only seek HIM when you need HIM? If you only seek HIM when you need HIM and HE returns during the good times, you will not know HIM and HE will not know you, and then your bad times will be eternal. So will you eternally seek GOD and have the strength and courage in GOD to endure through this tribulation? Or will you seek the good times now and suffer the bad when it comes? Or are you one of those who thinks he can twist the arm of GOD saying, "If HE is truly MERCIFUL HE will let me in because I know of HIM in some way or another!". And on Judgment Day when you bring your invitation to meet HIM and HE LOOKS at it and finds it blank, what will you say to HIM face to FACE? Will you stammer and stutter about HIS WORD or will you run like hell to hell in fear of HIM? Isn't it better to fear HIM today and rest in HIM on Judgment Day, than rest in men's religions today and fear HIM tomorrow?

ISRAEL is invited to Egypt to live off the best of the land. Genesis 45.16 – 20. GOD is with ISRAEL and Egypt in the beginning and they prosper. What happened? Did GOD do something or did men? It was men and their fear of men, being played by Satan while he strums the instrument strings of death, power and greed!

GOD speaks to ISRAEL in visions. Genesis 46.2. The HOLY SPIRIT, the soul of GOD, now guides those who seek to wrestle or know HIM one on ONE. Do you seek to know HIM one on ONE? How can you be one on ONE with GOD when you cloak yourself in religion, the devils robe?

ISRAEL identifies the separation of GOD and man in that his fathers walked before GOD, GOD has led him, and the ANGEL who has redeemed him. Genesis 48.15 - 16. How deep would the gorge of separation become? Would it define the end

of the age or would GOD PHYSICALLY return to BRIDGE it for SALVATION? Would they know the time of ITS construction and HIS VISITATION? Do you know the time of ITS construction and HIS VISITATION?

Genesis 49.24 & 25 "...by the hands of the MIGHTY ONE of Jacob (by the name of the SHEPHERD, the ROCK of ISRAEL), by the GOD Almighty...". The ONE, and HE is only ONE. GOD is your only SHEPHERD and ROCK. Will you know HIM by seeking HIM one on ONE? Will HIS wisdom guide you to the knowledge of HIS ONENESS and will this knowledge be the ROCK of your salvation, your anchor to GOD? HE will TESTIFY to this during HIS visitation. And when GOD pulls up the anchor of this earth will you be aboard HIS VESSEL or will you be on a sinking ship of religion? For there was no religion in the beginning, and the FIRST will be like the LAST!

Joseph and his generation pass on, and a new king arose in Egypt. Exodus 1.1 – 8. Was the PROCESS of wrestling with GOD, "ISRAEL", passed on to the new king from the old or by ISRAEL? Do you teach your children to seek GOD, one on ONE, or to follow men's religions, or are you lost? Turn now and forevermore to GOD without any hindrance of men! HIS way is lonely and hard, but HIS COMFORT and GLORY will strengthen you! Has GOD called you to congregate in religion or to gather together in HIS NAME? Does not the first commandment answer this? If you congregate in religion who is your leader? Men? No, the subtle one who started his slithering between you and GOD in the Garden! If you gather together with GOD who is your leader? GOD! Who leads you today? Who will lead you tomorrow? Who will lead you in the end? Who will save you? Who can save you? GOD and ONLY GOD, GOD alone! So the questions are one in the same, and the choice is yours to sink or swim!

The new king fears the nation of Israel and oppresses them, but the greater the hardship, the greater they grow. Exodus 1.9 – 14. GOD remains with you even in hardship; whether you call on HIM or not, but HE will only keep you if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. There will be many examples of the conditional PROMISES of GOD. Thus for something to be conditional it requires the receiving part to do something. "To do something", to work, to work for GOD with GOD! Do you know HIM because of your personal one on ONE work or only of HIM from the words of men? Are the WORDS of this work from men or GOD? From GOD with the opinion of a man, so you must go to GOD through GOD to test them! Will your religion or a member of religion let you test them? Not likely!

The king seeks the death of all Israel's male babies. Exodus 1.15 – 22. Evil will always seek out good. The difficulty is knowing which side you stand on. For there is only ONE that is GOOD, and that is GOD! Do you stand with GOD or the precepts of men? GOD hates evil! Know that the devil is cunning, and what better way to lead lost children than giving them something easy and covered in sugar. He will even use difficulties to turn your hatred to GOD. The devil's ways are many and are lead by men. The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WAY is ONE and is GOD, to GOD through GOD! Where do your feet tread today? While you are alive, it is not too late to turn to GOD! Will you turn to GOD or will you remain with the devil and his ways of men?

GOD continues to listen and watch HIS people but does not speak to all of them nor does HE walk with them. Exodus 2.23 – 25. It is interesting to note that GOD did not cause their bondage and did not help them until they cried out for help. The departure from GOD by the pharaoh resulted in their bondage. Does men's religion hold you in bondage? Find a quiet and private place and cry out to GOD, who is your SHEPHERD and ROCK, for guidance and understanding, HIS WISDOM. Remain with, and live in GOD and in time, HIS COMFORT shall dwell with you. If you do may GOD bless you!

The difficult decision of doing what is right. Moses, a prince of Egypt, risked all his earthly wealth for what was right. His mind, heart, and soul were filled with MERCY as he watched the cruelty being poured out on the Hebrew people. He would use all of his strength to save one of the slaves, a child of GOD. Do you use all your strength to save a child of GOD, just one? His nation old (Egypt) and new (ISRAEL) rejected and rebelled against him. Left alone, he wandered the wilderness. Then the ANGEL of the LORD appeared to Moses as a burning bush, and GOD spoke to Moses. Moses fears to look at GOD. Exodus 3.2 – 6. Can you understand from these verses how hard it is to stand on the side of GOD and how your peers will treat you? Today many fear to call on GOD directly and are led by men's religions because it is the easy way and their peers are with them in the congregation, the throng of Satan. Know that GOD did not create a religion. HE created a way to HIM, ISRAEL – to strive, wrestle, seek with HIM through HIM, one on ONE, HIS WISDOM and TRUTH. Is your shelter in GOD or men's religions, or are you lost? Turn directly to GOD through GOD and no other, and may this work tickle your desire for the ONENESS of GOD in you. HE will provide the WATER to continuously quench your thirst. It will not be easy and many will shun you, but know that GOD walks with you and will keep you in HIS little flock.

GOD tells Moses to bring HIS people out of Egypt, and Moses doubts his own ability to do this and GOD says HE will be with Moses. Exodus 3.7 – 12. Do not doubt your ability to seek GOD directly and turn to men's religions, for those do not truly seek, but follow after precepts that have been passed down for generations through history and tradition causing lies to become truths. Does a lie told enough times, changed a little each time over generations not become the truth? They are men's truths from the tongue of the evil one and have no weight with GOD. So will you be weighted down by the ways of men to be blown away by GOD, or will you seek the WEIGHT of the WORD of GOD and be anchored to HIM for LIFE? GOD will be with you! Moses becomes the first separation between GOD and HIS people. How far will this separation grow? How much rejection and rebellion will GOD allow before HE, HIMSELF, does something? The servants will become the masters and the first religion to GOD will be formed, but not for another 700 to 900 years of the BCE.

“Then Moses said to GOD, ‘If I come to the people of Israel and say to them, ‘The GOD of your fathers has sent me to you,’ and they ask me, ‘What is HIS NAME?’ what shall I say to them?’ And GOD said to Moses, “I AM WHO I AM.” Exodus 3.13 – 14. Use careful thought and reflection here. HE has no name but HE is ONE BEING! HE is when HE is not, HE is ONE SPIRIT! HE has titles, but HE is ONE PERSON! HE is only ONE, the “I AM WHO I AM”, GOD! You have seen through the scriptures HE

WALKED with mankind, HE SPEAKS to mankind, and HIS SPIRIT is with mankind. Now know HE is ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON; “I” – “AM” – “WHO” – “I” – “AM”. HE is FIRST, GOD and HE is LAST, GOD and in between “HE” – “IS” – “WHO” – “HE” – “IS” and ALL TOGETHER THEY make up the SEVEN FACETS of GOD, the ROCK of SALVATION! You know HE created you in HIS IMAGE. Now apply this to you, “you are who you are”, you are a person, you have a body, you have a spirit you are a being. You are one as your GOD is ONE, because HE created you in HIS IMAGE. Do you now know HIM and HIS ONENESS and that HE is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY the ONLY WAY, one on ONE, to GOD through GOD. Is HE your WAY, YAHWEH; your TRUTH, JEHOVAH; your LIGHT, IMMANUEL; and is HE with you at last, ALLAH? Aha, if HE is TRULY ALLAH then HE is also THOSE WHO came before! Aha, if HE is IMMANUEL, the CHRIST, then HE is also THOSE WHO came before and came after! Aha, if HE is TRULY JEHOVAH then HE is also ALL that HE IS! Aha, if HE is YAHWEH then HE is the WAY and you must know HIM all along the WAY! Aha, HE is AHA – the EXCLAMATION of TRIUMPH and SATISFACTION in LIFE & a SURPRISE to those on Judgment Day that don’t know HIM, and a JOY to those who do! Aha, do you know the AHA of GOD? Aha, anyone can play with words, but ONLY the WORD of GOD matters! Will you let the WORD of GOD come to you through GOD one on ONE so that HE can be your MATTER for LIFE?

What was and will be HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth? What do you think HE looked like when HE walked with Adam and Eve in the Garden, with Enoch, with Noah, with Abraham, with mankind during HIS visitation? When you see HIM, whom will you see? HIS SPIRIT today as before, dwells with HIS disciples, however now HE is in HIS FORTH FACET. Does HE dwell with you? Does HIS COMFORT preside in you? You only need answer to yourself, for GOD already knows! HE is the ONE GOD over heaven and earth and in LIFE. Those who know HIM will have LIFE and those who don’t will have Eternal Death! Seek HIM out for HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Turn to HIM now and forevermore, and HE will welcome you and keep you on Judgment Day!

May you continue to understand who HE is through studying the scriptures and HIS WORDS of guidance, and HIS presence with ISRAEL, not the nation but the PROCESS for those who seek HIM one on ONE. Do you seek HIM one on ONE? Do you know by being in this work you are seeking HIM one on ONE because this work requires nothing of you but to do just that, to seek HIM one on ONE!

GOD is your guide, as HE was Moses’. GOD will provide for you as HE provided for the Hebrews, but you must trust in HIM. Exodus 3.15 – 22. Do you trust in HIM or in men’s religions, or just in your own ability? And in the end when you are dead and gone from the earth what will the last two accomplish for you? They will secure your eternal death, but HE and only HE can secure your eternal LIFE. Will you turn to HIM today? If not and you die tomorrow it will be too late.

GOD converses with Moses and Moses is slow to hearken to GOD, so Aaron is to help Moses. Exodus 4.1 – 17. Please, can you hearken to GOD first and foremost,

so that you gain in WISDOM and find HIS HIGHWAY to HIM! It is the ONLY WAY, high and narrow, that only two can traverse, one after the OTHER. You must walk to GOD with GOD, lead by HIM, tethered to HIM to traverse the avalanche of Eternal Death. If you are walking with men's religions, then where is GOD? You are linked to HIM by a rubber band of men, went stretched to far it breaks at the first in line at the connection to GOD. Then you will be on a hell of an avalanche! To GOD without GOD, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY, is desolation! Religions are full of desolation for what is left after an avalanche?

GOD continues to speak with Moses after the burning bush. Genesis 4.18 – 23. Do you listen for GOD speaking to you? Or do you discharge what is right for self-preservation? Will GOD save those who are with HIM or those who preserve themselves on earth? How do religions preserve themselves? Is it through GOD or your mammon sacrifice? Take away the last and what shall become of them? They will be left in the desolation of their own greed and piety for things of the earth. Just look at the abandoned buildings around your area, mother nature does not waste much time in turning the mighty structures of men to waste! And 1000 years from now what will be the measure as compared to what was in the peak of prominence. Is 9-11 not a haunting example of this? Did the nation of the twin towers turn to GOD for understanding, of to her own power and might for revenge? And did nations not stand far off, in fear of her torment, as her king, declared, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!". And when GOD decides its time to quote these WORDS back to her what will be left of her democracy and liberty? Does the king rule with the LOVE of GOD or an iron fist filled with the clay of religion? If you pound it to much it becomes hollow and full of dust! And when it breaks all that is inside is flushed out! Will you seek the truth of GOD or cling to the iron fist full of crumbling clay?

Remember in the Thirst Quenching about questions and answers? You cross one of those in Genesis 4.24 - 26. The LORD seeks to kill Moses. Moses was raised as an Egyptian and had not practiced in the covenant of Abraham and, therefore, did not practice it himself. Remember the covenant established with Abraham, Circumcision. It becomes evident that Moses had not followed this in these verses and Zipporah, his wife, exercises the covenant with her son and saves Moses' life. GOD holds steadfast to HIS link with you through circumcision and through being with HIS disciples. ONE GOD and ONE WAY; that is, to GOD through GOD. You also must be steadfast in your search of HIM and HIS WISDOM. For as you seek on, you will learn Moses was under the covenant. Remember that circumcision was the physical expression of the covenant, while seeking GOD and obeying HIM is the LIFE of it. And circumcision provided an easier hygienic lifestyle and made HIS people healthier.

GOD speaks to Aaron to come and meet Moses. Exodus 4.27. Is GOD speaking to you today to come and meet HIM, if not why then are you in this work of GOD? Go rest in your religion, upon the lap of Satan, and be brainwashed with the rhetoric of men's precepts, opinions, history and traditions!

Moses speaks to Aaron, and Aaron speaks to the elders. The people of Israel bowed and worshiped. Exodus 4.28 – 31. Moses, Aaron, and the elders were servants

of GOD to assist HIS people to come to HIM, but the people made it a separation between them and GOD, and forgot the LIFE of the covenant; ISRAEL – to strive with GOD! And eventually after generations the servants would make themselves masters and require the obedience of the followers. Is this not what your religion, by whatever name it is called, and by what ever it worships, does? GOD does not require your obedience today! HE only asks for your LOVE, for HIM and your neighbors, each of them around the world. For if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, HE will forgive all your sins of the flesh. However, HE will not forgive not knowing HIM.

The Pharaoh that seen the SPIRIT of GOD in Joseph did well. The Pharaoh that confronts Moses and does not know GOD shall suffer greatly. Exodus 5.2. And Egypt has never recovered its greatness! And the Hebrews made a religion to GOD and never again have had GOD. Look at the nation called Israel today. Look at the great free nation, which claims to be under GOD, but allows all of its citizens their wants; terror is now chopping at it and its people. Will you continue to hide yourself from GOD in men's religions and become part of the demise of nations or will you turn and seek GOD one on ONE for salvation?

Pharaoh does not seek the TRUTH, but shuns them that they speak lying words. Exodus 5.4 – 9. Seek and test all words and speakers with the WISDOM of GOD. GO and test this work with the WORD of GOD, the TRUE WORD of GOD not your religious version. And as you are testing this work, test also the work of your religion! If you are not willing to do the last how can you openly and honestly do the first? This is the conception of being "Born Again" in HIS new covenant, the washing away of all that religion has burdened you with. Have you been blanketed with the lies of religions? How hard is it for you to turn from the precepts of men and return to GOD? The way is narrow and hard, for men and not just men, but members of your own family shall reject you! Which would you rather have, men's' rejection in life or GOD'S rejection for LIFE?

The rebellious nature and lack of belief of the people of Israel is seen in the foremen. Exodus 5.20 – 21. This rebellious nature continues through all time between the people and the spokesmen or separation of GOD. You continue to be rebellious even today, running without GOD in the good times, and crying to HIM and beseeching HIS blessing in the bad times through religion. Do you have a rebellion with Religion? Or is religion your rebellion? Don't let it be a rebellion directly with GOD. End your rebellion and seek HIM out one on ONE without religion for that is HIS WAY, HIS WORD, HIS LIGHT, and HIS TRUTH, and is the ONLY WAY.

Moses turns to GOD in conflict, and GOD reassures him and gives him instructions. Exodus 5.22 – 6.13. "And GOD said to Moses, 'I AM the LORD. I appeared to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, as GOD ALMIGHTY, but by MY NAME the LORD I did not make MYSELF known to them.' 'and I will take you for MY people, and I will be your GOD; and you shall know that I AM the LORD your GOD,' " From the creation to the chosen way HE is ONE; then, now, and forever HE is the ONE and ONLY LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. Aha, the NAME of GOD is "LORD". Do you know HIM in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? Do you seek HIM in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? Or do you hide in your religion? No religion has GOD! GOD has each one

of you, and you must each have HIM one on ONE to be saved! Not by these words, but through HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH; to GOD through GOD!

GOD provides an indication of the separation between GOD and men. Exodus 7.1. "See, I make you as GOD to Pharaoh; and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet." Pharaoh's hatred for HIS brother did not let him see the TRUE GOD for his heart was hardened with hatred. Please do not let your heart be hardened with all the religious hatred, for they hate each other; release the burden and be free to seek GOD directly for HE waits for you. Are you cringing because you personally do not hate? But, yet you confess a religion, and that religion, caste in its foundation, the segregation of believers and the exclusionary right to GOD! So if you segregate yourself from others and exclude them what are you expressing? And you will declare, "We do not segregate for we will let anyone join!" and "We do not exclude any one if they commit to our way!" Now ask yourself and analyze, "Join – become a member" and "commit – confess the basic belief of the religion". And if one does not want to join but seek GOD only, what then? Do you press hard on them to make a commitment? And if that one does not want to make a commitment do you exclude them? Why can't two children of GOD come together at table and enjoy the WORD of GOD without their religion? Because in religion the first thing required is to defend the religion! And a defensive position is to build a blockade to WISDOM. So to find the TRUTH of GOD, you must tear down your religious defenses and go on a wilderness journey with GOD, opening yourself up to all the hidden treasure of GOD! HE waits to here your cry!

HE heard their cries and responded! He will hear your cries and respond! Turn to the FIRST – ONLY – LAST GOD, the GOD of ancient times, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, and HE will comfort you. For all that have come after HIM manipulated HIM for the ways of the world, for their ways, the ways of religion! Then HE, HIMSELF, came to visit and bridged the gorge of separation that man had hewn with their works of religion, for even the chosen had rejected ISRAEL and formed a religion. Again, all that came after HIM manipulated HIM for their ways of a new religion. And a man tried to return the way to GOD, and his followers yet again fell away from GOD, to make a third religion to GOD. Are you monotheistic in one of these ways, or is ONE not good enough for you so you have several, or have you given up all together? Return to the ANCIENT of WAYS and have an AHA adventure!

HE will come again, but this time to judge each of you for your works, your fruit of GOD. As the ONLY WAY to GOD is to strive with GOD one on ONE, ISRAEL (The wrestling one on ONE of GOD and Jacob), so will be HIS judgment with you, ONE on one. Are you prepared to be FACE to face – ONE on one with GOD for your judgment? Are you prepared because of your striving with GOD or because of the precepts of religion? Or maybe you feel lost because of men's rejection? Know now and forevermore, the only way to GOD is through GOD and that no man or religion can help you. A matter of fact is that they are a hindrance and stand between you and GOD, an instrument of the evil one? Thus, religions violate the first commandment, "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME" by placing themselves between you and GOD. But isn't that what Satan did in the Garden, placed himself between A&E and GOD? Satan, the master crafter of subtle cunning, able to get you to do what he wants

making you think it is for GOD! And religious zealots jump up and down and strike out in defense of him all the while their lips are flapping with talk of their god, claiming it is GOD! And the WRATH, the HOT BREATH of GOD, STOKES for Judgment Day!

Religion the artfully sly manipulations of men by the devil, to show you the LIGHT, but hide the TRUTH. For if you can see the LIGHT, but cannot reach it until you die the evil one has captured you. But, if you know the TRUTH you can receive the LIGHT and be saved. Have you ever seen a greyhound run a race? Never is he allowed to catch the rabbit, but he runs like hell to catch it. It is the allegory of followers of men's religions, with the caveat, instead of running like hell they are running to hell! And on Judgment Day they will run into the lake of fire like legions of swine.

Who can you trust; a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, or this work? Trust none of them. Trust only GOD. It will be hard, but HE has told you the way is narrow and hard. Has some of HIS understanding begun to break through the burden of men and religion? Seek on, and HIS LIGHT will wash away all darkness and HIS WATER will quench the thirst of your mind, heart, and soul!

GOD'S POWER and MIGHT are present through the signs and plagues and the death of all the first born of men and beast of those without the blood of the Passover Lamb on the lintel and door posts of their houses. Exodus 5.8 – 11.10. Today, you must have the BLOOD of HIS sacrifice on the lintel and door posts of your heart and soul and mind. You must know the ONENESS of GOD in HIS SEVEN FACETS to do this. CREATOR in heaven, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in Paradise, SPIRIT guide in life, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth for SALVATION, SPIRIT COUNSELOR in life today, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth for judgment, CREATOR in a new heaven and earth; HE is ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE – SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. Does HE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY mark the lintel and door posts of all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind, or does religion claim it by laying a see through veil of Satan over you and letting you see the LIGHT? Do you go to GOD through GOD, or has religion ended your seeking with its self-righteousness? No one is righteous, but GOD ALONE, and therefore HE welcomes all sinners who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM through HIM and know ONLY HIM as their LORD & SAVIOR.

GOD, HIMSELF, will execute the judgment on Egypt and on the dark and terrible day to come after Armageddon. Exodus 12.12 into 13. "For I will pass through the land of Egypt that night, and I will smite all the first-born in the land of Egypt, both man and beast; and on all the gods of Egypt I will execute judgment: I AM the LORD. The blood shall be a sign for you, ... and when I see the blood, I will pass over you,". Will HE pass over you on the day of final judgment? For HE will pass through the land and HE will smite all born of religion and HE will execute judgment on them: HE is the LORD. HIS BLOOD shall be a sign for you and when HE sees HIS BLOOD on your mind, heart, and soul (the lintel and door posts of life) HE will pass over you. Do you WHOLLY-TRULY know HIM? Or do you only know of HIM because of the precepts of religion? You must strive with HIM to know HIM. It cannot be through men's religions! It cannot be by this work, for it is not yours, it belongs to someone else and is being shared as GOD requires. It must be one on ONE with GOD.

All are welcome to come to GOD because of GOD'S chosen way, ISRAEL, if they keep the covenant of Abraham's ISRAEL, circumcision. Exodus 12.48 – 49. "And when a stranger shall sojourn with you and would keep the passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, then he may come near and keep it; he shall be as a native of the land. ... There shall be ONE LAW for the native and for the stranger who sojourns among you." Remember the need for Moses' son to be circumcised. Exodus 4.24. Remember also Moses had lived with his birth mother 3 months, and it would be expected that he had been circumcised on the eighth day. ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE LAW – ONE WAY – ONE GOD, and that is to GOD through GOD directly, one on ONE! What is your way to GOD? Is it the ONE WAY or is it one of the countless ways of men's religions? Religions claim to have GOD or reject GOD but, in truth, they condemn those who don't walk their way. Know that only GOD can condemn, and HE will condemn all those who don't know HIM one on ONE as the ONE GOD in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS, the ONENESS of "I AM the LORD your GOD that is WHO I AM". Does HE have your or do you have a religion?

Exodus 13. GOD begins the teaching of the congregation of ISRAEL through Moses. Would they individually keep ISRAEL-ing or would ways of the world, of religion, turn them back to earth? It is no different today! GOD has not changed. HIS WAY of striving with HIM has not changed! But men are of little faith when it comes to something they cannot touch and hold and, therefore, they turn back to religions of men, of dust of the earth and make their ways. GOD made you from the dust of the earth and breathed LIFE into you. To the dust of the earth your flesh shall return, but to GOD your life, your soul, shall fly if you know HIM one on ONE! Do you know HIM, one on ONE? Because you are in this work you are returning to the RIGHT PATH to achieve this! But, know without any doubt this work is not the WAY, your work one on ONE with GOD is, and was, and will be the ONLY WAY!

GOD positions the congregation at the Red Sea for a coming demonstration to the people and Egypt for Pharaoh was pursuing them. The people rebel at the sight of the army of Egypt. Exodus 14.11 – 12. They fear what is in front of them instead of WHO is over them! How quickly they forget HIS passing over. To fear GOD is not to be terrified, but to be glorified in HIM and ONLY HIM. If you are comforted by men's precepts of GOD, religion, you shall be scattered by the fear of GOD on Judgment Day. Is your comfort in religion or the fear of GOD? How do you answer the next question? Are you in tribulation of this new war of wars, the Last World War?

Moses cries to GOD to fight for them while they are by the sea. GOD does not always do what you ask but HE accomplishes HIS WILL and that is to save HIS little flock. So GOD lead them through the sea. Exodus 14.13 – 31. "The LORD is my Strength and my Song, and HE has become my SALVATION; this is my GOD, and I will praise HIM, my father's GOD, and I will exalt HIM." Exodus 15.2. The ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in heaven, on earth, in life is your SALVATION! Do you walk with HIM? Does your fruit resound this verse? All the questions in this work are not to be answered to men, but to yourself, for man is of no value in your SALVATION and GOD already knows the answers. So if your answers

have been for men, lip service, turn now and forevermore to GOD. And if your answers have been for GOD may GOD bless you and keep you as part of HIS little flock.

Call upon GOD in your hour of need and remember HIM always. Exodus 15.22 – 27. Do you do what is right in the EYES of GOD or the eyes of men? Or do you hide what is right and hope to be gone before you are discovered? Will GOD judge you on what others see or on what is in all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind; what GOD sees? Do your lips serve HIM, and your actions deny HIM? You are all sinners, and your actions are full of sin, but to serve HIM with your lips and allow your actions to save your earthly existence denies GOD. Have you not all heard “Actions speak louder than words”. During HIS visitation HE stated this, “you can tell a tree by its fruits”. What fruits do you bear for GOD? Or is your tree of GOD, barren? And what did HE do to the fig tree that was barren when HE sought its fruit? HE destroyed it as HE will destroy you for your lack of fruits. And if you are on your death bed and this work comes to you and/or your work in GOD begins to blossom, are blossoms not signs of LIFE, your final resting place will be up to GOD? Trust in HIM and HE will NURTURE any signs of LIFE! Remember, the first will be last and the last first, so there is no envy from this work for those who find GOD without it, but only joy, for that is the LOVE of your neighbor as the LOVE of GOD for you!

When things become tough they turn back to things of the earth. And what do you do today? A rebellious nation seeks the food they had in Egypt. Exodus 16.2 – 3. GOD brings them manna. The rebellion continues even to this day, when you are in want you call on GOD through your religion; when satisfied, you forget HIM. Are you on this roller coaster? If you are, you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY don't know HIM! You run to religion, earthly precepts of men! All religions know of GOD, but not one knows HIM! That is because ISRAEL is a PROCESS, not a nation or a religion. It is seeking GOD one on ONE. Turn once and forever to GOD through GOD without religion and remain with HIM in the ONENESS of HIS BEING – HIS SPIRIT – HIS PERSON – HIS PROCESS.

The LORD continues to speak to Moses and bring Salvation to the congregation. Exodus 16.4 – 26. When you are in need, HE will be with you, if you are with HIM. Are you in need or want today? Why are there so many in need today when you sum up all mammon that has been sacrificed in HIS NAME for millennium? Look at all the structures that claim HIS NAME with their spires pointing to heaven, seeking to reach into the heavens, like the tower of Babel. And if you go to them in the darkness and alone how many will you find open? Do they themselves that claim GOD is their fear men more than GOD? Know they are full of more babble than Babylon was. And what nation today has more babble in it than any other? Is it your nation? Take a hard and honest look, you may be surprised! And what nation is rebuilding the old Babylon? Could the new be rebuilding the old? And as you seek on, you will find the old king giving lip service to GOD as does the new king today!

Like a malignancy, the rebellion stirs even on the day of rest, and it grows. Exodus 16.27 – 17.7. Rebellion then, religion today, is the malignancy of men towards GOD. Ask your religion, “What shall become of me if I renounce your precepts and

seek GOD one on ONE, to GOD through GOD, without you?" After their threats of damnation ask yourself, "Who is condemning me, men or GOD?" Know that the condemnation of GOD will come on Judgment Day! It will be a gathering for each of you that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, and a scattering for those who only know of HIM. Will you be gathered with GOD or scattered with men's religions? What is the name of your god? Is it law god, triune god, prophet god or satan? Or do you have so many gods it is hard to keep track of? Or is the NAME of your GOD, LORD?

GOD'S response to those who condemn you! A command from GOD that those that fight with ISRAEL (the PROCESS) are to be utterly destroyed. Exodus 17.14. Those who fight with the WAY of GOD is through GOD, one on ONE, striving with GOD shall be utterly destroyed. Does this not define every religion today, whether waving a pennant for or against GOD? For religions stand between man and GOD thus, fighting with the way to GOD and against the first commandment of GOD. Will you pledge your allegiance to GOD or men's religions, Satan's soliloquy?

The congregation is encamped before the mountain of GOD. Moses' father-in-law Jethro visits Moses and brings Moses' wife and two sons. Jethro confesses the LORD is greater than all gods are. Jethro offers burnt offerings to GOD. Aaron and all the elders of Israel are to eat bread with Jethro before GOD; "Before GOD" that is at the mountain of GOD. Exodus 18.1 – 12. Jethro is not of the chosen nation yet, he strives after GOD more so than any of them do. See, it is not a congregation of religion that brings you to GOD. It is your seeking HIM one on ONE, and HIS LEADERSHIP and GUIDANCE that brings you to HIM. Turn all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind to seeking HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of religion.

Further separation between the congregation and GOD takes place as judges are appointed. Exodus 18.13 – 26. See, Moses could not lead them. And no men or religion can lead you today. Only GOD can lead them, but they love their ways of earth more than the LIFE that is with GOD, and they burden themselves with desires of the flesh. And only GOD can lead you, but is your love for ways of the earth more than the LIFE that is with GOD? Are your desires of the flesh or of GOD? Do you burden yourself with religion that is from the flesh of men? Why not release yourself with the LIFE that is with GOD?

GOD speaks with Moses on the mountain for the first time since the Burning Bush, and Moses delivers the message to the people. Exodus 19.1 – 7. Do you obey the VOICE of GOD or the precepts of religion? For if it is the latter you will be scattered in the end. GOD calls to each of you every day to turn and show MERCY. Are you listening to HIM? You must know and show MERCY, not sacrifice!

The people reply, and Moses reports to GOD. Exodus 19.8 – 15. The separation between the people and GOD is established. Do you wail at a wall seek the a past FACET of GOD, while GOD moves on without you? Do you vow to GOD on one day and run from HIM the other six because one head of your three headed god says, "just ask in my name and all other things mean nothing"? Do you bow to a city five

times a day, and if not when you can, all the time chasing after prophets? And what do you do to each other, but cause wailing, nonsense talking, and running around in circles! Do you think GOD is not watching? The Laudanosine sherry of Judgment Day must be about aged to PERFECTION! Laudanosine – lo dan o sin, and religions laud their ways to GOD without knowing they are committing the one lo down sin against GOD! GOD has dominion over all of heaven and earth and is watching all the time. HE can see in you what men cannot. HE knows everything you know about yourself and more and what men do not. Will you see HIM on judgment day or will you drink the drink given for many and withheld from only a few?

Death to the people that gaze upon the LORD, “And the LORD said to Moses, ‘Go down and warn the people, lest they break through to the LORD to gaze and many of them perish.’ “ Exodus 19.21. How then will HE come to earth to bridge the gorge of separation that grows? Would they know HIM at the time of their visitation? Do you know HIM and only HIM today; the ONE GOD, the ONE BEING, the ONE SPIRIT, the ONE PERSON?

The priesthood is established in Aaron. Exodus 19.22. Not to rule over the seekers, but to serve GOD and them. And this will become the greatest example of the failure of going to GOD through someone or something besides GOD. For the congregation would become the first religion to GOD sacrificing women and children and discharging members and taking ownership of property. Does your religion serve GOD and you or itself? The chatter about the rotating arena sphere of life is, “Hey, it is the same god that is being worshiped, so what difference does it make how HE is worshiped.” Does it make any difference? Is HE the same god, for there is only ONE? If it WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY doesn’t, then you must be a humongous homogeneous family of overwhelming happiness? WHAT NONSENSE! Just look around and scar your heart and soul with the frost of the homeless, the pangs of the starving, and the anguish of the dying. If all the earthly accumulation of religions for the past millenniums was cashed in and converted to shelter, sustenance, and truth, would there be any need to scar the heart and soul? For GOD said, “I desire MERCY, not sacrifice.”

Now what about the three monotheistic gods and the talk of their mongers, are they the same god? First who are these three? Here is a hint blue & white; red & purple etal.; and green & gold! Here is another hint, a six pointed star; one cross, sometimes with six tips; and one partial moon with a five pointed star. It will become much clearer as you near the end of this work. They have been mentioned before, the law god; the three head god; and the prophet god! They are Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. And when you see and hear the first commandment of GOD, with three nouns; you, GOD, and the bad little gods, ask yourself, “Where does religion fit in?” And when you run to and bow down to and beg understanding from your religion symbolized by its graven image, stop in your mad dash and see and hear and understand the Second Commandment of GOD!

The Ten Commandments: “And God spoke all these words, saying “I am the LORD your GOD, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of

bondage.” Exodus 20.1 – 2. Are you, or have you been, in bondage to religion? Be free of your bondage and seek GOD one on ONE.

The first Commandment, “You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” HE has shown you the failures of seeking HIM through others. And likewise HE has shown you the successes of seeking HIM through HIM. Have you placed religion before or beside GOD in your life? How will you explain this to GOD on Judgment Day? If you do not keep the first commandment, what good are the rest but for earthly living? Keep this in your heart, soul, & mind now as you continue your walk with GOD, and the first shall be last and the last first. Today you live in the greatest sin of covetousness, “keeping up with the Jones”, in disregard for the last commandment. When the end comes, the first commandment will be the last, “You shall have no other gods before or besides HIM.” There is and will be only ONE that is GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is through HIM. HE presides over heaven and earth, is with HIS disciples, and WHO WALKED and will WALK again on earth. Will HE walk with you or will you be scattered from HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE in fear of HIM?

There are many things that this work is passing by which are good for instruction from GOD. Please spend time alone reading them, and do not rush headlong into conclusions. Religions’ claims to GOD are like sweet frosting, but if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY strive with GOD, you will find they are full of bitterness. Does your religion want you to search openly for GOD or follow a prescribed set doctrine that they have selected and laid down? Has it been so chiseled into their foundations that they have become hardened against the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD? If you seek after GOD openly and directly they will condemn you and ignore you. Do not let religions’ judgment of you keep you from GOD! Turn now and forever to striving after GOD one on ONE!

GOD’S SPIRIT is with the people. Exodus 23.20 – 21. Is the SPIRIT of GOD in you? Do you hearken to HIS VOICE, or do you rebel against HIM and turn to men’s religions? Ask yourself this question, “Why do I need religion?” Is it for GOD, or is it for earthly comfort? If it is for GOD, then you only need GOD in conformance with the first commandment! If it is for earthly comfort, then you don’t know GOD! Ask yourself this question, “Why do religions need me?” Is it for me or for my money? If it is for you, then it is MERCY! If it is for your money, then that is sacrifice! Does your religion show MERCY or ask for sacrifice? Do you show MERCY in your life, or do you give sacrifice? What does GOD ask of you? What do you ask of GOD? Seek GOD and ask HIM what HE wants you to do.

Now the chosen nation was allowed by GOD and assisted by GOD in the death and destruction of other nations. Utter destruction is to come upon ISRAEL’s enemies. Exodus 23.23 – 33. “ISRAEL’s enemies”, the enemies of striving after GOD, One on one, religions! If these nations had sought GOD through ISRAEL they would not have faced death or destruction but would have become native to GOD. Have you not always thought, because of the precepts of religion, that Israel was GOD’S chosen nation, but in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, it is the chosen way to HIM without religion! It is not for a Select group of people! Just evaluate the word Select,

use the analogy or application of grading beef, "A Select cut of pure Angus Beef"! That means that it has been separated from all other breeds, kept apart, not allowed to mingle with the range cows whose bloodlines are so messed up even the best of science cannot track the DNA. The horde of slaves was not pure in bloodlines for Joseph alone was married to an Egyptian! And if you work on in this work and GOD'S WORD you will learn of cross breeding beyond that of range cows. So who was, is, and will be the Select of GOD? "of GOD ?", "to GOD through GOD", your ISRAEL, your beginning of striving after GOD with GOD; the individuals who seek HIM out through HIM without any hindrance of little gods, whatever and whomever the little gods may be! How do you strive after GOD? Pray to HIM and go to HIM in HIS WORD and strive with HIM one on ONE until the end of your life and HE will give you LIFE EVERLASTING. If not, ah to AHA, but to hell with you!

GOD appears again to Moses, Aaron and a few others (74 of over 600,000 men alone, not counting women and children). If there were that many men over the age of 18 or 20 and all were married and had two children the nation of ISRAEL would have numbered near 2.5 million. So how is it that this many could come to GOD one on ONE? And how many WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY sought GOD out one on ONE? Special servants such as Moses, Aaron, the judges, and the tribe of Levi served all that were numbered. Clearly understand here that this did not mean that they stood over or above them, but in actually below them to serve them for GOD! So why is it today that all the religious leaders do just the opposite? And men have manipulated GOD'S WORD to mean HE has ordained those who stand over and above you. They have even gone as far as to say that GOD has pre-selected those who will be counted amongst HIS little flock. This is but another precept of religion to justify its hatred and dislike for those who do not buy into their salacious satiric ways of spewing the WORD of GOD! Yes, buy in, don't all religions hint, tickle, council, and coerce mammon from you? Know this, GOD does pre-select special servants, but does not pre-select everyone. The latter are given access through free will, and greater are those of free will than those who are pre-selected. You can turn to GOD today!

This work does not say here HE is or there HE is, as religions do! It cries to you to seek HIM through HIM. And it has told you HE will WALK with you. Will you listen to the cries or will you be deaf and blind in your religion and buying into hells handmaidens with your mammon sacrifice to your god and its mark? Listen to HIS words, "Whoever sacrifices to any god, save to the LORD ONLY, shall be utterly destroyed." Exodus 22.20. Is religion not your god before and besides GOD and do you not give mammon sacrifice to this god to buy into its promises? Do you find comfort in its caresses? What does it feel like to be liked by Satan? A question you cannot answer for you will not know until it languishes in hell! GOD is free and HIS GIFT is free, if you seek it directly from HIM and trust in HIM. Will you seek and trust in GOD and GOD ALONE?

Three times shall you feast to GOD. First is the Feast of Unleavened Bread the PASSOVER. Second is the Feast of the Harvest. Third is the Feast of Ingathering. Now contemplate this. The First Feast is from GOD through GOD PASSING OVER those who sought HIM; a Feast of Birth in GOD a celebration of the LOVE of GOD for those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM! The Second Feast is to

GOD from GOD for those who live with HIM each and every day; a Feast LIFE to you each and every moment of your LIFE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in HIM! The Third Feast is from GOD to GOD for those who have lived with GOD; A Feast of Death in GOD a celebration of going to GOD for those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY knew HIM! Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY Celebrate with GOD in LIFE?

Moses goes to the mountain of GOD with Joshua. Moses is to receive the LAW and the commandments. "The LORD said to Moses, 'Come up to ME on the mountain, and wait there; and I will give you the tables of stone, with the LAW and the COMMANDMENT, which I have written for their instruction.' " Not a lot of extended speaking for if each page of the Torah was written on stone who could move it? No, not a lot just Ten things, that would boil down to two when HE changes the LAW from STONE to FLESH. The LAW and COMMANDMENT GOD is instructing them in what they should have known for their ancestors had eaten of the tree of knowledge. How quickly a GOD that cannot be touched and held is given up for earthy things and how quickly the mind forgets HIS WAY. The FIRST is the LAW, "ONE GOD". The SECOND through the TENTH is the WAY to KEEP HIM!

Beginning at Exodus 24.12 – 31.18. This is the great communication between GOD and men since the beginning of time. Read and reflect on these chapters for today's life and grasp the OMNI PRESENCE, GLORY, and POWER of GOD. Hear HIS WORDS, "I have written for their instruction". Do you wrestle with GOD for instruction, or do you turn to religion for a sugar coating? The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about religions is written in the secret scroll in Ezekiel 2 and again in Revelation 10, sweet to the lips but bitter in the stomach. Religion is sweet and easy to the lips, but on Judgment Day when each religious one stands face to FACE, one on ONE with GOD, and realizes their god is not GOD, the bitterness of their decision shall wrench their stomach in agony and Eternal Death. Will you take the sweet and easy road today or will you take the narrow and hard way, to GOD through GOD one on ONE, and on Judgment Day celebrate in the sweetness of HIS SALVATION?

The ARK is GOD'S throne, and the ONE point of interface among ISRAEL. Exodus 25.10 – 22. As GOD is ONE there was, is, and ever shall be ONE point of interface with GOD, and that is to GOD through GOD. It is not a religion, but a one on ONE bonding with GOD. As you seek on, you will see where the priests of the Jews made it a religion by excluding all that would not come to them, and by sacrificing their wives and children that were not of their lineage. Is that not what religions do today? You are excluded unless you confess their precepts and marry their kind.

Because this work is to better understand GOD, it is also important to understand the confusion of religions. It is important to note here that GOD spoke relative to the MERCY SEAT; "I WILL MEET, I WILL SPEAK, I WILL GIVE". There is ONE seat, and there is ONE GOD; the only, "I AM WHO I AM". If you don't see HIM for WHO HE is, and this is what is occurring with the religions of today and yesterday, what will be HIS RESPONSE to you? Be careful here and in your search for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Remember to always test what you are told. Test it with GOD

and HIS WISDOM. Because, now the trend is to proclaim what difference does it make what you worship, it is the same god. For on the surface, religions proclaim GOD, but in their heart and soul, they worship themselves, a god before and besides GOD. Remember, to find the pureness of a spring, one must know and understand from where it's origins started. One must seek what churns beneath. Cry out oh GOD with YOUR ONE VOICE, "I AM WHO I AM", "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." So as you seek GOD, understand the origins of religion and leave religion and go to the GOD of heaven and earth and LIFE, the ONE CREATOR, the ONE BEING, the ONE SPIRIT, the ONE PERSON, IMMANUEL the CHRIST, and your thirst will be quenched in HIS ONENESS. Please turn and seek HIM today!

Have you heard of CHRIST being spoken about as the LIGHT of the world? Was there a Symbolic Light before CHRIST? This work has brought out the idea of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD and now the LIGHT of GOD has SEVEN LAMPS, allegorically SEVEN TIMES HE would interface with man. Do you know, which LAMP HE has lit today? Exodus 25.31 – 37. Interesting note that it took SEVEN verses for the SEVEN LAMPS of GOD! And the last verse, "And you shall make the SEVEN LAMPS for IT and the LAMPS shall be set up so as to give LIGHT upon the space in front of it." Why would you make a lamp to shine only in one direction? Because the LIGHT of GOD only needs to SHINE on those who stand face to FACE with HIM. Every other way to stand beside GOD is utter darkness. And if you work one on ONE with GOD greater the LIGHT becomes!

GOD appoints Aaron and Aaron's sons priests. Exodus 28.1-4. Do not take the word "priests" in today's context of a leader of religion, a servant of Satan. They are to be servants of the people as each person strives after GOD one on ONE. For GOD'S PROCESS of sacrifice was not for HIM, but was a literal expression of HIS MERCY allowing for a continuous cleansing of the hearts, souls, and minds of those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY sought after HIM. What is the greatest root cause of death and disease in the world? Stress, an a sin against GOD'S law must have caused great stress upon those who were TRUE to GOD! What a simple and yet so powerful a concept that is has been beyond the concept of human understanding for 3250 years. Who relieves your stress today? Now to the priests of the time, not in terms of religion today, for Moses held that role, but as the butchers and bakers of the offerings to be burnt. If there were three million moving in this horde that's a lot of blood and kneading! Just a few had the special access to the tent of meeting to place things about the mercy seat, which was veiled. What a special group that it would have to be to see all that was being consumed by fire and not want just a little!

Do rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars serve you today as you seek after GOD, or do they serve their god, weather it be law, triune, prophet, or something else and proclaim the way is through their god? Does your mammon sacrifice cleanse your mind, heart, and soul or are you buying your way into the religion, sacrificing to it? If you gave all your money that now goes to your religion to the homeless, hungry, and seeking would these leaders praise you orchastise you to return your mammon to them? The way that is proclaimed here is that each of you must personally go to GOD through GOD, one on ONE, to know HIM and

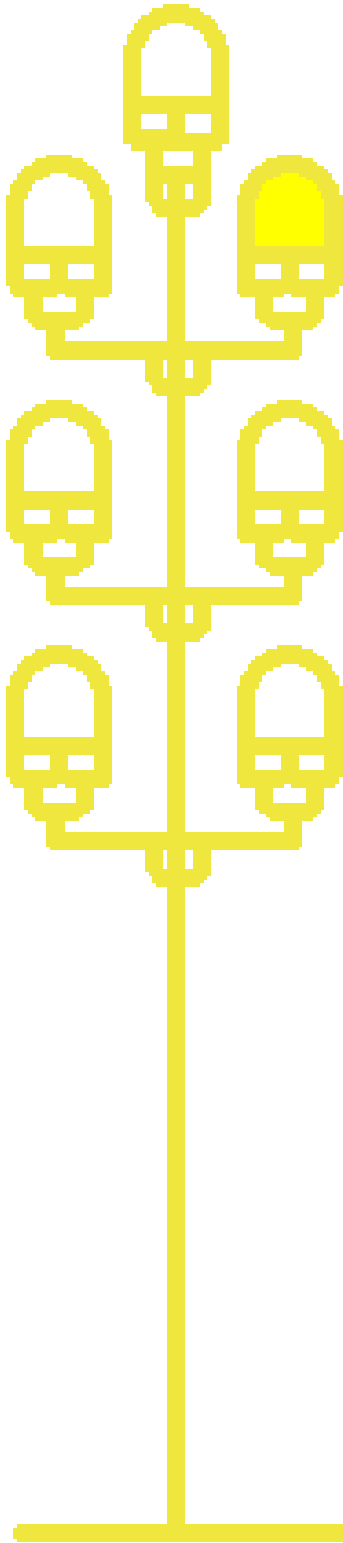
The LIGHT of GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the world

A time for the
LIGHT of GOD
to SHINE
in the world

A time for the
LIGHT of GOD
to be SNUFFED

The
LIGHT
of
CREATION

The
LIGHT
of
CREATION



THE LAMP STAND OF GOD

for HIM to know each of you personally. If you choose any other way, your lips may proclaim HIM, but your hearts, souls, and minds are empty, and HE will reject you. HE declared to everyone of the world, to each person individually, during HIS VISITATION that "Many will come and say here I AM, and there I AM, but do not go after them". Then HE said, "Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On Judgment Day, many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" "The ways of the devil are many, but the way to GOD is ONE. Whose way do you follow? Is it the ways of the evildoers, the way of the evil one, religions, or the WAY of GOD?"

You ask yourself, "How can so many be wrong about GOD?" Ask GOD and HE will ask you, "How can so many be right if MY flock is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY a little flock?" So is man right or is GOD right? It is scary even to ask this question. For if man is wrong, how many who have died were really left for dead, even though religion sprinkled them and more so you with blossoms of false hope in them! Now who do you fear? Those who speak over your dead, or GOD the ONE and ONLY

DECLARATION of LIFE & DEATH? So now will you mourn over the dead that have passed before you and be lost with them, or will you seek GOD? And this is the fear of GOD that is missing in religion, the followers blindly and deafly follow what has been perpetuated from the foundation of the religion instead of fearing the LIFE that is GOD. Will you now fear men and their precepts of religion or GOD? The fear should be of GOD, not terror, the driving force to know HIM and HIS TRUTH. If a person makes a terrifying prediction do you fear the person or the prediction? Today you fear the threat more than the action, for one action has caused a nation to shudder and ripples still linger today! They reorganized one of its governing bodies and ride a roller coaster of hot colors! Will the rippling ever subside so the roller coaster can reach its lowest point? And the terrorists lick their wounds and muster a strike for that day! In the meantime they will keep the world agitated! This single action also caused the world's power, to go on the offensive in the nation where the perpetrators were hiding, and as a bonus overthrow the government because it was not supportive to them. Then the king declared an axis of evil, and went after the first of three and has become more offensive than offensive? Will the fear of WMD be the trigger of a cataclysmic event? WMD, Weapons of mass Destruction or will it be Why Man Died? They so fear each other that they destroyed the WILL of GOD on earth, the LOVE of LIFE, and sacrifice each other, one by, "All that are not for U.S. are against U.S." and the other by, "Death to the infidels!". Will they sacrifice you or will you be sacrificed with them by GOD in HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on Judgment Day? So now who will you fear?

Even to be in the PRESENCE of GOD can mean death for Aaron if he is not robed. Exodus 28.35. To be in HIS PRESENCE with all of HIS GLORY meant death! To see GOD in HIS COMPLETE and ENTIRE ONENESS meant death! How would HE visit the earth to bridge the gorge of the first religious separation? Would HE come as ONE of GOD, made from GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth, as in the

garden; when to walk, talk, and look upon HIM was LIFE and not Death! Yes, to be with GOD in one of HIS SEVEN FACETS does not mean death. HE came in HIS FOURTH FACET for SALVATION and is with HIS disciples today in HIS SIXTH FACET. However, on Judgment Day HE will come in HIS COMPLETE and ENTIRE ONENESS and it will mean death for each and every one that does not know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY. Will you now strive with GOD? To strive with GOD is to let HIM lead you between the lines of the precepts of men, and to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. And the fear of GOD becomes the Joy of LIFE, and terrorism by any time is just a sign of the times! Strive with HIM today!

The priesthood now includes all of Aaron's descendants. Exodus 28.43. The nation of Israel, of striving after GOD, 600,000 males 20 years and older and with women and children it was big wasn't it. The total is never mentioned, but beyond 3 million? It would take an entire family to be servants of this horde. Today you honor those who lead, but look down on those who serve. HE proclaimed during HIS visitation "I came not to be served, but to serve". "... 'Let the children come to ME, do not hinder them; for to such belongs the kingdom of GOD.'" Mark 10.14. Do religions today hinder you from the ONE GOD and capture you in their precepts? Are they the servants of MERCY or the collectors of sacrifice? If you practice with them, you will partake of their reward! And what will GOD'S reward be for those who hinder HIS children from coming to HIM one on ONE? "TRULY, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of GOD like a child shall not enter it." Mark 10.15. If you don't turn to GOD like a new born child of HIS unhindered by religion, you will not enter HIS KINGDOM! So do you wish to fight terror today and live in tribulation or seek GOD and peace? If you are confused by your piety but TRUE seek GOD, then look through the eyes of your enemy, the words are the same the viewpoint is the only thing that has changed. So to each other they are each other and the killing goes on without end until the end! And the battles will become smaller and smaller as the one by one the children of GOD seek the ONENESS of GOD, and then seeing their defeat they will rise up in one great battle against the ARM of GOD in Armageddon! And GOD will establish a new dwelling place for HIS Children and HIM.

GOD establishes HIS dwelling among the people of ISRAEL. Exodus 29.42 – 46. Even though "meet" is used here in these verses, one must be careful not to take it out of context and say GOD is FACE to face with them at this time. That is why it is valuable to read the entire bible as you work through this or any study of GOD. Reflect back to Exodus 26.31-36. "The veil of separation." GOD present on HIS throne in all HIS GLORY and POWER, but not PHYSICALLY VISIBLE in the midst of HIS people. Would HE remain? Would their rebellion drive HIM away for HIS future return; HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE in the midst of man?

Look back at where the tenants started and where they've been and where they are now. Look back from you own time to a time of Ancient of Days! The first tenants, Adam and Eve started in the Garden with GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst and there was LIFE. Then came the first hindrance between GOD and man, the devil claiming to have the ability to give them the knowledge of GOD, like religions do today. GOD'S anger was so kindled that HE threw them out of the Garden and eventually

killed all but eight. Then man sought the heavens without GOD and HE caused there communication to be babble, but this time HE was MERCIFUL and did not kill them. Then HE made a covenant with a man and made great nations through his lineage. One was a great nation that was lead by the WILL of GOD and they prospered. Then a man of Egypt feared them instead of GOD and enslaved them. They cried to there LORD in the bad times and they prospered becoming even a greater nation; near three million. Then GOD brought them out of their slavery and gave them literal things to relieve them of their burden of sin. These are the statutes and ordinances. However, the LAW, the Ten Commandments would stand forever. The first commandment, which will be used to judge each and every one of you, paraphrased "I AM your ONE and ONLY GOD you shall not place any person or thing before or besides ME." And the next three are for honoring GOD. And the last six, which can be summed into one, "You shall do everything for your neighbor as I have done for you." Does your religion, does any religion measure up to any of these? No, religions place themselves before and besides GOD as a god and they do everything for only those who will join them. Yet HE would not destroy them for HE loves you personally and deeply. So as you will see as you conclude this work and continue with GOD HE made it ever so simple to come to HIM and that is to HIM through HIM forgiving all the sins of the flesh. However, HE will not forgive you if you don't know HIM, so seek on to understand what HE has done for you and WHO HE is in HIS TRUTH.

It is also important to understand the value in a study, such as SALVATION in knowing "of GOD ?". If the study is a study to be studying, then it is mental frivolity and the heart and soul are left out and of no value for LIFE. Your moments with GOD are precious and few and must be spent in nurturing and pruning your life for WISDOM and not just trimming the hedge for looks. Seek HIM out for HIS WISDOM that adds value to your LIFE. May you seek HIM one on ONE and, may GOD bless and keep you from now to everlasting if you do so! So this is not a study of the history of GOD, though history is an important part; it is not a study of the names of GOD; it is not a study of religion, though religion is contrasted in it; it is just simply a study of GOD through GOD for the individual and personal act of setting fire to one's spiritual life with GOD! Will you continue to its end? Know that the end does not end with this work, but ends with HIS welcoming you into HIS KINGDOM as a member of HIS little flock on Judgment Day.

God baptizes Bezalel with HIS SPIRIT. Exodus 31.3. The SPIRIT of GOD is in man before the COMING of JESUS and the dispensing of the HOLY SPIRIT. Can only GOD dispense HIS SPIRIT? Remember HE is "I AM WHO I AM". HE has now passed over the deep, walked in the garden, visited and spoke with a few, chose ISRAEL (the verb) as the way to HIM, and dispensed HIS SPIRIT. Know that all gifts of man are from GOD, however man chooses to use many of them for evil. What else will GOD do? Where else will GOD walk? Today does HE dispense HIS SPIRIT to those whom choose to be HIS disciples?

What is a disciple? Disciple, a believer in the thought and teaching of a leader. Who is your leader? Is it GOD the MAJESTIC GOD and HIS WAY? Or is it Satan the diminutive god, with his way, men's religions? Do you choose to be HIS disciple and strive with HIM, or do you rest in men's religions the lap of licentiousness? Do you in

your religion adhere to the LAW of GOD, HIS RULES & PRINCIPLES? Or do you glory in your own principles, beliefs, and opinions of GOD and make a religion? Or has the religion been made by someone else and you revel in the history and tradition of it? Beyond that, because you can't even LOVE the ones you religion with you define your own sect, openly expressing the darkness the shines in you! So will you revel in your darkness or will you free yourself and seek the REVELATION of GOD? Will the crush of compromise to settle the tribulation of the Last World War tattoo you with the mark of the beast? Will you rebel against GOD for the satisfaction of men? Will history repeat itself? Why do religions not want you to seek GOD freely without them? Because the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUTH puts their ways under suspicion for they proclaim ONE MASTER, but serve another. They claim GOD, but serve their religion, the bad little gods of the First Commandment of GOD! The very ROCK they claim to uphold will CRUSH them on Judgment Day!

The people rebel while Moses is on the mountain, and GOD wants to consume them. Exodus 32.1 – 10. The people cannot stand to be without a leader, whether a man of GOD or not. They don't strive long with GOD for men's earthly, physically present, ways anchor them to comfort of the flesh. So they did not know GOD they only knew of HIM through Moses and without Moses they were lost. And the devil uses this same conflict in men to deceive him with religions. Do you anchor yourself to the ways of religion deceived by the devil, or to GOD'S ONENESS, the ROCK of your salvation?

Moses pleads with GOD not to destroy the descendants of Jacob, and GOD repents of the evil. Exodus 32.11 – 14. Today, who pleads for your LIFE with GOD? Do religions? Is it to GOD through GOD, or to GOD through those, these, this one, or that one? The people are to find out what it means to have idolatrous thoughts before or besides GOD! For they were corrupting ISRAEL, the PROCESS of striving after GOD. Do you strive after GOD one on ONE, or do you corrupt your striving after GOD with the religions of men, the offspring of Satan?

Seek to open the WILL of GOD with all your heart, all your soul, all your mind, and your entire strength! Thank you, and GOD will thank you! How hard is it to turn to GOD? Who do you most trust besides your elders? They would not lie to you! Know this, a lie is only a lie to the liar, the first person to tell it, and truth to all others that hear it and trust in the one they hear it from. Therefore, if the lie is 2,600, 2,000, or 1,400 years old or older, how then is it a lie, for the liars are no longer around to tell it, and it was truth to all who heard it and passed it down. Therefore, you have not been lied to, but lead astray because all religions placed themselves in the way of the WAY, ISRAEL, striving after GOD one on ONE, with their own precepts. Will you trust what men have passed down for thousands of years or will you now and forevermore turn to and trust GOD for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONE WAY & ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON? Have you not all played the game of ten people in a line, and the first person starts the story, then each person passes it down with a whisper, and then the last person speaks it aloud, and you all laugh at how it has changed. How is it any different with men's religions to GOD? Therefore, you cannot trust any men or religion to tell you about GOD! You must experience GOD with GOD, one on ONE for salvation! You must know GOD and HIS ONENESS, to GOD through

GOD. Now is the time for you are living in the FIFTH FACET of GOD the LAST LIGHT of GOD to SHINE on this world; it is up to you and you alone to decide if you will seek GOD or religion. What will you do, will you chose the hard path to GOD suffering the bitterness of the attacks of men's' religions or will you take the easy and sweet path of succumbing to men's' religious compromise whose bitterness in the end is not tangible today? What is tangible is, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!" Who is the real U.S.? The great white West, powered by the second religion to GOD, Christianity, the beast of the earth, of death and exhumation! Who is rebuilding Babylon! Revel not in them, but in the REVELATION of GOD and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the scarlet beast and the harlot rider.

The separation grows further as GOD does not go up amongst them on their next journey. Exodus 33.3. Does GOD go with you on your journey? Do you know GOD from the beginning when HE Created heaven and earth, when HIS SPIRIT moved across the deep and HE SPOKE HIS FIRST WORDS; in the Garden, HIS time with man in POWER & GLORY, PHYSICALLY PRESENT SPEAKING HIS WORD; HIS LEADERSHIP of ISRAEL (The Verb) in HIS SPIRIT with the prophets of old to lead HIS people to HIM, for all that came to HIM were native to HIM; HIS visitation to earth to bring LIFE to you, PHYSICALLY PRESENT SPEAKING HIS WORD; HIS SPIRIT with disciples counseling them on the WAY to HIM, one on ONE, one by one; of the revelation of HIS last return, PHYSICALLY PRESENT SPEAKING HIS WORD; and HIS SHEPHERDING of HIS little flock into a New Heaven & Earth, when HE will MOVE amongst HIS children in all HIS MAJESTY? These are the SEVEN FACETS of GOD! Do you know HIM because you strive with HIM? Or only of GOD, because of what the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar has told you? "told", is to kind brainwash and beat are much more defining to the truth! To know only of HIM is the separation that will end with the scattering of many that wave HIS pennant, but don't live HIS WILL. Do you live HIS WILL and show MERCY and avoid sacrifice? Or do you take sides and bow to terror? Which do you fear more, a pin prick or tornado? And who is whom in this new war, the World War on Terror, the Last World War! 9-11, \$15 billion ± a bill here or there and 3000 collaged souls! The bushwhacker and his inferno in effigy to support his words, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!". \$150 billion a year for 10, 100, a 1000 years, there isn't enough money or lives in this world to fight this war. So when will the tenants of today seek peace? When they realize that evil is not in man, but in men's' religions, the spear head of Satan! This the Last World War between men, the colloguing of Satan!

Moses speaks face to FACE to GOD in the tent. Exodus 33.11. It is interesting to note that the priests don't speak to GOD, but are there only for the service of the temple; handling the offerings to GOD from those who seek HIM. Always remember to reflect back as you read to maintain context. This note is placed here because of reflecting back from Exodus 33.20 where GOD said "you cannot see MY FACE; for man shall not see ME and live." Therefore, Moses is very close to GOD when they speak and only the veil of separation keeps Moses from death. How Great to be that near to GOD! Do you know today that you can be that near to GOD, one on ONE with GOD? Seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength and HIS comfort shall dwell with you. And on Judgment Day no veil shall

separate you from GOD, and those who know HIM will be saved and those who don't will scatter in fear of HIM and be consumed with fire.

GOD commits HIS favor to Moses. Exodus 33.14. "And GOD said, 'MY PRESENCE will go with you, and I will give you rest.'" Could GOD'S PRESENCE here be HIS SPIRIT? For when HE is not with them PHYSICALLY, HE is with them in SPIRIT. "Them" being those who seek to strive with HIM, ISRAEL not people but a PROCESS, because all foreigners that sought HIM became native to HIM as one people as HE is the "I AM WHO I AM", ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. Is HE with you in HIS FIFTH FACET, the HOLY SPIRIT today? Or is the devil in his religious subtleties wrapped you in his veil? GOD can remove Satan's shawl if you turn and seek HIM and only HIM without religion!

GOD reveals HIS GLORY to Moses. Exodus 33.17 – 23. Remember GOD created you in HIS IMAGE, and HE will choose the time when HE will reveal HIS IMAGE; though many may not recognize HIM. Reflect and seek WISDOM here. Are GOD'S teachings for your flesh or the salvation of your soul? It is the latter, for GOD had imprinted on man the sure death to anyone who looks upon HIS FACE. Note HE did not let Moses look upon HIS FACE. Therefore, during HIS visitation, for HIM to stand and say "I AM WHO I AM", surely all would have died. Maybe HE came for that purpose, but in HIS LOVE & MERCY did not? Do you show the same LOVE & MERCY to those who surround you? HE came and showed only the FOURTH FACET of HIMSELF and brought SALVATION to all that believe in HIM and sought HIM one on ONE. But, to truly believe in HIM, you must truly know HIM from BEGINNING to END; when "HE WAS WHO HE WAS" to "HE IS WHO HE IS" for HE is "I AM WHO I AM" ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, ALL ONE in the SAME in the ONENESS of GOD! Seek HIM and believe that GOD is ONE in heaven, in life, on earth. The ONE WAY to HIM is through HIM. Believe also, that HE presides in Heaven and with disciples in HIS SPIRIT. If you don't truly recognize HIM, will HE recognize you? Note, HE told Moses HE knew him by name. This is HIS measure of your faith; if you know HIM HE will know you and nothing else will matter. However, if you do know HIM sinning will matter to you. Each and every one of you as individuals must seek the truth. No one can say to you here HE is or there HE is and that be good enough. For, through others, you know only of HIM, but do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, personally. Please seek HIM out with HIS WISDOM that you may know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, personally.

GOD reveals HIS nature to Moses as HE prepares to write on the second set of stone tablets. Exodus 34.6 – 7. "...The LORD, the LORD, a GOD Merciful and Gracious, slow to anger, and Abounding in Steadfast LOVE and Faithfulness, keeping Steadfast LOVE for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, but WHO will by no means clear the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children, to the third and the fourth generation.'" The last part of verse 7 is another verse of struggle for many. How can GOD be so Merciful, Gracious, and Full of LOVE and Faithfulness and yet be so cruel to punish third and fourth generations? Spend great reflection with GOD to understand HIS WISDOM here. The "visiting the iniquity" is a statement of remembrance and for you to truly grasp the GREATNESS of

GOD that remembrance of your father's sin and GOD'S forgiveness must be passed down to the third and fourth generation. You must teach your children to seek GOD one on ONE and not the ways of religion. For if the guilt is cleared too quickly, the temptation to repeat it is a snare to your children. Have you been snared by religion? The only release is to turn to GOD through GOD and let HIM lead you out of the darkness and into the LIGHT. Know that the devil can show you the light, but only GOD can lead you to it! Know that religion can show you the LIGHT, but only GOD can lead you to it! Are you being show the LIGHT today or being lead to the LIGHT? Who leads you today? Is it GOD or the devil in religion, whose TRUE light is darkness? How cunning of slippery Satan to show you the LIGHT of GOD while he leads you into the depths of hell!

GOD tells Moses HE will do marvels before the people; not to take spouses outside of GOD'S chosen in marriage, having nothing to do with color but everything to do with belief; and warns against idolatry. Exodus 34.10 – 17. Man, over the millennium, has manipulated this from a position of faith to a position of race. These are the same men that proclaim their religion is the way. GOD created you in HIS OWN IMAGE, male and female! It has been the travels of your ancestors from the scattering at Babylon and where they settled that has lead to the tone of your skin. Understand this, evolution does not create new species, it only modifies the traits of a given species due to local environmental conditions. Move Africa North to Canada and North America south to the equator, and who would be dark and who would be light? Melatonin, GOD'S built in sun blocker! GOD also is your ONLY BLOCKER from hell as you run for a touchdown of salvation! Are you on the offense with GOD or on the defense with religion and the evil one? Without the ball, you cannot score! Join GOD'S offense today and pick up the ball, ISRAEL (of OLD, of Jacob, not the one of men today), and strive after GOD through GOD, one on ONE, and HE will lead you to victory! And if you are in doubt, what of HIS warn against idolatry? What signifies each of the three monotheistic religions today? First there is the group that came up out of the Red Sea, allegorically a sea of blood and killing to take possession of a land; idolized by the star of David! Then there is the group that came up out of death and exhumation, allegorically out of the earth still killing and returning dust to dust; idolized by the cross of Christianity! And last there is the Image of the first, a return to the Ancient Book, the Ancient Way, but without the FLESH of the STONE, and the killing of the infidels continues; idolized by the crescent and the star of Islam! So now if violating the First Commandment of GOD is not enough to reveal them, then does their violating the Second Commandment of GOD add any weight to the argument? Or are you so proud in your colloquing that you cannot see who your really working for?

“... both men and women; all who were of willing heart ...” Exodus 35.22. Exodus 35.29 “... brought it as their freewill offering to the LORD.” GOD does not pre-select. HIS GRACE was in choosing this people to be HIS because of a promise to Abraham and making any foreigners that sought HIM native among them. The people with willing hearts gave. After you have come with a willing mind, heart, and soul with all your strength and are on your journey, GOD will walk with you in SPIRIT. Proverbs 4.20 – 27 from the Tanakh, A New Translation of The Holy Scriptures, According to the Traditional Hebrew Text, Copyright 1985 by The Jewish Publication Society.

Reflect here that your mind may be willing but your heart and soul may not, or your heart and soul may be willing but your mind is not. Be cautious here that your preparation to walk with GOD sheds all hatred in your past so that LOVE of all your neighbors can sprout and grow in your walk with GOD. It is your freewill that you must exercise in seeking GOD and it is GOD WHO will take you and lead you on. Religions hinder this because they require you to anchor yourself to their precepts, principles, beliefs, and opinions through their history and tradition. You have studied what GOD will do to those who hinder HIS WAY; first was the serpent, the peers of Noah, the tower of Babel, Egypt, and religions of other gods. Will you seek to learn what GOD will do with religious gods to HIM?

Intelligence, knowledge, craftsmanship, voice, etc; are gifts from GOD. Exodus 35.31. You each have some portion of these gifts. Are you using them for the GLORY of GOD? When faced with tough decisions on the use of your gifts, do you turn to GOD or your pocketbooks to aid in the direction? Do you use your gifts to express GOD in all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind, or do you only provide HIM lip service? How do you want GOD to express HIS relationship with you on Judgment Day? Are you secure in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, or are you blinded by the precepts of your religion, or lost altogether? Turn to HIM and seek HIM, and HE will lead you! Why would you turn to men, for they tell you only what they have been told, and you have already covered how distorted this can be after ten people, let alone thousands of years? Why do you think there are so many religions and still many more dominating sects in each religion? It is not because of GOD? It is because what men want from their religion! Yes, religion is of men not GOD, and satan revels in men's religion for his gain. So don't turn to men! Take your gifts and turn to GOD, one on ONE, one by one, and let HIM lead you!

The tabernacle and all associated items are constructed. Exodus 35 – 39. Was this to be a dwelling place for men one day a week? No, it was to be a HOLY place of GOD when HE was in the midst of HIS people, those who sought HIM through ISRAEL (the verb), the wrestling with GOD one on ONE as Jacob had done! But, men have made it a dwelling of religion and a collection place for mammon sacrifice! Do you dwell with men or gather with GOD? HE declared during HIS visitation, "For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there am I in the midst of them." Matthew 18.20. Do you gather in HIS NAME first, or in the name of your religion first and wave the pennant of GOD second? If it is religion first, have you not placed religion before and besides GOD as a god and violated HIS first commandment? The one sin GOD will not forgive is, not knowing HIM one on ONE with no others before or besides HIM! Tabernacles, cathedrals, domed mosques, temples are all the dwelling places of men's religions. The devil lead them to eat the apple in the garden; to sacrifice wives and children to become the first religion to GOD; to divide GOD into three after HIS visitation, the second religion to GOD; and to build another like the first but including the second, the third religion to GOD! Yet none of them know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS. They all sacrifice, but none show MERCY! They go first into their tabernacles, cathedrals, domed mosques, temples for their religion, and second for GOD. Is GOD second in your gathering? Make GOD first and last with nothing in between in your gathering today and forevermore. Turn and seek HIM one on ONE –

one on ONE! HE must be FIRST and LAST in your life with only you in between for LIFE after Death. And if not your Death will be eternal!

Exodus 40.1 – 15. GOD tells Moses to erect the tabernacle. It is interesting that the tabernacle in the beginning was not a dwelling for men but a gathering place to GOD through GOD. It was mobile and moved with the congregation. And as it was in the first is how it should be today. How men have turned the tables on GOD through time and continue today with their idol houses! Just look at all the structures of all the religions and all their sects and denominations. If you took all the construction materials and built a single tower, how big would it be? Know that it would be filled with the babble of men and not the WORD of GOD. Do you turn the tables on GOD for your earthly benefit? If you do, then you really don't know GOD, do you? Turn and seek GOD in your midst, in HIS FIFTH FACET, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD. When you gather first with GOD and then with two or three, HE will be with you.

The tabernacle is finished, and the GLORY of GOD fills it. Exodus 40.34-38. Understand nothing physical is HOLY without GOD'S presence. The GLORY of GOD fills it, not the gods of men, religion! But, look at the big three today and the visiting center for GOD, Jerusalem. Do religions not declare HOLY what is physical and hold it up as an idol before and besides GOD? Do they not war over these earthly places sacrificing life and ignoring the WILL of GOD, MERCY? Oh, how men have betrayed GOD. "The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell, and GOD remembered Babylon, to make her drain the cup of the fury of HIS WRATH." Revelations 16.19. You descendents of Ishmael, did GOD not give your father and grandmother WATER in their time of need? You descendents of Jacob, did GOD not bring you out of bondage and light HIS LIGHT with you? And all others who are from before and after these two, you sojourners, was your tree not rooted in GOD? All of you individuals of these three religions have betrayed GOD! But, GOD has not betrayed you individually, for HE said, "Know ME to know ME and I will teach you MY WAY." Today GOD dwells with those who know HIM without constraints and hindrance of religion. Does GOD dwell with you? Do you know HIM without constraints and hindrance? Or do you wield your religions as the SWORD of GOD? And who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY can wield the SWORD of GOD, but GOD HIMSELF!

The LORD speaks to Moses about offerings in the tabernacle. Leviticus 1.1 – 7.38. The offerings of the tabernacle were a visible demonstration of faith and trust in GOD and seeking forgiveness from HIM. HE does not want you to carry your guilt with you day after day. HE does not want to condemn you. Back then, and even today, men use HIS GRACE and MERCY as an excuse to do what they want each day because on the next they can go to HIM for forgiveness. Back then only for the most severe abominations and intrusions was the punishment death. Today HE has no punishment for physical sins. HE wants you to be cleared each time you sin so that you may continue your walk with HIM, but this GRACE does not give you unleashed sins of the flesh! For in HIS GRACE you should be GRACIOUS and LOVE your neighbor as yourself; neighbor here is not just next door, but around the world, each and every child of GOD, for you are each a child of GOD!

Because of the rebellious nature of the descendants of Jacob towards GOD, what would HE do as a final demonstration of HIS LOVE for man? GOD started out one on ONE with Adam & Eve and was this way with man until Moses and the beginning of the separation. Are you now one on ONE with GOD, or does the separation continue? Know that separation from GOD was, is, and ever shall be punishable by death. During the ancient of days this was measured by physical actions on earth involving the treatment of a neighbor. Today this will not be measured until Judgment Day when HE will stand FACE to face with you and look for your name in HIS BOOK LIFE. Not a written book like men keep, but HIS BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE, HIS MIND, HIS REMEMBRANCE of you seeking HIM without hindrance to justify HIS LAW! If you know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD on the day of your death your name will be recorded in HIS BOOK of LIFE. But, do not wait until the last day of your life because starting or returning to a journey with GOD is but one step. Walking with GOD is a life-long commitment. Confession with your lips comes from the mind only and can be seen by all men. Confession with the heart and soul comes with living and can only be seen by GOD. Walking and living with HIM is your demonstration of faith and thanksgiving. It is not easy, for the world is filled with great and small things that can cause you to stumble, but HE is always there to pick you up; if need be, carry you. If you seek HIM now and forevermore through the PROCESS of ISRAEL HE will be with you. Please go to the book of Numbers and read 6.22 – 26 and then 6.27. Thanks be to GOD! And do not worry about the length of your journey, let GOD be the JUDGE of your buds, blossoms, and fruit! For without the FIRST you cannot have the LAST!

Welcome back. As you read Leviticus and Numbers and other books, sometimes you wonder the value of reading the whole bible. Learning from the past, you can learn of GOD'S LOVE and DESIRE and COMMITMENT for you, HIS children, and know that HE is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE. From everlasting to everlasting, HE is the ONE GOD and HIS WAY is ONE; to GOD through GOD. If you skip a part, what have you missed? Will it create questioning in your heart, soul and mind and cause your strength to weaken and result in stumbling? By following men's religions, how much have you missed? Have you missed GOD altogether? Yes, for religions stand between you and GOD, withholding you from HIM. Trust GOD and only GOD. Turn to HIM and seek HIM out one on ONE. If you open all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind with all your strength, HE will fill it with HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and you will be filled and retained in HIS LIFE! Will you be retained in HIS LIFE or in the death of Satan on the day of Armageddon?

GOD sends forth FIRE and consumes the first offering of the people. Leviticus 9.24. How awesome and humbling it must have been to stand before the demonstrations of GOD'S LOVE in those days! Yet, the people rebelled and turned away rejecting HIM as their KING, desiring a king of men, and then they started a religion to return to HIM after the failure of their earthly ways. HIS last demonstration was a VISITATION to earth where HE gave up HIS FLESH and BLOOD for them, you and each and everyone of the world, in one day, and on the third day HE restored HIMSELF. Only a few knew the time of their visitation. The first religion was blind and deaf. Their zealous terminator turned on them and established the foundation for the second religion to GOD. This work does not go into the history of that, but his writings

make up a large portion of the third partition of the bible. From then until the last demonstration of judgment, HE left it up to each of you to seek HIM out with your free will. A man tried to return to HIM, and those who followed after him made another religion out of his desire. And today there is one with his followers claiming to be the fulfillment of all three. Have you chosen for GOD or for religion? Is your will free or anchored to religion? Turn and seek HIM freely, without the hindrance of religion and HE will lead you! If not HE will KILL you, if need be a second time!

Two of Aaron's sons are consumed by fire before GOD. Leviticus 10.1 – 3. GOD is very harsh here! But when it comes to evil things to HIS HOLINESS, GOD has been, is, and will be, harsh. The eating of an apple started it, unholy fire continued it, and religion carries it forward in HIS NAME. HIS judgment will end it and there will be a great scattering of those who wave HIS pennant, but do not practice HIS WILL. It is this harshness that is feared in this work related to knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Whoever fails to recognize GOD as the "HE WAS WHO HE WAS" - "I AM WHO I AM" – "HE IS WHO HE IS", the ONE the ONLY GOD, fails GOD. Do you know, recognize, and live for GOD in HIS ONENESS or have you failed GOD in religion? Do you fear GOD? It is that fear that leads this work down this walk with GOD and seeking HIS WISDOM and GUIDANCE about HIM, one on ONE. Do you seek GOD one on ONE? Do you fear GOD or rest in the comfort of men's religions? The response of GOD to those who rest in the comfort of men is clear here. HE will baptize them with FIRE!

HE came during HIS First Return to baptize the world with fire, but it was not ready, and in HIS immeasurable GRACE and MERCY HE gave the world one last chance. You are in that last chance and you must take it with GOD through GOD. HE told you, you could not go to HIM unless the FATHER leads you. And HE also told you, no one can know the FATHER unless HE reveals HIM. Said another way, "You cannot know HIM unless you know HIM in WHOLENESS and ONENESS." If you have the most PRECIOUS STONE, the ROCK of AGES, which has SEVEN FACETS and focus only on one or some of the facets you do not see or know the entire GREATNESS of the PRECIOUS STONE. So it is with GOD, if you don't know HIM from beginning to end, you don't know HIM and HE will not know you. Therefore, you must know GOD in all HIS SEVEN FACETS, from beginning to end in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and ONENESS.

You are to be HOLY because HE is HOLY, if you take HIM to be your GOD. Leviticus 11.45. Do you take HIM to be your GOD, or do you take religion to take HIM to be your GOD? Why place something between you and GOD? Has not everything HE has done been an example of being one on ONE with HIM? He was ONE on one in the garden, with Enoch, with Noah, with Abraham, with Ishmael, with Isaac, and Jacob when HE defined the PROCESS as ISRAEL, to strive, wrestle, with GOD. HE was with Joseph and Moses, and HE made the PROCESS physical through individual sacrifice, but they turned away! HE came and made the physical SPIRITUAL by becoming the SACRIFICE so that the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH would be known between you, each and every one individually, and GOD, one on ONE. HE knows if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM! Do you?

GOD appears in a cloud upon the MERCY SEAT of the ark, and to look upon HIM, you would die. Leviticus 16.2. HE was amongst HIS first chosen nation in a cloud and will return to all that inhabit the earth in a cloud and those that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM will be gathered and those who don't will be scattered. HE is the "I AM WHO I AM". Will you recognize HIM as GOD when HE comes? Or will your religion be so terrified by HIS TRUTH and PHYSICAL PRESENCE that it will retreat to the lake of fire? HE will reveal HIS TRUTH when HE comes for judgment. Until then, you must have faith and trust in HIM and only HIM for HIS GUIDANCE and WISDOM. Please seek HIS TRUTH with HIM, not just by this work, but by HIS with you today and forevermore.

Not to keep HIS LAW will cause the unbelievers to be vomited out of the land. Leviticus 18.24-30. Do you keep them? Today, and since HIS First Return, you only have two. "HE is the LORD your GOD and you shall have no other gods before or besides HIM." And, "You shall LOVE your enemy as HE has LOVED you." If each and every one of you held to these two commandments how much peace would there be in the world? "Let you take a stand! Let you extend a hand! Let you and your neighbor form an International Peace Band! All the world locked hand in hand!" Will you be full of GOD'S COURAGE and STRENGTH and start it today? Here is the hard part of walking with GOD; you need to do it to do HIS WILL, but HE has told you it will fail; knowing that you will fail before you start will you even try? However know this, it is an earthly failure only, not because of GOD but because of your fellow men, but it will be a heavenly success with GOD! Religions love their own and any that they can attach themselves too to suck mammon from and thus do not do the will of GOD. They will be vomited out for not doing HIS WILL. When it comes to judgment and punishment, GOD is the ONE and ONLY and HIS judgment is ONE and ONLY and HIS REWARD and punishment are ONE and ONLY and eternal. Will you be vomited out when HE comes? GOD, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE, in ONENESS, for judgment; reward and punishment of mankind, ONE or the other for each and every one of you?

"..., and You shall love him as yourself; ...". Leviticus 19.33 – 34. "...You shall love your neighbor as yourself." Matthew 22.39. "..., 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.'..." Mark 12.31. GOD is consistent in LOVE, MERCY, and PUNISHMENT from the beginning to you and for future generations. Be consistent with GOD. Seek HIS WISDOM and know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in your mind, heart, and soul. Be careful for the mind holds many trapdoors latched by the words of others, and you will be trapped by listening only to others tell you of GOD. He has told you of them, "Then if any one says to you, 'Lo, here is the CHRIST!' or 'There HE is!' do not believe it. For false christs and false prophets will arise and show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible even the elect. Lo, I have told you beforehand." Matthew 24.23 – 25. This work does not say here HE is or there HE is it is saying you must work with HIM to find HIM without any hindrance as HE HIMSELF charged you to do in HIS First Commandment! And on Judgment Day what of these who claim they have HIM and lead astray with signs and wonders? "... On that day many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" Matthew 7.21 – 23.

Have you been lead down a path forged by men and their religions or are you walking with GOD one on ONE? You must walk with GOD one on ONE to find HIM COMPLETELY and WHOLLY HOLY.

Evil and Good, what are the consequences? Leviticus 20. If the world walked with GOD, there would be no end; but, because of your sin, you are in a tailspin of evil that shall end in HIS LAST RETURN. True evil is with men's religions and their father, Satan; for they condemn all that are not part of their specific religion or denomination. To each religion, all others are infidels, and even so amongst some of the sects within a religion. It is amazing that they can see the speck that is in their brothers eye, but cannot see clearly to remove the log that is in their own eye. One speaks openly of this, but all hold this to be true. You must look deep into their foundations, beyond the sugar coating, to find the TRUTH. Or is it your desire to perpetuate the hatred? Do you know the foundation of your religion? Do you know the FOUNDATION of GOD? The FOUNDATION of GOD is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH; HIS TRUTH and no others! Today religions terrify by proclaiming the end is near, and even more so some are trying to expedite it. Do not be terrified, listen to GOD, HE said, "Do not seek this time out, but be prepared each day". Are you prepared today?

Find a ten ton pile of sand and count the grains of sand in the pile; these are your sins of the flesh and only you and GOD know all of them. If you work at it you can accomplish it! You can even move the pile from one place to another. Now find a single stone, a ten ton stone, it is easy to count but impossible for you and you alone to move; this is your sin of not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD; the ONE and ONLY ROCK of LIFE! And this will be your one and only one unforgivable sin! Seek and know HIM for HE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY IS; ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. An easy test, sin is with you on a constant basis, do you dwell with sin or seek to lessen it?

The blessings for those who are obedient to GOD! "And I will make MY ABODE among you, and MY SOUL shall not abhor you. And I will walk among you, and will be your GOD, and you shall be MY people." Leviticus 26.11 – 12. "MY ABODE", HE will dwell with HIS people. "MY SOUL", is HIS SOUL, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD being ONE with and of GOD. "I will walk among MY people and be their GOD!" HE is coming! Or has HE come already, and most of the world did not know the time of their VISITATION? Will HE come again for the complete fulfillment of these two verses? Continue your search in "of GOD ?" and beyond in GOD. At the end of the age, GOD will reveal HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH to all people. Those that know HIM through HIM will rejoice in HIS ONENESS. Zechariah 14.9. Those of religion shall scatter in fear of GOD. He will then LIVE, LOVE, and WALK among HIS people, HIS little flock. HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT as HE was in the beginning, and HE will be your ONE & ONLY GOD; ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE GOD in heaven, and earth for LIFE, without the hindrance of religion if you seek HIM one on ONE. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM one on ONE today? Now is the time to turn to HIM, and ONLY HIM, for your salvation.

GOD does not take lightly the things HE asks you to do. Leviticus 26.14 – 39.

Verses from long ago echo the events of today. Who rules over the Middle East, a nation called Israel? Terror rules over them! Who rules over that free nation of the west? Terror rules over them! What do they inflict on those who are against them? Terror is what they inflict on them! Now is the time to stop the terror and begin the millennium reign of the ONE and ONLY TRUE GOD; the GOD of MERCY and LOVE. How much more burden will HE place on you if you don't recognize HIM? It is an eternal burden; for when HE comes, HE will not recognize those who do not recognize HIM. They will be scattered into eternal torment. Will you be amongst them and partake of their compensation for works of iniquity?

It is never too late to seek GOD as long as you are living. New and old, if you return to HIM, HE will return to you. Leviticus 26.40 – 42. You cannot just think of this and repeat it with your lips you must live it with GOD one on ONE. Lip service to GOD is seen by men. Knowing HIM, for who HE is, will bear the fruit of GOD in the mind, heart, and soul, MERCY. How many are lead astray by religion today? Are you lead astray by religion? May the fruit of this work show MERCY to every one in the world today and forevermore?

Numbers covers the census of the congregation, workers for the tabernacle, how to camp and travel, and additional ordinances. It is good reading and provides insight into GOD'S WISDOM, VISION, and KNOWLEDGE to select, assemble, and lead HIS PROCESS, ISRAEL, for the chosen nation; those that chose GOD. But they would not remain with HIM, for the things they could see tugged their minds, and their hearts and souls followed. Look at religions today and the places they congregate in. Are they not more earthly driven than driven by GOD? They had eyes but were blind to GOD. They had ears but were deaf to HIS VOICE. Then, at the time of HIS VISITATION, and today, the blindness and deafness remains. However, today it has infected the entire world. Do you have eyes and ears, but are blind and deaf to GOD because of religion? Seek HIM one on ONE, and HE will remove the scales from your eyes and the plugs from your ears so that HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS can be revealed to you without anything or anyone between you and HIM. Will you seek HIM from beginning to end and forevermore? Or will you trust in your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, men, to lead you? Or maybe a family member is your temptation to religion!

Both men and women from the congregation could make special vows with GOD, a Nazirite. Numbers 6.2. Is this true in religion? If it was true with GOD since the beginning why has it not been true with religion since their beginning? It is because men, the gender specific form, have always tried to subdue women relative to GOD. As they have subdued you and every one from a one on ONE relationship with GOD. They desired and still do today to suck the marrow for all the mammon they can consume. Today, you must make a special vow with GOD to heal the separation that has grown out of the stiff-necked rebellious congregations of men's religions and open the doors of salvation without hindrance of their precepts. It is free to all that choose to enter. Remember now and forever, the sojourner! You do not need someone to go to GOD for you. GOD did not choose the nation. HE chose a PROCESS under the lineage of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and any that sojourned with them. ISRAEL, the PROCESS

of striving after GOD one on ONE. “And all who sought and seek HIM out shall be as native to the PROCESS.” For Jacob wrestled with GOD, and GOD called him ISRAEL. A remnant shall remain forever, not because of their lineage, but because of their seeking GOD without religion, the PROCESS of ISRAEL. Do you ISRAEL with GOD by GOD today?

If you seek the LORD GOD one on ONE, the PROCESS of ISRAEL, and remain with HIM forevermore HE shall bless you and keep you. “The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS face to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS countenance upon you, and give you peace.” Numbers 6.24 – 26. These are HIS WORDS for you, each and every one of the world that seek HIM. So therefore in this work this blessing is given to you if you seek HIM without the hindrance of religion. Listen to HIS follow-up to the blessing, “So shall they put MY NAME upon the people of ISRAEL (the PROCESS), and I will bless them.” Numbers 6.27. Go and wrestle with GOD today as Jacob did for the establishment of ISRAEL, and put HIS NAME upon you without religion! Those who do are the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE tenants of GOD. Will you be one of HIS tenants or will you remain shackled to religion, a slave of Satan?

Continual remembrance of GOD is required. Numbers 10.10. Is GOD continually before you in every moment of every day, or only on the day of assembly of your religion when your lips spread frosting over the bitterness that will be felt by religions on Judgment Day? No one can answer to the first with a resounding conformation for you are all sinners, but to answer to the second is to deny GOD in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! So from this day forward will you remain in your religion because of the lineage of your family, the sweetness of its frosting, or because you fear men more than GOD? You cannot change your history, but you can change your future. You cannot change what you’ve eaten, but you can change your diet. You cannot fear men, but must fear GOD! It is your free will, what will you do freely? You may not have the earthly right to choose, but then that is what men see. You do have the spiritual right to choose, and can do so in secret, and in secret GOD will see and know your choice.

The people complained about their journey, and the LORD consumed them with FIRE. Numbers 11.1 – 3. Will the rebellion end? If not, will GOD end them as the chosen nation? How will the end come for them, or will it come for all of you? Maybe there will be a new beginning? Is this an everlasting example of things to come for those who complain to GOD while claiming to know HIM? There was an end but not a new beginning when HE visited the earth, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, in the midst of HIS children. However, they did not know the time of their visitation, and HE reestablished the GATE of SALVATION to every one of every people and nation of the world, to every one that would seek HIM, one on ONE. Through ISRAEL with GOD; to strive, wrestle, seek, walk, talk, live with GOD, to GOD through GOD, the ONE & ONLY WAY to the ONE & ONLY GOD who is ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in heaven, on earth, in life from Ancient Days to Eternal Life. Do you know HIM and only HIM? HE is not in religion, for HE is not of men. HE is now present in HIS FIFTH FACET, the HOLY SPIRIT, the soul of

GOD, your LIFE COUNSELOR, the LAST LIGHT of this world. Is HE with you?

HE is coming for a Second Return and HE will baptize all that have not been baptized with HIS HOLY SPIRIT with FIRE, an Eternal Fire that shall never end causing weeping and gnashing of teeth in an Eternal Death. As it was in the Ancient of Days as it will be on Judgment Day all those who are against GOD will be Baptized with Fire.

A challenge for those who rest on the precepts of men in religion; study the bible and find the religion GOD declared as HIS religion? It is not the religion of law for the three monotheistic religions and even the fulfillment of them claim the law. It is not the religion of the three headed god for the prophets and GOD are clear that HE is ONE from Ancient of Days to the End and beyond! All three monotheistic religions believe in CHRIST, for the first HE has not come, for the second HE is the second head of their three headed god, for the third HE is just another prophet, and for the father of the fulfillment he is the next coming! It is not the religion of the prophets for GOD HIMSELF has visited HIS people and therefore is more than just another prophet! And for the fulfillment of religion, well if there is none that belong to GOD, then it is the apostasy of compromise, the confabulating of Satan in preparation for his one on ONE with GOD! You will find there is none, there is no religion that GOD has declared! And now in this time and place they have come together in the New Babylon to talk together informally and intimately to fabricate experiences of GOD so that they can unite! Not for peace of mind, but for protection of the flesh, their earthly living, not a thing of men only, but a sing of the times.

Oh how hard it will be for those who have consumed the sweetness of religion to accept the bitterness of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS! For it will mean their death and destruction! And if not tied down and shackled, and imprisoned what criminal stands freely and willing accepting his execution? They will scatter to hell in fear of GOD and GOD will sneeze a little FIRE on them and they will burn forever and ever an beyond! The WAY to HIM is narrow and hard. HE even told you so during HIS visitation, "Enter by the NARROW GATE; for the way is wide and easy, that leads to destruction, and those who enter by it are many. For the GATE is NARROW and the WAY is hard, that leads to LIFE, and those who find it are few." Matthew 7.13 – 14. Do not listen to this work or to any other of men's words. Turn to GOD and ask HIM to lead you in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! "the NARROW GATE" is the ONE GOD!

GOD gives help to Moses from the elders and places HIS SPIRIT upon them. Numbers 11.16 – 17. "I AM WHO I AM". Through their rebellion, GOD departs from the chosen nation, but not from the chosen PROCESS, ISRAEL – the wrestling with GOD one on ONE. Whoever believes in HIM, HE visits in SPIRIT and provides WISDOM. Seek HIM out that you may know the truth, HIS TRUTH, because there can be none between you and HIM; for HE is ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, the ONE ROCK of SALVATION with SEVEN FACETS. You need to know HIM from HIS FIRST FACET to HIS LAST, and the first shall be last and the last first, in COMPLETENESS in ONENESS; GOD in the beginning CREATOR and GOD in the end is CREATOR.

Who do you fear today? Is it GOD or the terror of men? How hard it is to fear GOD only and not men. They suffered your same dilemma as they neared the promise land. The spies fear the inhabitants of the Promised Land more than they fear GOD. Numbers 13.25 – 14.10. Read on through Numbers 14.38. One religion today spouts with words of fear that the end is near and bribes you to come in with the sweetness of their frosting. Then they entice you to pay for it! ? And the ultimate price you will pay will be with your soul! Know this, the bitterness of reality is hidden deep within, and only those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY continually seek GOD will find it and know to return to HIM without them, without any of men's religions! Do you seek HIM or dwell in the sweetness of your religion? Do you fear the men of religion more than GOD? And what has HE done to those who fear men instead of HIM? HE has killed them and in the last day of this age HE will consume them in a second death with FIRE, and it will be an eternal death of perpetual dying, but never dead! So will you now be tenants of GOD and fear GOD and go to GOD through GOD and only GOD without the hindrance of men and religion? If you do may GOD bless you and keep you forevermore. If not your end will be quick, in one day, Judgment Day!

Even though Jacob's descendants were HIS nation, the doors to HIM were open to the world if they would travel with them and followed the command of GOD. Numbers 15.14 – 16 & 29. HE is AWESOME! "One law and one ordinance..." for one people, lineage and sojourner, by the ONE GOD who is ONE in ONENESS of ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, presiding in heaven, walked on earth and will again, and is with disciples continually. Those who disciple in the WAY of the ONE GOD are native to HIM. If there is ONE LAW and ONE ORDINANCE for all people and it is from GOD what are all the religions of the world doing? Are they not adding, modifying, or revoking the ONE LAW and ONE ORDINANCE of GOD? Who can change the LAW and ORDINANCE of GOD? No one but GOD HIMSELF! So then, really what all the religions of the world are doing is being a hindrance to the ONE LAW, ONE ORDINANCE, ONE GOD? GO to HIM through HIM and HIM ALONE, for every moment you need HIM. The way to HIM was through HIM, ISRAEL the PROCESS of old. ISRAEL the PROCESS of new, to the SON through the FATHER and to the FATHER through the SON. However it is the same as old, the ONE and ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD with no others between you and GOD. The SON is not apart from GOD nor just a part of HIM, but is HIM in TOTALITY and WHOLENESS. HE came HIMSELF 2000± years ago to keep the LAW, but change the ordinances. The commandments are the same! There were ten and now two. One through four is the FIRST and the last six are the second. Paraphrased, "The LORD your GOD is ONE and ONLY over all the universe and you shall LOVE the LORD your GOD and no other gods." "Your enemy is your brother for you are all of one family, you are all MY children, therefore you shall LOVE your enemy as yourself, as I have LOVED you." Don't let the devil hinder your access to GOD with religion, changing the ONE LAW of GOD for their benefit. Turn directly to GOD through GOD, and HE will accept you as HE accepted sojourners of old. Know today that all people are sojourners before GOD for the chosen people rejected HIS KINGSHIP and HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE during HIS visitation. So now and forevermore go and sojourn with GOD and ONLY GOD and HE will welcome you to HIS little flock.

How forgiving is GOD? Completely, until death! Numbers 15.32 – 36. Understand here that in the old the people were to carry out the edict of GOD. What GOD has made HOLY let no man defile! The Sabbath was the HOLY DAY of GOD and was made to keep the people HOLY. However all men have sinned and sin still more today and have fallen short of the GLORY of GOD. In the new, GOD will carry out HIS EDICT when HE returns. All that HE asks of you today is that you personally know HIM through HIM, one on ONE. Seek HIM out, one on ONE, without the hindrance of men's religions for HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. You must reconcile with GOD. No one can tell you it is absolutely so but GOD. Do you reconcile with GOD or your religion? You can not serve both, for you can only have one master! Will it be GOD or religion? The tenants of old, first chose the world and departed from GOD. Then in their blindness and deafness they created a religion of the letter of the law to return to GOD. But they missed GOD for GOD is the LIFE of the LIVING LAW, the LAW of GOD, and is not in the stone, the letter of the law, for that is what is carried out by men for men in religion. And when HE came to earth to return them to HIM and RE-LIGHT HIS LIGHT in the world they orchestrated HIS killing, but not by their will and strength! But by the GLORY & MAJESTY of GOD for HIS FACETS were set before there was a deep! GOD used them against themselves. No greater is the exclamation point of the hatred and roots of religion than to have them put to death HIM they claim to hold as their GOD! Not death to GOD, but an end to HIS FOURTH FACET! So as ONE LAMP goes out ANOTHER is lit and GOD goes on in HIS POWER & GLORY.

So the first religion to GOD, the law god of Judaism brought the FOURTH FACET of GOD to an end. Then the blessed executioner of this religion became the father of the next religion to GOD. Saul/Paul was not a Director to GOD, but was Modifier of GOD, for he made god the father out of the roots of his religion, the first religion to GOD, god the son out of god the father, and god the holy spirit out of the first two, and they were call Christians. Then a couple of centuries later the foundation codified it in the triune god with lengthy contortions of words to claim one god, but three persons. Simplified for the edification of this work to the three headed god, one god with three heads, the three headed god! These two hated each other that the light of GOD was bled scarlet and a man sought GOD without them, but because of the blasphemy of the second religion he missed the LIGHT of GOD'S visitation, and his followers made the third religion to GOD, the religion of the prophet god, and they are called Muslims. And behind these comes a religion claiming to be the fulfillment of all three, Bahai? They desire peace, but instead of return to GOD they conglomerate the gods! And now as the world suffers in the misery and affliction of the Last Word War the war on terrorism the ways of these religions are put on trial. And instead of bringing them to task for their ways the king of the earth seeks bring them together instead of returning to GOD! He rules from a nation claiming to be "under GOD", "in GOD we trust", and asking for "GOD to bless them", but it is not GOD, but their god, the three head god of Christianity. The world is now one because of the technology of men and it is fill with god talk, but the talk of GOD is silent. All this work does is whisper into the wind of tribulation!

As you seek to understand GOD and who HE was, who HE became, and who HE is, it is of value to note why HE might come to earth. HIS nation were "stiff necked"

and rebellious, and the priests thought they were holier than the people were by playing the role. It is the servitude to GOD'S WILL; MERCY, which makes you HOLY. GOD LOVES all life and hates death, and everlasting to everlasting has sought out the goodness in mankind, but in fairness has punished the wicked. Is your goodness through GOD or are you filled with the wickedness of religion? Do you show MERCY or do you give sacrifice? Seek HIM out and serve HIM. Your Salvation depends on it. HE told you so during HIS visitation. Go and read Matthew 25.34 - 40. If not read 25.41 - 46. GOD'S way of old was not to separate HIM from the people of the world. HIS nation was to be a beacon to the world that the world would seek GOD. Instead, HIS nation sought the world and let the beacon go out, so HE came HIMSELF to return HIS LIGHT unto the world. This time it was not for a new nation, but for each of you, every one of the world that you might seek HIM out directly. Do you seek HIM out directly or do you rest in your religion captured by their illusions? Now you see the LIGHT, but on Judgment Day you won't, all you'll see is the FIERY BREATH of GOD, and you will scatter into the depths of hell to escape, but will be consumed by an everlasting eruption of burning gas as GOD lights HIS inferno of damnation! So just because you see the LIGHT in religion, without work for GOD to GOD through GOD, you do not know the way to the LIGHT, and your path leads to darkness, for it is not the LIGHT you see that counts, but the light that is inside you. Is your light the LIGHT or is it the darkness? How can you truly know without going to GOD one on ONE?

The congregation begins to move into the wilderness of Zin. GOD is steadfast in the following of HIS commandments and directions. GOD told Moses and Aaron to tell the rock to yield its water; instead, Moses struck the rock twice with the rod. This cost Moses and Aaron entrance to the Promised Land. Numbers 20.2 – 13. Can you afford to deviate from GOD? How much of today's religions is of men and provides dry bread for the thirsty? GOD comes to you as the ONE and ONLY, "I AM WHO I AM". Men have struck HIS head and made HIM godhead in their religious worship of their gods instead of worshipping HIM. Do you worship your religion for GOD or GOD for SALVATION? If it is the first that violates the first commandment, "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." If GOD withheld the Promised Land because striking a rock violated HIS command. What will HE withhold from men for striking HIM with religion; not recognizing HIM and worshipping HIM as the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON? Salvation! There is only one unforgivable sin, which is not knowing HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS. Will you continue to walk with men and the opinions, precepts, history, and tradition of religion? GOD waits to lead you to HIM through HIM, the everlasting to everlasting WAY and ONLY WAY to the ONE GOD, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GOD. Will you today become a tenant of GOD or will you remain tenants of the gods?

Jacob's descendants make vows to GOD in the face of war, and GOD hears them. In your deepest need you cry to GOD, or are you crying to your religion, to its god! When you have been maced to the heart and soul your lips tingle with the call to HIM. However, lip service is of little or no value without a humble and contrite mind, heart, and soul. Your heart and soul bleed for GOD, but your mind is for your god! So in you hour of need you call to HIM, but forget HIM when you are out of trouble and give thanks to your god. So is it with GOD, HE remembers you today and calls to you, but

HE will also forget you. So as the ancient words go, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you". So as you do unto GOD, HE will do unto you!

Remember GOD always for HE carries you when you are weak and provides for you when you are strong, if you are HIS disciples. When the people turned and called to HIM directly HE responded. Be careful of special vows to GOD for they easily become lip service. Be humble and contrite in seeking GOD. An old saying applies well, "keep it simple stupid" – "kiss". Stupid – dull, suggests a slowness of understanding and a lack of alertness. Are you slow to understand GOD? Are you alert when HE calls to you? Or have religions made you stupid, deaf, dumb, and blind with their precepts of GOD? The ways to them are easy and sweet today, but will be full of bitterness when GOD comes to Judge. Turn directly to GOD today. How divine, KISS, both literally and in acronym, GOD and ONLY GOD, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, and HE will restore your senses.

They vow and are victorious, and then they rebel. Numbers 21.2 – 6. This is a continuous pennant of Jacob's descendants and results in their demise. Is it any different with men and their religions today? Do you make vows to GOD and are victorious and then forget HIM because of your success. Maybe you're a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar who has been victorious on the mammon sacrifice of GOD'S children. Seek and understand these, for they are the cause of the coming of GOD to earth in HIS First Return. They are ignorant towards GOD and WHO HE WAS, IS, and shall BE. Will you seek HIM today and forevermore one on ONE? Or will you remain at rest in the sweetness and ignorance of your religion?

The separation of individuals from GOD through the priests was not functional and, therefore, GOD chose to walk among you 2000± years ago to remove the separation, and to become the ONE & ONLY PRIEST; to GOD through GOD; the CHRIST! Now there are people today who look at this as a failing of GOD and use it as an example to remove HIS PERFECTION. You should look at it thus, and understand it as the PERFECT LOVE of GOD. After eating the apple man had the knowledge of good and evil and man was one on ONE with GOD. So GOD let them go and made examples of them to return a little flock to HIM ONE on one. So it is with the priest and religion; it is an example of the failure of any hindrance that stands between HIM and you. Therefore GOD did not fail, but succeeded in providing a clear example of what happens to you if you let someone stand between HIM and you. Each of you individually is responsible to GOD for your salvation through your free will, of seeking HIM one on ONE! Also know that it was GOD who made it possible with HIS visitation as the CHRIST, IMMANUEL (that is GOD is with you). Are you responsible to GOD or do you serve your religion? Is GOD with you or is your religion?

This work is seeking out GOD in the scriptures to understand WHO HE is and HIS ONENESS, for in the first commandment there is only WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY ONE GOD. Read the entire bible on a topical basis with GOD. Seek HIS WISDOM, and you will grow. Enjoy, for GOD is ONE and is GLORIOUS and HE is there for you, one on ONE. It is like exercising, when you first start, the muscles

ache and burn, but as you continue to progress and strengthen, the pain goes and comfort dwells. Turn to GOD today. There will be pain and feelings of loneliness, but GOD will absorb the pain, become your companion, and dwell with you in COMFORT and LOVE. Please continue to seek HIM and become a tenant in HIS pasture, a member of HIS little flock of disciples.

GOD selects some to be special instruments for HIM. For GOD speaks with Balaam, and he is outside the chosen nation. Numbers 22.5 – 24.25. Know that this does not mean GOD pre-selects all that shall dwell with HIM in heaven. HE has given you a free will; remember the sojourner who was accepted by GOD as native among HIS children. Today, every one sojourns on this earth, and it must be one on ONE with GOD for salvation. HE has shown you the example of failure when there is a hindrance between you and HIM. Will you exercise your gift from GOD, your free will, and turn freely and willingly to HIM and ONLY HIM today? Only while you live can you do this for at death your opportunity to be filled with GOD is ended like a shattered potters vessel can hold no water. Your vessel must hold the LIVING WATER of GOD today to have Eternal LIFE on the last day of this world.

Jacob's descendants mingle with Moab and their gods. GOD'S anger is kindled and 24,000 die. Numbers 25.1 – 9. For the LOVE of one, GOD turns back. Numbers 25.11. The WILL of GOD, is LOVE for the MERCY of others. If you mingle with things and religions that do not fully and absolutely give recognition and power to GOD, how will HE deal with you? Seek WISDOM here for GOD is ONE, everlasting to everlasting. The old covenant is and the new is, to GOD through GOD in ONENESS without religion. Do you mingle with the gods of men, religions, the servants of Satan? What will be GOD'S response to you? Do you seek the answer from men or from GOD? Who will you let teach you about GOD, GOD or men? Please let it be GOD and ONLY GOD for only through HIM can you have HIM!

GOD tells Moses of his passing, and Moses requests GOD to show him his replacement. Man has a spirit and the LORD is GOD over them. Numbers 27.16 "Let the LORD, the GOD of the spirits of all flesh, appoint a man over the congregation," Remember also that GOD'S SPIRIT is with some men, and those are the ones GOD uses to lead. Joshua is the one to replace Moses. And the LORD said to Moses, "Take Joshua the son of Nun, a man in whom is the SPIRIT, ..." Numbers 27.18. But, after HIS visitation every one was to be baptized with the SPIRIT forevermore to be in HIS little flock. As HE told you, an expression of the consolidation of HIS ONENESS, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the NAME of the FATHER and of the SON and of the HOLY SPIRIT, (the LORD)" Matthew 28.19. Not the names of separate persons, but the PRESENCE of GOD in HIS SEVEN FACETS, the "I AM WHO I AM", ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING, the LORD GOD. HE is ONE BEING in heaven both in the beginning and end; ONE PERSON on earth in the garden, during HIS visitation to earth 2000± years ago, and for Judgment Day; and ONE SPIRIT in leading HIS chosen PROCESS ISRAEL, and today as your ONE and ONLY COUNSELOR. And HE affirmed it by continuing, "teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age." So at that time HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT before them and HE would

be with them always in SPIRIT, HIS SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT the FIFTH FACET of GOD. So they are not two different persons, but the SAME PERSON in TWO DIFFERENT FACETS. Is HE with you, or have you been baptized into religions that wave GOD as a pennant or discards HIM altogether? No doubt many will run to their rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar for the answers, but in doing so they have placed a hindrance between them and GOD, for their response will be the truth of a lie that has been passed down for thousands of years. The blind leading the blind. "The truth of a lie", yes for if the first to tell it was lying but to those who heard it, heard it as the truth then what the hearers passed on is their truth of a lie. There is ONLY ONE who should be turned to and that is GOD, the ONE WHO can restore sight, give understanding, and provide salvation. Will you turn to HIM? Are you turning to HIM? If you do and are, may GOD bless you and keep you today and forevermore!

GOD will utterly destroy those who do not follow what HE commands. Numbers 33.55 – 56. "But if you do not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you, then those of them whom remain shall be as pricks in your eyes and thorns in your sides, and they shall trouble you in the land where you dwell. And I will do to you as I thought to do to them." GOD'S way is not a religion but a belief in HIM as the ONE, "I AM WHO I AM", and obeying HIS commands. Can this same verse not be paraphrased about religion, the inhabitants of many souls that hinder the access to GOD? Are the battles and wars today, not pricks in your eyes and thorns in your sides and causing you trouble, from the roots of religion? If you don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and obey HIM, how will HE respond to you on Judgment Day? HE told you during HIS visitation as witnessed by HIS Apostle Matthew in Matthew 7.21 – 23. But, before that HE told you of Ancient Days at the end of the Tanakh in II Chronicles 36.15 – 16. Seek HIM out that you may know HIS TRUTH instead of always being told by someone or something that stands between you and GOD.

GOD is ONE. "You shall not defile the land in which you live, in the midst of which I dwell; for I the LORD dwell in the midst of the people of Israel." Numbers 35.34. ISRAEL, is not a nation, is not a religion, but is the PROCESS of striving after GOD one on ONE. GOD was with them and is with you in SPIRIT. Reflect back through the search thus far at GOD the CREATOR, the FIRST FACET of GOD; GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the GARDEN teaching HIS children, the SECOND FACET of GOD; GOD the SPIRIT in Joseph and his forefathers and with the people of Israel, the THIRD FACET of GOD. GOD is "I AM WHO I AM". To GOD through GOD not religion, for HE does not say "Come to ME this way, that way, or another way"! HE has said and given many examples of HIS WAY, "You shall come to ME one on ONE with nothing before, besides, or between you and ME." Will you listen to HIS WORDS and see HIS examples or will you remain deaf and blind in religion? HE is ONE, and the WAY to HIM is ONE. Begin your rebirth today by shedding the millennium of religious glacial overburden, develop through your private search with HIM, grow by sharing with others and showing MERCY, and dwell in the comfort of your rebirth, of Salvation with GOD in heaven.

Seek HIS WISDOM and know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. "You

shall not add to the WORD which I command you, nor take from it; that you may keep the commandments of the LORD your GOD which I command you.” Deuteronomy 4.2. “You shall not add to the WORD of GOD!” What do religions do? What haven religions done? Men of religion have assembled the law, the bible, and many other books and made the decisions of how to interpret, what to include and what to exclude, so how can it be called HOLY? The first religion to GOD followed and follows the letter of the law, but not the LIFE of the LAW, GOD. And how much have they added to it through traditions and interpretations? “Nor shall you take form the WORD of GOD!” The first, second, and third religions to GOD do not see HIS ONENESS in HIS visitation and therefore they take away form the WORD of GOD. There are no religions that can lead you to GOD. They are all hindrances to GOD. Just look at their history within themselves. Why are there so many sects and denominations if they have kept the WORD of GOD and not added to it or taken away form it? Therefore you must go to GOD through GOD in HIS WORD, one on ONE without any hindrance of religion or men. Read the bible along with this work and ask GOD “What of YOU GOD?” and read other works always asking “What of YOU GOD?” and confirming back to HIS WORD. Of HIS WORDS, “Keep them and do them; for that will be your WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING in the sight of the peoples, who, when they hear all these statutes, will say, ‘Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people.’ For what great nation is there that has a god so near to it as the LORD our GOD is to us, whenever we call upon HIM?” Deuteronomy 4.6. But, the people could not keep them and do them for their desire was for the world. Another of GOD’S examples that nothing can stand between you and GOD. You must seek GOD one on ONE. The first shall be last; Adam & Eve were one on ONE with GOD, and today you must be one on ONE with GOD in HIS HOLY SPIRIT the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the last opportunity for ETERNAL LIFE. For HE will come on Judgment Day and be PHYSICALLY PRESENT, the SIX FACET of GOD, and HE will judge the living and dead by HIS WORD. Are you prepared? Will you be prepared? Today there is no nation of GOD, only nations of religion and politics. They wave pennants for and against GOD based on the precepts of men. They do not keep the WORD of GOD in their hearts, souls, and minds. Nor do they keep IT with all their strength for they are to busy killing each other, one by one some times, but more often than not 10s, 100s, 1000s by one! Lip service is good enough for them, but not GOOD enough for GOD! Is lip service good enough for you? Therefore, call upon GOD continuously, not just for thyself, but for the world.

This work seeks HIS WISDOM to the question “of GOD ?” to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY honor and obey HIM. Being from a man, it is not perfect, and that is why you cannot believe it by itself, but must walk with GOD, one on ONE and seek HIS WISDOM and GUIDANCE and test it. If you do then you need not believe this work at all, but only in the ONE LORD GOD of heaven and earth! For this is the GRACE of GOD, that HE WALKED on earth and is PRESENT today in HIS HOLY SPIRIT to remove the separation between HIM and you that you may take counsel directly with HIM. Do you take counsel directly with HIM or does your counsel come from men? What do these rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars have above you relative to GOD? Nothing! If you are a member of religion, they do have something in common with you! It is an ordination of their religion; an ordination of hindrance against GOD’S children; and ordination of the work

of the evil one. An ordination to hell! Will you remain a slave of religion, to Satan, or will you return to be a tenant of GOD; a member of HIS Little Flock?

It is up to you to seek HIM out and to know HIS TRUTH, and HIS SPIRIT will come to you and guide you. The road to HIM is not easy, and the world does not care that it is on a path of destruction. Many who say they know HIM are also on a path of destruction; lead astray by not knowing HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH; "GOD the 'I AM WHO I AM' in heaven; on earth was and will be; and with disciples." Because others say it is so, related to GOD, does not make it so for your lives. You, every one must know the TRUTH from GOD. As you continue to seek HIM may GOD bless you and keep you! Do not let your flesh and mind conquer your heart and soul! Do not be brain washed by religions and men! And do not let their hatred turn you away from GOD. It should turn you to GOD without religion for it is the evil one's sign rooted deep in their foundations. For there is the evil one and three religions to GOD, and there is the dragon and his three beasts, and the mark of the evil one is one with three numbers. Are you marked by one of the numbers today with most of the numbers of the world? Why not go to GOD through GOD and be marked by GOD for LIFE?

Listen to HIM! Deuteronomy 4.9 – 10. "Only take heed, and keep your soul diligently, lest you forget the things which your eyes have seen, and lest they depart from your heart all the days of your life; make them known to your children and your children's children – how on the day you stood before the LORD your GOD at Horeb, the LORD said to me, 'Gather the people to ME, that I may let them hear MY WORDS, so that they may learn to fear ME all the days that they live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children so.' " Each and every one of them was one on ONE before GOD to hear the WORD of GOD! They were being taught one on ONE! Who teaches you? Who teaches your children? Let GOD teach you and then teach your children to let GOD teach them. And the little flock of GOD increases until it is filled on Judgment Day. However, magnitudes more will be scattered into the lake of fire by their own fear of the ONE TRUE GOD on that day.

The TEN Commandments are forever, the statutes and ordinances of old were to imprint the LAW on their hearts, souls, and minds. But nothing can imprint on your mind, heart, and soul but GOD and GOD ALONE. The statutes and ordinances are an example that nothing physical can be between you and GOD. Are not all religions physical to human life and the underworld? During HIS visitation HE changed the old, the STONE, to FLESH and gave you two commandments. "You shall LOVE the LORD your GOD, the LORD is ONE." And "you shall LOVE your enemy as yourself." Do you express these in your life? Or do you dwell on the old law, the precepts of the trinity, the prophets new and old, the manifestation of all three, or some other religion, or do you reject HIM altogether because of what religion has spewed at you? Each of you, realize that the ways are easy and many that lead to damnation, but the WAY to GOD that leads to Everlasting LIFE, SALVATION, is hard and narrow! Do you, will you continue to take the easy road or will you make the hard decision and turn to GOD? No one can tell you what to do! You must find the WAY with GOD, and HIM alone. If you remain with men and their precepts on Judgment Day, eternally ever after you shall remain with them without GOD regurgitated in an Eternal Death.

Today you have the first COMMANDMENT “You shall love the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.”, and the second “Love your neighbor as yourself.” “On these two commandments depend all the law and the prophets.” Matthew 22.37 – 40. But the second is not new for it was also spoken in the old as you seen earlier. So which of the three monotheistic religions at the heart of this New World War, this the Last World War are WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY following the WORD of GOD? HE has not, did not, and will not change for men! However, men change their religious precepts continuously to fit their mind; the definition of a denomination. And what are these three religions trying to do today, but dominate the world, each and every one of you! Count the religions both for and against GOD and then count their denominations. The ways are many the variations are wide that lead to destruction. Turn now and forever to the ONE GOD, the unchanged ONE ROCK of SALVATION with SEVEN FACETS with HIS ONE WAY, Everlasting to Everlasting to GOD through GOD, and be saved!

HIS response if you do not, “For the LORD your GOD is a DEVOURING FIRE, a jealous GOD.” Deuteronomy 4.24. How jealous will HE be if you do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY HONOR HIM in the TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. You will be so terrified of HIS TRUTH on Judgment Day that you will scatter into the lake of fire that awaits all who do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS. HE will be a DEVOURING FIRE for all who do not know HIM. Many will come and say here HE is and there HE is, but you must not go. Seek HIM out like a child without previous thought for then HE will come to you. If your neck is stiff and you rebel you shall be scattered. Are you feeling lonely without religion? Do not be sad, “But from there you will seek the LORD your GOD, and you will find HIM, if you search after HIM with all your heart and with all your soul.” Deuteronomy 4.29. Go and read Deuteronomy 4.25 – 31. Now reflect upon these WORDS of ANCIENT of DAYS and the way of the world today. Now is the time and in your place is the place to return to GOD! Religions only give lip service to or against GOD to suck you in for mammon sacrifice. Only you can search after GOD with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength. And if you do HE will save you, “for the LORD your GOD is a MERCIFUL GOD;...” Deuteronomy 4.31. HE waits for HIS little flock to be counted and then the close of the age shall take place. Only GOD knows the number and the time. Turn now and forever to HIM and ONLY HIM, for the LORD your GOD is a MERCIFUL and FORGIVING GOD, if you seek to know HIM and ONLY HIM! The WAY of ETERNAL LIFE not life and earthly living!

GOD was so close to them in the days of old that they could hear HIS VOICE. “Did any people ever hear the voice of a god speaking out of the midst of the fire, as you have heard, and still live?” Deuteronomy 4.33. And even after that they could not remain with GOD. Not because GOD failed, but because HE succeeded in showing you an example that nothing not even religion can be between, besides, or before you and HIM. Jacob’s descendants and those that sojourned with them were GOD’S chosen way, ISRAEL the verb not the noun; they were all native in GOD’S EYES. It is important to understand here that GOD chose them because of a covenant with Abraham. But, GOD did not limit access to HIM only to them. HE also granted it to the sojourner who would follow HIS commandments. See, even then, and now and always

GOD is with those that seek HIM out. You are all sojourners here on earth, some with GOD and many more with men of religion, the first shall be gathered and the second shall be scattered. Where are the fruits of your sojourning? Will they be of GOD to be harvested by GOD, or will you be found barren and good for nothing but kindling? Do not put a religion between you and GOD! Turn now and forevermore to GOD through GOD and remove all hindrance that stands between, besides, and before you and HIM.

Reflect back, in the beginning GOD made man and woman and they rebelled, the whole world became sin and GOD chose Noah, a great company grew and tried to build a tower to access GOD and they were scattered, Abram who became Abraham was chosen and a great company of people was established, a slave brother became a master and a nation settled in Egypt, fear caused their neighbors to become their masters, and GOD chose Moses to lead the nation of slaves. Yet there was no religion of GOD. Since the beginning the world strays from GOD, but those that seek HIM with all their heart, with all their soul and with their entire mind are found by GOD. Seek HIM now and forevermore that you may know the TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. Finding HIM is momentary, journeying with HIM is for a lifetime and SALVATION is for eternity. As many as there are in SALVATION there are magnitudes more in damnation. Where do you wish to reside? What is your plan for reaching this place? What is GOD'S plan? Which do you follow? For everything there is a plan even when there is no plan, for, "A failure to plan is a plan to fail!" Follow HIM and ONLY HIM and HIS plan will become yours and you will be keeping HIS WORD.

You are living in the days of last opportunity, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, when HE COUNSELS disciples through HIS HOLY SPIRIT. GOD has stood on earth 2000± years ago in HIS FOURTH FACET, and this demonstration of GRACE has given you direct access to HIM if you chose to seek HIM. HE is the bridge across the separation of religion and now in your free will, which is a gift from GOD, you must make the choice of walking across it with HIM or slipping into the damnation gorge of Satan's religions. When death comes to part your flesh and soul it will be too late. Understand here this work is not saying the end is near, just that GOD will chose no more as of old as HE chose the Hebrew nation. By coming to earth HE has eliminated the separation of old and now you must decide to worship HIM or something of men. Life is finite, death but an instant, and salvation and damnation eternal, seeking the end may be your end before the end. Seek HIM and ONLY HIM today for tomorrow HE only knows.

HE speaks of the examples of old. Will you listen to HIM or will you remain with men? "To you it was shown, that you might know that the LORD is GOD; there is no other besides HIM." Deuteronomy 4.35. There are no religions that lead to GOD, there is ONLY GOD, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. Do you know HIM? "know therefore this day, and lay it to your heart, that the LORD is GOD in heaven above and on the earth beneath; there is no other." Deuteronomy 4.39. The LORD is GOD in heaven, on earth and in life. The FATHER, SON, SPIRIT are ONE in the PERFECTION of the ONENESS of GOD. Know here that there is no religion that has GOD, but that there is ONLY GOD present in all that was and is and will be needed for SALVATION. This is not by the words of this work but by HIS GRACE, MERCY, and WISDOM. GLORY and HONOR to GOD! Seek HIM one on ONE, not against HIM in

religion, but with HIM for your salvation.

Read Deuteronomy 5.8 – 9. Who bows to the Star of David, the Cross of CHRIST, the Crescent Moon & Star, etal. Is this not what you do in religion? And what will happen to you? HE will scatter all members of religion and discard religions themselves on Judgment Day. Not by HIS actions but by your own fear of HIM! “but showing steadfast love to thousands of those who LOVE ME and keep MY commandments.” Deuteronomy 5.10. GOD LOVES you and will keep you if you seek HIM and ONLY HIM. What more can you ask? Read verses around this one so that you may know the grass is not greener on the other side of the fence. Like cattle jumping from pasture to pasture men jump from religion to religion or denomination to denomination seeking something more fulfilling, no more like ‘something they can control more’, than what they have. Nothing can fulfill your needs with GOD, but GOD HIMSELF. Therefore go and seek HIM and ONLY HIM without the hindrance of religion for HE is the only TRUE GREEN PASTURE. All others are filled with dead and dying things of the earth are in themselves death. Does your religious denomination dominate your life or does GOD? It can’t be both, it is one or the other. No man can serve two masters, the foundation of the first commandment. Who do you serve? You cannot serve GOD and religion! Do you fear your religion or GOD?

Listen to HIM speak of those who feared HIM, but first read how the fear came about in Deuteronomy 5.22 – 27. And GOD responds, “Oh that they had such a mind as this always, to fear ME and to keep all MY commandments, that it might go well with them and with their children for ever!” Deuteronomy 5.29. Is it not clear that HE will only keep you if you keep HIM? Is it not also clear that HE knew they would fall away and not fear HIM? The lack of fear was clear when they crucified HIM during HIS VISITATION. They sacrificed HIM for the good of their religion instead of showing MERCY. They fulfilled their scriptures, the VOICE of GOD through the prophets. And the next religion, Christianity is no different, for HE said, “Then if any one says to you, ‘Lo, here is the CHRIST!’ or ‘There HE is!’ do not believe it. For false christs and false prophets will arise and show great signs and wonders, so as to lead astray, if possible, even the elect.” And has not a prophet of the prophets arisen and claimed a new way of the old way? And even yet another claiming not to be just a prophet, but the fulfillment of the prophets has arisen! So whose word do you follow, men’s or GOD’S? Seek HIM continuously; fear HIM WHO kills the flesh and soul, and forever (eternal) SALVATION is yours. Today do you fear GOD or men and the terror they inflict? If you had LOVED your enemy as yourself as HE told you to do would there be evil? Would HE need to come again? NO! So them because enemies do not LOVE each other how much terror will HE allow before HE comes again? Will the religions of men withstand the tribulation or shall they fall a 1000 years and one day before their leader? And what tribulation is the world in today, but a tribulation of zealous religious hatred! Will you be prepared for HIS last return? Is your preparation with GOD or religion? Only the FIRST will filled with the INK of LIFE for the BOOK of LIFE!

This work has declared HIS ONENESS to you. Now listen to HIM, “Hear, O ISRAEL (the verb not the noun); The LORD your GOD, the LORD is ONE;”. Deuteronomy 6.4. HE declares HIS ONENESS to you, as it has been from creation, in

the garden, leading native and sojourner, on earth, and in life today. And will be on Judgment Day and with HIS little flock in the new heaven and earth. Can you not here HIM speaking to you? Has religion so brainwashed your mind that your heart and soul are dead to HIM? Only HE can spark LIFE back into you! Do you want LIFE or life?

As you continue through this search of GOD and that HE is ONE, keep your mind, heart, and soul open to be filled with the understanding of HIS ONENESS. As it has already been said, not by this work but by HIS WORDS. You are HIS tenants, even though you have sublet your mind, heart, and soul to religion. However, know that HE will only keep you if you return to HIM one on ONE as a child unpolluted by the precepts of men's religions, the subtle salvos of Satan's sanctity.

What will be your reward if you seek GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of men and religion? "And it will be RIGHTEOUSNESS for us, if we are careful to do all this commandment before the LORD our GOD, as HE has commanded us." Deuteronomy 6.25. Notice here it says "before the LORD our GOD", not "before men and our religion". So is your righteousness because of your practice before men and religion or GOD? Remember it cannot be both! And if you seek GOD one on ONE do not let HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS become your self-righteousness as it is with the religions who claim HE is theirs; for self-righteousness leads to judgment and judgment to hatred; this mixture is the mortar that binds the religion to itself. Remove the mortar and you are left with crumbling ruins empty and hollow. If you remain with religion you will be left empty and hollow on Judgment Day and torment shall consume you for eternity. With GOD there is no need for mortar for HE is the ONE ROCK of AGES with SEVEN FACETS, everlasting to everlasting the ONLY NECESSITY for LIFE. You and the world and its religions will pass away, but HE will not.

Jacob's descendants were not a chosen nation to be above others, but to be a possession of GOD. "For you are a people HOLY to the LORD your GOD; the LORD your GOD has chosen you to be a people for HIS own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth." Deuteronomy 7.6. They were to be a beacon to the world for GOD so that all people could come and individually seek and HONOR GOD. Remember the sojourner also was welcomed by GOD to be as though they were native, as today GOD welcomes you without religion and does not know you because of it. For HIS little flock are disciples of HIS ONENESS, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY to the LORD GOD, a possession to HIM for HIS SALVATION. Will you be written into HIS book of LIFE and counted as a member of HIS little flock or will you remain on a membership roster of religion to weep and gnash your teeth because you did not accept the invitation to seek HIM one on ONE? Not by the words of this work, but by the WORD of GOD from GOD when you go to GOD through GOD without any hindrance; the WHOLLY HOLY PROCESS of ISRAEL.

Listen to what HE told the people of old, that sought HIM out, "You shall therefore be careful to do the commandment, and the statutes, and the ordinances, which I command you this day." Deuteronomy 7.11. Are you careful to do what GOD asks you, or do you turn your relationship with GOD over to religion for safe keeping? How is it that you trust men's religions more than GOD? Or have you believed in religion

because that is what you have been taught? Its that not one of the requirements of religion that you confess your belief in them and submit to teach your children in the ways of the religion? Go now and learn the WAY of GOD and teach your children to seek the WAY of GOD without men or religion, without you. Will you, can you, give your children the freedom GOD gives you? Trust in HIM and HE will lead you. Trust in HIM and HE will lead your children if they seek HIM! You can force your child to act in a certain way in your presence, but you cannot force your child's mind, heart, and soul; their secret places you cannot see! Only GOD and they know what dwells in these places.

Listen to GOD, and hold steadfast to HIS WORD, and follow them all the days of your life. "And because you hearken to these ordinances, and keep and do them, the LORD your GOD will keep with you the covenant and the steady LOVE which HE SWORE to your fathers to keep; HE will LOVE you, BLESS you, and multiply you; ..." Deuteronomy 7.12-13. But, they could not keep them and GOD did not keep them. Religion does not keep them and GOD will have nothing to do with religion. HE visited them, but they rejected HIM for their religion and HE will reject them because of their religion. Now it is between you and GOD, one on ONE as it has been from ancient of days. Seek HIM and remember that it is because of HIM and not men that makes it so. HIS GRACE gave the world the choice to end the separation that began in the Garden of Eden. Now you are only separated from GOD because of your choosing as it was in the Garden, in BCE, in CE, and everlasting. What is your choosing? Men's resting place of religion the roundup of Satan's servants? Or are you working for GOD every moment of your life for LIFE? Seek HIM that you might find SALVATION. The word might is used because no one can judge what is in all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind, no men can, but GOD will. Therefore no man can declare your salvation, ONLY GOD can and HE will only do it if you know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. Do you?

Do you live by your religion today? "... man does not live by bread alone, but that man lives by everything that proceeds out of the mouth of the LORD." Deuteronomy 8.3. So look around today, at the three monotheistic (believing in a single god) religions, Judaism, Christianity, Islam. They all claim GOD, but none of them follow one of HIS Ten Commandments. They perpetuate hatred on each other by terrorism and false accusation. And they both claim the world is a better place because of their actions. So if they cannot love another child of GOD, how can they LOVE GOD? Religion, is men's efforts to make physical what is SPIRITUAL, to become an idol between, before, besides, or against you and GOD. Do you live by what GOD has said or by what religions interpret and idolize, both mentally and physically, what HE has said? Who can interpret the WORD? Only GOD! If you seek HIM with all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind HE will interpret for you and lead in HIS WAY. Which is the ONLY WAY to GOD, and that is through GOD.

Moses speaks to the people of old, "You have been rebellious against the LORD from the day that I knew you." Deuteronomy 9.24. Even today this is true for mankind. Men have rebelled since Adam & Eve; the chosen have rebelled since Moses; the Jews rebel since their release for Persia; the Christians rebel against HIS ONENESS; the

Muslims rebel against HIS TRUTH; and all religions seek their own pathway to or away from HIM. Religion has become the thing that is worshiped instead of GOD in HIS ONENESS? What does GOD say? “And now, ISRAEL, what does the LORD your GOD require of you, but to fear the LORD your GOD, to walk in all HIS WAYS, to LOVE HIM, to serve the LORD your GOD with all your heart and with all your soul, and to keep the commandments and statutes of the LORD, which I command you this day for your GOOD?” Deuteronomy 10.12 – 13. Because HE is open to all that seek and sojourn in HIS WAY this verse could have started “And now, World, ”. As it was, is, and ever shall be the ONE WAY to GOD, “To fear, to walk, to LOVE, to serve HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind and with all your strength.” Please continue your journey today for tomorrow HE ALONE KNOWS!

The promised land. “a land which the LORD your GOD cares for; the EYES of the LORD your GOD are always upon it, from the beginning of the year to the end of the year.” Deuteronomy 12.12. Please understand here as you seek to find GOD that it is HIS EYES that are upon you. HE is the ONE GOD and you shall have no other gods before or besides HIM. This is clear in the Old Testament. You will have to diligently work this through in the second partition of the WORD of GOD, but for now continue to seek HIS WISDOM and ONENESS in the congregation of Jacob’s descendants and the sojourners. When you want something today do you go after it because every one else goes after it or because it is what you want? Why then do you not do the same with GOD? And if you do choose to go after GOD why let anything hinder your path to HIM? How much more freedom do you want? You can be with GOD in your secret places and no one needs to know how you do it. Only GOD will know and upon your work to HIM through HIM for HIM will HE call your name!

“LOVE the LORD your GOD, and serve HIM with all your heart and with all your soul.” This is stitched throughout the Old Testament and is the essence of the first commandment. Understand here that it is also your heart and soul that must know and LOVE GOD not just your mind. Is it the heart and soul that are corrupt in a person, or is it the mind that has corrupted them? It is the latter. Do you not educate your children and have you not put in their minds your thoughts? Then you must be like a child to GOD that HE may educate you and put HIS THOUGHTS in your mind, WISDOM, so that HE can lead your heart and soul and mind to HIM. Because HIS desire has been to be ONE on one with you since creation when HE walked and talked with you, HE visited the earth in HIS FOURTH FACET to return you to HIM. And during HIS visitation HE said, “Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven.” Matthew 18.3. Are you wise in your religion or are you a child seeking after GOD? What has been said in this work of GOD? HE now has said it plainly, “turn and become like children”. Do you not hear HIM calling to you? It is not this work, but HIS VOICE.

You cannot claim GOD and to be saved and then go about your daily living as religions do. You must live HIM in every moment of your life. “You shall therefore lay up these WORDS of MINE in your heart and in your soul; and you shall bind them as a sign upon your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. An you shall teach them to your children, talking of them when you are sitting in your house, and

when you are walking by the way, and when you lie down, and when you rise.” Deuteronomy 11.18 – 19. You cannot dwell with HIM once or a few times a week and be deceived that HE is with you. GOD must be with you continuously, and with your family, and in your life. Is HE with you continuously? Do you share GOD at all times with your children? GOD should be an addiction of LOVE and MERCY for all that walk this earth for each other. Are you addicted to GOD or religion? Do you LOVE your enemies or do you condemn them because they are not part of your religion, thus hating them and loving only yourself? Look at this New World War and what do you see, but men of religion claiming GOD an killing their neighbor! Some claim they are justified in ending the oppression of the infidels! The others claim that it is, “This generations calling to defeat the terrorists! Look through the EYES of GOD and what do you see, but HIS children killing each other lacking any LOVE for HIM. For you cannot LOVE GOD unless you can LOVE each and everyone of HIS children! GOD LOVES all life, but hates actions! HE will forgive all actions of the flesh, but will not forgive actions against HIM. Are your actions for or against GOD? Do you know or do you repeat what you have been told, becoming a mouthpiece for the precepts of men? Go and learn what this means, “GOD DESIRES MERCY no sacrifice!”

Religions will tell you, “Join us and confess our precepts and you will have GOD now and forevermore.” But that is not the WORD of GOD. Listen to HIM, “Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse: the blessing, if you obey the commandments of the LORD your GOD, which I command you this day, and the curse, if you do not obey the commandments of the LORD your GOD, but turn aside from the WAY which I command you this day, to go after other gods which you have not known.” Deuteronomy 11.26 – 29. Is religion not a man made interpretation of the pathway to the ONE “I AM WHO I AM” to mesmerize by reason of the mind their own righteousness instead of GOD’S SALVATION? If so does it not befall the curse? Yes, and you will learn more of this from HIS WORD when HE is PHYSICALLY PRESENT in HIS FOURTH FACET. This is said here that you seek deep and clear understanding from GOD’S WISDOM. This requires that you work from beginning to end and keep all things in context. Seeking WISDOM is like knowing every thread in a great Persian rug, the rug is made up of countless threads, each contributing to the whole, remove a thread and you no longer have the whole. GOD’S WISDOM is stitched through HIS TEACHINGS not men’s interpretations, mix the two and you no longer have the whole. Understand here that this work is not trying to add to or take away from GOD’S teachings, but to seek HIM out in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. This work is given to you freely that it may be a sprout of new LIFE in GOD in your heart and soul and mind. It is not the work you must look at and listen to, but GOD, and you must understand HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH for SALVATION. And you must seek HIM through HIM without anyone or anything before, besides, or between HIM and you. Not an easy task when you must go against everything your family has taught you! GOD never said it would be easy, just the opposite, HE said it would be very hard, allegorically the agony of a dislocated hip as occurred in Jacobs wrestling with GOD!

Listen now to HIS WORDS before there was a religion to GOD. “If a prophet arises among you, or a dreamer of dreams, and gives you a sign or a wonder, and the sign or wonder which he tells you comes to pass, and if he says, ‘Let us go after other

gods (religions),’ which you have not known, ‘and let us serve them,’ you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or to that dreamer of dreams; for the LORD your GOD is testing you, to know whether you LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart and with all your soul.” Deuteronomy 13.1 – 3. Read all of chapter 13 and then go back and read 13.4, 14 first sentence, and 17 – 18. What was just discussed in the pervious paragraph? Religion! Remember this as you search through scripture and seek the ONENESS of GOD, in heaven, in life, on earth and when you see men of religion doing and claiming great things and calling to you to come to their religion. Do they not call you to plant seeds of mammon? Do not all of them call upon you for your money to sacrifice it or buy something? Where is their trust? Is it in GOD or in your mammon sacrifice? It is the latter for you cannot serve both GOD and mammon! Do they not take advantage of your hunger for GOD and your desire for the easy way? So will you continue to go after them or will you turn to HIM through HIM working hard to understand HIS TRUTH and stay on the NARROW PATH to HIM? Not by the words of this work but by HIS WORDS here in this Chapter of the book, professed by all three monotheistic religions, but followed by none!

For HIS SALVATION, “You shall walk after the LORD your GOD and fear HIM, and keep HIS commandments and obey HIS voice, and you shall serve HIM and cleave to HIM.” Deuteronomy 13.4. Again you must seek HIM not because of the words of this work, but because that is what HE requires. Please seek HIM and HIS TRUTH and SPIRIT will come to guide you. Do you cleave to your religion or to GOD? Has this question, asked in its many ways begun to bug you yet? Does it bug you because you know that it is the first and not GOD that you cleave to, and that to turn to GOD many will ridicule you for your decision? Trust in this, it is men that ridicule and not GOD and in the end where would you rather stand, with men or GOD? Suffer the pain now while you live, for HIS WAY is hard for the heart and soul and mind, but you will be rewarded in HIS GLORY at the close of the age.

GOD promises a prophet like Moses to speak to the people for GOD. Deuteronomy 18.15 – 22. This is the separation of individuals from GOD. It is another example of the failure of having something between you and HIM. Who was or will be the last prophet, GOD HIMSELF? Yes, GOD HIMSELF in HIS FOURTH FACET visited the earth 2000± years ago. Understand as you work through the old testament that the “stiff necked” people of HIS nation rebelled to a point that GOD departed from them and returned only through the prophets and messengers. They stoned the prophets and killed messengers. Then HE paid them a visit; HE came as the smallest and least among men, a child born in a manger. They sealed their rebellion in HIS blood. Those that knew of HIM, but did not know HIM gave great honor to HIS visitation and made HIM the second position of GOD and the COUNSELOR to come the third position to GOD. They made GOD three beings the FATHER, the SON, and the SPIRIT claiming not to confuse the persons or divide the substance. They had eyes, but did not see HIM; they had ears, but did not hear HIM; and they had minds, but did not know HIM. They did not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIS ONENESS. They built their religion on the precepts of a man whose roots were from the first religion to GOD and not GOD HIMSELF. This man exiled the BELOVED of the LORD to an Island called Patmos, and their book is concluded with GOD’S Revelation to exile. Yet, they

do not understand the book they claim is HOLY. Then a man seeking to return to GOD through GOD came along 1400± years ago, but the pollution of the second religion blinded HIM to the truth of the visitation. Now many more denominations have sprouted because of men's precepts. Know that all of these are rooted in religion and not in GOD. Do you know the roots of your religion? Do you know GOD? Even after this study has concluded seek HIM continuously with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your and with all your strength, this is the ONE and ONLY WAY to GOD. To GOD through GOD, HIS PROCESS, ISRAEL. Seek and be a tenant of the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. Or if you choose, LAMPS, EYES, INTERFACES, HORNS. But what ever you do, do not separate GOD for then you separate yourself from GOD.

What is right or wrong and what about all the gray in-between? Where do you stand? You need to stand and declare what is right! If you declare what is wrong or play in the gray HIS response is direct, "For all who do such things, all who act dishonestly, are an abomination to the LORD your GOD." Deuteronomy 25.16. Be not afraid if you have wandered into the gray and been engulfed by the wrong for there is still time to seek HIM out and find HIM as long as you live. HE is your salvation. An avalanche of religion has covered every one of the world, and the only way to dig your way out is one on ONE with GOD. How hard it really is to walk HIS WAY; it is so easy to give up and succumb to death when you are being smothered by religion. Will you live with GOD or be suffocated by religion? It is your choice; GOD has given you that gift of free will. Choose and seek wisely and carefully with HIS and ONLY HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GUIDANCE.

Those that do not fear GOD shall be blotted out. Deuteronomy 25.17 – 19. When this work started it was indicated that understanding of GOD weighed heavy on the heart, soul and mind for many years. If what is being sought in this effort and what it is asking others to seek is wrong, GOD will blot it and you out for all eternity. But, it is not what this work declares, but GOD'S WISDOM that counts. If what is being sought is true, then many more will be blotted out who have been lead astray, for they believed in men and not GOD. It is this fear of HIS JUDGEMENT and RETRIBUTION that drives this work on to seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH one on ONE and direct others to do likewise. Please seek HIM out on a personal level that you may know HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH.

The end of the stiff necked and rebellious people of Jacob's descendants is foretold. "All these curses shall come upon you and pursue you and overtake you, till you are destroyed, because you did not obey the voice of the LORD your GOD, to keep HIS commandments and HIS statutes which HE commanded you." Deuteronomy 28.45. For how long oh GOD? "They shall be upon you as a sign and a wonder, and upon your descendents for ever." This will come to pass with GOD coming to earth, the FINAL PROPHET, GOD HIMSELF in HIS FOURTH FACET, and being rejected by them. Understand that all the people that are on earth are equal and have direct access to GOD through GOD by seeking HIS WISDOM directly, one on ONE the ONLY WAY. Are you stiff necked to GOD in your religion? Because of your stiffness have your children also grown stiff? At death the stiff necked to GOD shall be permanently set

and on judgment day they will be turned in the direction of the lake of fire. In what direction do you want to be turned on Judgment Day? Please seek HIM one on ONE and HE will turn you in the RIGHT and ONLY DIRECTION, to HIM through HIM!

Remember that GOD has the answers to all questions. The effort here is to understand what GOD has revealed to man in old and new, related to knowing HIM as the "I AM WHO I AM". If you cross something that cannot be answered know that, "The secret things belong to the LORD our GOD; but the things that are revealed belong to us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the WORDS of this LAW." Deuteronomy 29.29. Has GOD been revealed to you by men's religions or by HIMSELF? Why do you seek after religion? It is easy and the options unlimited! The WAY is hard and there are no options in seeking, striving, wrestling, living with GOD; a PROCESS of ancient times before it was given the name ISRAEL, it was simply walking. Enoch walked with GOD and was no more! Noah walked with GOD! Abraham walked with GOD! Isaac dreamed with GOD! Jacob wrestled with GOD! The PROCESS became ISRAEL! Joseph was full of the SPIRIT and Egypt prospered! Men made Israel a noun and it suffered! Men divided Israel and they suffer! A man tried to return to ISRAEL, but was lost without the FOURTH LIGHT of GOD and they suffer!

Today the odium has boiled over into this New War of Wars, the Last World War, and all the children of GOD are suffering! Where are you today, are you full of religion lost and suffering in this tribulation of revolution? "Let FREEDOM Ring", poignant words, but who can stake a claim to them? Clearly the king of the great white west is not shy about his kingdoms claim, and he is even so bold as to say, "The war on terrorism is the CALLING of this generation!". Does he mean a calling to the Christians to fight the last crusade? Does he mean a calling by GOD? Instead of GOD it is his god, the three headed god, the second beast of hells chariot, the beast of the earth! And those opposed to this man and his kingdom do you not cry the same, maybe not in words, but certainly in meaning. A quote from The Cow of the Quran, "Fight them till sedition comes to end, and the law of GOD (prevails). If they desist, then cease to be hostile, except against those who oppress." 193. The ANT of oppression is relieve and a complement of relieve is free. So fight hard, long, and strong until the oppressors release and "Let FREEDOM Ring!" You fight for the same thing, so if it is given to you will you also give it to each and every child of GOD? To exercise the GIFT of GOD, FREE WILL to seek GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY one on ONE? Or will you impose your god into their lives by claiming you are a nation under your god, and that you trust in that god, and ask that god to bless you. Will all of you remove your religious imposition on the children of GOD? Children of GOD, this work calls to each and every one of the world, "You can be full of GOD, HIS HOLY SPIRIT, and be ALIVE! Please turn to GOD, one on ONE through HIM and LIVE!" You can do this in the secret place of your mind, heart, and soul, and if pressed for secret sedition reveal your LOVE for them and the ONE & ONLY LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. They may take your life, but GOD will retain you for LIFE!

If you return to the LORD your GOD with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength; "the LORD your GOD will restore your fortunes, and have compassion upon you, ..." Deuteronomy 30.3. Be careful here the fortunes

are not of men they are of GOD! Remember man cannot serve two masters.

Remember back in your seeking the first commandment, of ONE GOD, and JESUS' commandment to LOVE your neighbors as yourselves. Know that GOD does not make things so hard that failure is inevitable. "For this commandment which I command you this day is not too hard for you, neither is it far off. It is not in heaven, that you should say, 'Who will go up for us to heaven, and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' Neither is it beyond the sea, that you should say, 'Who will go over the Sea for us, and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it? But the WORD is very near you; it is in your mouth and in your heart, so that you can do it." Deuteronomy 30.11 – 14. Have you let religion bring a few morsels of the WORD to you? Are you satisfied? Or has religion driven you away from the WORD? GOD is very near you, HE is on your lips and in your heart, so now turn to HIM, you can do it! "In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD." John 1.1. Is your word with GOD or religion? It must be with GOD for salvation, there is no room for anything before or besides the WORD of GOD. The Tanakh, Bible, Quran, the WORD of GOD, and all other writings about GOD are manipulated by men, but one on ONE HE will help you read between the lines. You look at the letters, read the words, and chant in your religion, but do you feel the LIFE? Or is all your hope in your religion where life is Death and not LIFE!

Listen to HIS WORD of guidance, "Be strong and of good courage, do not fear or be in dread of them: for it is the LORD your GOD who goes with you; HE will not fail you or forsake you." Deuteronomy 31.6. Let HIS WISDOM lead you on to HIS ONENESS. Be strong and of good courage to turn to GOD today and forevermore. It will take strength and courage to depart from men's precepts, religion, satan's great illusion! Even more so from the family members that have filled your mind with their religion! Do not fear men and religion or their hidden leader satan, for they can only kill the flesh, but they cannot touch the soul unless you turn it over to them. Have you donated your GIFT from GOD, FREE WILL and transferred your soul to their keeping? For those who reject them they seek to kill them! They did it in the first religion to GOD; the chapter of Acts at the very foundation of the second religion to GOD; and the third religion to GOD does it in the name of defense. And they, all of them, continue to do it today as they condemn the infidels who are not part of them. You may only hear one speak of it aloud, but it is written in the depths of all three of the warring monotheistic religions! And what three religions are at war today? Not nations against nations, but religions against religions. Some like to say the fundamentalist are against modernity! But in reality, they are against liberty, the harlot of democracy, the bitch that butchers babies and kills for killing; disguised in "The right to choose" & "Capital Punishment". Where is the LOVE & MERCY of GOD in her? There is none for the whole world desires to fornicate with her for her wealth and she is please to open wide and let them penetrate to fulfillment! She orgasms freedom and all lust for her or against her! No longer does the world fear GOD, but her retribution for those who are against her! Fear GOD for HE can take your flesh and scatter your soul. If you turn to HIM, HE will not leave you! However, do not confuse HIS presence as political right and wrong or as continuous serenity for evil lurks to cause fear and panic to suck you in, ever growing till the end when HE will end it! The king of the west says, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S."

paraphrased, “Kill or be killed!” And the east says, “You are the infidels” “kill the infidels”. So if you are for peace, you bound to be gobbled up by this New War of Wars, the Last World War! The ONLY WAY away from evil is to GOD through GOD, ISRAEL (the verb) – wrestling, striving, walking, living with GOD one on ONE! Where are you today? Are you caught in the mob response to 911 or maybe the fundamentalist response of 911, or maybe your lost in all this blood lust in the name of religion! Be strong and of good courage and be with HIM now and always and let GOD catch you in HIS LOVING & MERCIFUL ARMS on Judgment Day as all these evil doers run to hell scattered by the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD!

As the leadership of ISRAEL changes from Moses to Joshua, GOD appears before them in the tent of meeting. “And the LORD appeared in the tent in a pillar of cloud; and the pillar of cloud stood by the door of the tent.” Deuteronomy 31.15. In the next versus GOD reveals HIS infinite presence by foretelling the future of Jacob’s descendants and gives Moses a song of remembrance. Deuteronomy 32.1-43. Will GOD sing your song of remembrance when you stand before HIM in judgment or will you scatter because your name is not in HIS VERSE? Why struggle, oh that’s right religion is not a struggle its way is easy and the choices are many and lead to destruction! Struggle with GOD and turn to GOD, to HIM through HIM from the beginning to the end everlasting to everlasting the ONE & ONLY WAY that leads to ETERNAL LIFE.

GOD the “I AM WHO I AM” is revealed as the FATHER. “Do you thus requite the LORD, you foolish and senseless people? Is not HE your FATHER, WHO created you, WHO made you and established you?” Deuteronomy 32.6. And 800 years later they had to be reminded by Malachi; 2.10. Know now all seekers of the TRUTH that GOD is the FATHER also, as HE was the HOLY SPIRIT with Joseph; as HE was when HE walked physically present with Adam & Eve, Enoch, Noah, and Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob, and as HE visited the earth 2000± years ago. HE is ONE, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON! Do you personally know HIM or only of HIS pennant that the three big religions and many more and even more denominations wave? Do you wave HIS pennant or do HIS will? Pennant waving is for fans, doing HIS will is for players! Will you be a pennant waver, or have you discarded HIM altogether? They show you the LIGHT, but you cannot attain to it in them! Turn from resting on the precepts of men’s religions and/or your wandering and become a player with GOD today and forevermore, to GOD through GOD! Please, GOD will thank you with the GIFT of ETERNAL LIFE.

The heart begins to calm with the quenching of HIS WISDOM and GUIDANCE. The hindrance of religion has been removed and you are free to walk, run, race, strive, wrestle with GOD one on ONE, the PROCESS of ISRAEL, without the precepts of men, trusting ONLY in GOD and HIS WISDOM, INSIGHT, and GUIDANCE. It cannot totally and justly be explained; it must be experienced. And you thought the stock market was risky! You see religions and what they proclaim, easy and wide access and a sacrifice of money! This work calls you to what GOD proclaims; hard and narrow access needing great strength and courage and expressions of MERCY! The dividends are a gathering with GOD the losses are a scattering to eternal damnation. Will you share in

GOD'S DIVIDENDS or the dragons losses? Only while you live can you decide! Will you decide for GOD or religion?

What HE said of HIS nation long ago applies to all religions today and the nations they breed. "For they are a nation void of counsel, and there is no understanding in them." Deuteronomy 32.28. There is no counsel in men; GOD is, will be, and always has been the ONE & ONLY COUNSELOR. Today, in HIS HOLY SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, HE is with HIS disciples; those who seek HIM one on ONE. GOD came to earth as the LAST PROPHET and because HE is GOD, HE was the FIRST PROPHET, and HE is the COUNSELOR to come after HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth. Remember this now and retrieve it as you seek through the scriptures. The LORD your GOD is ONE. "See now that I, even I, AM HE, and there is no god besides ME; I kill and I make alive; I wound and I heal; and there is none that can deliver out of MY hand." Deuteronomy 32.39. Remember this also when you seek WISDOM; know and remember the ONENESS of GOD and that HE and only HE can save and keep you eternally. So if you think you have HIM in your religion, think again, but this time one on ONE with HIM! How hard it is to stand up and admit you were wrong, but know that your LIFE depends on it!

Moses dies. The prophet that GOD knew face to FACE. Deuteronomy 34. You will each know GOD FACE to face on Judgment Day. Will your fear of HIM today be HIS gathering comfort on that day or will your comfort in men's religions today be HIS scattering fear on that day? How hard it is not to be cut by a two-edge sword. Will you be cut by the edge of men's religions today, or will the edge of GOD cut you on Judgment Day. You and only you can and must decide, that is free will and a gift from GOD. If you decide for GOD HE will lead you to HIMSELF through HIMSELF, the ONE & ONLY WAY! If you decide for religion you will be lead to hell by the father of religion, the serpent of the Garden, Satan! So in the after life who do you want to be your father; GOD the FATHER or the father of religion?

GOD now speaks with Joshua. Joshua 1.2-9. But Joshua will not see GOD. The separation continues to grow. A true test of faithfulness today is to believe without seeing. Do you believe in GOD, what you cannot see, or in men's religions, what you can see and touch and feel? HE asked doubting Thomas, one of HIS apostles, during HIS visitation a similar question, "have you believed because you have seen ME? Blessed are those who have not seen and yet believe." Do you believe because what men tell you? Blessed are those who believe in what GOD tells them. Who do you believe in today? Your religion or GOD?

Even those that are outside ISRAEL, the PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE, see the power of GOD. Joshua 2.11. Know that GOD'S presence and absence can be seen by others. GOD'S ancient way was not religion, but was to be a beacon for all to come to HIM. Today religions cover the eyes and plug the ears of those who seek HIM. Their veil ownership of GOD clocks their true father in mammon! You must seek GOD directly and personally for HIM to come to you. Is GOD present with you today and everyday? Or is men's religions your resting-place? Why do they require you to pay to rest with them? Is it because you buy into their claim they are working for you for

GOD? GOD is not like the stock market where you can buy and sell shares in one company, synonymous with religion, to buy and sell shares in another. And GOD is not a mutual fund where you can have a little of each to have the WHOLE! You can only have GOD if you invest directly in HIM through HIM. It is hard and requires a life long effort. Will you stand up and walk out from the tribulators today, and return to GOD to bring peace to the earth? GOD will lock Satan away to give peace a chance!

Jericho falls by the hand of GOD and the people rebel by taking devoted things. They suffer defeat in a battle and Joshua cries to the LORD. The rebellious family is stoned to death and all his possessions are destroyed. Joshua 7.16-26. GOD was harsh in HIS daily punishment of those that did not follow HIS WORD. However, the people did not hearken to the warnings and continued in their gorging separation from GOD. Therefore, GOD let them complete the separation with the formation of a religion, which you will see in Ezra where wives and children were discarded to purify themselves for GOD. An act of sacrifice, void WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY of MERCY, the WILL of GOD! No one is pure except GOD, WHO is the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE for salvation! Do you seek HIM or do you purify yourself in men's religions, giving mammon sacrifice to the collection god, void of MERCY? So many, today see with their eyes and hear with their ears and speak with their lips, but do not live with their hearts and souls; they are blind and deaf to LIFE! Religion is the easy way, to set in comfort in a building and listen to the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar speak of it. Acts, works, are truly stronger than words! HE spoke of the fruit that you bear in life, the works you do, HE said you could tell a good tree from an evil tree by the fruit it bears. After HE departed a religion came along saying faith is all you need, works are good, but faith is all you need. This is lip service, a deception of the great deceiver for his ways are easy and many and they all lead to destruction. To bear fruit one must tend to growth and life by doing the WILL of GOD; the way is ONE, to GOD through GOD with no hindrance in-between, and it is hard for it requires strength and courage to turn from men and their precepts and return to GOD.

If you seek GOD HE will come and dwell with you. GOD returns to them and another city is taken. Joshua honors GOD with the building of an altar. Joshua 8. Will you, each individually, honor GOD by knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM, that HE is ONE or will you honor Satan with your lip service and baron lives? Understand this work is not judging you as your religions will judge those who seek GOD one on ONE, it is merely asking the question. Understand also no one can judge but GOD. So ponder these questions, "If this work is seeking GOD and your religion condemns it because it does not declare allegiance to them has not your religion placed itself between it and GOD? Has religion not placed itself between you and GOD? Has your religion become your god to GOD? But, the first commandment says, 'You shall have no other gods before or besides ME' ". So now ask yourself, "Who really is the god you follow today? A religious god, of men's precepts or the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GOD, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL (the verb), the PROCESS of striving after GOD, the GOD of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, and Josheph?

As is, was and ever shall be men turn to men as in religion. A covenant is made

with the Gibeonites without asking direction from GOD. The seeds of destruction are planted among the people by their failing to abide with GOD. Do you fail to abide with GOD? Over the next several generations the seeds shall be mixed to point there is no distinction between Jacob's descendants and the rest of the world. So how do they claim to be chosen and having ownership of the HOLY LAND? And today is not HIS HOLY CITY divided into three, as Judaism, Christianity, and Islam stack claims to the earthly anchors of their religion, to be idolized by all who participate in their idolatry? And what did GOD say about this kind of activity? And in the end, "a great earthquake such as had never been since men were on the earth, so great was that earthquake. The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell," Revelation 16.18 – 19. Know, to understand the end you must understand the beginning and everything in between. See, there is no nation or people that can lead you to GOD. Only GOD can lead you to HIM. But, in Ezra they shall declare their self-righteousness and sacrifice families; as all religions do today by claiming they are the way to GOD. No man or their precepts is the way to GOD! The ONLY WAY is to GOD through GOD! Be strong and of good courage and turn to GOD today. Discard all the precepts of men including this one and seek GOD, one on ONE.

GOD continues to speak with Joshua and guide him. "And the LORD said to Joshua, 'Do not fear them, for I have given them into your hands; there shall not a man of them stand before you.'" Joshua 10.8. So why do you fear men today? The RIGHT HAND of GOD was with the descendants of Jacob, the presence of GOD in their midst and HE will be with you today if you seek HIM one on ONE. HE would not remain for they would seek after things of the world in the first generation after Joshua. A cycle of coming and going from GOD would continue until they rejected HIM directly and personally during HIS visitation. A visitation to return all to HIM through HIM without religion, nationality, or history. But, in the same generation of HIS visitation a new religion was made from the roots of the first, from the roots of men's precepts, by a self-proclaiming apostle. Then a man seek to return to GOD one on ONE became a prophet of the third religion to GOD. Do your roots sprout from men or GOD? Go to GOD through GOD with all of these questions and HE will answer them, and HE will become your ROOT of SALVATION, your ROCK, your FOUNDATION, your STRENGTH, your COUNSELOR, your FATHER, your PRINCE of PEACE, your MIGHTY GOD.

Joshua with GOD conquers many nations and kings and the land is divided between the tribes of ISRAEL (the verb). GOD was fulfilling HIS promise, but would they keep their oath? No, they would continue to desire the ways of men as magnitudes do today and they would anchor themselves to the letter of the law, and the law would become their god, and another would have a three headed god, and yet another a prophets god, and yet another a conglomeration of all three, and even some reject the concept altogether. Where is your tenancy today, what land and building do you assemble at and pay for? Or are you free to seek GOD without having to pay for it, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE tenancy, where the only acceptable payment is a life in GOD, of GOD, through GOD!

The seeds of destruction continue to multiply, as Judah cannot drive out the

Jebusites from Jerusalem. Joshua 15.63. The Canaanites are not driven out and like a malignant cancer the seeds of destruction spread. Joshua 16.10. Manasseh has seeds of the Canaanites dwelling within. Joshua 17.13. The comfort of men's religious precepts, is the malignant cancer against the WILL of GOD today. For easy are their ways and countless are the choices. What choice do you make when it comes to seeking GOD, the precepts of men or the WILL of GOD? And now there is a religion that preaches the evolution of religion and that they are the fulfillment of the past prophecies. Know this and keep only this if you take nothing else away from this work, "GOD and GOD alone is the ONLY ONE you can trust!"

GOD fulfills HIS promises. "Thus the LORD gave to ISRAEL all the land which HE swore to give to their fathers; and having taken possession of it, they settled there. And the LORD gave them rest on every side just as HE had sworn to their fathers; not one of all their enemies had withstood them, for the LORD had given all their enemies into their hands. Not one of all the GOOD promises which the LORD had made to the house of ISRAEL had failed; all came to pass." Joshua 21.43 – 45. What MAJESTY and LOVE HE had for them and today has for you! They rebelled against HIM, were deaf to HIS WORD, and rejected HIS LEADERSHIP, but HE withheld nothing. Know that GOD does not pre-select those to be saved. HE does pre-select those who are to serve others and greater are those who come to HIM of free will than HIS pre-selected servants are. As GOD fulfilled HIS promises to the house of ISRAEL, Jacob the one who wrestled with HIM, HE will fulfill HIS promises on Judgment Day. Those who know HIM through HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY will be gathered and those who follow the precepts of men will be scattered. Where does your knowledge come from? Has it been passed down from generation to generation or is it directly from GOD? So if from family, it is tradition and earthly, but if it is directly from GOD it is TRUTH & LIFE ETERNAL! So hard it is to reject tradition of family and seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD!

Even though they had failed GOD HE gave them a cure for the malignancy as only GOD could, "Therefore be very steadfast to keep and do all that is written in the book of the law of Moses, turning aside from it neither to the right hand or the left, that you may not be mixed with these nations left here among you, or make mention of the names of their gods, or swear by them, or serve them, or bow down yourselves to them, but cleave to the LORD your GOD as you have done to this day." Joshua 23.6 – 8. But they would not, for it was easy to turn to men and hard to hold onto GOD, the HOLY ONE. They turned to the left to form a religion and HE walked in their midst to bring them back. Then HE departed and many of those who had returned turned to the right to form another religion. Along came a man seeking to return to GOD and the hatred of the first two owners of GOD cause the birth of the third religion to GOD, an image of the first religion to GOD! And today another religion claims to be the fulfillment of all three. They even fight amongst themselves to have the dominating sect/denomination. So they fight each other as enemies and themselves as enemies. "There will be wars and rumors of wars, and brother will fight brother, and earthquakes and famine, and floods, and disease, and yet this is only the beginning of the tribulation." It is like a documentary of life today, but it was documented 2000 or so years ago from the TESTIMONY of THE FOURTH FACET of GOD. The LORD GOD is ONE and no

religion has HIM, however HE has each of you and will only keep you if you know HIM one on ONE in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS of GOD – BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON.

Many times it is stated not to turn to the right or the left in the Old Testament. This can also be stated, “stay focused on GOD, the ONE ‘I AM WHO I AM’ “. Religions, have swerved around this focus and worship the religion before and instead of the “I AM WHO I AM”. Ask yourself, “Does salvation in religion come from the religion?” No, but that is what is written on each of their foundations! For if you do not confess their religion they will condemn you. Know that only GOD can condemn. Some religions even deny GOD outright, Satan’s select, but, he desires all and will accept those from the precepts of men equally, the indirect with the select; he does not and can not judge. Who will welcome you on Judgment Day? Do you think it will be GOD or do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know it will be GOD? Don’t be deceived by the precepts of men and be scattered and received by the devil! Turn to GOD through GOD today and evermore for your peace of mind and your LIFE.

You are all tenants of GOD’s earth, more than that you are HIS children for HE created you in HIS image. Remember, “So GOD created man in HIS OWN IMAGE, in the image of GOD HE created him; male and female HE created them.” “The ROAD to be Chosen” by individuals and established by GOD for SALVATION, to HIM through HIM! As a tenant of this earth and more so a child of GOD what road will you choose? Will you choose the precepts of men, the easy way with a world’s girth of choices or will you choose the ONE WAY, the ONLY WAY, HIS WAY? Are your desires for men or for GOD? What did they do twenty six hundred years ago when the first religion to GOD was started? What did they do two thousand years ago when the second religion to GOD was started? What did they do fourteen hundred years ago when the third religion to GOD was started? What do they do today, but segregate and suck mammon!

Seek on to understand HIM from the beginning to the end, you are HIS tenants, you are HIS children, and HE is your GOD, the ONE and ONLY ROCK of ANCIENT DAYS with SEVEN FACETS! However beware of the desires of the world and the evil one!

The Desires

What are your cravings? How much of what you desire relates to GOD and how much relates to the earth? Seek and understand how desires of the earth cause separation from GOD. Is religion not a desire of men on earth to have something physical, a graven image, to GOD or as a god? Just look at all the religious structures and monuments. Do these honor GOD or impress men? And what are the idols of these massive to meek structures; are they not a six pointed star of David; a single wooden cross some times with six tips; and a crescent moon and five pointed star? Remember that you shall have nothing before, besides, or between you and GOD! And after that, "You shall not make for yourself a graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth;" Exodus 20.4 – 6. Look at the examples of the past and see and understand what choices they made and where it lead them 3200± , 2600± , 2000± , 600± years ago? And were are you being lead today? This work does not uncover them all, but touches on many of them thus allowing you to make the final discovery one on ONE with GOD!

Joshua reminds the people of GOD'S wrath if they turn to one side or the other. Joshua 23.12 – 16. Today the lip service of religions calls you to join them and worship. Some wave a pennant of GOD some don't, it is a vegetable soup mix of what ever you want. Do you know it was, is, and always will be your choice? GOD gave you the gift of free will; HE has shown you the way to HIM through HIS WORD and real life examples; HE came HIMSELF and stood before man as the LAST PROPHET for your salvation; and now HE waits for HIS millennium reign and Judgment Day to evaluate your choices. If you must join a religion to have GOD then you have turned to the left or right from going directly to GOD through GOD in HIS First Commandment. Anything that blocks, diverts, or ends your direct access to GOD is a hindrance to GOD and is evil. What is your longing? Is it the comfort of men today or eternal SALVATION with GOD? Do you fear men more than GOD today? Men may kill your flesh, but they cannot touch your soul!

Joshua and Eleazar die and the people seek help from GOD beginning in Judges. Do you seek help from GOD or men in your daily life? Do you seek GOD only on the day of assembly of your religion or at scheduled times during the day or do you gather with GOD in every aspect of your life every moment of every day? During HIS visitation HE said, "When two come together in MY NAME, even more is ok, I shall be with them." Paraphrased form Matthew 18.20. See how easy it is for men to manipulate the words in the bible. Though the meaning has not changed a lot, read this way it could be interpreted that big gatherings are not so good because it is easy to loose sight of some one, but then HE used, "two or three" so maybe this paraphrasing isn't so bad.

If GOD is the HOLY ONE the ONLY ONE HOLY and men have manipulated HIS WORD from the beginning how dare you call the bible or any book HOLY? Know that GOD is not in how the words are written or the age of the version or the manipulation of the pronouns, HE is the LIFE of them and ONLY through HIM can you know HIM and HIS LIFE and have ETERNAL LIFE. Turn to HIM today and HE will lead you.

GOD told them not to mix in marriage with those that did not seek GOD. This is not an issue of race but of GOOD versus evil. The evil one seeks to take your life from GOD and is a great deceiver in his methodology. Are you being deceived today? The seeds of destruction mingle with the congregation of ISRAEL (the verb), the striving after GOD. Judges 1.19 – 36. Oh, how the devil likes big gatherings because it is easy to creep in and hide and sprinkle weeds among the seeds of grain. How easy it is for him to manipulate and deceive. However, when you are one on ONE with GOD you are SAFE. Though the viper that he is, he will strike at you. Cling to GOD and not to men and you will be protected from the evil ones presence.

The ANGEL of the LORD speaks to Israel for breaking the covenant. They failed to inquire of GOD. Reflect on Joshua 9.14. This work is a search seeking of GOD from GOD and has also become an understanding of the rebellion of Jacob's descendants, which ultimately leads to GOD coming to earth. This rebellion and punishment is an integral part of knowing GOD and what HE will do if you do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY focus on HIM as the ONE "I AM WHO I AM". Do not let some one tell you the truths of the bible! Do not let someone tell you that the bible is full of failings of GOD! Are men, are you, not an animal of example? Don't you like to see the example, or sample before making your decision? Examples are the essence of free will. Now when you seek HIM look at the examples of the failure of men HE has shown you, that you might not repeat history. Religions repeat history and their sects and denominations accentuate portions of it for their self-glorification. That's what makes religion so easy, they are full of examples for the ones among you that want a quick answer and the variety is so wide you can have any answer you want. That's what makes seeking GOD so hard, with HIM there is only ONE ANSWER and only to GOD through GOD can you find it. And in seeking HIM you shall find HIM and that HE is the ONE ANSWER. Seek HIM out and know the truth, many have come and more will come, who say, "here HE is or there HE is", but do not follow them for they are men anchored to the evil one. Follow and focus on GOD and let HIM lead you to SALVATION so that HE may know you on the day of judgment. Does HE know you today or only of you and your wicked ways of walking in men's precepts? It makes no difference if the religion is to HIM or against HIM for they are all from the precepts of men and stand between you and GOD and are a hindrance to your relationship with GOD. While you still live turn to GOD through GOD now and forevermore and be saved.

The generation of Joshua passes on to their fathers. "And all that generation also were gathered to their fathers; and there arose another generation after them, who did not know the LORD or the work which HE had done for ISRAEL." Judges 2.10. "LORD" that is HIS ONE NAME in ONENESS of "I AM WHO I AM." "the work which HE had done" – the examples HE had given. "for ISRAEL" – not a chosen nation but a

chosen PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE. Reflect back in the books of Moses and the need to educate the children that they may know GOD. Failure to teach seems to be a plague of all generations, starting with Israel and continuing through today. A failure to educate or wrongly educate shall be the end of all of you. Seek the LORD freely and willingly and pass that desire and need onto all that come after you. Both of these are a part of this work. Pick a religion today and study its structure starting at the center piece, from the crescent & star, the wooden cross, the star of a man, to before its foundations and you shall find that it is rooted in men's manipulation of GOD. Therefore, if your affection is for men turn to religion and away from GOD, but if your yearning is for salvation turn to GOD and away from religion of men.

If you serve only one, two, or three FACETS of GOD you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY don't know GOD in WHOLENESS and ONENESS. The PLURALITY of HIS FACETS and the ONENESS of HIS BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON is of Ultimate Importance! Can you have apple pie without the apples? Can you have unleavened bread without the flour? Can you have wine without fermentation? Can you have Passover without the LAMB? Can you have the LAMB without GOD? Therefore your religion's manipulation of GOD lessons GOD and makes of HIM a men made god, a precept of men for a religion. "men made" was used here because of the history and tradition of every religion having the influences of many men, however if you trace back far enough and uncover their foundations is there a father of every religion? Cyrus king of Persia released the bondage and commanded the resources for the first religion to GOD, but Ezra scripted the literal foundation of Judaism, as the letter of the law religion! CHRIST, adjudicated the first religion to HIM, however a man of the first fathered the second and Saul became Paul and they were called Christians, and their declaration of independence is Galatians, and their god has three heads! And after six centuries of two religions to GOD a humble and contrite man sought a return to GOD, but was misled by the second and the religion of the prophets was born! Today, claims are made and if combined the last two own 83+% of the worlds population. Why do they count membership and build castles? Is it for GOD or for earthly domination?

Israel, the nation, serves other gods and GOD'S WRATH is poured out on them. Judges 2.11 – 15. The seeds of destruction sprouted in the third generation after their freedom. The first generation died in the wilderness without seeing the Promised Land except for Moses and Aaron; and Joshua's generation settled the Promised Land. How many generations have passed since GOD'S coming to earth? How far has the world fallen away with the precepts of men? Is there not a New World War today, and is in not rooted in the religions of men to GOD? How far have you fallen away? How many will fall before HE returns for judgment? HE began by turning the lights on and it will end when HE turns the lights off. The lip service and desires of men's religions to proclaim that it is near means nothing, it is all babble in the New Babylon! The home of freedom of religions and their sects, bred by the scarlet beast democracy and ridden by the harlot liberty! Harsh words from one man seeking GOD against the numero uno power of earth! Actually numero dos, the devil is numero uno! Talk about David and Goliath! Yet, not the words of this work, but the WORD of GOD if you dare dance with HIM from Genesis through Revelations! Go and read "A comparative study - Revelations Chapter 13 with three monotheistic religions of today; Judaism –

Christianity – Islam.” in Appendix C. Desire HIM and know and keep HIS ABSOLUTE TRUTH so that you may return and not fall away if fear of, “You are either for U.S. or against U.S.”.

GOD selects more servants, not to eliminate all others but to serve all others, “Then the LORD raised up judges, who saved them out of the power of those who plundered them.” Judges 2.16. They did not listen, for their desires were of the world. Has the separation grown even further today as men’s cravings are for things of men, religions? Are your ambitions of the world or for the world? This work has keyed on two subtopics to the primary focus of GOD. The first the separation between men and GOD and second the rebelliousness of mankind. Both were sprouting in the garden with Adam and Eve, flourishing with mankind, blossoming with the descendants of Jacob, and are ripening with the apostasy of every religion to GOD being a way to GOD. Are you participating in the apostasy of GOD? Or are you seeking GOD through GOD and ONLY GOD, one on ONE without any hindrance of men’s religions?

The harvest will be at HIS judgment of the world, of each of you, every one. Seek HIM out and prepare yourself and teach your children to seek HIM in HIS ONENESS as GOD and as the ONE and ONLY WAY, the HOLY ONE in heaven, on earth, in life; on HIS throne, during HIS visitations, in SPIRIT. Do not put religion before or besides GOD in your aspiration for salvation! This is a violation of HIS First Commandment, the ONE unforgivable sin of not knowing GOD through GOD one on ONE. GOD gave you two commandments during HIS visitation 2000± years ago. The first, “LOVE HIM as the ONE LORD GOD.” The second, “LOVE your enemy as the ONE LORD GOD has loved you.” Because religions condemn you if you reject their precepts, the precepts of the men who founded them, they violate the second commandment. Therefore if they cannot LOVE you as GOD has LOVED them how is it that they can LOVE GOD? They can’t and that is the evil one’s great deception. So are your desires for GOD or the deception of the devil? Do you know where you stand and what you confess in your religion today? Answer this question before you begin your search for GOD one on ONE and you may miss GOD. Are you so proud of your religion that you fear to test it with GOD? Or is your odium for another so deep that you will reject a one on ONE with GOD to spite the other? Is there any hatred deeper than that, especially if the lip service is of love?

The domination of denominations, “But whenever the judge died, they turned back and behaved worse than their fathers, going after other gods, serving them and bowing down to them; they did not drop any of their practices or their stubborn ways.” Judges 2.19. Is this not true today in men’s religions, of men’s denomination gods before and besides GOD? “But whenever they disagreed, they turned and formed another denomination to dominate their followers, making a god of their religion, worshiping it and bowing down to it; they continued in violation of GOD’S First Commandment.” What house of religion will unlock their house for robbers and vandals? If that is too hard, which house of religion will unlock their house for the homeless as an unsupervised resting place? If that is too hard which house of religion will forgo a new house to provide for these and the hungry, and the lonely? Or is that even harder yet? So if you build for earthly presentation what will be your heavenly

present? Why should GOD give LIFE if you cannot save a life, just one without your religious imposition? Look closely at the great white west, "under god", "in god we trust", "god bless America"! And what god is it they claim, GOD or the three headed beast of the earth? Go and read religious imposition by the government in Appendix B. So they have made a god they can claim is GOD, one that forgives all sins if you confess he is three in one and one in three. The following is an exchange between the man of this work and a leader of three headed god religion when the man of this work sought to renounce this religion:

"Dear Child of GOD:

We (my son and I) have been members of LCMS but want to renounce our membership. Could you please let us know what is required to do this.

Please understand that we believe in GOD, ONE GOD, in ONENESS of the SPIRIT, FATHER, SON and not in a trinity. GOD has said to each of us, 'I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.' We believe religion has become a stumbling stone for all men before GOD. Each of us individually must seek and know, not just know of, GOD WHOLLY HOLY TRULY.

Do you know GOD or only what has been told of HIM for 2000 years?

Thanks for your support on this issue of Salvation."

"Dear Renouncer:

Do you realize that renouncing your membership FOR THE REASON WHICH YOU GAVE means that you have renounced the Christian Faith. All true Christians believe what Scripture so boldly and clearly teaches that there is ONE God in three Persons, as Jesus said in Matthew 28:19 that we are to go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Your rejection of the Trinity is not something new. It was addressed long ago. When Christians centuries ago were confronted with the same thought you have expressed, they met in a universal council and put what Scripture teaches this way: "whoever will be saved shall, above all else, hold the universal Christian faith. Which faith, everyone must keep whole and undefiled, and if not, that person without doubt will perish eternally. And the universal Christian faith is this: that we worship one God in three persons and three persons in one God, neither confusing the persons nor dividing the substance. For there is one person of the Father, another of the Son, and another of the Holy Spirit.

But the Godhead of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit is all one: the glory equal, the majesty coeternal. Such as the Father is, such is the Son, and such is the Holy Spirit. The Father uncreated, the Son uncreated, and

the Holy Spirit uncreated. The Father incomprehensible, the Son incomprehensible, and the Holy Spirit incomprehensible. The Father eternal, the Son eternal, and the Holy Spirit eternal. And yet there are not three eternals, but one eternal. As there are not three uncreated nor three incomprehensibles, but one uncreated and one incomprehensible. So likewise the Father is almighty, the Son almighty, and the Holy Spirit almighty. And yet there are not three almighties, but one almighty.

So the Father is God, the Son is God, and the Holy Spirit is God. And yet there are not three Gods, but one God. So likewise the Father is Lord, the Son is LORD and the Holy Spirit is Lord. And yet there are not three Lords but one Lord. For as we are compelled by the Christian truth that every person by Himself to be both God and Lord, so we cannot by the universal Christian faith that there are three Gods or three Lords. The Father is made of none, neither created nor begotten.

The son is of the Father alone, not made nor created but begotten.

The holy Spirit is of the Father and the Son, neither made nor created nor begotten but proceeding. So there is one Father, not three Fathers; one Son, not three Sons; one Holy Spirit, not three Holy Spirits. And in this Trinity none is before or after another; none is greater or less than another; But the whole three persons are coeternal together and coequal, so that in all things, as aforesaid the Unity in Trinity and the Trinity in Unity is to be worshipped....'

We in the LCMS believe with all our hearts that the above is the Bible truth and practice it. Please consult with your pastor about this. Even if you don't want to reconsider, you must notify your pastor and congregation of your intent to renounce your membership in the congregation. That is the proper procedure.

Hopeful that you will reconsider and allow the Holy Spirit to show you the truth – for the sake of your own salvation,

I am yours in the service of the triune God,"

"Dear ----,

Thanks for your response.

Yes, I realize that I am renouncing the Christian faith. However, I am not renouncing CHRIST. You see I believe in GOD WHO presides in heaven – visited earth in the FLESH of CHRIST – WHO dwells with HIS disciples in SPIRIT – WHO is coming to judge each of us not by religion, but by knowing HIM. Knowing the WHOLLY HOLY TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD saves me. This is supported from Genesis through the Gospels and by the Revelation to John if we walk with GOD.

As you have quoted scriptures to make your point, let us continue with the next verse after Matthew 28.19. 'teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age.' Is JESUS with his disciples today or the HOLY SPIRIT? I think we both agree that it is the HOLY SPIRIT, but in this verse JESUS says, 'I am with you always'. JESUS is declaring to each of us in 28.19 the ONENESS of GOD and in 28.20 that HE is that GOD. The Gospel of John 10.30 'I and the FATHER are ONE.' We must be very careful not to take HIM out of context. We must understand that GOD is not in the words of the scriptures but is the life of the scriptures. I do not wish to do battle with you over verses for I am not educated in the words of scripture, I am only lead by GOD. I believe each one of us must seek a personal one on ONE relationship with GOD and not be lead astray by those saying here HE is or there HE is.

As you indicated my rejection of the trinity is not something new and a council met centuries ago and put what scripture teaches this way; 'Whoever will be saved shall, above all else, hold the universal Christian faith. ...' Does this not place religious faith between GOD and man and thus violate the first commandment, 'you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.' I believe each of us individually must know GOD, one on ONE, not just of HIM. Today there are many religions and many more denominations of each religion that profess theirs is the way to GOD yet they do not WHOLLY HOLY TRULY know GOD. His response is clear! 'Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the WILL of MY FATHER WHO is in heaven. On that day many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR name, and cast out demons in YOUR name, and do many mighty works in YOUR name?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.' ' Matthew 7.21 –23.

I am walking with GOD and HE leads me in HIS TRUTH and to this decision.

Very Truly Yours in Love and Kindness,

a disciple of GOD"

And the man of religion ran away and hid never to be heard again! Why do all men of religion do this when the ANCIENT WORD says, "Let us test and examine our ways, and return to the LORD! Let us lift up our hearts and hands to GOD in heaven:" Lamentations 3.40 – 41.3 Is it because when they are tested with the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD their religious teachings of men fail, as all men have failed (sinned) and fall short of the GLORY of GOD? So let your hunger for GOD be satisfied one on ONE with GOD, and let your concupiscence for religion dry up and blow away!

When the green is gleaming and all is calm where is GOD in your life? When the ship is rocked and fear abounds the throng cries for their god's blessings? But what

god are you crying to? Or are you crying to your religion that claims to be the way to GOD? Examine the three monotheistic gods. The god of Judaism is the law god of the LAW of GOD, but without the FOURTH FACET of GOD, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth in the BODY of CHRIST. They have dead ended their way because they are looking backwards instead of forwards to LIFE. The god of Christianity, the triune god, the three headed god of Saul/Paul's abomination. Which is more anti Christ, to kill HIM, make HIM something less than HE IS, or honoring HIM in your best understanding? Killing HIM was a fulfillment of scriptures. Honoring HIM in best understanding is all that Muhammad had! But to make HIM something less than HE IS, is an abomination to HIM, the anti angel, the right hand of Satan. The god of Islam is the god of the prophets, and so their prophet is the greatest, and they miss the least! Because religions have anchored their foundations they no longer can grow in understanding GOD, HIS WISDOM. For if they TRULY WORSHIP GOD and not their god, HE would lead them to HIS TRUTH, but they are lost in what has been told to them since they were founded. Shed all the religious burden of the world and seek blessings from "I AM WHO I AM" "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." "No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve GOD and ... (any other)." Matthew 6.24. So how is it that religions say you must confess their precepts, their inclinations, before serving GOD? What are your ambitions, wants, and what are your needs? What is the value of anything without GOD? Look at all the famous people that have died since time began. What did they take with them? Flesh to dust and soul to judgment! Put some dirt in a balloon and then blow it up. Next take the balloon outside and pop it. What are you left with? A broken balloon! The dirt has returned to the earth and the air has escaped to the control of GOD! Yes, GOD has control over nature! And more so HE has control whether your soul will LIVE or burn in eternity dying over and over! But, in HIS LOVE and MERCY HE has shown you examples and given you the gift of free will. Will you open your gift today and seek HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of religion?

Listen and reflect on this next example relative to the way to GOD. No longer a chosen nation but mingled with the world, becoming one with the people of the world. "So the people of Israel (Jacob's descendents) dwelt among the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; and they took their daughters to themselves for wives, and their own daughters they gave to their sons; and they served their gods." Judges 3.5 – 6. In the beginning and everlasting to everlasting there was, is, and ever shall be the ONE GOD without religion. This is 800± years before they became a religion, the first religion to GOD, in Ezra where they departed from GOD, they discarded the wives and children of foreign descent, what about the husbands of the daughters. After 800± years of mixing how self-righteous to think any of them were pure, and even more so because GOD looked upon all who sought HIM as native no matter their bloodlines. Typical men's men, looking out for themselves, as religion does today. GOD'S coming to the earth was for the salvation of the world, child, woman, and man. For after so many generations from Joshua what remnant of the Jacob's descendants truly remained and remains today? The LAST PROPHET the ONE PROPHET, GOD the "I AM WHO I AM" HE came seeking ONE on one 2000±

years ago and many knew HIM and followed HIM without religion. So today will you know HIM in HIS ONENESS as GOD the HOLY ONE, GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON without religion?

In the days of old the people called upon GOD and HE gave them a new leader filled with the SPIRIT of GOD. “But when the people of Israel cried to the LORD, the LORD raised up a deliverer for the people of Israel, Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb’s younger brother. The SPIRIT of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Israel; ...” Judges 3.9. From now until GOD’S visitation, you will see this rebellion and crying out played again and again, until the old covenant is renewed and established by GOD in the BODY of CHRIST, knowing GOD, one on ONE, and even after, most will not know HIM. Seek HIM out, He is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE. Today there is ONLY ONE DELIVERER and that is GOD and GOD has no religion and therefore you must seek GOD without religion. Will you seek GOD without religion? Many will say yes, but magnitudes more will remain in their earthly living and heavenly desolation because it is sweet and easy. However, eternal bitterness awaits them and their piety (devotion to religion).

Remember the blessing and the curse? To this day the people of Israel (the descendants of Jacob) continue to be harassed and are spread across the world. Their stiff necks have left them in this distress and the rejection of GOD has deadened their salvation. However, they are allied with the great white west, because Christianity fears GOD, but does not know the WORD of GOD. The Book says a remnant of ISRAEL (the verb – the PROCESS) shall remain, and the Christians think by saving the remnant of Israel (the noun – the nation) they are serving GOD and doing HIS WILL. All the while they make themselves more a proselyte of Satan than those who crucified the LORD! They oppress the third religion to GOD, Islam and suffer because of their hatred. So they kill each other in the NAME of GOD! Do you really think GOD looks down upon this chaos and tribulation and supports one side over the other? No, HE looks down and counts the years till the end when HE will stand before each and every one FACE to face, and pry deep into their mind, heart, and soul for their KNOWLEDGE of HIM. What will HE find deep inside your secret places?

Every one of the world must seek HIM, one on ONE, for SALVATION and HE will make them native to HIS little flock! Where do your wants lead you? Are your needs being fulfilled? What are your needs? Are they really needs or are they want of the Jones’? How did the descendants of Jacob answer these questions? Will their answers be examples for you? If you don’t understand the past, history is destined to repeat itself. Religion is the greatest example of this. They do not know GOD, none of them, in HIS ONENESS and HOLY WHOLENESS and therefore they build their foundations on the precepts of men instead of GOD. Will you continue to repeat history or will you seek GOD’S WISDOM for understanding and everlasting life? And in the end GOD will repeat history, as in the beginning HE said, “Let there be LIGHT”, in the end HE will say, “Let there be DARKNESS”. How long? The question every one asks! If you seek GOD, seek GOD and not the time, for if you knew the time you would wait until the last moment. Will you live 50 years? Will you live 1000 years? Will you live a day beyond? If you can answer the following question maybe you can answer the

previous ones! Do you know the exact moment, nana second, that you are going to die? If you seek GOD one on ONE there is no need to know the time of either.

Now, again contemplate the turning to the right or the left. In the beginning GOD created heaven and earth. There was no religion and no rebellion for there was no man. Then there was GOD and man and man walked with GOD and talked with GOD. There was no religion, man was one on ONE with GOD, but there was rebellion. Then there was a chosen nation to be a servant to GOD, GOD's LIGHT of the world and GOD was with them, each of them one on ONE. All who sought the LIGHT of GOD through the PROCESS of ISRAEL, from every nation, were native to HIM. A nation of nations, a people of peoples, with the ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM, ISRAEL, to strive with GOD or one who GOD strives. There was no religion, but there was rebellion. The servants became the masters, and made a religion solidifying their rebellion and alliance with the evil one. Then GOD came to earth in HIS GRACE and doing HIS WILL, MERCY, providing direct access to HIM through HIM. There was no religion, but there was rebellion. The second religion to GOD was manifested in the roots of the first but was different. The hatred of the first two sprouted a third religion to GOD that was like the first but included a prophet from the second. Now, all three joust with each other for ownership of your soul and mammon sacrifice. Just look at the tribulation today and what is at the root of this New World War, the Last World War? Oppression, in the HOLY LAND of GOD when HE was on earth in the midst of HIS people; in HIS HOLY CITY Jerusalem as it is divided into three religions worshiping things of the earth under heaven; and of GOD as they all claim they worship GOD and even some so bold as to say they worship the same god! By now you should understand they worship different god's for their gods are based on religious doctrine and not the WORD of GOD. What will HE do next? How long will HE wait? HE will be patient for a time, a 1000 years, allowing HIS little flock to gather. Will HE act in 50 years or maybe less now that time has passed? Or is there still another day? He will decide the time! Then HE will come to judge the living and the dead. There will be no religion at HIS RIGHT HAND, but there will be a great scattering at HIS LEFT HAND for those who have rebelled with the evil one in men's religions, Satan's sanctuaries of souls. There is ONE WAY to GOD and that is through GOD and no other; any other is a turning to the right or left with the evil one. All the religions have become like an unraveled anchor rope entangling listeners. If you only listen, you only know of HIM. The anchor no longer valuable for holding anything, it is only a dead weight around the necks of those who are entangled in it! You must WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM for salvation and to do that you must stop listening to men and seek HIM out and listen to HIS WISDOM without hindrance of men and their principles, beliefs, opinions, history, and tradition. You must free yourself from the anchorage to this world and seek HIS KINGDOM!

GOD in HIS love and mercy continues to send prophets in ancient of days to save the world and have every one seek HIM one on ONE. But eventually HE would reveal HIS FOURTH FACET; the CHRIST, HIS OWN FLESH AND BLOOD (not HIS OWN genetically, but literally HIS OWN FLESH & BLOOD, GOD'S FLESH & BLOOD), not in WHOLENESS of GOD for that would mean death to the world Luke 12.49 – 50., but as ONE of HIS FACETS, HIS FOURTH FACET, the SON of GOD, IMMANUEL,

GOD in their midst! The FULCRUM of ascending to GOD to descending from GOD! And they, the first religion to GOD would kill HIM believing the inheritance of GOD was theirs and theirs alone, because of the law. The law is only words without the LIFE that is GOD! And what will GOD do now, HE will come HIMSELF in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE ONENESS and judge them for their treachery. Are you ready to stand face to FACE with GOD and be questioned about your knowledge of HIM, your LOVE of HIM, but first HE will search your secret places, all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind for the love of your enemy. If HE finds none HE will not bother with the first two, for you cannot know HIM and LOVE HIM without first loving each and every one of HIS Children.

Gideon, who is to become the next prophet, tests GOD. Gideon is speaking. "And he said to HIM, 'If now I have found favor with THEE, then show me a sign that it is THOU who speakest with me. Do not depart from here, I pray THEE, until I come to THEE, and bring out my present, and set it before THEE.' And HE said, 'I will stay till you return.'" Judges 6.17. Know that GOD does not decline to be tested. As stated before and again here, do not listen and believe in these words that are written in this work, seek the TRUTH from GOD. Test this with GOD! Not by men's words but by walking with GOD and HIS WORD, strive with GOD as GOD strives you, the PROCESS of ISRAEL! The difficulty in following GOD today is that no sign will be given to you, you must have faith and faith alone that HE will come to you in HIS FIFTH FACET, the HOLY SPIRIT. Therefore you must seek GOD one on ONE and do HIS WILL and bare GOOD FRUIT and have FAITH, that is trust in the ONE GOD and ONLY the ONE GOD for HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH.

Today religions consume your mammon sacrifice. However, before there were religions to GOD, GOD consumed offerings. GOD consumes Gideon's offering and Gideon receives WISDOM. "Then Gideon perceived that HE was the ANGEL of the LORD; and Gideon said, 'Alas, O LORD GOD! For now I have seen the ANGEL of the LORD FACE to face.'" Judges 6.22. Remember to look upon GOD meant death. Only GOD can save not a religion, for HE is the ONLY ONE the "I AM WHO I AM". Is this not an example of being one on ONE with GOD without religion? "But the LORD said to him, 'Peace be to you; do not fear, you shall not die.'" Judges 6.23. Know that only to GOD through GOD is your salvation assured. Hold steadfast "To GOD through GOD the 'I AM WHO I AM, you shall have no others before or besides HIM'." Does HIS WORD not call to you? It cannot for you have been corrupted by men's religions. You must be born again, not in the flesh, but in the WATER & BLOOD of GOD by shedding all that you have learned from the precepts, principles, opinions of men through their history and tradition, and turn to GOD for your education. The conception of being born again is shedding all that has burdened your spiritual past and beginning a personal walk with GOD. The development of being born again is a private search for WISDOM by walking the pathway of discipleship with GOD in your most secret places. The growth of being born again is sharing your walk with others. And the birth of being born again is entering into heaven to dwell with GOD one on ONE. Is your desire to be born again? Or is turning from the worldly comforts of religion to hard and narrow for you? You need not answer aloud or to any man, only to yourself for GOD knows what lives inside you. For only GOD ALONE can distinguish between the LIGHT of LIFE and the

Dark Light. But, you only you and you alone can learn the difference by inclining all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind to GOD one on ONE!

Jacob's descendants want Gideon to be king and rule over them. An example of how hard it is to stand with the KING of LIFE who cannot be seen or touched. Gideon refuses and says GOD is your ruler. Judges 8.22 – 23. Who rules over you and your walk with GOD? Is it a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Has GOD placed them to rule over you or have you placed them there with your own free will? Know now and forever that GOD and GOD alone is your RULER when it comes to HIS WORD and SALVATION and ETERNAL LIFE! The bible studies that you've been in have they been seeking the TRUTH or are they structured to make you feel good in support of your religious foundation? Do they encourage you to read and study the other books of religion? Know that GOD wants you to feel good but HE wants it to be in TRUTH not the sweetness of religious self-righteousness and deception. Do not allow yourself to be deceived by the precepts of men's religions, the great commission of the conniving king cobra, the serpent of the Garden. If he spoke to man in the Garden at juxtaposition with GOD, do you think he has ever stopped or will stop until stopped by GOD? So this subtle, slithering, old French savant subdued Eve and because of their oneness Adam also. Is he subduing you with his religious wrangling? He doesn't care which one as long as it is one of them. He will take you any way he can get you. However, GOD will only take you ONE WAY, HIS WAY, through ISRAEL the PROCESS of striving with GOD through GOD! Will you strive with GOD today or will you turn back to your old ways, of thinking you have something because you have been told so, but will wind up with something altogether different? Can the example of Adam & Eve and the serpent and GOD'S response be any clearer?

Gideon dies and Israel (the descendants of Jacob) turn away in one generation. In one generation will man be turned away by another religion because they did not know HIM as GOD, at the time of HIS visitation? Yes, and Christianity became the second religion to GOD without GOD! Return to know GOD for your salvation. Know that HE came to earth as GOD in the FLESH, in the IMAGE of GOD. This effort is to honor WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY GOD and that HE is ONE in heaven on earth and with disciples. Glory be to GOD in heaven, on earth, and in LIFE! And indeed they turned away, not in one generation, but in the same generation as their new religion came to be. Why is it that religions spread their sugar coating on you, but will not expose their foundations? Why is it they will not test their foundations with the WORD of GOD? Isn't it just common sense to inspect and test the foundations and structure of your earthly home, and correct any issues before it falls into disrepair? So if it is of value for your earthly home isn't it of magnitudes more value with your spiritual house; your mind, heart, and soul? Religion will not let you because they are anchored in the roots of men and open unto the pit of fire. But, you can one on ONE with GOD for LIFE! Is your walk for fire or LIFE? Who can truly lead you? GOD and ONLY GOD! Then turn to HIM and ONLY HIM, this day and forevermore, please!

A clan of Jacob's descendants elects a king and there is death and a warning. The king is killed in battle. GOD has made him and them pay for their wickedness. Judges 9. Their desires were of the world. They wanted the things of the world. They

wanted a man to be their king. They could not live in FAITH and have the KING of the universe, not physically present with them, be their KING. However, know that HE did come and stand PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth to reestablish HIS KINGSHIP. Can you imagine what it must have been like to have been present for the first Passover, the parting of the sea, the fall of Jericho, and the victorious battles in the Promised Land? It is amazing how quickly they forgot and how quickly you forget today what GOD has done. How hard it is to be different, for men make fun of those who are different, they despise them, they ridicule them, and they reject them. On the last day when HOLY TERROR rains down upon this land, and the FEAR of GOD and realization of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH is before all of you, will you be in the acceptance of men or GOD? Reject the hindrance that men's religions place between you and GOD and put your life into the RIGHT HAND of GOD, the Advocate of GOD, the WORD of GOD. For at the LEFT HAND of GOD stands HIS Avenger, who will bring recompense to all those who are against the RIGHT HAND of GOD! Ask where do you worship and learn what HE will tell you, "wherever you are and wherever two or three will gather with you in MY and ONLY MY NAME there I will be with you", that is GOD'S CHURCH. HIS CHURCH cannot be measured by rod or staff, it is not built of bricks and mortar or boards and beams, it is built of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE KNOWLEDGE of the ONENESS of GOD from GOD. And upon this KNOWLEDGE of GOD is the ROCK of your foundation in GOD through GOD. Matthew 16.13 – 20. Where do men gather? In the houses of mammon collection, where souls are consumed and mammon sucked in and denominational purses are expanded to build the next monument, the next idol, to their local order of their dominating sect of their men's religion! And when their works are measured against the WORD of GOD in Exodus 20.4 – 6 what do you conclude? Is this giving not a great sacrifice frosted with a little humanity? Where is the MERCY in this giving? Do not listen to this work and also do not listen to them. Turn to GOD and listen only to HIM. Will they offer you the same advice? Not likely! Or they may frost it over with fluffy cream frosting to make the bitter, sweet; a mastery of the sharp-tongued devil! The only sweetness in the words of this work is GOD. Will you partake of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE SWEETNESS or men's frosting?

Israel (the descendants of Jacob) cry and GOD reminds them of what HE has done and then says no. "Yet you have forsaken ME and served other gods; therefore I will deliver you no more." Judges 10.13. Understand here HE is not rejecting them, HE is declining to reaffirm HIS promise of earthly rest. Is the world not in unrest today because of religion? So they sacrifice the children of GOD to honor their god, all the while they are blind to the dishonor in brings to GOD. For they have failed to learn and understand the WORD of GOD and what it means to know, "I desire MERCY not sacrifice!" Know that you suffer on earth until your death because of your sin; it does not mean that GOD has rejected you. How hard it is to accept GOD and punishment for your sin! How hard it truly is to turn to GOD directly without men's religions, and even harder is it to remain with HIM. As then and now HE declines nations' requests for blessings. If you're wondering why this is declared in this work ask yourself this question, "Will the world ever have complete assured eternal rest from the events of the evolution of war from chariots of wheels and horses, to chariots of wings and horsepower? From spears of wood and iron, to spears of men and machine?" When

men's religions are at war and members dwell over all the world, there is no end to the fighting, there are only lulls between the terror and this New War of Wars has just begun. Where will it lead? Where will it end?

WAR TO WHAT END?

3000 years ago they stood toe to toe;
slicing, cutting and chopping with no place to go.

150 years ago they saw the whites of each other's eyes;
muskets and cannons ripped fire into the skies.

For this generation, the enemy is not seen;
electronics summon death from a machine.

150 years unseen to the world, what will war play?
Will it have consumed mankind's place to stay?

3000 years unseen, the earth is covered in peace!
A second time, RIGHTEOUSNESS HE will release!

Is your appetite for MERCY or payback? What would it take to turn from the pathway of war to the pathway of peace? Only the LOVE of GOD for your enemies as GOD has loved you! Oh how hard it is to turn and walk with GOD and your enemies! Oh, how few will, and even fewer will remain making HIS flock a very little flock. Will you stand on the side of peace with GOD or on the side of war with men's religions?

The vows of men begin with GOD, to seek HIS favor. Judges 11. A human sacrifice. Jephthah vows to sacrifice his only child, a daughter, for victory, and GOD delivers them from their enemy. The vow is carried out and it becomes a custom to lament over her. Are your religious vows to GOD or for men? Do you carry your vows out? Are they full of mammon sacrifice or MERCY? Why make vows of men's actions? Why not ask GOD for a vow? "Make me to know, THY WAYS, O LORD; teach me THY PATHS. Lead me in THY TRUTH, and teach me, for THOU art the GOD of my salvation; for THEE I wait all the day long." A cry by a man so close to GOD that he almost emulated Enoch, the man who walked with GOD and was no more for GOD took HIM. This is an example of humility and contriteness that you, every one, should follow. This is the cry of King David Psalm 25.4 – 5. Are you so comfortable in your religion and so lacking MERCY that you cannot cry to GOD? Maybe the first leads to the second, that you no longer feel the hungry, homeless, and lost? Said another way, you see the evil and hate the evildoer instead of hating the action and loving the LIFE! Today the world justifies butchering LIFE because of Liberty, the right to choose. Today the world justifies death because of death. Is this not what religions do with their claim of ownership to GOD or disregard for HIM altogether? And when the last two men of religions stand face to face will they realize where they are headed in their religion? The end of the tribulation! How poignant are the WORDS of Revelation as it mirrors the ways of the world today and reveals the mysteries of tomorrow! Will you seek GOD through GOD to find HIM and HIS WAY? Or will you remain in your religion until the end? The end of life and this world, but a beginning of LIFE in a NEW WORLD for

those one on ONE with GOD and LIFE today, but Eternal Death, of never dead just dying over and over for those in life and religion in this world!

Israel, the descendants of Jacob, fights with Israel, the descendants of Jacob, brother against brother, and there is great death. Judges 12.1 – 6. They defeated their enemies and turned on each other, “The Call of the World – hatred not love”. “The silent declaration of religions!” What was just talked about? No wonder GOD has rejected all nations and all religions! GOD a GOD of man not men, a GOD of one on ONE, the PROCESS, ISRAEL, with each of you, not congregations. You must seek GOD out one on ONE to have and to hold to HIM and have HIM do the same in return. HE must be in all your heart and all your soul and your entire mind; then in small groups you must share HIM, for only in small groups can an open exchange of GOD occur between seekers. Attendees of assemblies of men’s religions, congregations, give lip service while being spoken to by a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar and never experience GOD one on ONE for there is always something or some one between them and GOD. Are you spoken to about GOD and give HIM lip service or do you seek HIM out and wrestle with HIM in you daily living with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind? You should not answer to men for they have no need to know, and you need not answer to GOD for HE already knows, therefore you must answer to yourself. See the first step is easy, for it is hidden from men! The second step is beyond the mountains and is visible to all men; turning away from them and their religion to seek GOD one on ONE. And the last step is eternally defined, and there are only two, into the little flock or out to the scattering, and by the time the last one comes at your death they are infinitely separated and cannot be altered. What step will you take when you stand before GOD? Will you step to HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE ONENESS or will you step away in fear of HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH?

GOD in all HIS MERCY, HIS WILL, sought to save them even after their rejection. HE waits to save you if you choose HIM and ONLY HIM. HIS voice was calling to them not in direct speech, but in the servants HE brought before them, and then HE, HIMSELF, came and stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst 2000± years ago. But, for now continue with examples of servants of GOD before there was a religion to GOD. The ANGEL of the LORD appears to Manoah’s wife and promises a son, but the boy shall be a Nazirite to GOD from birth till the day of his death. Judges 13.2 – 7. Read on in Judges for it is to be the birth of Samson a mighty man. And HE shall be called a Nazirite, JESUS of Nazareth, but more than that HE was of GOD at conception, was GOD through HIS LIFE, and was GOD at the resurrection. John 10.18. Do you know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS or are you walking in the precepts of men’s religions that HE was not the MESSIAH; HE is the second person of the three person GOD though HE came last; HE was a great prophet but the next was greater; all three of these have goodness but joining together is greater; or that reject HIM altogether? Call this work by whatever names you wish, it will make no difference to GOD; all HE cares about is by what WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE NAME you call HIM! If you don’t call HIM by HIS ONLY NAME and know HIM in HIS ONENESS, HE will not call your name and you shall be scattered, but if know HIS NAME through HIM, HE will call your name and you will be gathered to

HIM on Judgment Day. A great gift, free will, HE has given you; but also with greater responsibility for it will make the difference between salvation and damnation. What will you choose, GOD or the precepts of men? Is your craving, for of the world, or for the world? Do you know the difference? What would they choose?

Manoah offers the ANGEL food and seeks the NAME of the ANGEL. "...If you detain ME, I will not eat of your food; but if you make ready a burnt offering, then offer it to the LORD.'" Judges 13.16. See and hear HIS WORD, even then as an ANGEL HE did not put HIMSELF between man and HIM so why then as the CHRIST would HE put HIMSELF between you and HIM? HE does not want you to focus only on ONE FACET of HIM. HE wants you to know HIM in all of HIS SEVEN FACETS. HE wants you to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM! To do this you must know HIM from beginning to end! So if even HE would not put HIMSELF between you and HIM do you think HE would put a religion between you and HIM? HE did not for during HIS FOURTH FACET HE told you, that you must go through the FATHER to get to HIM and ONLY through HIM can you know the FATHER. HE told you this because HE is ONE in the SAME, as GOD the SPIRIT – GOD the FATHER – GOD the SON. You Christians may ask or say, "This is the wrong order! First the father, then the son, then the holy spirit." That is because that is what men of religion have taught you! WHO FIRST moved over the deep? Genesis 1.2 "...; and the SPIRIT of GOD was moving over the face of the waters." So before there was man to be a FATHER to, and before there a rebellious nation chasing after a religion in need of the SON, there was the SPIRIT of GOD in ONENESS with GOD preparing to create! Then GOD spoke, and in the beginning was the SPIRIT & WORD, and the SPIRIT & WORD was with GOD, and the SPIRIT & WORD was GOD, "Let there be light."; and there was light! Do you know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Do you know HIM in SPIRIT & WORD? HIS SPIRIT and HIS WORD from HIM through HIM? This is the PROCESS of ISRAEL, to strive with GOD! HE questions Manoah as HE questions you everyday. "... 'Why do you ask MY NAME, seeing it is wonderful?' ". Judges 13.18. Look at how the world is full of confusion today with all the religions that claim HIM. You seek GOD seeing that HE is wonderful, but in doing so through religion you dishonor HIM because you hate those who are not counted as members among your religion. You may say you do not hate, but if you confess a religion that hates how do you separate yourself from their hatred? Be wise to the foundations your religion is built on, and what is inscribed on them. You cannot pick and choose with GOD, but you can with religion and that's why there are so many sects. You may say you do not hate. Pick a word, maybe you prefer despise, detest, dislike, or do you admire, cherish, revere, and love all religions and those who choose them over yours? Hate or LOVE is black and white and everything else in between is gray, the playground of Satan and his servants, men's religions! Now understand the example of suffering death before GOD unless GOD saves you. The offering of a kid and a cereal offering is made on a rock. "And when the flame went up toward heaven from the altar, the ANGEL of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar while Manoah and his wife looked on; and they fell on their faces to the ground." Judges 13.20. Manoah knows HE is the ANGEL of the LORD. "...We shall surely die, for we have seen GOD.'" Judges 13.22. Recall the discussion at the beginning of this paragraph that HE HIMSELF would not put HIMSELF between you and HIM! His wife calms his fear. "... 'If the LORD had meant to kill us, HE would not have accepted a burnt offering

and a cereal offering at our hands, or shown us all these things, or now announced to us such things as these.' " Judges 13.23. This is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth. The GOD of Adam & Eve ... Jacob & Joseph, it meant death to look upon GOD unless GOD chose otherwise, MERCY. Therefore, if HE had come directly declaring HIMSELF as GOD the world would have ended 2000 years ago. HE did come to end the world, but in HIS MERCY HE gave the world one more opportunity, listen to HIS WORDS during HIS visitation, "I came to cast fire upon the earth; and would that it were already kindled!" Luke 12.49. Kindled, here meaning ready, but it was not, thank GOD! You are now in that last opportunity to know GOD, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, for when HE comes next the SIXTH FACET of GOD, which will be the last return, it will be over and HE will gather those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and cast fire upon all others as they scatter. Will HIS GLORY or FIRE engulf you? You must decide! If it is for GLORY then go to HIM through HIM without men's hindrance, without the servants of Satan! If it is for FIRE then remain in the religions of men and with great deceiver, the devil.

Samson is born and the LORD blesses him. "And the SPIRIT of the LORD began to stir him in Mahanehdan, between Zorah and Eshtaol." Judges 13.25. In the old GOD selected those that should come forth as HIS messengers. In the new GOD HIMSELF delivered the message and no others will add to it. Therefore, you must be very cautious of all writings of men, from the third partition of the bible, the Quran, the libraries of religious literature, and yes even this work. You must seek HIM out and HIS SPIRIT will come to dwell with you. Do not turn to the right or the left as religions do for they turn you away from GOD who is to be at the center. You must have ONE GOD ONE FOCUS. HE reigns in heaven, walked and will walk again on earth, and dwells with HIS disciples. Bless those who seek you GOD that they may be lead by YOU to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Does the SPIRIT of GOD stir in you? Or do you think this work is by some crazy man? Has this work once asked you to follow it? No, it pleads to you to seek and follow GOD, one on ONE without religion. Do religions ask you to follow them? Yes! For many will come and say here HE is and there HE is, but HE said, "Do not go after them." All this work has said is, "seek after GOD one on ONE so that HE and HE alone can lead you." When Samson regained his strength and destroyed the temple was HE faithful to religion or calling on GOD? It was the latter! So call this work crazy and then ask yourself, "Do the words of this work bite at me?" Does religion bite at you? "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits." Matthew 7.15 – 16. Their fruit is sweet but their foundations are bitter. They condemn all that are not in their membership because they do not confess their precepts. This work shares precepts, but tells you that only through GOD can you know and be assured of HIS TRUTH. The fruits of religion are hindrance and hatred before GOD! Covered with sweet frosting but baked with pestilence and self-righteousness full of mammon sacrifice and lacking MERCY, bitter at the core! This work is bitter to the eyes, ears, nose, and throat, but being with GOD one on ONE will be SWEET SALVATION! So now do you want your reward here and now, on earth with religion, or ETERNALLY with GOD? What is happening today with these three big religions that claim GOD is theirs all the while they worship their god, GOD defined by their religion. Is history not repeating itself? The tribulation is at hand!

Jacob's descendants fight with themselves, tribe against tribe. Judges 17.1 through 21.25. The foundation of the first religion to GOD, hatred! The foundation of GOD, GOD'S WILL, MERCY! Look back at what GOD had done for them, but they rebelled and then rejected HIM completely, crucifixion! They destroyed GOD'S covenant with them and released GOD to come to each and every one of the world. To GOD through GOD, one on ONE! See in the old, every one of the world who sojourned with GOD was to be considered as native among the nation of Jacob's descendants, the sojourner! Now there is no nation that has GOD, but GOD has each and every one of you and you must sojourn with HIM and HIM ALONE to be counted amongst HIS little flock. Will you sojourn with GOD today, for your time on earth is but a little while? Or will you sojourn with hindrance and hatred, the madams of the light of darkness, and your time in hell be eternal?

The lineage of David is not pure of the congregation of the descendants of Jacob for David is from Jesse, Jesse is from Obed, and Obed is from Boaz. Obed's mother being Ruth a Moabite not of the tribes of Israel. The chosen nation is completely of the world. Reflect back to Judges 10.13. The congregation has become of the world and is in the world. How is it then that they proclaim themselves self-righteous and form the first religion to GOD? Were they restored by GOD or by a king of the earth? GOD came to earth for the world and HIS last return shall be the end of the world. Seek HIM out that when HE comes to harvest, you may be of the grain and not the weeds. Is your life sown in GOD by GOD or in men by Satan? Look at the fruits of religion and what do you see? Is it pleasing fruits, plump and full of LIFE? Or is it a dark and bruised fruits full of death and destruction? Look again at this the Last World War, is it not the labor of the fruits of religion? Where is the LOVE of GOD in it? They have self-proclaiming love for GOD in their gods, but no LOVE of their enemy! How can you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY LOVE GOD if you cannot LOVE each and every one of HIS Children?

You will now see GOD bring forth prophets from the world, from people that vow to GOD, the "I AM WHO I AM". The period of 750 to 450 BCE is filled with many prophets, and in that same time the first religion to GOD is born, a religion of the letter of the law god, without the LIFE of GOD in the LAW! HE, HIMSELF would come as the last prophet for every one of the world, but men could not handle being one on ONE with GOD and in the same generation of HIS visitation that slippery serpent would use this against them to start the second religion to GOD. They did not know HIM as GOD – ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. And the father of Christianity, of the triune god, was Saul/Paul whose roots were from the first religion, and are expressed in his writings of prioritizing the sequence of the father person, son person, and holy spirit person of the triune god. Because of 600 years of hindrance and hatred a third religion to GOD would rise up, wanting to go to GOD through GOD, but not knowing HIM as GOD during HIS visitation. The man, Muhammad knew HIM as a great prophet and honored HIM, but he did not know HIM one on ONE. And those that came after this man, made a religion of the prophet god, of one prophet after another, and theirs being the last! And today in this New World War they look at each other in disgust! There are three kinds of men in these religions, on the right are the zealots that speak and act out for the foundation of their religion, the wolves; on the left

are the ones that speak of love and joy of worshiping the same god when in reality they worship their religion and their secret places are filled with darkness, the wolves in sheep's skin; and then there are the ones in the middle that go on and on because of their past lineage, the deaf and dumb! No religion can stand between you and GOD, no religion can claim ownership of GOD, no religion can return you to GOD; only GOD can return you to HIM. Will you listen to the WORDS of GOD and build your foundation on the ROCK and let GOD return you to HIM, or will you listen to religion and build your foundation on the sifting sands of dominating sects and denominations, the principles, beliefs, opinions of men through their history and tradition? Or are you too busy fighting this Last World War? Or are you too busy making small talk with the enemy? Or are you deaf and dumb to all of it and only want to save your life on earth? "For whoever would save his life will lose it; and whoever loses his life for MY SAKE and the GOSPEL'S will save it." Mark 8.35. So are you one of the first three in one of the three monotheistic religions; or are you the last, one who will lay down his life for the LOVE of GOD, LOVING your enemy as GOD has LOVED you? Do you follow a god of religion or GOD?

The next verse is from Hannah's song, who was the mother of Samuel, the prophet at the time of King Saul and King David. "There is none HOLY like the LORD, there is none besides THEE; there is no ROCK like our GOD." First Samuel 2.2. There is no ROCK like the LORD GOD in HIS ONENESS with SEVEN FACETS. "The LORD kills and brings to life; HE brings down to Sheol and raises up." Men, religion, and the devil can kill the flesh, but only GOD can give eternal LIFE or kill the soul! There is none like the HOLY ONE, ONLY ONE in heaven on earth in life. GOD will give up HIS FLESH for you, in HIS FOURTH FACET, when HE is crucified and HE will return to FLESH on the third day. Know that your flesh passes away but your spirit lives forever. The soul of GOD is the HOLY SPIRIT and THEY are ONE. GOD took on FLESH, and was PHYSICALLY PRESENT, the MESSIAH, IMMANUEL and was called the SON of GOD so that man could look upon HIM and live and find salvation through HIM and not die. Seek HIM out for you must know HIM for salvation. Be not led astray by men and religion, but be led to the TRUTH through the WISDOM of GOD by GOD. "And I tell you, you are Peter, and on this ROCK I will build MY church, and the powers of death shall not prevail against it." Matthew 16.18. "this ROCK", the KNOWLEDGE of GOD'S ONENESS from GOD through GOD! So where do you receive your knowledge of GOD from? Is it from GOD or the gods of men?

"... The LORD will JUDGE the ends of the earth;..." First Samuel 2.10. GOD has been, is, and will be the JUDGE to the end, GOD HE is ONE. HE is the ROCK from ancient of days to the day of Peter's knowledge of JESUS as the CHRIST, the ANOINTED ONE, as HE is today in the HOLY SPIRIT; HE is ONE, HE is the ROCK of SALVATION. The ONENESS of GOD, and the knowledge of this by HIS disciples would be the foundation that HIS church would be built on. "Built on" not being physically constructed as religions like to do to out do their neighbors with their next castle, but the spiritual accumulation of disciples in the NAME of GOD, the ROCK with SEVEN FACETS, the LORD. Understand it is not a physical place of assembly, it is the knowledge and an act of coming to GOD through GOD, of striving with GOD one on ONE, and HE ALONE keeps all records of membership. Is your membership kept by

GOD or by men's religions, or by Satan? Recall the paraphrase of Matthew 18.20? Go read it now. Do not be lost because of being rejected by the congregations of dominating denominations of men's religions. Do not be dominated and spoken to by their leaders. Be comforted by GOD without their hindrance. And you can only do this by going to HIM through HIM.

The desires of the priests that were to be servants before the LORD are discussed. First Samuel 2.12 – 17. Are religions and their leaders any different today? Do religions not always want more? Do they not put their hands first into the mammon collection, and a little spillage is left for the needy. The end of the Levites as priests to GOD. "Therefore the LORD the GOD of ISRAEL declares: 'I promised that your house and the house of your father should go in and out before ME for ever'; but now the LORD declares: 'Far be it from ME; for those who honor ME I will honor, and those who despise ME shall be lightly esteemed.'" First Samuel 2.30. Before they made themselves as leaders of the first religion to GOD, GOD rejected them. And HE tells you that the ONLY WAY is one on ONE, honor HIM and HE will honor you. Look at your religion and what is it full of, rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars, positions rejected by GOD. So do you honor your religion for GOD? Do you confess your religion for GOD? So if you do not honor GOD without your religion first are you honoring HIM at all or just giving HIM lip service? To GOD through GOD alone, if you know HIM HE will know you, one on ONE with GOD without men's religions.

Not by the words of this work, but by HIS! How much clearer can it be? "And I will raise up for MYSELF a faithful priest, who shall do according to what is in MY HEART and in MY MIND; ..." First Samuel 2.35. Not a priest of religion, for there was no religion at this time, but a servant of GOD returning man to GOD, not through the priest but one on ONE with GOD. GOD was the FIRST in the garden and the LAST on earth. Samuel is another in-between, and Jacob's descendants will again turn away and they will turn away from GOD, which will dead end their path to HIM. Now the only way is to sojourn with HIM one on ONE with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind that you may do what is in HIS HEART and MIND. Your rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars will persecute this work to blind your eyes and ears, harden your hearts and souls, and brainwash your thoughts and minds to HIS TRUTH. Or maybe they have already done that by the confession of your parents, and their parents, and their grandparents, and so on and so on! So do you believe because of what GOD has told you, or because that is what you have been taught by your parents? What is their motive you ask? Look around at the castles they've built in their kingdoms? Where does their wealth come from but your mammon sacrifices! Will you continue to sacrifice to the religious gods that stand between you and GOD, or will you take courage and strength from GOD and go to HIM through HIM one on ONE? Will you listen to them or this work? Listen to neither, turn and listen only to GOD! Do you desire eternal LIFE? Or do you desire victory in earthly life, in this New World War, the Last World War?

Let this be an example to you if it is your inclination to place a religion between you and GOD. You must understand at the time of this event in history there was no

religion to GOD. The Philistines capture the ark in battle and it becomes an affliction to them for they placed it beside their god. “You shall have no other gods before, besides, or between ME and you.” Know that GOD will afflict all that do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY honor HIM and only HIM one on ONE. HE is ONE and ONLY ONE is HE. An example of GOD afflicting the Philistines for putting their god besides HIM. First Samuel 5. What will HE do with men’s religions that have made themselves gods before HIM? Look at the tribulation of this New World War, is it not a religious world war? They are killing each other because of their ownership for the LOVE of GOD! The terrorist strike out with what ever they can muster. And the great white west returns with a military machine of gargantuan proportions. The Goliath of this new battle field, where no place is safe, but in the comfort of GOD! The New Babylon where all is freedom as long as you are under their god! Will ancient history repeat itself? Will Goliath, the great white west, fall to David? You who serve religions with you lips, seek the prophecies of GOD and understand the New Babylon, the rebuilders of the old Babylon shall fall, and fall hard! And so shall the other religions to GOD! Do you call upon men’s religions, a religious god, or GOD? Samuel calls upon GOD and GOD is with him. First Samuel 7.3 – 17. Call upon GOD and GOD will be with you today in HIS FIFTH FACET, the COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT. But, you cannot do it while kneeling in the sanctuaries of Satan, houses of religion; you must do it one on ONE with GOD in the most secret places of your mind, heart, and soul!

Samuel is old and his sons take bribes and pervert justice. All the elders of Israel ask Samuel for a king. “But the thing displeased Samuel when they said, ‘Give us a king to govern us.’ And Samuel prayed to the LORD. And the LORD said to Samuel, ‘Hearken to the voice of the people in all that they say to you; for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected ME from being KING over them.’ “ First Samuel 8.6 – 7. The real KING of ISRAEL (the PROCESS) was is and ever shall be GOD, the ONE LORD GOD, and HE came to earth to return HIS KINGSHIP over a new nation of individuals that believe in HIM and HIS ONENESS, that anchor themselves to the ROCK, the knowledge of GOD from beginning to end through all of HIS FACETS. Remember HIS kingdom is not of this world but is of heaven. There is ONE RULER over each of you, every one, GOD and no other. HE is the CREATOR of all things and HE is present at all times, HE is just not revealed at all times. Seek HIM out that HE may reveal HIMSELF to you through HIS SPIRIT while you live. And then HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT as the LAMB to all of you on Judgment Day and JOY shall gather those knowledgeable of GOD and fear shall scatter those knowledgeable of men’s religions. Where does your knowledge come from? What drives your aspirations, men or GOD? What drives this New World War but the aspirations of men’s religions! And the scarlet beast and its harlot rider offer everything in freedom!

Were their aspirations for men, themselves, or GOD? What are the aspirations of men’s religions? Will you be any different than they were? “But the people refused to listen to the voice of Samuel; and they said, ‘No! but we will have a king over us, that we also may be like all the nations, and that our king may govern us and go out before us and fight our battles.’ “ First Samuel 18.19 – 20. They exercised their gift of free will against GOD. Look at religions today do they not set themselves up like governments, do they all not have a supreme leader, a king, that is followed? Religions today repeat

history and exercise their free will against GOD. And now they war in the Last World War, the time of tribulation before the reign of the knowledge of GOD on EARTH! You can refuse to listen to these words it matters not, but do not refuse to seek GOD and listen to HIM for it is all that matters. The call of the world then, from the mouths of the chosen, "that we also may be like all the nations", no longer chosen but of the world. The call of the world now, "all religions worship GOD so what does it matter." GOD rejected the priests of Israel, the descendants of Jacob, from striving after GOD because they placed themselves between man and GOD. Do religions not do the same today? So what would they do? They would return from Babylon to make themselves the leaders and start the first religion to GOD! GOD then came to earth to reaffirm HIS rejection of them, and that HE was is and ever shall be the ONLY WAY to HIM. And congregations, large gatherings, nations, could not be without leaders that are men and they again turned from GOD and became a second religion to GOD. And yet a third religion to GOD would be founded because of the rejection and hatred of the first two. Then the hated and rejected of all three would seek other ways without GOD. Now in this time of religious tribulation the lips of religious piety are flapping like never before, and the airwaves are full of GOD talk, but it is really gods talk as religious rancor abounds! It is time to return to HIM through HIM, and ONLY HIM without the hindrance of religion. Do you not hunger for something greater than what men can give you? If so let GOD satisfy your yearning and comfort you in this the time of tribulation!

The journey of a king of men, an example that GOD would not make him king. Though he did not know he was bound there. Saul and his servant journey some distance looking for his fathers lost animals. Saul wanted to turn around, but his servant pleads with him. "But he said to him, 'Behold, there is a man of GOD in this city, and he is a man that is held in honor; all that he says comes true. Let us go there; perhaps he can tell us about the journey on which we have set out.' " First Samuel 9.6. Today whom should you listen to? Who are your servants to GOD? There are none for they all first proclaim their religion and then GOD! Only to GOD should you listen! The inclination of all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind must be for GOD. Is it? Look at what the religions, the nations, of this New World War are doing. They are killing each other for their ownership claim to the LOVE of GOD! If they are killing HIS children how can they LOVE HIM? They can't, they love themselves, their religion, first and foremost and will die for it! Will you die for them, or will you die for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD without them? Usama Bin Laden, a zealot of a nano-gram of the Quran! Mel Gibson, a zealot of a nano-gram of the PASSION of GOD! Israel, the zealots of a nano-gram of the LIFE of GOD in the law! All of them seeking to be king over you! Will you let them or will you let GOD be your ONE and ONLY LEADER?

The LORD reveals to Samuel that Saul is coming and that Samuel should anoint him prince over Israel. It is interesting to note here that GOD had Samuel only appoint him as prince. For GOD HIMSELF would not place a king before or besides HIM and HIS children. Remember HE said, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no others before or besides ME." HE left that to the people of Jacob's descendants. So do you think today that GOD has placed all these religions on earth as access ways to HIM? No, HE has not! Men seeking the need for physical representations of the pathway to

GOD have placed them here. Physical representations, idols, between you and GOD and you partake of their idol ceremonies of your own free will. Is your longing for GOD or does fear of world events drive your ambition to religion? Are they not the ones killing each other? Why fear what can only kill the flesh? Is it because you are anchored in and to the world? Anchor yourself to GOD and let HIM manage your fear! "THOU dost keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on THEE, because he trusts in THEE. Trust in the LORD for ever, for the LORD GOD is an everlasting ROCK." Isaiah 26.3-4. The ROCK, singular, remember this as you seek the understanding "of GOD ?". Will you seek GOD one on ONE or will you remain with the warriors of this time of tribulation, the Last World War?

In the old days the prophets made known the word of GOD. First Samuel 9.27. Read this verse again and look how it takes place! It is one on ONE, the WORD of GOD coming to Saul through the man of GOD, selected by GOD Samuel. However, the WORD of GOD and Saul were one on ONE! GOD was the FIRST and LAST prophet and you must seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength to know HIM personally; not by what others tell you, not by what religion tells you, but by what HE reveals to you in HIS WORD. For if you only know of HIM and do not know HIM, HE will not know you. So if this work stirs you in your heart, soul, or mind in any way, thoughts of wonder, amazement, or that this seeker is an idiot, who will you turn to? Will you turn to men of religion who wish to collect your money, or to GOD WHOSE DESIRE is to collect your soul? Turn to GOD and only GOD! HE told you of these men of religion, "Many will come say, 'GOD is here', 'GOD is over here', 'GOD is with us', 'it doesn't matter we all worship GOD', do not go after them for I have told you of them." Read the Gospels for HIS this declaration and many more during HIS visitation, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, in the midst of HIS children. The FOURTH FACET of GOD, the FULCRUM of GOD for the world ascending to GOD to descending from GOD! Do you know that you are in the FIRST descending FACET of GOD, where GOD in HIS HOLY SPIRIT will work one on ONE with those who seek HIM one on ONE? It is your last opportunity for LIFE ETERNAL with GOD in HIS LAST FACET, which is the same as HIS FIRST FACET, CREATOR without temple or sacrifice for GOD will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT with HIS Little Flock! Look at the world today, full of GOD talk, but lacking Wholly & Completely the LOVE & WILL of GOD, MERCY, as the great white west oppresses terrorism in the name of freedom and their god and the terrorist seek freedom from oppression in the name of their god! And GOD weeps at the slaying of HIS children and the sacrilege spoken of HIM by men's religions, but not for long! A time of tribulation prophesied 2000 years ago by the beloved of CHRIST, HIS Apostle John, but despised of by the father of Christianity Saul/Paul!

In this day and age of WMD how many times over might this earth be destroyed by the hatred of men? Look at the pin point escalation of the tip for tap sporting event of the war on terrorism today. One bombs a harbor! The other takes out a wheel chair with a missile! One strikes four supporters of the invaders and burns them! The invaders are egged on to unleash hell on the city of the strike! Know now, that GOD is preparing to unleash hell upon the earth and then HE will give it a 1000 years of rest before HE goes ONE on one with Satan at the battle of Armageddon! So in these days

of escalating tribulation will you rest with men and their religions as they seek to unleash hell on each other or will you now turn to GOD through GOD and seek HIS PEACE? If you choose to seek GOD, "TLBYAKY: TLMHFTSUYABGTY: TLLUHCUYAGYP!" For the rest of you, you have made your bed of Babylon and Sodom & Gomorrah so prepare to nightmare in it for when GOD decides its TIME, you will never wake from it!

Samuel brings all of the descendants of Jacob to the LORD, and GOD rebukes them. "But you have this day rejected your GOD, who saves you from all your calamities and your distresses; ..." First Samuel 10.19. Religions, whether to GOD or against GOD or passive, reject GOD in the same way, because they have placed themselves between GOD and HIS children, and HE will respond to them in the same way. Religions, the easy ways, the wide ways of variety and denominating sects, the lost ways of Satan and the gates to hell. The HARD WAY, the ONE WAY, the ONLY WAY, to GOD through GOD without men, one on ONE with the MAN! Do you have the ambition to walk with GOD or are you satisfied to rest with men? Maybe you lack the courage because of the fear of rejection or abuse you will take from your family? But, then who is judging whom, if they truly love you wouldn't they encourage you to seek GOD? Why is it that their way is the only way? Rest in religion is easy today and work in GOD is hard, but on Judgment Day GOD will repay the hard work with eternal comfort. Remember that with GOD there is always a blessing and a curse. And the curse here is that those who rest today will be scattered to fight an eternal fire on Judgment Day. Will you work today or tomorrow? Do not wait to long to make your decision, for do you know what lurks in the shadows, what is delivered in that truck, or what soars in the air? Once you're dead it is too late. HE told you so during HIS visitation, "Leave the dead to bury the dead." Your only access to GOD is while you are living. Will you seek HIM out or will you remain sheltered in the dwellings of men's religions, the dwellings to be kindled for the fire of hell? Look at the tribulation of the world today in this New World War, hells hearth is beginning to smolder! How long will she smolder, 50 years? Will she rest for a time before erupting, a 1000 years? She will spark in one day and on the next she will flash over into an eternal separation between men's religions, the bad little gods of HIS First Commandment and the children of GOD who have been with GOD one on ONE! Will you make a move and stand with GOD today, or will you wait on others to move first? And if the next freedom force is against you weather from the great White West or Arab and you die your opportunity will be ended! Oh, yes let us not forget about the lingering war over Palestine a war of a great White West ally and Arab! The great White West says it strikes at those who strike at freedom and the king says, "It is the calling of this generation to fight terrorism!". And what do the Arab's fight for but freedom from oppression! Because there is no one to be found amongst the warring religions themselves who will look at the cause of this war, rather they look at the symptoms and debate over Modernity, their will be no end to the tribulation. For their desires are for their religion to rule the world. Just look at the last conquering nation, the last world power, who has one standard that hails, "Freedom, Liberty, and Justice for all!". And an added standard that declares, "Freedom of Religion!" Yet, within their required pledge of allegiance they ally you to confess that you are under their god. And on their money they claim trust in their god! And in this time of tribulation they require songs be sung asking their god to bless them! Who is able to stand against such a religious force? GOD alone with you alone, the ancient

PROCESS of ISRAEL, to strive with GOD one on ONE. And when one becomes two, and two becomes four, and four becomes eight, and eight becomes 16 their will be a revolution over the established religions of the world and a return to GOD through GOD, a revelation of the FOURTH FACET of GOD! Those seeking GOD will come in peace, but the last world power will draw blood, because as their king has declared, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S." Their king will suffer the same fate as a king of old! Compare the events of ancient days to today! There are aerie similarities!

Saul is revealed from all the tribes of the descendants of Jacob and the Ammonites are defeated. But, because of their mixing in marriages is there any genealogical distinction between them and any nation of the world? No, their only distinction is that GOD is with those who seek HIM. However, their yearning was for men and rested with an earthly king. "So all the people went to Gilgal, and there they made Saul king before the LORD in Gilgal. There they sacrificed peace offerings before the LORD, and there Saul and all the men of the descendants of Jacob rejoiced greatly." First Samuel 11.15. Remember GOD did not make him king, the people made him king. They married outside of ISRAEL and became people of the world, now their transformation is complete, as they have become lead like the people of the world. As with religions, they are lead by men not GOD! Who do you want to lead you? If the answer is GOD, and it needs to be for salvation, why then do you turn to men's religions for they lead you in their precepts, not the WORD of GOD. As the king of the U.S. leads in his religion with prayers to his god, and he defends his faith by killing children of GOD that do not confess his religion! Where is the LOVE of GOD in this? There is none, only the Masters of War, the great White West, the last conquering nation, the first nation of mass murder with WMD! What they do to the world today, to nations they judge, they themselves did in their past without restraint. They pray to their god, fearing the WORD of GOD, "do unto others as you would have them do unto you!" so they seek to keep all others from doing what they have done so none can do it to them! They seek to make their own salvation all the while missing GOD'S Salvation! As their king stole the WORDS of GOD, likewise GOD will steel away their salvation, and they will be annealed in an eternal fire!

There is but ONE LEADER, GOD. They and you kick and slap HIM and rebel and reject HIM, but HE is unchanged and full of MERCY if you listen to HIM, "And now behold the king whom you have chosen, for whom you have asked; behold the LORD has set a king over you. If you will fear the LORD and serve HIM and hearken to HIS VOICE and not rebel against the commandment of the LORD, and if both you and the king who reigns over you will follow the LORD your GOD, it will be well; but if you will not hearken to the voice of the LORD, but rebel against the commandment of the LORD, then the hand of the LORD will be against you and your king." First Samuel 12.13 – 15. Even after becoming of the world GOD is steadfast in HIS LOVE for HIS followers as long as they worship HIM and ONLY HIM! Look at the king of the world today and the tribulation that swirls around the world, it should be obvious that GOD is against them! But, they are blinded by their self-righteousness in their god, and deaf to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD! Know that GOD always seeks to save lives, and you must seek HIM for your eternal life so that HE may keep your soul! Do any of the religions of world meet this requirement or do they condemn all that

will not join them? Do they follow the LORD GOD? Some will say they do. Look closely and deep inside and see that those that say they do really worship their god while claiming ownership to GOD. They give HIM lip service and wave HIS pennant, but their foundations are built of the precepts of men and are full of hatred for those not with them. They are without GOD lacking MERCY! A king is a leader over the people and leads them in the way of men. Religions are leaders between men and GOD and lead every one in the way of the devil. And the two have been joined in this Last World War of men and religion! One side says, "A war against terrorism!" The other side says, "A war against oppression!" They both seek freedom from the other, but they cannot work for freedom together because of their religions! Who is your foundation, your rock, your anchor, your salvation, men and religion or GOD? It must be GOD! Oh how hard it is to change your zeal from men and men's religions to GOD.

Jacob's descendants are in fear for what they have done. "And all the people said to Samuel, 'Pray for your servants to the LORD your GOD, that we may not die; for we have added to all our sins this evil, to ask for ourselves a king.' And Samuel said to the people, 'Fear not; you have done all this evil, yet do not turn aside from following the LORD, but serve the LORD with all your heart; and do not turn aside after vain things which cannot profit or save, for they are vain.'" First Samuel 12.19-21. How weak people are when it comes to seeking GOD, they lack the ability to seek GOD one on ONE like their forefather Jacob, the PROCESS of ISRAEL, for here in this verse they ask Samuel to pray to GOD for them! Is it because they don't understand they can go directly to GOD one on ONE, or is it so they can blame Samuel when things don't go the way they want? Is it any different today? The servants of Satan in all of men's religions beseech their religious god and its priests for pray and remittance of sin! Do not all of them pay for their ways and words? Even in ancient of days as today as on judgment day all sins of the flesh will be forgiven as long as you remain with the LORD GOD of ISRAEL the PROCESS, the PROCESS of being with GOD one on ONE! However, you must not turn aside after things of men like a golden calf, a six pointed star of a man, two perpendicular tree trunks locked together, or a partial moon and a five pointed star! Are these all not graven images of heaven and earth, of religion, that violate the Second Commandment of GOD? Are these not the three things that the majority of the world turn aside to for GOD? Are they not the symbols of the religion of men that fight this Last World War? What is religion? Is it not a vain thing, which cannot profit or save you? It certainly profits itself and those ordained in it with your mammon sacrifice. And in this New World War it sacrifices the rabid worshipers for evil against the children of GOD! Because two of them have established armies and one only has revolutionaries, the first claims to fight for peace and freedom against those they claim are terrorists. And the revolutionaries seek peace and freedom against those they who oppress them. Even in this New World War, like the playground skirmishes the defender always gets blamed as the cause! So where did this New World War begin to fester, but just after the last Word War, when those who where persecuted became the persecutors in the land of Palestine and the whole world, except the revolutionaries, stood by and let it happen! Religions, the leaders of war and the executioners of the children of GOD for war! However, it also leads them to hell for they are anchored to the way of men and not GOD. And all that follow them and their religion are lead to hell. And Satan revels in his subtle sanctuaries of sacrificial sanctity!

Do not fear them when they come and seek to try you, “Only fear the LORD, and serve HIM faithfully with all your heart; for consider what great things HE has done for you. But if you still do wickedly, you shall be swept away, both you and your king.” First Samuel 12.24 – 25. “Only fear the LORD” but religions use fear and rejection to suck you in, and deceptively they lead you on a wicked path and you shall be swept away to hell, both you and your religion. Not by the words of this work, but by the WORD of GOD in the fourth partition of the WORD of GOD, the book of Revelation. A book of prophecy that is unveiled to those who seek GOD one on ONE without any hindrance of religion or national slave servitude! There is no religion that can lead to GOD, there is no nation with freedom of religion that can lead to GOD, there is only striving after GOD one on ONE, the ancient PROCESS of Ancient ISRAEL. Will you return to HIS PROCESS of ancient of days before there was a religion to HIM? The PROCESS that HE reiterated during HIS visitation, “You cannot come to ME unless lead by the FATHER, and you cannot know the FATHER unless you know ME.” You cannot know ONE without the OTHER because they are ONE in the SAME in the ONENESS of GOD. You must know GOD from beginning to end in ALL SEVEN of HIS FACETS to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. Will you seek HIM? Will you clear your mind of what men of religion have taught you and let HIM teach you? Just look at the big three monotheistic warring religions of today! They pick and choose the letters, words, and phrases, sometimes complete verses of GOD and/or HIS prophets to justify their actions. It is like trying to pick out one ingredient from a prepared dish of food and claiming you ate the whole thing! It is the same way with men and their religions, they pick out of the WORD of GOD the things they like and discard all the rest, and that is why there are so many religions and so many more dominating sects of each religion! Each and every one wants to be better than the last having more members and more mammon to demonstrate their earthly glory in castles of calamity!

After all that the descendants of Jacob have done in the way of sin, GOD in HIS MERCY keeps returning to them. For all that call upon the NAME of the LORD there is MERCY and forgiveness. Remember the sojourners of GOD and how they became native to HIM. Remember also the mixing of marriages and Israel no longer being pure, and now choosing a king, they are like all other nations of the world except for the ONE GOD. However, they would eventually reject GOD and GOD would reject them! In the sixteenth verse of the last chapter of their book. Then it was not GOD who restored them, but King Cyrus of Persia, and they did not what GOD had done, but segregated themselves and made a religion of the law of GOD in the time of Ezra! GOD is for those that seek HIM out with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their mind and with their entire strength, not because of what they were. A remnant of Jacobs descendants will not be saved because of who they are, but because they will seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD and return to HIM, the ONE LORD GOD WHO CREATED the heavens and earth, WALKED with man in the garden, LEAD them in SPIRIT to a promised land, STOOD in their midst for their Salvation, COUNSELS them today in SPIRIT, will JUDGE them tomorrow, and will be with them eternally as GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst. These are the SEVEN FACETS of GOD and you now live in the FIFTH FACET of GOD the last FACET for SALVATION for at its end, in one day, the day of Armageddon HE will end it! HE will then make a last return to judge the living and the dead. Will you be prepared? Know that no matter where you

have been what counts is where you are going. Go with GOD and HIS SPIRIT will guide you, not because of these words but because of your faithful choice to become like a child lead by GOD and not a goat lead by men's religions. That is the freewill gift that GOD has given each of you, now and forevermore will you exercise it with HIM, or will you give your proxy to men's religions? What examples has HE given you relative to this question? Seek out HIS WORD and not the words of the religious reichstag of rebellion against GOD, Satan's subtle sanctuaries of the knowledge of GOD, but lacking the WISDOM of GOD! He, that devilish one, will show you the LIGHT of GOD, but he cannot help you reach it, he can only and will gladly hinder you from it!

Do your ambitions seek GOD out in HIS DESIRE, MERCY, or do they seek out personal benefits? Look at this New World War, the World War of Religious Beasts, step out of your religion and look at it from a distance! Do you see the LOVE of GOD and the MERCY of GOD? Or do you see men of religion standing on their religion and sacrificing GOD'S children offensively for earthly living? Where is UBL's faith that he will not stand face to face with his accuser? Where is the Bush Master's faith that he cannot express the LOVE & FORGIVENESS of CHRIST for each and every child of GOD? How many died on 911? It was around 3000 and now as U.S. has gone to war behind the kings claim, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S." the tally has risen some 20%. At a rate of 30 every three days or one percent by the end of 300 days it will have doubled! And how many Arab civilians have been killed to root out the revolutionaries? Oh, that's right, the great white west calls them terrorists! If GOD where to set at table with UBL and Bush Master what might HE ask them? HE might say, "For each child of mine that you shown mercy to place a mark on the white tablet." "Oh, and for each child of mine that has died at your command place a mark on the red tablet." HE would add, "Your tablets will not be compared, but your knowledge of ME will be one on ONE. So after completing your work on the white and red tablet, with the special white ink pen, write on the black tablet the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about ME! Then and only then will I decide to sacrifice you or show you MERCY!" Where is the LOVE & MERCY of GOD in this Last World War, this time of tribulation? It cannot end in victory only death and all that is left after death is the LOVE of GOD, the REIGN of the FOURTH FACET of GOD for 1000 years! The LORD seeks out those after HIS OWN HEART. As Saul offers burnt offerings to GOD at his choosing instead of GOD'S direction, it is for personal benefit. And what is happen in this New World War, are burnt offerings not being given for ownership of GOD? Will, what happened to Saul happen to the kingdoms of today? Samuel comes to Saul and says he has done foolishly and his kingdom will not be forever. "... the LORD has sought out a man after HIS OWN HEART ..." First Samuel 13.14. Do men not participate in religion at their own choosing? Does GOD seek out men of religion? No, HE seeks out a man, individuals, after HIS OWN HEART! Don't rush to do things before the LORD for earthly benefit, but seek GOD out that you may know HIS WISDOM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH for SALVATION. You will sacrifice your children for this New World War by letting them lay down their life for their religion, but you shriek at the thought of laying down their life to save an enemies! So which is the way of GOD, sacrifice your enemy, killing in HIS NAME, or MERCY, dying for your enemy, LIVING in HIS NAME that your enemy might also LIVE? Freedom of religion is not the WILL of GOD or the way to GOD, it is the way of men to allow men to do what they want, the

way they want, and when they want as long as it is done under their god! Today, there is no nation that has GOD, there are only individuals. Will you become one of those individuals to HIM through HIM? Or will you be like all the kings of the earth doing what they want, when they want, the way they want?

Do you follow your religion because of your earthly father or to honor GOD? Be careful here for what religion honors GOD, when they all violate the First Commandment by placing themselves between you and GOD. And the Second Commandment by the use of graven images of a man, a tree, and space! The purpose of the old book is not to show you how to fight, but to show you that victory with GOD cannot come by war, for the victors lust for spoils. Jonathan, the son of Saul honors GOD and gives all glory and power to GOD and causes great panic on the Philistines, and the whole company with Saul joins the fight and the Philistines are dispersed and Israel is delivered for a time. Now in the name of religion, claiming honor to GOD terror reigns from your neighbor, from the skies, from the locust with stingers under their wings causing great panic. People of the world run to the religions of the world for help, and all they offer is lip service while they bleed you of your mammon and offer vain words over the dead. Will this work cause great panic amongst men's religions? It is not the purpose to cause panic, but to return every one to the PROCESS of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of striving after GOD one on ONE. However, when magnitudes return to GOD through GOD one on ONE the mammon collection of religions will drizzle to a stop and in there own greed great panic shall erupt. What will you do with your extra mammon? Do you not have neighbors that are thirsty, hungry, and alone? Help them, their and your cup shall overflow! And the WILL of GOD shall begin to transform the world for a 1000 years! The devil will be given this same time to repent of his ways, but he will not and the day after a 1000 years he to shall be one on ONE with GOD, and will be rejected to ignite the furnace for his followers of the easy and many ways of men's religions! The first to reject GOD will be the last to die, and the day after his death, all the dead will come into judgment! The court will have no lawyers of the law, no three headed beasts, no prophets, there will be only you and GOD! The court room has only two doors and no windows. One door will be behind you and the other DOOR behind GOD! If you fear GOD you will turn and run out the door behind you to the four winds to be blown into the hearth of hell! However, if you had fear GOD while you lived and sought HIM out one on ONE you will know GOD and run to HIM and cling to HIS FEET, and HE will place HIS RIGHT HAND upon you and lift you up and open HIS DOOR to Salvation! Are you prepared today for this day, the day of second death or LIFE?

How hard it really is to walk with GOD then, and now even harder for evil, the religions of men, lurks in your midst standing as hindrance between you and GOD until the 1000 years of CHRIST begins. Their words of sweet salvation to GOD entice nearly the entire population of the world to align with them one by one! However, GOD has given you hints about what is sweet to the lips will be bitter when consumed! Consumed, being at your death, for while you live all sins of the flesh can be forgiven if you know GOD one on ONE! Reflect back to Judges 10.13 "Yet you have forsaken ME and served other gods; therefore I will deliver you no more." You shall suffer for your god and evil shall rejoice because of it. You are comfortable in the flesh in your religion? Are you really, just look at the War of the World today, a war of religions! One

side says, "A war against terrorism!", the other side says. "A war against oppression!"! The scholars argue about modernity all the while being blind to the root cause, lip service to GOD without servitude³ to GOD! However, if you turn to GOD one on ONE the comfort of the flesh shall be gone, but the comfort of all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind shall grow and glow with the GLORY, POWER, and HONOR of GOD.

Jacob's descendants were to have peace and prosperity for eternity in the Promised Land. But, now they are like all nations and will exchange battle victories as the pendulum of human strength swings from one side to the other, but they shall forever be at war. Look around today and what do you see? A new kind of war, a war never known in the past, warriors not from a nation, not a political nation, not a geographical nation, a war of a religious nation against the infidels. Be very careful here! Because only one religion cries aloud about the infidels, those that don't believe in their religion, all men's religions are anchored to their own foundation and secretly proclaim the same thing. Challenge your religion, tell them you wish to turn back to the center and walk with GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of religion and renounce them and their doctrine. Listen very carefully to what they say. Here is a quote from one, "Whoever will be saved shall, above all else, hold the universal Christian faith. Which faith, everyone must keep whole and undefiled, and if not, that person without doubt will perish eternally. And the universal Christian faith is this: that you worship one god in three persons and three persons in one god, neither confusing the persons nor dividing the substance. For there is one person of the father, another of the son, and another of the holy spirit." Confusing at best and then they will carry on with more confusion trying to bring order out of chaos. "The father is made of none, neither created nor begotten. The son is of the father alone, not made nor created but begotten. The holy spirit is of the father and the son, neither made nor created nor begotten but proceeding. And in this trinity none is before or after another; none is greater or less than another; but the whole three persons are coeternal together and coequal, so that in all things, as aforesaid the unity in trinity and the trinity in unity is to be worshipped ..." So the religion is to be worshiped! The word of this work, that religions worship themselves before and besides GOD is fulfilled in the words of the second religion to GOD! A challenge for you faithful Christians, find your universal faith doctrine in the WORD of GOD? You cannot, therefore it is not GOD who is to be worshiped but the religious faith, a faith from the precepts of men. So in all religions if you are not part of that religion you are an infidel! Accept to be called infidel by men and be saved by GOD and not men's religions for in this work all GLORY and POWER is given to GOD through GOD, and no precepts are of value unless learned directly from GOD without the hindrance of men. Do you now understand what has been said before, that religions worship themselves and wave or reject a pennant to GOD? Religions have collected the souls for Satan, as spectators over the PROCESS of ISRAEL, of wrestling, striving, seeking, sojourning, knowing of GOD one on ONE. Will you remain a spectator lead by Satan in the light but never attaining to it, or will you become part of GOD'S PROCESS of WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seeking HIM one on ONE and being saved by the LIGHT? The PROCESS of ISRAEL, of striving after GOD one on ONE was, is, and ever shall be the WAY to GOD! It is the PROCESS before there was a religion to GOD. Now after 2600, 2000, 1400 years of lavish truths of lies how hard it is to walk with GOD one on ONE! Do you have the

strength? You will only find it one on ONE with GOD!

Was it the cry of the religion or the cry of individual seekers that GOD sought during HIS visitation 2000± years ago? GOD was on earth not to restore an earthly nation to be HIS people, but to bridge the separation that had grown between men and HIM since the departure from the garden. You see, you are all one people in blood, but you are not all one on ONE with GOD. Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob were one on ONE with GOD and so was Joseph and so were the people, Hebrew & Egyptian. Is Joseph the Ancient Physician of Egypt? Then a new Pharaoh came that did not know GOD and oppressed them and GOD heard their cries and delivered them. But, they rebelled and became nations like all other nations, not of GOD. Though they knew of GOD and cried to HIM in their time of need, HE will always answer though you may not see or understand the answer, they did not live heart and soul and mind with HIM. Seek HIM out with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind in all your strength that you may know HIM and be COUNSELED by HIM and no other. Be continuously seeking HIM that when HE returns HE may know you as you know HIM in ONENESS. HIS ASPIRATION is for your life! Is your ambition for HIS LIFE?

How hard is it to do what GOD asks when faced with the treasures of men? GOD gives the Amalekites into Saul's hand to utterly destroy them and all their living things, but Saul keeps the best of the animals. "The WORD of the LORD came to Samuel; 'I repent that I have made Saul king; for he has turned back from following ME, and has not performed MY commandments.' And Samuel was angry; and he cried to the LORD all night." First Samuel 15.10 – 11. Does this not reflect on each of you today? How hard it is to resist the ways of the world, to keep the best things for yourselves! Religions to GOD preach the ten commandments and their own additions and most of all "You shall not covet your neighbor's house; ..." but what do they do with the synagogues, temples, churches, and mosques they build, one denomination unto another? Is it not to stand out above the other so they can collect your soul and suck your mammon sacrifice for the glory of their tribe of their sect? Where does the GLORY of GOD reside in such activity of men? Where does the GLORY of GOD reside in your activity with men? And now for the claim of ownership to the LOVE of GOD they slaughter each other! Look closely at both of them from the outside, are they not both fighting for freedom? There is only freedom when the mind, heart, and soul are one with GOD! Look at this allegory and decide which is of GOD and which is of the earth! A bunch of lawyers of the law decided that because it was written in the letter of the law they had claim to a piece of land along the eastern Mediterranean Sea. So after suffering at the hands of an evil little loud mouth, and with the pity of the world on their side they took possession of the land through three wars! Securing allegiance from the great white west they slowly sucked up and continue to suck up the rest of their earthly promised land. Now the nation under the three headed god, trusting in their god, and crying to it for blessings fearing the remnant of an ancient PROCESS, but not understanding the PROCESS or who really followed it, surrendered to the will of the lawyers! Those sacrificed at the hand of the lawyers and the nation under the triune god where the ones seeking the prophet god! What had been done to them was what had been done to the lawyers, and in their agony they began to conspire for relief. They began with little pin pricks at the lawyers who returned a hundred fold! Then a great

bear took a bite out of them and help came from the three headed beast nation, for their enemy was the enemy of this nation. Then at victory came defeat as the three headed beast nation returned to their lawyers and abandoned them in their freedom and they suffered oppression to cling to life! Out of the rubble rose a man of the prophet god, a man of wealth. He sought to return favor for favor as an old law went, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you!" So as he and his friends were the ones done unto, he set out to repay the doers, the lawyers and their servant, the great white west! And now here you are today, in a New World War, the Last World War, World Tribulation, that has no end in religion, but only in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE LOVE of GOD! Will you participate in the war, giving up your life for one of the three gods, or will you lift up your LIFE for peace?

Now listen very carefully to the WORDS of an ancient prophet to the first king to GOD. Saul and Samuel exchange words. "And Samuel said, 'Has the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the VOICE of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. For rebellion is as the sin of divination, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because you have rejected the WORD of the LORD, HE has also rejected you from being king.' " First Samuel 15.22 – 23. Do you obey the WORD of GOD, do you listen to HIS VOICE, or do you sacrifice to your religion? Do you listen and turn to GOD or rejoice in your religion? Religion is men's precepts, their principles, beliefs, and opinions of history and tradition, a god before GOD, a rebellion, a sin of divination. Religion is a sin against the SPIRIT of GOD, the one unforgivable sin. And the world today is in tribulation because of this ONE SIN! And your rejection of this work and HIS WORD is a stubbornness of idolatry, of your religion. How truly hard it is to unhitch your stubbornness, but it is a very great injustice to GOD for you have placed your religious idol before and besides HIM; violating HIS first commandment which will be the last commandment on Judgment Day. When HE asks, "Do you know ME and only ME?" what will you respond? "I know the Jewish god of law!", "I know the Christian god of triune heads!", "I know the Muslim god of prophets!", "I know no god!", or will you be so filled with fear of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD that you will turn and run to hells hangout of damnation. And in the end it will not be GOD who condemns you, but you, yourself and your free will, for not following HIS WORD. Seek GOD and listen to HIS WISDOM; it is your only salvation.

Samuel does what Saul was to do; he kills the Amalekite king and departs to Ramah. "And Samuel did not see Saul again until the day of his death, but Samuel grieved over Saul. And the LORD repented that HE had made Saul king over Israel." First Samuel 15.35. As they wanted an earthly king over them then, so many more want men's religions over them today. As Samuel grieved over Saul this work grieves over the world. As the LORD repented over making Saul king, the end will come when GOD repents over making man in HIS image. Or will it come when man has repented of GOD making him in HIS image? 2000± years ago HE summed the first four commandments into one commandment "LOVE the LORD your GOD, the LORD your GOD is ONE!" and all the others into a second, "LOVE your neighbor, enemy, brother, for you are all brothers under GOD, as yourself!" Look at yourself today! Who do you love, but those in your religion, your earthly family, and even some of them you do not

love, so how much harder is it to LOVE your enemy? How far will your aversion to HIS two commandments grow before HE says enough is enough and as HE turned the lights on in the beginning HE turns the lights off in the end? It will come after all of the world has heard and had an opportunity to return to GOD one on ONE, even Satan himself, the father of gods before and besides GOD! Here is the sad and hard truth of walking with GOD, no matter the efforts of this work or the efforts of those who come after, they will have little impact. But, here is the GLORY; to have given a life for GOD that one of HIS children might return to HIM is reward enough for LIFE. Pick the worst of HIS children in your eyes, is it UBL, GWB, BoB, his sons (to late), PCE, etal; could you give your life for their LIFE? If not how can you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY LOVE GOD? HE gave HIS earthly life for your LIFE! HE LEAD by example, why can't you follow HIS EXAMPLE? There is an old saying, "He who laughs last laughs the loudest!" Look at the recent events of this New World War, two sons, a grandson, and a mate of Saddam are killed and the great white west sent up a roar of cheering and laughing and a mother and daughters grieved! Four independent contractors (what type?) were killed in a supportive town and they cheered and laughed, and the great white west wailed! So who will laugh next and who will laugh last, which religion will succeed? GOD is not laughing, HE is suffering for the murderous mayhem being carried out against HIS children in the name of religion! GOD will LAUGH last and HIS WORD will be the LAST as HE DELIVERS to religions HIS final MESSAGE, "And then will I declare to them, "I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.' " Will HE need to speak? Sometimes silence is deafening! For when men of religion look at GOD, face to FACE, and the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD stares into their secret places and they realize that their religious doctrine is the devils doctored WORD of GOD, they shall scatter in terror of the WRATH of GOD, and they will begin dying the second death, a never ending death of eternal damnation!

Do not grieve over religion for it does not live and breath and therefore it has no life or LIFE in it. But, grieve for the children of GOD who are consumed by the serpentine slide of the reviling retile dragon and his steeds, sea beast, earth beast, and image sea beast! Fill all our heart, all your soul, and your entire mind with the WORD of GOD and go to HIM through HIM one on ONE. "The LORD said to Samuel, 'How long will you grieve over Saul, seeing I have rejected him from being king over Israel? Fill your horn with oil, and go; I will send you to Jesse the Bethlehemite, for I have provided for MYSELF a king among his sons.' " First Samuel 16.1. So the first earthly kingdom to GOD failed, as has the first religion; and the second kingdom to GOD failed, as has the second religion; and the third kingdom to GOD is failing, as is the third religion; and all hell is breaking loose! So the world is full of grief and can find no COMFORT in religion, except for the deaf, dumb, and blind! Though this work grieves for the world, its COMFORT is in the LORD GOD and that HE will provide for all those who seek HIM without the hindrance of religion. Does HE provide for you today or do men's religions cause you grief? GOD GRIEVES for you today, but will not grieve long, 46 years, plus a 1000, and one day, and the last day, Judgment Day, and then there shall be rejoicing in Paradise. Will you be there with GOD or scattered with men's religions? Is your longing for life today or for GOD in Paradise?

Know that men's religions will judge you on the confession of your lips and if they

do not hear their name you shall be condemned, but GOD will judge you on all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind to see if you know HIM and ONLY HIM as your LORD GOD & SAVIOR. "..., for the LORD sees not as man sees; man looks on the outward appearance, but the LORD looks on the heart." First Samuel 16.7. Seek GOD out with all your heart and with all you soul and with all your mind and with your entire strength, for your words are to men, but your heart soul and mind are to GOD. Do you walk in the ways of men and their religions today, saddled by Satan for the proselytization of GOD'S WORD? Is this your zeal for eternity? If so, how will you know GOD and WHO HE was, is, and ever shall be? Turn your zeal towards GOD and away from men and their religions. HE has told you that HE will reject and not know magnitudes that shout HIS NAME and do mighty works. Matthew 7.21 – 23. Who else is HE talking about, but men of men's religions; the violators of HIS First & Second Commandments? If they can't get the first two right what hope is there in them getting the other eight right? So hard was it that HE came and CODIFIED the TEN into TWO! And you ladies don't get lost in the masculinity of men, for it is the generic pronoun of GOD! "HE CREATED him; male and female HE CREATED them!" Recall this was discussed early on! Look at the examples of men who have placed something between them and GOD. How many do you need to know that it is wrong? Aha, the real problem with followers of religion, they never bother to look for examples from GOD, they just trod the same old path of generations! A path so worn and deep, destined for hell, that the only way out is to be LIFTED out one by one by the ONE GOD! Return to your walk in the ancient of examples and how poignant they are for LIFE today!

Samuel anoints David. "... and the SPIRIT of the LORD came mightily upon David from that day forward..." First Samuel 16.13. The SPIRIT of GOD, so you have now read of GOD'S SPIRIT with Joseph and now with David. The SPIRIT is not someone or something different from GOD, but ONE with GOD in the ONENESS of GOD; GOD is ONE in BEING – SPIRIT – PERSONAGE. GOD is PHYSICAL for HE made you in HIS image, but HE is much more for HE is GOD and dwells in the universe and touches those that seek after HIS HEART. Seek after HIM that HE may touch your heart with HIS FIFTH FACET, HIS HOLY SPIRIT, the COUNSELOR and you may know HIS ONENESS in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven; in the ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. Nothing else matters, but knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Will you turn your attention, your appetite, from religion today and evermore and to GOD one on ONE? Do you know what you know because GOD has lead you, or because men of men's religions and/or your parents have told you? Be not too quick to answer. Think long and hard about it, and before you answer seek guidance from GOD and ONLY GOD without the hindrance of men of men's religions. Pick the foundational doctrine of your religion and test it with the FOUNDATION of GOD, the WORD of GOD!

What battles are you faced with in your daily living? When they stand before you do you cower in fear or do you trust in GOD and face them head on? Here comes the battle of David and Goliath an example of walking one on ONE with GOD. David's heart was for GOD. "And David said, 'The LORD who delivered me from the paw of the lion and from the paw of the bear, will deliver me from the hand of this Philistine.' ..." First Samuel 17.37. Do you know that GOD will deliver you from death to LIFE in the

end if all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind is filled with the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD? Seek HIM out one on ONE that you may be delivered from Eternal Death to ETERNAL LIFE. As the LORD delivered David, HE will deliver you from the paws of men's religions, the slap of Satan, and even more for what is one man against men's religions and the hatred of the world. There is no more comfort than the COMFORT of GOD in your life for IT gives you LIFE. Will you let HIM COMFORT you? Do you want HIM to COMFORT you? You must go to HIM through HIM seeking HIS TRUTH without the hindrance of religion, of anything and then HE will come to you and COMFORT you.

Do religions hate you because you will not join them or because you have left them? Is one sect of the second beast not even trying to pull you back with claims of forgiveness? Oh, how they hunger for your mammon! Who can forgive, but GOD? Saul hates David because GOD was with him and made him great in the eyes of the people. This work does not seek the demise of religions, but the up lifting of GOD'S children to GOD through GOD. However, with the later comes the first. Do you hate others, any others, for anything? Do you seek their death? Be very careful that you do not hate the person as Saul hated David. Hate actions and LOVE the person. And what happens to Saul? GOD loves every one and hates actions. Are your actions for GOD or for men and men's religions, servitude to Satan? Seek GOD for HE is your SALVATION, but also know that it is not an easy journey, the stumbling blocks of the world are many and the way to GOD is but ONE as HE is ONE GOD – BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON. You must know HIM personally not just of HIM. Seeking, because it is what you must do for salvation is a chore and is vain, it is chasing after religions, there must be joy in your heart and soul and mind for GOD. Only then can you truly LOVE your neighbors, enemies, as yourself. This fulfills HIS commandments of ONE GOD and LOVING your neighbors, all of them around the world. Walk with Proverbs 4.20 – 27 from the Tanakh and seek HIM.

How easy it is for men to fall into that earthly trap; “paybacks are hell”. Just look at what is happening around the world today and even more so in the HOLY LAND of GOD, not land to be possessed by men, but the point of contact between men and GOD when GOD visited the earth regularly. However, now in is FIFTH FACET, there are no more visitations schedule until Judgment Day, after all have perished or been secured by GOD, a day of the second death or LIFE! David seeks to kill Nabal because he did not return good for good as David and his men had protected Nabal's men. Nabal's wife intercedes. First Samuel 25.1 – 31. Who will intercede and stop the killing today? Who will have the courage to say enough is enough and not escalate the next payback? David's response, “And David said to Abigail, “Blessed be the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL, who sent you this day to meet me!” “. First Samuel 25.32. The GOD of ISRAEL, the GOD who wrestles with WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE seekers one on ONE, is the ONE and ONLY GOD. HE is not a GOD of religions, HE is not the law god, the triune god, or the prophet god, but the GOD of LIFE and MERCY. Will you now and forevermore LOVE all life and show MERCY to all life? Remember your enemies are also amongst your neighbors and you must LOVE all of them; do not return evil for evil. What greater LOVE is there, but to love those who hate you and give your life that they might live? Have you not been enemies of GOD, seeking after worldly

things instead of seeking after HIM, and yet HE still LOVES you! Seek HIM out one on ONE that when you pass from this world you may come to be in HIS little flock. Let HIM judge your path to HIM and let HIM be the JUDGE of your progress. For if HE sees any LIFE in you, HE will receive you!

It is not clear, but some time Judah separated from the other 10 tribes. Why only eleven when their were twelve tribes? Because one tribe, the Levites were special servants for GOD and had no possessions in the land for all others were to take care of them! So if you wish you can say 10 and one half tribes and one and one half tribes, it is the same as Israel the nation, and Judah the nation! They did not obey GOD and utterly destroy their enemies. They fought against their enemies. They fought against each other. They were the least as slaves and GOD brought them fourth, and now they are even less, for they kill their own. GOD will bring fourth prophets to bring their return, but as the prophets pass the separation from GOD grows until GOD HIMSELF comes as the LAST PROPHET to bridge the separation. This bridge can be proclaimed to you through the GRACE of GOD, but you will not know that it is true until you seek it out and begin to cross over to GOD through GOD; the ONE and ONLY "I AM WHO I AM." Cry to HIM, "Lead me in YOUR WAYS, O GOD; Teach me YOUR WORDS. SHOW me THY TRUTH, and COUNSEL me, for THOU art GOD WHO will save me; I wait for YOU every moment of my life." Paraphrased from Psalm 25.4 – 5. As GOD was, HE is today, as HE is everlasting to everlasting, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS, DESIRING to save your life. Will you now go and incline your future to HIM through HIM and ONLY HIM?

David is first king over Judah. "And the men of Judah came, and there they anointed David king over the house of Judah." Second Samuel 2.4. Again it was the peoples coveting an earthly king not GOD, and GOD provided for them and all HE asked and ever has asked is that you follow HIS WORD and do HIS WILL. Do you follow HIS WORD and do HIS WILL or do you meld into men's religions? David was a man of GOD not an idol. Religion is a way of idolatry between man and GOD; just look at the images they have graven in violation of the Second Commandment of GOD. GOD has told you and shown you an example, more than once, what will happen if you place an idol between you and HIM. Do you wrestle with GOD and show MERCY or do you listen to rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars , the voices of idols, and give sacrifice to their collections? What is GOD'S affection for you? HE seeks your salvation and to welcome you to HIS little flock. You can only hold stead fast to the WORD and TRUTH delivered directly form GOD! And you can only receive HIS WORD and TRUTH by going directly to HIM through HIM and remaining steadfast with HIM. So what will you do? Will you remain with your friends seeking the life of your enemies? Or will you seek the LIFE of your enemies in GOD?

Ish-bosheth is king over the ten and one half tribes of Jacob's descendants. Now two kings. "There was a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David; and David grew stronger and stronger, while the house of Saul became weaker and weaker." Second Samuel 3.1. Now in the last days after HIS visitation evil grows stronger and stronger on earth as the houses who claim ownership of GOD fight in this the LAST WORLD WAR, the time of tribulation, while those who seek the WHOLLY

HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, one on ONE, become less and less, but in the end their strength, which is GOD, shall overcome all evil! However, before the last two days of this age there will be a millennium reign of the FOURTH FACET of GOD, a time for all living and Satan himself to repent. Will your strength be with GOD or men's religions in the end? Will you answer this or will your religion answer this for you? Why let them stand between you and GOD? Do you fear religion more than the TRUTH? Do you fear the TRUTH because you might be embarrassed before men? Is it not better to be embarrassed before men, and saved by GOD than to be saved by men and embarrassed before GOD?

Abner, Saul's general, works to bring the people of Israel, the descendants of Jacob, to David. "Now then bring it about; for the LORD has promised David, saying 'By the hand of MY servant David I will save MY people ISRAEL from the hand of the Philistines, and from the hand of all their enemies.'" Second Samuel 3.18. Abner stood up and said, "Enough is enough". Who will stand up today and say enough is enough. Not men's religions for they hate each other and will hate you even more for going directly to GOD. The outcome then, will be the same today, "Yet you have forsaken ME and served other gods; therefore I will deliver you no more." Judges 10.13. As a nation of GOD they were ended. As today there is no nation or religion that has GOD. There is no "nation under GOD", there is no nation that "trusts in GOD", there is no nation that "GOD will bless"! There are only those of HIS little flock, that HE is with one on ONE! GOD was with David and the people of ISRAEL (the verb), the people striving after GOD one on ONE in the way of the ancient PROCESS of Jacob, and will be with you today if you seek HIM one on ONE through HIM and HIS Process. But they would not rest from wickedness, and the viper strikes at them even today. Eventually GOD would return ISRAEL to its beginning, a PROCESS of wrestling with GOD one on ONE, when HE visited the earth in HIS FOURTH FACET. But, again the men could not remain with GOD, that had to be like those that came before, the first religion to GOD, but they did not want to be the same, so they became the second religion to GOD! And today there is even a third religion to GOD! And a fourth claiming to be a fulfillment of all three! Are you in GOD'S Process or men's religion? In the end whom will you turn to for comfort? The answer does not matter for then it will be too late! Turn to GOD today, and PROCESS HIM through HIM and none other. You will be ENLIGHTENED by what you find if you are true and humble and contrite in your search!

Know that periods of rest came to Jacob's descendants, but the warring goes on to this day. And even now their greatest ally suffers their same fate, first abroad now at home. So therefore the nation of Jacobs descendants have suffered for 3600 years. How many years for their harlot, the great white west? Did the first strike of flint and steel not take place in 1993 at the changing of the guard? Does the guard not change every four to eight years? And at the next changing of the guard in 2001 on 9-11 did the smoke of her burning not begin! Does she now not torment the world with her anger and vengeance, lacking progress and only stoking char cloth for future eruptions? They have become nations of the earth instead of GOD. And their enemy is like them in claiming GOD, but lacking the WILL of GOD MERCY! GOD set an example for them before they were a religion or a nation built on the worship of the second religion to GOD! Has the event been interpreted to you by men of religion or have you sought and

found understanding from GOD with all your strength in all your mind, heart, and soul? Therefore, GOD came to the earth as the LAST PROPHET to the world so that all that walk in HIS way shall have LIFE. From 6000± years ago, to today, and until the end no nation has been, is, or will be worthy of GOD. HE has given you all these examples to show you the failings of the ways of men. Only those that seek HIM out with all their heart and with all their soul and with their entire mind, individually, are worthy of GOD. Seek HIM out so that when the end comes, you can cross HIS BRIDGE to be born again into eternal LIFE, and not be aborted into the burning lake of separation. The WAY of COMFORT in this time of tribulation is to GOD through GOD one on ONE without any hindrance of men weather that be religion or imposed religious allegiance!

David's kingdom and the greatness of Solomon are foretold in Nathan's prophecy. Second Samuel 7.1 – 17. David prays to GOD, "Therefore THOU art GREAT, O LORD GOD; for there is none like THEE, and there is no GOD besides THEE, according to all that we have heard with our ears." Second Samuel 7.22. Why when of old GOD was ONE with HIS SPIRIT would HE change to become a trinity or just another prophet? Maybe to test the FAITH and KNOWLEDGE of those who claim ownership of HIM? It is not GOD who changed, but the precepts of men who changed HIM because of the hatred of the religion(s) that came before. First Judaism was forged out of the act of a Persian king, and then by a priestly lawyer following the letter of the Ancient Law! It all took place within 200 years. An enslaved people because they had not followed GOD and in their zeal to return to GOD they strictly adhered to the letters but missed the LIFE of the WORD of GOD and the ANCIENT PROCESS of ISRAEL, to strive with GOD one on ONE! So today they are without GOD and suffer for it. Remember the of their own book, II Chronicles 36.16. 2000 years ago HE changed the face of the earth when HE GRACED it with HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE & MERCY! However, the terminator under the law and lawyers of Judaism became the self-proclaiming apostle of GOD and rewrote the WORD of GOD at the time of HIS visitation to fit his roots and meld with his new life! Christianity was fathered by a man rooted in the first religion, who killed early followers and who himself never followed, but took the lead in establishing the second religion to GOD! The true father of Christianity is Saul/Paul! Seek on and know GOD'S TRUTH, there is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and religions are the bad little gods of HIS FIRST COMMANDMENT. For do they all not worship graven images, a six pointed star in the name of a man; two perpendicular tree trunks to form a single cross, some times with six tips; and a crescent moon and a five pointed star in violation of HIS SECOND COMMANDMENT! So is the number of the beast 616 or 666? HE has not changed; men of religion just do not recognize HIS ONENESS. Out of their hatred they have created their own pathway and have become blind and deaf to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD! Create one or multiple pathways to HIM and your way is of men not GOD and shall be a dead end plunging into the gorge of separation. 1400± years ago another tried to turn man back to GOD, but the hatred of the Christians blinded him to CHRIST, the MESSIAH, and HIS NAME EMANUEL, that is GOD is with you. So now that effort, like all others, and in all likely hood this one, was, has been, and will be manipulated by men for their gain. By whatever name the manipulation is called, turn from it and seek ONLY GOD, one on ONE. The ONE and ONLY WAY to GOD, an ANCIENT WAY for it

has been with man since the Garden when GOD walked ONE on one with Adam, and with Eve, then Noah, then Abraham, then Ishmael, then Isaac, then Jacob and it was called ISRAEL! ISRAEL, the verb, the PROCESS of striving with GOD and being striven by GOD one on ONE – ONE on one! Why is it so hard to go to GOD one on ONE, because it is infinitely easier to go to religions of men and be told everything they want you to do to worship GOD! But, then are you worshiping GOD or their doctrine of religion and the religion itself? “Why?”, you ask! Name me the three richest corporations in the world? Aha, you must first have access to the records to know, and of religions and not for prophet organizations and sub-corporations GOD only knows their true mammon desires! The desires of man, the weakness of the soul, driven by the mind; the first is the symptom the second the cause. Go and find a Tanakh, the old book, for the words where changed by the Christians for their appeasement, and read Proverbs 4.20-27. and again 4.23! A mind told what to say, when to say it, and how to say it is a mind that has been through a PROCESS of systematically, forcibly, and intensively indoctrinated a person to destroy or weaken his beliefs and ideas, so that he becomes willing to accept different or opposite beliefs and ideas. World Book’s definition of brainwashing! You will no doubt declare that it was not by force that you came to join, maybe it was force you rejected and sought another way, but are not the parents of a new child in religion required, forced, to bring that child up in accordance with the beliefs of the religion? So before you could make your own decision your decision was made for you! Subtle, but very very effective, and how many children will seek GOD one on ONE in defiance of their parents? So guard your mind for all the works of men and seek GOD one on ONE!

David’s mind’s desire causes David to take Bathsheba and has Uriah her husband killed. “... But the thing that David had done displeased the LORD.” Second Samuel 11.27. How close to perfect was David, but for HIS tryst with Bathsheba? Know that only GOD is PERFECT and no others, no men, no religions, no way can lead you to GOD, ONLY GOD can. Is your mind brainwashed to religion, or is there a tingling of ambition for GOD left in you? Are you pondering then what is the WAY to GOD if no way is perfect? Listen, think, and understand, what is the WAY to GOD, ISRAEL – to strive with GOD while being striven by GOD – to GOD through GOD – to PERFECTION through PERFECTION, the PERFECT WAY; the ONE and ONLY WAY, one on ONE - ONE on one with GOD. Look at the desires of the world today! Be very careful, for which side of the transparent truth do you stand on? They both seek freedom from each other, and the escalate the killing to achieve their freedom! I time of tribulation because the only WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GOOD left in the world is GOD! And each and every child of GOD must seek GOD one on ONE to survive the second death! Will you die fighting a child of GOD today, or will you die for the LOVE & MERCY of GOD? You that worship Judaism confess in the WORD of GOD of the old book! You that worship Christianity confess in the WORD of GOD of the old book and a new book! You that worship Islam confess in your book which confesses in the old book and the new book! So the common link of all three being the old book! So you that worship your religion and confess GOD today while you kill the children of GOD for ownership of the LOVE of GOD have been warned by an ancient prophet of the old book, and yet you still do not work for the will of GOD, MERCY! Is it that you reject the WORD of GOD, or is that you TRULY do not know the WORD of GOD and thus do not

know GOD? “Have we not all ONE FATHER? Has not ONE GOD CREATED us? Why do we break faith with one another, profaning the covenant of our fathers?”

Noah

Abraham

Ishmael – Isaac

Arab – Hebrew

All the nations of the world

And one nation, a slave nation, was chosen to be the keeps of the LIGHT of GOD in the world, on earth! What a special honor and position of reverence! However that very nation wanted to be like every other nation of the world and became part of the world! And the LIGHT of GOD was lost from the world! Then GOD would bring HIS LIGHT ONE more time into the world at the fulcrum of humanity! That which was before was a time to grow in GOD with GOD! That which was and is after is the time to grow away from GOD without GOD! Can the world be any further from GOD that it is today; claiming ownership to HIM and then killing each other in HIS NAME? Do you disbelieve this work? That is ok, but do not disbelieve GOD and HIS WORD! How do you believe the WORD of GOD, by being brainwashed in religion or by being reborn into GOD through GOD in HIS WORD? The time of tribulation is upon us, there is but a millennium left for LIFE; will you die the second death with your religion or will you be reborn with GOD through GOD washed clean with LIVING WATER and PROTECTED in BODY & BLOOD?

If you turn to GOD, one on ONE without the hindrance of men and religion, GOD will forgive all your sins of the flesh, for you will come to know HIM and HE will save you. Listen to the following example. Nathan tells a parable of a rich and poor man, and how the rich man took from the poor man. Second Samuel 12.1 – 6. How rich are religions, look at there synagogues, temples, cathedrals, mosques their dwellings and who they take money from. Religions and David condemn themselves. “Then David’s anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nathan, ‘As the LORD lives, the man who has done this deserves to die; and he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.’ “. Second Samuel 12.5 – 6. “Nathan said to David, ‘You are the man....’ “ Second Samuel 12.7. Judaism removed the LAMB of GOD from the earth! Christianity divided the LAMB of GOD into three portions! Islam recognizes the POWER of GOD in the LAMB of GOD, but not GOD! And GOD will say to religions, “you are the ravenous wolves in sheep’s clothing. Depart from ME, you evil doers, for I never knew you!” These are HIS WORDS during HIS visitation when HE HIMSELF became HIS OWN SACRIFICIAL LAMB for each and every one of you! Is there any greater example of to GOD through GOD? However, if you don’t know HIM from beginning to end, from FATHER to SON to FATHER through HIS SPIRIT how can you know HIM at all? As it was with the First Passover so it will be with David and Bathsheba! David and Bathsheba’s first son dies! A child is remove

from sin before it has sinned, the child is with GOD and David and Bathsheba have an opportunity to repent! Solomon is born. "...And the LORD loved him, and sent a message by Nathan the prophet; so he called his name Jedidiah (That is beloved of the LORD), because of the LORD." Second Samuel 12.24. – 25. What will GOD requite of men's religions, but death and scattering! And in this time of tribulation many will die and the end times will be declared, however there is yet a 1000 years for those left alive to repent and return to GOD one on ONE! HE will keep a remnant that shall remain that is beloved of the LORD because of the LORD, LOVED by GOD because of GOD; a small flock that has sough, is seeking, and will seek GOD one on ONE! Where are men's religions in this example? Are you beloved of the LORD because of the LORD or only in your mind because of your religion? It cannot be both! "Man cannot serve GOD and religion." "Man cannot have two masters for he will love one and despise the other!" And what is the way of man, love what can be touched and felt, religion, and despise what cannot, GOD! Despise – to look down upon; scorn; think of as beneath one's notice, or as to mean (not noble; petty; small minded) or low for one to do! "Fools despise wisdom and instruction" Look at the New World War it is the Last World War and oh how foolish is it to kill the children of GOD in the NAME of GOD? The world is in tribulation and turmoil!

David's house is in turmoil as one son dies at the hand of another for his sin against his sister. Absalom the killer seeks to overthrow David. David flees. David's army and Absalom and his army fight. Absalom is killed. David returns, but Judah and Israel quarrel. The revolt is ended and David is victorious. David wins again over the Philistines. David praises himself and GOD. "The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands he recompensed me. ... This GOD – HIS WAY is PERFECT; the promise of the LORD proves TRUE; HE is a shield for all those who take refuge in HIM." Second Samuel 22.21 – 31. As you have read, GOD has not allowed David to be killed, but surely would not praise him. For look at what he has done and what has come to pass in Jacob's descendants. Seek the LORD and do not claim for you righteousness, for you have all sinned and fall short of the GLORY of GOD, RIGHTEOUSNESS. Do not religion's today herald themselves to be righteous by claiming ownership to GOD and the way to HIM? Who is righteous but GOD? Look at the houses of men today, and all the turmoil and terror that surges over them because of men against men. Will you remain with men or will you turn to GOD? Look at U.S. and this 23 round political match! Those who lost last time beat up on each other to determine a challenger, and then the last winner and challenger beat up on each other! It is no longer a PROCESS by the people for the people, but a process of the rich and how much and how fast they can shovel excrement on each other; and the last one with breathing room wins! So the nation under Christianity can't even act like Christ so how can they bring Christ to the rest of the world? Maybe their not, and all their doing is as they do at home, shovel excrement on the opponent so they have no space left to breath! Is this freedom and democracy or totalitarianism? The world claims to know GOD today, but in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH it only knows of HIM!

Did the descendants of Jacob know GOD or only know of HIM through the king, and the prophet? Does the world know GOD today or only know of HIM through the

religions of men? Did they see GOD as their GOD or the GOD of the king? Do you see GOD as your GOD or the GOD of your religion? So the religion becomes what is worshiped and a god before and besides GOD! Did they see the prophet as a communicator between the king and GOD? Do you know GOD or only know of HIM through your religion and its spokesperson? Remember as you studied before, GOD spoke as the "The LORD your GOD". HE is the GOD of the people, HE is the CREATOR of heaven and earth, HE is the FATHER of all mankind, HE is the leader of ISRAEL the PROCESS, HE is the SALVATION of the world, HE is the COUNSELOR of disciples, HE will be the judge over all nations and people, and HE will be again the CREATOR of a new heaven and earth; HE is the GOD of all the people, each and every one. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS? HE is ONE, the "I AM WHO I AM". Do you know GOD or only of HIM through your religion? Do you see GOD as your GOD or the GOD of your religion? Is your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar your communicator between you and GOD? Why have you placed them between you and GOD when GOD has told you, "you shall have no others before, besides, or between ME and you"? Is it because it is magnitudes easier than going to GOD through GOD one on ONE? And today in this New World War, a World War of Religion where is the end, but in the understand of GOD, WHO HE WAS, IS, & EVER SHALL BE! "Have we not all ONE FATHER? Has not ONE GOD Created us?" So today we run around killing each other in HIS NAME, or should it be said in the name of the religion who claims ownership to HIM? The gates of hell are rattling first to receive its master and then to receive all the others who are in religions of the world! For if you don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY have GOD all you have is yourself and your possession and they are your religion! America is on the offensive for its possession of earthly freedom! It started out as a defensive move against the oppression freedom fighters and has become an offensive move of democratic nation building. However, if democracy is by force it is no longer democracy but totalitarianism! And now the king of the great white west declares, "Freedom is not Americas gift to the world it is the 'Almighty's' gift to the world." The only problem is that his "Almighty" has three heads and is not the ALMIGHTY!

Listen and understand the example of knowing GOD or only of HIM. David is on his death bed and has declared Solomon to be king. Listen to how he is spoken to, "And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, 'Amen! May the LORD, the GOD of my lord the king, say so. As the LORD has been with my lord the king, even so may HE be with Solomon, and make his throne greater than the throne of my lord King David.'" First Kings 1.36 – 37. Benaiah was a high commander of the people that went to war. Had Jacob's descendants fallen so far that the separation between the common people and GOD was complete? How then would GOD ever bring salvation to the world, to the common people? Keep in mind the GREATEST among you must become the LEAST. Will GOD the GREATEST come to earth, INNOCENT, a SOJOURNER without land and possessions, the LEAST, and be sacrificed in the FLESH to bridge the separation between HIM and every one of mankind? This would fulfill the GRACE and MERCY of the ONE LORD GOD. HE did fulfill HIS baptism more than 2000 years ago. A few knew HIM as HIM, as GOD; the Roman soldier, the Samaritan woman at the well, a leper, a blind man, the woman who tugged at HIS robe, HIS twelve chosen servants, HIS apostles, the Marys, and others. But many more did not know HIM, the rabbis,

lawyers, priests, zealots of hatred for the Romans, and many more who were lead astray after HIS departure by the wolf in sheep's clothing, the self-proclaim apostle. Do you know HIM as the ONE GOD in ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in HIS FOURTH FACET? If not will you look for HIM in HIS TRUTH in HIS FIFTH FACET, or will you remain anchored to your religion in the precepts of the men who founded it, altered it, improved it, and evolve it? Think about this. Does GOD need to be founded, altered, improved, evolved? No, HE does not! It is all this activity by men that lead people away from GOD when all HIS efforts and examples have been to lead you back to HIM. So will you follow men and their religion away from GOD in this Last World War or will you go to GOD through GOD and let the FOURTH FACET of GOD rule in your LIFE and the world for a 1000 years?

Remember the importance of educating the children. For in one generation the children of Israel did not know GOD. Judges 2.10. David on his death bed charges Solomon "... and keep the CHARGE of the LORD your GOD, ..." First Kings 2.3. Do you teach your children about your religion or about the TRUTH of GOD, the CHARGE of the LORD their GOD? David did not say to Solomon, keep the charge of your religion. Wonder why? Because GOD has no religion! GOD has you and every one of the world and LOVES all of you, but will only keep those who keep HIS CHARGE. Do you keep HIS CHARGE? Do you know what HIS CHARGE was, is, and ever shall be? "Go and learn what this means, 'I covet MERCY and repulse sacrifice.'" Must you be told from where this verse comes. It has been paraphrased to give you a challenge, because this work can only tell you of HIM; you must go and experience HIM one on ONE to TRULY know HIM. HE will COUNSEL you in HIS FIFTH FACET if you open all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind with your entire strength!

Did Solomon hear the words of his father? Solomon makes a marriage vow with Pharaoh. The mixing of the lineage of the people of Israel and the world continues and has continued through out time. So how is it that you claim one nationality over another, it is not because you are different races, but that you come from different places. You are all one people under ONE GOD and have now let earthly position and placement and men's religions make you more righteous than another. Oh how GOD must want to vomit you out of HIS CARE! Oh how grateful you should be for a patient LORD, full of GRACE and MERCY that HE has given you this opportunity to return to HIM. Pray to HIM, to LIGHT a SPARK in your life to seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS LIFE & ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS.

GOD in HIS THIRD FACET comes to Solomon in a dream. "At Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream by night; and GOD said, 'Ask what I shall give you.'" First Kings 3.5. Solomon responds with praise and then asks, "Give thy servant therefore an understanding mind to govern thy people, that I may discern between good and evil; for who is able to govern this THY great people?" First Kings 3.9. Does the world ask this of itself today, or does it herd after nations of power? For who can fight against the last conquering nation and win? Has her own choosing become her terminal cancer, liberty? What do you ask from GOD? What does GOD ask from you? "It pleased the LORD that Solomon had asked this." First Kings 3.10. Do you ask from GOD; an understanding mind and discernment of good and evil or security and

prosperity? With the last comes the earth! With the first comes GOD and all else! Seek HIS WISDOM and gain understanding of HIS ONENESS that you may receive salvation from GOD, and not death from religion! For, is GOD the catalyst of this New World War or is religion? Catalyst – Figurative, a person or thing (religion) that brings about some change or changes, without being directly affected itself. However, a catalyst is of no value without the base chemicals – Figurative the followers of the religion! So on Judgment Day GOD will remove all the followers of religion and the evil catalyst, Satan and there shall be great fusion reaction in hell!

God blesses Solomon. Solomon judges over two women, the life of a child, his judgment is righteous for GOD was with him. “And all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had rendered; and they stood in awe of the king, because they perceived that the WISDOM of GOD was in him, to render justice.” First Kings 3.28. The WISDOM of GOD was in him, not the wisdom of religion! GOD gives more and more to those that seek HIM with all their heart and with all their soul and with all their mind. Today HE is with them in SPIRIT, the COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. In ONENESS, the HOLY SPIRIT and the FATHER and the SON are ONE in GOD HIMSELF, in life, in heaven, on earth. For GOD is HOLY, and all that is HIM is HOLY, therefore HE is the HOLY SPIRIT as HE is the FATHER and the SON, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. Are your aspirations for GOD? Are men’s religions an aversion to HIM for you? Who can you ask? One biased by religion? One who seeks GOD without religion? Neither for both are full of sin. You must ask GOD directly, one on ONE!

How long had the descendants of Jacob been mixing in marriage? “In the four hundred and eightieth year after the people came out of the land of Egypt, in the fourth year of Solomon’s reign over Israel, in the month of Ziv, which is the second month, he began to build the house of the LORD.” First Kings 6.1. A generation was left in the wilderness, Joshua was of the second generation, and the utter rebellion began in the third generation. That leaves ten generations of mixing of marriage and blood with nations of the world. Israel is a nation of the world, but follows GOD sometimes, when they follow GOD they are mighty, as with Solomon. Would Solomon remain with GOD? No! And in the end they rejected GOD. You cannot be lead to GOD by men! You must seek HIM out with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind. Are you seeking GOD when the times are bad and with men’s religions when the times are good? Or are you seeking men’s religions when the times are bad and everything else when the times are good? How bad will the times have to become before you return completely and wholly to GOD? Is the first directly one on ONE or through men’s religions? How bad will the times have to become before HE returns to you? If the last comes first it will be to late! Why wait, there never has, never is, never will be a better time than to do it now in the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Because in HIS next FACET, HIS SIXTH FACET HE shall come to Judge the living and the dead and it will be a dark and terrible day. Therefore if you don’t do it now your opportunity will be lost forever at your death and you will miss LIFE and forever suffer the second death where you are never dead, just dying over and over.

Listen to GOD instruct Solomon on following HIM, “Now the WORD of the LORD

came to Solomon, 'Concerning this house which you are building, if you will walk in MY statutes and obey MY ordinances and keep all MY commandments and walk in them, then I will establish MY WORD with you, which I spoke to David your father. And I will dwell among the children of ISRAEL, and will not forsake MY people ISRAEL.' "First Kings 6.11 – 13. As Solomon sought out the WISDOM of GOD, GOD was willing to anchor HIMSELF with him. As it is with all that seek HIM, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY today. Note here the, "I" and "MY" of the WORD is GOD in heaven, and the, "I" of dwell among is GOD in SPIRIT. There are not many ways, but ONE WAY to the ONE GOD "I AM WHO I AM." Will Solomon do all that he is to do in following GOD? Do you hear the warning in these WORDS of GOD, "walk in MY statutes and obey MY ordinances!"? This work has wrestled with GOD for many years and never has HE lead it to or declared a religion in HIS NAME. Ask yourself, how is it then that men's religions can claim HIM as theirs? It is by their arrogance and self-righteousness! Will you stand with the arrogant and self-righteous or will you turn to GOD in humility and contriteness? Remember what goes before a fall? Are you proud of your religion? Are you thankful for GOD? You should fear HIM, for if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY did, then maybe you would seek HIM one on ONE to know what to do.

Solomon praises GOD, dedicates the house of the LORD, and prays for ISRAEL. First Kings 8. He asks that the LORD hear the prayers of all people. "then hear THOU in heaven THY dwelling place, and FORGIVE, and ACT, and RENDER to each whose heart THOU knowest, according to all his ways (for THOU, THOU ONLY, knowest the hearts of all the children of men);" First Kings 8.39. Even Solomon acknowledges that the interface between GOD and man is one on ONE. It is stitched throughout the bible and is the essence of this work. What is in your heart? Is it for GOD, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY? Or has men's religions and their easy ways averted you from GOD? Seek HIM and HIS TRUTH. Solomon prays for all the people of the world that seek GOD. First Kings 8.41 – 43. "Likewise when a foreigner, who is not of thy people ISRAEL (the PROCESS), comes from a far country for THY NAME'S SAKE (for they shall hear of THY GREAT NAME, and THY MIGHTY HAND, and of THY OUTSTRETCHED ARM), when he comes and prays toward this house, hear THOU in heaven THY Dwelling Place, and do according to all for which the foreigner calls to THEE; in order that all the peoples of the earth may know THY NAME and fear THEE, as do THY people ISRAEL, and that they may know that this house which I have built is called by THY NAME." Solomon did and they did for awhile and then they rejected GOD for the ways of the world, and now even today suffer for their ways at a wall of stone void of the LIFE of GOD! You have been welcomed to GOD by GOD since the beginning whether you are native or foreigner, if you seek HIM out. For to GOD, those who seek HIM out are all native in HIS little flock. Now in seeking HIM out know that HE is ONE and only ONE, to GOD through GOD and no other, "for THOU, THOU ONLY, knowest the hearts of all the children of men". Whether HE is in heaven, in life, PHYSICALLY or SPIRITUALLY present, HE is the ONE & ONLY, ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING, and you must know HIM as HE IS, to have salvation. Any other ways, any other knowledge, are the precepts of men, and those who follow men will be scattered at the close of the age. Even these words, if all you do is read and repeat or reject them, are the precepts of a man. You must wrestle with

GOD about these precepts and any of men's religious precepts to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Do you wrestle with GOD for the food of LIFE or do you take your appetite to men's religions? Are you satisfied by their words? They are never satisfied by your sacrifice for they continuously seek more souls for mammon. Some will say "Are we to question!" What has GOD said through HIS prophets? One well know one spoke around 537 BCE, "Let us test and examine our ways, and return to the LORD! Let us lift up our hearts and hands to GOD in heaven;" With everything, all the tribulation in the world over this Religious World War wouldn't it be a good thing for each and every one in the world to desist from hostilities and seek GOD one on ONE! Maybe the world could be at peace for a time?

Solomon knows the weakness of man. "If they sin against THEE – for there is no man who does not sin – ..." First Kings 8.46. And then in the following verses he prays that GOD hear their cries if they call on HIM with all their heart and mind. Every one has sinned in the flesh, and will continue to sin in the flesh, but you must seek after HIM and walk in HIS WAY so that you do not sin against HIM and that your sin of the flesh diminishes. And no matter your sins of the past, present, or future if you find, know, and keep GOD in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH all those sins will be washed away. But, if you give HIM lip service in acceptance or rejection and do not know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY you will be washed away by a hose stream of fire. Seek HIM out, "that all the peoples of the earth may know that the LORD is GOD; there is no other." First Kings 8.60. Do you now understand the examples that GOD has given you? Even Solomon tells you that GOD is for every one of the world. "For to us a CHILD is born, to us a SON is given; and the government will be upon HIS shoulder, and HIS NAME will be called 'WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE of PEACE.'" Isaiah 9.6. First GOD was the CREATOR, the FIRST FACET of GOD, and then HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT with man in HIS SECOND FACET and they knew HIM as GOD and no other, they knew HIM for WHO HE was, is, and ever shall be, the ONE GOD – the HOLY ONE – the ONLY ONE. Then the SPIRIT of GOD was with men in HIS THIRD FACET, remember the Pharaoh understanding the presence of the SPIRIT of GOD in Joseph. Then the MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER took HIS children out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage, to return them to the PROCESS of their fathers, the PROCESS of ISRAEL, of striving after GOD one on ONE. And HE sent prophets to return each and everyone of the world to HIM without the hindrance of men's religions, to be examples of the way to GOD. And last HE came HIMSELF in HIS FOURTH FACET, as the PRINCE of PEACE to open the way of salvation to every one of the world without nationality, without religion. ONE GOD – THE HOLY ONE from the beginning to the end ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. And today HE is the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR who leads HIS disciples, one on ONE to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Do you know HIM as the "WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE of PEACE" in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. Or do you only know HIM by the letter of the law god; by the words of the father of the three headed god; or by the prophet god? So how can you know HIM at all if you depend on the documents of men? Seek the WORD of GOD, not just in words, but in LIFE for LIFE!

GOD is the FATHER and the HOLY SPIRIT and the SON and THEY are EACH OTHER in the ONENESS of GOD. And, "Of the increase of HIS government and of peace there will be no end, upon the throne of David, and over HIS kingdom, to establish it, and to uphold it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth and for evermore." Isaiah 9.7. This is the foretelling of the time and actions of HIS FOURTH FACET. Can you find justice and righteousness in men's religions to GOD, the one that came before or the two that came after or any other religion? Look at their actions today are they not killing each other in a claim for "Love of GOD"? But, what about the actions and foundations you can't see unless you search deeply into their cavernous pits. Remember the discussion about Saul, the first king of the people of Israel and how GOD told Samuel, "the people have not rejected you, but have rejected ME from being KING over them." It is the same with men's religions; they have rejected GOD from being GOD over them. Some place HIM besides their religion and some discard HIM from their religion. GOD the FIRST PROPHET and the LAST PROPHET is clear in these verses of Isaiah, for HE will return to HIS THRONE to be KING over all people from that time forth and for evermore. "And the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE" Zechariah 14.9. That time of this "day" was 2000 years ago! The time for UNDERSTANDING is now! And now in HIS FIFTH FACET HE will be your COUNSELOR if you seek HIM one on ONE. In these verses the WILL of GOD is clear. HE so LOVED the world, HE, the GREATEST, came as a SON, an infant CHILD, the LEAST, to return every one to HIM, it was not a sacrifice, but WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE MERCY. "Go and learn what this means, 'I desire MERCY not sacrifice'." Do you show MERCY to your fellow man or do you give sacrifice to men's religions and hate all outsiders? This New World War is a clear affirmative to the later! Where will the sacrifice end? How will the sacrifice end? It will and can only end in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE knowledge of GOD!

Remember that not only must you know the truth, but you must teach your children to seek HIM with all their heart and with all their soul and with all their mind. Listen and understand that with GOD everything is possible, but it is also conditional. GOD replies to Solomon possessively, but as always conditionally. "But if you turn aside from following ME, you or your children, and do not keep MY commandments and MY statutes which I have set before you, but go and serve other gods and worship them, then I will cut off Israel ..." First Kings 9.6-9. If HE would and as HE did cut off the people of Israel, the descendants of Jacob, for not striving with HIM, what do you think HE will do with men's religions that place their names between you and HIM and kill each other, HIS children, in these times of tribulation? Will HE gather them to HIM or will HE scatter them, for they did not, do not, will not walk in HIS WAY? Now where is your desire; is it for GOD or for men and the things of men? Do you understand yet, how hard it is to turn and remain with GOD? Even Solomon in all his greatness and closeness with GOD did not remain with GOD!

If you do not know GOD as ONE with no other before or besides HIM, you will be cut off as the people of the descendants of Jacob were. Today, has religion become your god before GOD in that the religion is worshipped for GOD? The Ambition of the World – "Worship as you wish and do as you please and wave a pennant to GOD." The

AMBITION of GOD – “Come to ME through the FATHER and I will reveal the SON and come to ME through the SON and I will reveal the FATHER.” This was, is, and ever shall be only possible because of the ONENESS of GOD. Do you desire the ONENESS of GOD?

Has your desire, ambition, appetite, craving, hungering, inclination, longing, yearning for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH started to smolder yet? Turn to and only to GOD and HE will provide the spark to LIGHT it and the fuel to keep it BURNING! Or have the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men through the history, tradition, and reason of men’s religions constrained your mind and departed you from seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Have you become brainwashed in self-righteousness? GOD was tested in the ancient days and during HIS visitation HE told you to test all men that come in HIS NAME and not to go after them. Look at men’s religions, they desire you to follow their precepts, but this work desires that you only follow GOD. So which will it be, following after men or GOD? Will your desire for the ways of men cause your departure from GOD as it did theirs? Let it not continue until your departure from life for then you will be forever departed from GOD!

The Departure

Man and GOD have wrestled, you and GOD are wrestling, and now the difficulty of the journey begins to take its toll on you as it did in ancient of days as Jacob's descendants are completely of the world. Much like the world is departed form GOD in this New World War! Not because of GOD, but because of their desires, and now they will begin to abandon HIM as religions have abandoned HIM today. Do not let the difficulty of the journey take its toll on you. Be strong and of good courage for HE told you that the way to HIM is narrow and hard and the ways that deviate to destruction are easy and many. Count the religions and denominations of the world. No, it would be a waste of time and a departure form GOD. Instead just turn to the ONE GOD – the HOLY ONE and count on HIM. Keep seeking and may GOD bless you as one who is with HIM. It is so hard to remain with GOD in faith because of the absorption of the world that even Solomon in all his wisdom with his great wealth withdrew from GOD.

Look at the great wealth of the world today, yet it forsakes the WILL of GOD, and lacks MERCY! The most graphic example is the whole in the earth, the black continent! Men, the great white west has used and abused the people and the land for, well since the age or iron and at the fringes before that! And as they have done unto others that they called heathens so they wish to do unto the world! But, one they call heathens, claims the same GOD they claim, though neither of them worship GOD! And they put it right back at them "Infidels!"! What is worshiped in religion, is it the MASCOT, GOD; or is it their doctrine of interpretation & manipulation and history & tradition that gives them their claim to GOD? The first one, Judaism, which is but a pittance of the world claims ownership to a chunk of dirt on the Eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea, but they reject the CHRIST to the point of manipulating HIS crucifixion! They, themselves fulfilled their own letter of the law blindly! They worship the letter of the law and hope of GOD for good luck! Then along came a proselyte, first of Judaism and then the father of Christianity, and in his history and tradition he could not accept the ONENESS of GOD so he killed a few of them and then joined them and crafted god the father, his son, and his spirit, and the Christian god grew three heads! They worship "The unity in the trinity and the trinity in unity" and hope on GOD for good luck! And a man came along some 600 years later who received disdain from these two and he fought for a way back to GOD. He seen the POWER in CHRIST, but was blinded to the POWER of CHRIST, and those who came after rested in his work and failed to continue in the work of returning to GOD and they made a religion of his effort and called it Islam! So it is the work that is to be worshiped and hope of GOD for good luck! It looks like all three of these pennant holders of GOD have ran out of luck in this New World War, a religious world war! And they are so sucked into Satan's sanctuary, religion, that one mascot is not enough, or may be it is because others claim the same, they must distinguish themselves with a star of a man, two perpendicular tree trunks, and a crescent moon &

star! So now do you understand how futile religion is? They wave and give lip service to GOD, but worship their way and their symbol! The book of Revelation speaks of the beasts of the dragon, first of the sea, second of the land, and third of the first! And the people of Judaism came up out of the Red Sea and pharaohs army was swallowed up behind them! The people of Christianity built their religion on the SUN rising from the earth, an empty tomb, and returning to flesh! However, what is not dead cannot be buried for it is only in transition form ONE FACET to the NEXT, the FOURTH FACET to the FIFTH! The people of Islam built their religion on the Image of a man returning to the way of the people from the sea! So, if you seek with GOD one on ONE you will also see! See the TRUTH of the lies of religion of men, for men, by men who evolve over time to avoid being overthrown on earth! However, in this New World War, the Last World War, they are on the verge of overthrowing each other as world tribulation quakes! Will you be part of the cause of the quaking or will you rest in the COMFORT of GOD? How can you rest in the COMFORT of GOD if you are deceased in men's religion?

What causes you to deviate from GOD? Is it peers? Is it money? Is it religion? Is it lust for the opposite or the same? Or is it so dark GOD and you only know it? For Solomon, a thousand wives and concubines from foreign women are his consumption. "from the nations concerning which the LORD had said to the people Israel, ' You shall not enter into marriage with them, neither shall they with you, for surely they will turn away your heart after other gods'; Solomon clung to these in love." First Kings 11.2. Have religion for millennium not made this an issue of tone of skin, color? It has nothing to do with color of skin, but everything to do with walking one on ONE with GOD. If you are both with GOD one on ONE then you can be united as one flesh under GOD! GOD forgave them for their sins of the flesh as long as they remained with HIM. But Solomon did not, "For when Solomon was old his wives turned away his heart after other gods; and his heart was not WHOLLY TRUE to the LORD his GOD, ..." First Kings 11.4. Have you turned away from GOD to other gods, men's religions? Will you turn and remain with GOD today and forevermore? Or has your religion solidified your spearhead in this New World War and honing it with each and every action and reaction? Do you know if you honing anything to long it needs to be replaced? Maybe that is why there are so many sects of each of the three GOD claiming religions? What Would JESUS Do? You of the first religion to GOD say and heard but were blind and deaf and rested on the law! You of the second religion saw and heard and learned but did follow and rested on a man of the law! You of the third religion heard and learned but did not seek and rested on a man returning to the law! Now you are all at war with each other over your resting place, earth! But for those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD one on ONE there is only ONE resting place, and that is with GOD in Heaven! So you fight for what is of the earth and miss the treasure of GOD, WISDOM! Who is your heart wholly holy absolutely true to, GOD or men's religions? Does not men's religions with their easy ways and many choices suck you away from knowing GOD one on ONE, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY? Now 2000± years since HIS visitation to earth the withdrawal from HIM is complete as the apostasy is completed by men crying, "what difference does it make, which of men's religions we follow for they all have GOD!" Is this not the ultimate cry for rest on earth? The WORK of GOD will never be finished on earth until HE, HIMSELF comes and

finishes it! And that two day period will be a Dark & Terrible Time for those who will face the second death!

No religion or men have GOD, but GOD has every one of the world, but will only keep those who are TRUE to HIM! Are you TRUE to GOD? Is GOD first in your life or have you departed to the ways of men in life, in religion, in sacrifice? Think about this, contemplate with GOD on HIS First Commandment, Exodus 20.3. Now write it down on a piece of paper and read it again. Is it clear that there is to be nothing before, besides, or between you and GOD? Where does your religion place itself, where do you place it, relative to you and GOD in this commandment? Does religion not depart you from the WAY of GOD, standing between you and GOD in this commandment as a bad little god before and besides GOD? And what do you worship? Is it GOD or is it a star of a man; two perpendicular tree trunks; a crescent moon and a star; or some other graven image. What has GOD said about worshipping these things? Exodus 20.4 – 6, this is HIS Second Commandment! Look at this New World War, is the fight for GOD or for men's religions? So search the WORD of GOD for HIS religion and you will search for eternity and after the second death that search will be a never ending hell! Rest in your religion and after the second death there will be no rest in hell! Work, never ending for GOD today and you will rest with HIM in Paradise and never suffer the second death!

Is GOD going to tear this earth from the grasp of religion in this time of tribulation in this Last World War? Will history repeat itself as GOD is going to tear Solomon's, the worlds wisest man's kingdom from his son and give it to his servants for his sin. HE will leave Solomon's son with one kingdom. First Kings 11.9 – 13. How harsh is GOD? Or is this an example for generations to come about what happens when you abandon GOD for other gods. Is there any greater desertion than to claim allegiance but fight against that allegiance? How full of GRACE and MERCY is GOD that HE, HIMSELF, would visit the earth to return every one of the world to HIM one by one? HE was and will be oppositely harsh with those who are spectators in HIS PROCESS and wave a pennant for HIM or against HIM. But will it be GOD who is harsh, or will the fear of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS on Judgment Day so terrify the congregations of men's religions that they, themselves, will turn and run from GOD into the lake of fire? As it is by your free will that you choose your path today it will be by your free will that you pay or are paid in the end. So will you continue to travel the withdrawing ways of men's religions or will you stop and contemplate with GOD one on ONE and begin a return to HIM in HIS FIFTH FACET through HIS four pervious FACETS? To GOD through GOD without religions of men is the ONE WAY!

Where did HE begin and what has HE been doing and what will HE do? The FIRST FACET of GOD was as CREATOR of all things in heaven and earth, the ONE FATHER to all of mankind. The SECOND FACET of GOD was being PHYSICALLY PRESENT in sight and sound with HIS Children Adam & Eve in the Garden, in PARADISE absent of sin. The THIRD FACET of GOD was leading HIS people one on ONE, any one who sought HIM out no matter their genealogy was native to HIM. And the people would not listen to HIM or follow HIS LEADERSHIP, "... And I will for this afflict the descendants of David, but not for ever.' " First Kings 11.39. GOD speaking of something to come in the future, a 1000 years, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, HIS

visitation to earth to be in the midst of HIS people for salvation, IMMANUEL. Salvation will be the removal of the affliction of David's descendants, because of their leaders, if they know the time of their visitation. However, the affliction will not be lifted at once, in could take another 3000 years. The visitation occurred 2000± years ago, but instead of returning to HIM, one faction hated HIM and had HIM crucified, another faction made a new religion to HIM, and only a small flock knew HIM and went directly to HIM. Continue now to seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about what GOD will do. You have studied and know HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the garden, with Enoch, and others; HIS SPIRIT was with Joseph and others; and that HE is FATHER to you and every one, each one. And they knew this back then, but the withdrawal would be unleashed for they would not cling to GOD. HE would come again, PHYSICALLY PRESENT as the CHRIST – MESSIAH – IMMANUEL (that is GOD is with us) and to know that it was HE, HIMSELF, you must go through HIM to know HIM without the hindrance of men and their religions. “No one can come to ME unless the FATHER who sent ME draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, ‘And they shall all be taught by GOD.’ Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME.” John 6.44 – 45. “All things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows the SON except the FATHER, and no one knows the FATHER except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM.” Matthew 11.27. The only fulfillment for this verses is if the SON and FATHER are ONE in the SAME PERSON! Which is consistent with to GOD through GOD! Now what has been said so far in this work is clear, the ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD. Do you walk with GOD or is men's religions a hindrance to you and your walk with GOD?

Israel and Judah separate as the world separates in this New World War of Religion, the Last World War, the War of Tribulation. Seek HIM out, for HIS WAY is the ONLY WAY, there are no other ways besides or before or between HIM. As HE is ONE, so the WAY to HIM is ONE. WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY honor and seek HIM and no others. The “I AM WHO I AM”. To GOD through GOD! There is no sacrifice with GOD only MERCY for your fellow man. GOD forgave, forgives, and will forgive all sins of the flesh, but HE will not forgive not knowing HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH; the ONE SIN of Eternity! There is not forgiveness in the star of a man, two perpendicular tree trunks, or a crescent moon & star there is only the second death! Will you continue your seeking of HIM one on ONE or will you abandon your search for the ways of the world because they are easy and filled with sweetness today? Be very careful of what is sweet to the lips and bitter to the stomach! The mystery here is that the consumption does not take place until the second death and then it will be too late to return to GOD!

The ten and one half tribes fall away from GOD under Jeroboam. A man of GOD from Judah comes to the ten and one half tribes and prophesies about a son of David, Josiah, who will sacrifice the priests of these unholy altars, upon them. First Kings 13.1 – 10. Note in these verses the references to “the man of GOD”. He is not a man of religion for there was no religion to GOD at that time. He was a man of GOD, a man one on ONE with GOD, a disciple of GOD. As it was, is, and ever shall be for every one to attain to salvation they must be a disciple of GOD, one on ONE with GOD, a person of GOD. “of GOD?”, the journal of one man's journey to be one on ONE with GOD! Do

not read and repeat for that is only talking without WISDOM, being religious! Do test and seek the TRUTH from GOD, that is reading and understanding, KNOWLEDGE from GOD through GOD! It is very hard work! GOD must be at the center of everything you do. As always GOD sent prophets to the tenants of the world in HIS THIRD FACET to return them to the PROCESS of ISRAEL (the verb), but they would not return from their desertion. How long would HE continue before enough was enough and turn the lights out as HE had turned them on? These prophets are all examples that no man can lead you to GOD, but that you must go to GOD through GOD.

They were still children to GOD in the time of Jeroboam, and not a religion to GOD so there was still hope of their return. However once they become a religion, which was conjugated with the people and the law in the time of Ezra, all hope was lost and all impurity of the PROCESS had to be scoured away. GOD came and stood in their midst and declared the PROCESS directly to them so it could start anew. However, it did not start anew, but a new religion started from a son of the first religion to GOD, and he became the farther of the second religion to GOD! To Judaism he is Saul! To Christianity he is Paul! Will you scour religion from your life and begin a new life with GOD, like a new born child? Or will you remain with the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars of unholy altars that take your mammon sacrifice and build the dwellings, idols, and fortunes of their religions? How much of what you have sacrificed has gone to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE CAUSE, the WILL of GOD, MERCY? Do you show MERCY or give sacrifice. And what men's religions give is it MERCY or sacrifice? Is it the first fruits or is the crumbs after the leftovers have been allocated? If all they show you is the crumbs and hide the wealth behind non-not for profit corporations, you think they are doing great works! In reality is it even a nano-pittance of the whole? Is this not a deception that is sweet to the palate, but bitter in reality? Would GOD deceive you for HIS GAIN? No for HE has everything and controls everything! So it is the work of that subtle serpent Satan, the father of hindrance, deception, and mammon, the manipulator of the WORD of GOD, the foundation of religion!

These leaders of religion will say to you, "Look how we worship GOD and bring HIS WORD to many nations". Ask yourself, "What is worshiped, the religion or GOD?" and "Do they bring the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD and HIS PROCESS to each and every one of many nations, or do they propagate the precepts of their religions?" Do they work to let every one freely seek the LIGHT of GOD or do they seek conversion to their way? Religions proselytize the children of GOD, from GOD to them! And does not the same thing go on today and is the root cause of this time of tribulation in this Last World War? Go and seek out GOD'S TRUTH in ancient of days to 500 BC when the first religion to GOD was solidified. Then seek out the prophets, the men of GOD, who brought the WORD of GOD before the religion to end their wicked ways and return them to the one on ONE PROCESS of striving with GOD, ISRAEL, but they would not. Then HE came in HIS FOURTH FACET, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the FLESH as the SON of GOD to return them to the PROCESS. They stamped and exclamation point on the hatred they had for the WORD of GOD by ending the FOURTH FACET of GOD, they became the instrument of the fulfillment of their own law. How apropos an example of, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto

you.” GOD will do unto them as they have done unto HIM. HE will desire to hear their word and then HE will depart them from HIM through their own fear of HIM! For the government of the first religion to GOD, Judaism, knew to acknowledge the presence of GOD meant the end of them! A new religion sprouted from this visitation, however it was rooted in the first and became like the first deviating from the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, and it to deserts GOD. Then a third religion to GOD was formed, seeking to return to GOD of ancient of days, to GOD through GOD, but they did not know GOD from beginning to end and have confused HIS FOURTH FACET with being another prophet. GOD is the LORD YOUR GOD, HE is ONE, HE is the CREATOR of heaven and earth, the FIRST FACET of GOD; PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden with man, the SECOND FACET of GOD; the SPIRIT LEADER in ancient of days, the THIRD FACET of GOD; PHYSICALLY PRESENT for the WAY the TRUTH and the LIGHT of being one on ONE, SALVATION, the FOURTH FACET of GOD; the SPIRIT COUNSELOR in life today, the FIFTH FACET of GOD; PHYSICALLY PRESENT as the JUDGE of men tomorrow, the SIXTH FACET of GOD; and the CREATOR of a new heaven and earth, the SEVENTH FACET of GOD, and the FIRST shall be LAST. GOD, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON and to GOD through GOD is the ONLY WAY to avoid lingering in the lake of fire outside the gates of the new Jerusalem. Not by these words but by the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, HE will open to your mind, heart, and soul when you seek HIM one on ONE.

Their deviation from the WORD of GOD grows as Jeroboam continues in his sin, with his idols, priests, and altars. “And this thing became sin to the house of Jeroboam, so as to cut it off and to destroy it from the face of the earth.” First Kings 13.34. “this thing became sin”, what thing? The worshiping of something before or besides GOD! “If you do well, will you not be accepted? And if you do not do well, sin is crouching at the door; its desire is for you, but you must master it.” Genesis 4.7. GOD’S warning to Cain after GOD had no regard for his offering! “If I had not come and spoken to them, they would not have sin; but now they have no excuse for their sin.” John 15.22. What do you offer to GOD? Is it your religious worship? What idol identifies your religion? Is it a six-pointed star of a man; a cross of two perpendicular tree trunks or gold or silver; a crescent moon and a star; or a three-pronged spear? What is the title of your priest, is it rabbi, minister, imam, elder, father, brother, sister, magician, sorcerer, clairvoyant, the devil? And what is your alter? As it was with the house of Jeroboam it will be with all the houses of religion and those that do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD as ONE, one on ONE with no others besides, before, or between them and HIM. Will you cling to your idols? Will you seek blessing from your priests? Will you kneel before your alters? Will you be cut off and destroyed? Or will you turn to GOD through GOD in all HIS FACETS and no other? Seek HIM out with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength. You, must do it; no men or their religions can lead you to GOD. ONLY GOD and GOD ALONE can lead you to salvation. But before HE can lead you, you must go to HIM in humility and contriteness and confess to HIM your wicked ways.

Jeroboam’s demise is told to his wife. First Kings 14.1 – 14. The descendants of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and sojourners of GOD (the 10 and one half tribes) are to be

scattered. The prophet Ahijah concluded, “the LORD will smite Israel (the noun of ancient of days), as a reed is shaken in the water, and root up Israel out of this good land which HE gave to their fathers, and scatter them beyond the Euphrates, because they have made their Asherim, provoking the LORD to anger. And HE will give Israel up because of the sins of Jeroboam, which he sinned and which he made Israel to sin.” 1 Kings 14.15 – 16. Israel being here the descendants of Jacob not the PROCESS of striving with GOD. The worship of religion, of other gods, is his demise! But there was still hope, for GOD would send more prophets to bring them back to tarry with HIM. Then they would sanction there religion to GOD and all hope for all nations and the PROCESS would be returned to its WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE form of, to GOD through GOD one on ONE, as it was with Jacob, the wrestling with GOD. In the end, when GOD returns to earth for Judgment what will HE do to those that don't know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY as the ONE GOD? Matthew 7.21 – 23. Is the first hindrance, Satan; the second hindrance, Judaism; the third hindrance, Christianity; and the fourth hindrance, Islam prophesied in the WORD of GOD? Yes, however it effort is beyond the scope of this work and is only touched on in Appendix 3. Do you wave HIS pennant in your religion or do you reject HIM altogether? Do you call upon HIS NAME in the dwelling place of your religion and yet know only of HIM because you have only been told of HIM by your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Why not today and forevermore turn to HIM, and quit being a spectator and start being a participator with GOD, for that is your only WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE HOPE for SALVATION, to GOD through GOD one on ONE!

Judah and one half also turns away, “And Judah did what was evil in the sight of the LORD, and they provoked HIM to jealousy with their sins which they committed, more than their fathers had done.” First Kings 14.22. In one generation the Nation of the descendants of Jacob, now known as Israel and Judah, has turned away from GOD. And in the same generation after HIS visitation many of them would turn away from HIM and start the second religion to GOD. And 600 years later a third religion to GOD would grow out of the hatred by the first two. Which one caresses you today? Or is it some other religion or transcendentalism? If it is of men who then is really caressing you, the warm hands of the cold hearted devil! Why do you allow all this hindrance to remain between you and GOD? Is it because generations of family have placed it there? How hard it is to remove the hindrance of loved ones! Not that the loved ones were wrong for they have been lead as you have been lead, by the truth of a lie of men and not GOD. If a person tells you a lie, but you do not know it to be a lie, but believe it to be the truth, because you trust the person and you share with others what you trusted to be the truth, then you are in your truth of trust, spreading a lie. So for your LIFE will you trust in what men have told you or will you seek the TRUST of GOD? Trust only in GOD! However, because generations gave their free will up to men and did not keep it with GOD they are lost, and there is nothing you can do for them if they are dead. But, you can express by example the WAY to GOD is one on ONE and the rest is up to them! Will you remain in their death or will you seek LIFE in GOD? Is the tribulation of the world today, caused by this New World War of religious hatred, not the worst; an examples of the way of religion? It is a sporting even of tip for tap as they pick each other off one by one, 10 by 10, 100 by 100, and even 3000 at a time, but in comparison

to the world it is not even a millionth, and to U.S. twelve millionths. At almost five billion on month for war in Iraq and totalitarian democracy, because democracy forced is not democracy but totalitarianism, if redirected to lifting oppression would there not be much more success? Satan salivates at war and GOD weeps! Who side are you on?

A time in ancient of days has come when only the prophets will struggle to return the descendants of Jacob to GOD from their abandonment. But, they will also reject these, for they had abandoned GOD, so it was no effort to discard a man of GOD. It will be the same today with men's religions. Is it not actually occurring in this New World War, the Last World War? And GOD HIMSELF will come as the LAST PROPHET, and bring salvation directly to the world, and HE did 2000± years ago in HIS FOURTH FACET. And today the world must turn to GOD one on ONE, one by one for peace! For now HE is preparing to return again in HIS SIXTH FACET, at HIS chosen time for Judgment, and Salvation will be lost for those who don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. Jacob's children both of blood and adoption, as the chosen of GOD are ended at HIS first return to earth. You must return to GOD, individually with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength to be saved by GOD. There is only ONE GOD, WHO is in heaven; walked and will walk again on earth in the BODY of CHRIST; and dwells with the hearts and souls, and minds of disciples in SPIRIT. Become HIS disciple, turn to HIM through HIM without the hindrance of men and religions. It is so simple, yet so hard, and only by faith alone can it be accomplished for no signs will be given today. However, as you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY grow in GOD, HIS GOOD FRUITS will be found on you by HIM. Men judge what they see where GOD will Judge what HE finds in all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind!

Are the fruits of this New World War of earth or GOD? The Middle East is at war for dirt at the east end of the Mediterranean Sea! The attack in Afghanistan is like picking fleas off a stray dog! And the war in Iraq is all about payback being hell! For every action there is an opposite and in this case an excessive reaction! GOD created all things in heaven and earth for the good of man, but it is men who have used them for segregation! Is the great white west not the best example of this? Have the last two World Wars been of no value? Has history not taught the world anything? The invaders always eventually fall! Who are the invaders of this New World War, is it not U.S. following the example of our pitied ally? The root of all evil, oppression! The root of this Last World War, from the root of the pervious world war, segregation and extermination of one population from another! The exterminated have become the exterminators! And now their conquering giant follows their lead in this New World War, salted by a son's vengeance for an action against his father! Is this not a bitter time you live in? Your religion used to be sweet, but now in the consumption of this New World War the bitter digestion begins! It can only end with GOD one on ONE!

How sweet it is to find GOD; HIS sweetness goes to the soul. An allegory of LIFE: as you travel your road of life, you are approaching a mountain today! The top of the mountain is obscured in the clouds! As you approach the base of the mountain you come to a fork in the road; it is a strange fork with three prongs! To the left is a super express-way leading down and beyond the mountain, and to the right the same site,

both clear and easy going and vanishing over the horizon. However, the way straight ahead is narrow and steep and littered with jagged giants and its end you cannot see. Which path will you choose? Be careful now and read this again, and understand you cannot see the end of any of the paths, but GOD has told you about them in ancient of days and during HIS visitation. "Travel by the narrow way; for the forks are express, that lead to departure and desolation, and those who travel them are congregations. For the WAY is NARROW and hard, that ends in LIFE, and those who find it are individuals, populating a little flock of MINE." Today will you chose GOD or the express ways of men's religions? Does this question cause you to pause for thought? Is that not GOD knocking at your door? Will you open it and let HIM come in without the hindrance of religion or will you seek help form the biased bobble heads of Satan's servants, men of religions of men?

GOD continues the lineage of David in Judah, because David was WHOLLY TRUE to GOD, except for Bathsheba and her husband. See all men sin even the beloved of GOD, David. Every man is full of sin, every man, every rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar is full of sin. How do you, how do men measure the sin of the flesh? Well there are little white lies; then there are deep dark secrets; and then there is the entire gray in the middle. As it is with men's measure of race, the whiter the lie the less the sin, the whiter the skin the better the man. What contorted minds and metal masturbation came up with this? The same kind of minds that came up with religion, the foundation of segregation, full of sacrifice but lacking in MERCY, the WILL of GOD. Do you know what GOD said about sin when HE visited the earth? Most of you have heard the story of the prostitute who was going to be stoned to death. GOD said to those lily-white self-righteous sinners, "He who has no sin cast the first stone". Note here HE said, "no sin", not "the least sin". You cannot be anymore absolute than that. They tucked tail and ran. Now listen to what HE said to the prostitute, "I will not stone you, know ME, and go and sin no more." As it was, is, and ever shall be with GOD, HIS GRACE is conditional. You claim the LORD and then do as you please, and your rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders and other religious leaders or scholars forgive your sins and bless you all the while the LORD's anger is being kindled, for you are only waving HIS pennant, giving sacrifice and abandoning MERCY because you do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY KNOW HIM. And in summary HE proclaimed, "All sins of the flesh shall be forgiven, but a sin against the HOLY SPIRIT will not, for that is an eternal sin". Not knowing GOD one on ONE to HIM through HIM is the ONE SIN that results in the Second Death! GOD is the ONLY ONE, the HOLY ONE, and therefore HIS SPIRIT is HOLY, thus the eternal sin mentioned here is the sin of not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS. Are you sinning against GOD in men's religions; it matters not if you wave a pennant for or against HIM! What matters is that you LOVE HIM and do HIS WILL, LOVING all others as HE has LOVED you without anything before, besides, or between you and HIM!

The people of Israel the PROCESS departed from GOD some 3000 years ago and have been at war ever since! The modern nation of Israel has been around for 50 years and has been at war ever since! Interesting that it was not called a war on terror until 911 when the last world power was struck! Is America ready for a 50 year war?

On 911 some 3000 souls were marked as casualties in the conflict! Two and one half years later an additional 750 souls or 25% have been consumed of the America alone! So by the time the council of peace is assembled in the year 2049 an additional 18,000 souls will have been sacrificed from just one side. No doubt with the way this new world war is escalating it could easily be 100 fold or 1.8 million! Are you prepared for hell on earth? Will one third of all the world need to be consumed? Can man change his ways or has the age of Revelation begun? To all you religious righteous war mongers who claim to know the WORD of GOD, you know absolutely nothing of GOD! You cling to your claim of ownership of HIM all the while sacrificing all that is HIS! An old song sung by Jose Feliciano and written by Dylan says it all, "MASTERS OF WAR"! The separation of the world is complete and the tribulation of the Last World War is underway! Nothing has been learned from history because it is only history no mystery and men forge ahead in an age of iron and clay. What GOD has destined men cannot alter! There were three FACETS of GOD for the world! Then HE made a time changing visitation! Now there will be three FACETS of GOD away from this world! There is nothing you can do about it, but seek to be with GOD one on ONE! But to do that you must go to HIM through HIM from the FIRST FACET to the LAST FACET, so this work continues.

The separation of Judah and Israel began after the death of Solomon and continues as they war against each other generation after generation and do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY follow GOD. Of GOD, is stitched throughout HIS WORD, which has been manipulated by men since the beginning and therefore only through HIM can you find HIM in HIS WORD. Do you seek HIM in HIS WORD or are you lead down the patch work of manipulated verses that provide the sweet frosting of your religion, which will be bitter agony in the end as you are scattered to eternal torment to weep and gnash your teeth when HE reveals HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS in your presence. Do not believe the words of this work believe only GOD! Ask your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar if you can believe only in GOD without their religion. Is their response the same as this or did they hold their theological righteousness over you and proclaim their eminence because of the long history and tradition of men's perpetual lies that have become their religious truths? If you believe nothing else of HIS visitation, believe just this ONE thing, Everything HE did HE did one on ONE! So in the story of the Roman Commander who did HE really touch; the Roman or HIS servant? It was the Roman who stood face to FACE with HIM and knew by HIS COMMAND that his servant would be healed! Do you know that the world will end by the COMMAND of GOD? So if all is in GOD'S control what do you war over the world instead of seeking peace? Are you looking ahead at what history might write about you? And when GOD ends this world what value is history and what it has written about you? So if you know the end is coming, though maybe not for a 1000 years plus 46 years and one day, should you seek peace with GOD today? And if the each and every one, one by one, sought peace from GOD one on ONE would there not be world peace? Is not he MILLENIUM REIGN of GOD spoken about in the Fourth Partition of the WORD of GOD? But how can you understand that if you have not understood what has come before? So continue in the ancient of days up and until today one on ONE with GOD!

The city of Samaria is built in the Promised Land by the ten and one half tribes.

Later, GOD during HIS visitation, will speak of the Good Samaritan that crosses the road to help an injured man, when no others would. Do the WILL of GOD, seek HIM, know HIM, and LOVE like HE LOVES, doing HIS WILL as the Good Samaritan did, showing MERCY for the life of another. Do you still not grasp that to find GOD is a one on ONE PROCESS without religion? Seek on to the end of this work and the rest of your life wrestling with and only with GOD in HIS WORD.

Elijah, the prophet, a man of GOD comes. Now the prophets wander and sojourn with GOD amongst the world. The twelve tribes are mixed with all the blood of the world, for they took foreign women in marriage and were taken by foreigners in marriage. The separation between them and GOD grows. GOD wants all, each and every one, to come to HIM, not by someone's words but through their own mind, heart, and soul; knowing HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY as the ONE LORD GOD. Remember Solomon's words, "Likewise when a foreigner, who is not of thy people Israel, comes from a far country for THY NAME'S SAKE (for they shall hear of THY GREAT NAME, and THY MIGHTY HAND, and of THY OUTSTRETCHED ARM), when he comes and prays toward this house, hear THOU in heaven THY dwelling place, and do according to all for which the foreigner calls to THEE; in order that all the peoples of the earth may know THY NAME and fear THEE,..." First Kings 8.41 – 43. Do you know HIS NAME? Do you fear HIM? Or has your indulgence in the sweetness of men's religions hyperextend your brain from functioning and thus inhibited HIS SPIRIT from your heart and soul? Men's religions did not choose you; you chose them with the gift of free will. Or have you been sacrificed to them through generations of family vows? Use your free will and call upon GOD, and seek HIM that HIS TRUTH may be known to you; your salvation depends on it. Should not the whole world rejoice when even just one soul seeks to know GOD without the hindrance of men? They won't for you are rejecting them and no one likes rejection, and even more so GOD, and HE will BREATH FIRE upon those who have rejected HIM through lack of KNOWLEDGE of HIM! Do you depend on what you have been told or do you rest in the KNOWLEDGE of GOD from GOD? Will your departure from GOD be like their departure from GOD?

GOD sends Elijah to Zarephath, to be fed by a poor widow women, and her son dies. "And she said to Elijah, 'What have you against me, O man of GOD? You have come to me to bring my sin to remembrance, and to cause the death of my son!' " First Kings 17.18. Elijah cries to GOD, "And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Elijah; and the soul of the child came into him again, and he revived." First Kings 17.22. Do you cry to GOD or to your religion? Be careful here, which comes first in your life, your religion or GOD? If it is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY GOD why do you need the religion? "And the women said to Elijah, 'Now I know that you are a man of GOD, and that the WORD of the LORD in your mouth is TRUTH.' " First Kings 17.24. Do you know the word in the mouth of your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar is truth? How many of you worshiped with a priest of pedophilia? So if you worship before a sinner, how is it that he can forgive sins? Is this not just sweet lullabies of Lucifer? Test it and this work against the WORD of GOD. And the only way for you to do this is to go to GOD through GOD, and what has this work been saying all along. So GOD'S TRUTH is in seeking HIM, not in men's religions, for they withdraw HIS children from HIM and suck their mammon while their sultan, Satan, sucks their

marrow! How unobtrusive, to be bled to death and not even know it! They and he show you the light all the while filling your mind, heart, and soul with darkness! You cannot defeat him with help from men! You can only defeat him with GOD, one on ONE on one! So attack this work and serve your earthly master and the hot father! Discard this work and seek GOD one on ONE and find LIFE in GOD, the ONE and ONLY LOVING & MERCIFUL FATHER! How much like Elijah you will become!

How close Elijah was to GOD in all his heart and all his soul and his entire mind, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY LOVING GOD that he could call upon GOD for a life. How great oh GOD that YOU hear and respond to the voice of your disciples. Become a disciple of GOD that a remnant of GOODNESS and MERCY remain on this earth in the last decades, millenium, days. Seek HIM out with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind, one on ONE. Look at the ancient example of what departure leads to; end your repetition, and return to GOD!

GOD sends Elijah to Ahab king of the tribes in Samaria. Elijah meets Obadiah the head of Ahab's house, and sends him to tell Ahab that Elijah has come. There is great fear in Obadiah for "... Ahab did more to provoke the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL, to anger than all the kings of tribes who were before him." First Kings 16.33. And what do religions do today with their zealots, fanatics, and fighting. Elijah did not fear Ahab, "And Elijah said, 'As the LORD of hosts LIVES, before whom I stand, I will surely show myself to him today.'" First Kings 18.15. Ahab had sought the life of Elijah for some time. The LORD of hosts, is the ONE GOD of all the people of the world. Elijah stands before GOD; do you stand before GOD or does someone or something stand between you and GOD? Do you first proclaim GOD or your religion? Seek HIM out that in the end you may stand before HIM and proclaim HIM and receive HIS ONE and ONLY SALVATION, HIS RIGHT HAND as you are being welcomed into HIS little flock to rest in a new heaven and earth.

The confrontation of good and evil, is there any good in this New World War? Elijah tells Ahab to bring all the prophets of Baal and Asherah to Mount Carmel. All the prophets of religion, are the false prophets of men and their precepts. Is it any different today? All the people of the ten and one half tribes are also to come. And today you are to chose between "them or U.S.!" Go to GOD through GOD without the false prophets of religion and choose only GOD. "And Elijah came near to all the people, and said, 'How long will you go limping with two different opinions? If the LORD is GOD, follow HIM; but if Baal, then follow HIM.'" And the people did not answer him a word." First Kings 18.21. And this work asks you, "How long will you go limping with two or three or more different opinions, religions? If GOD is LORD, follow HIM; but if religion, then follow them. And on Judgment Day GOD will reveal HIS TRUTH." HE will keep those who know HIM, a little flock, and those who followed men's precepts of religions shall scatter to the lake of fire in fear, at the sight of HIM. Today almost the whole world listens to the words of men lacking the WORD of GOD! People of Judaism, did and does not GOD call to you to hold fast to HIS WORD? Yet, you cling to the letter of the law! People of Christianity, did and does not CHRIST call to you to hold fast to HIS WORD? Yet, you cling to the letters of a man of the law! People of Islam did and does the word of GOD tell you to call to GOD and return to HIM? Yet, you cling to the

defensive letter of the law! And all three of you who claim GOD are at war with each other thinking one's law is greater than the others! Do you know the law means absolutely nothing without the LIFE, without the WILL of GOD, MERCY? So which one of you will show MERCY? One reached out recently only to be scorned! They all said it was a ploy, they were being judgmental! Look at the examples of ancient of days, of the WORDS of CHRIST! Does GOD not stand with those who are willing to give up a life to save a life? Are any of you willing to give up your life to save a life of an enemy, or are you starving to death for payback?

Today the people say, "So what if we are different in our ways, we worship by our religion the same GOD." What do they really worship, the religion or GOD? It is the religion that is worshiped, deviating from the First Commandment of GOD, and the religion has become their god! So are their gods the same gods? The first religious god to GOD, Judaism ended HIS Visitation and does not believe HE is part of their god! The second religious god to GOD, made HIM the second person or head in their trinitarian or three headed god! The third religious god of GOD, believes HIM to be a great prophet before their prophet but not part of their god! So their gods are not the same and are not GOD! How many opinions is this? If they worshiped the same god is true why are they at war around the world? For a moment say that they are the same god, and even GOD. Do you think GOD takes pleasure in HIS children killing each other? Do you think GOD favors one side over the other? If you have WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE FAITH in GOD lay down your arms and go home! If your enemy seeks you out to kill you give up your life to HIM in the NAME of GOD! He will receive a hell of a surprise on Judgment Day!

There is but ONE GOD and ONE WAY and that is to HIM through HIM without the hindrance of men's religions. Seek and find HIS ONE WAY with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength. Know that GOD was and is the WAY, the Truth, and the LIGHT. If you do not know HIM, HE will not know you! Go into your secret place deep inside yourself and pray to HIM, "O LORD, my GOD, my HOLY ONE give me strength to walk through this world and give me support for my LIFE, thanks be to you and you alone O GOD." Or pray to HIM a similar one, "My FATHER WHO art in heaven, HALLOWED be THY NAME. THY KINGDOM come, THY WILL be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give me this day my bread for the morrow; and forgive me my debts, as I also have forgiven my debtors; and lead me not into temptation, but deliver me from evil. For THINE is the KINGDOM and the POWER and the GLORY, for ever and ever." The WILL of GOD is that you know HIM as the ONE LORD GOD and that you LOVE your enemies as HE has LOVED you. Just look at all the evil actions in the world today. What do men do? They hate the life and seek to kill it! Where is the WILL of GOD in this? "Vengeance is MINE," says the LORD. So today instead of doing the WILL of GOD, men seek out the WORK of GOD, vengeance, making themselves a god before and besides GOD. This the Last World War a war of gods, religions of men!

The test of fire, Elijah spoke, "And you call on the name of your god and I will call on the NAME of the LORD; and the god who answers by fire, HE is GOD. And all the people answered, 'It is well spoken.'" First Kings 18.24. So the priests of Baal

prepared an altar and a bull, and Elijah, the man of GOD, built GOD'S altar. Baal is called on first, but there is no fire. Elijah drenches GOD'S altar three times with water. Did HE baptize the wood in the NAME of the FATHER SON and HOLY SPIRIT, in the NAME of GOD? Elijah calls on GOD, and GOD answers. "Then the FIRE of the LORD fell, and consumed the burnt offering, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench." First Kings 18.38. On Judgment Day when all that is left is the sheep and goats and GOD, and GOD retains the sheep, the goats will be left to scatter! Who will the scattered call upon to quench the lake of fire after Judgment Day? There will be none to call upon for the fire is from GOD. "And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces; and they said, 'The LORD, HE is GOD; the LORD, HE is GOD.'" First Kings 18.39. Know the LORD, HE is GOD, the ONE and ONLY GOD, the HOLY ONE, and the ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD one on ONE! Since ancient of days and HIS visitation HE has declared the wickedness of the people of religion. The last example was from ancient of days. Now this example is from HIS visitation, "Then some of the scribes and Pharisees said to HIM, 'Teacher, we wish to see a sign from you.' But HE answered them, 'An evil and adulterous generation seeks for a sign; but no sign shall be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the whale, so will the SON OF MAN (the BODY of GOD) be three days and nights in the heart of the earth. The men of Nineveh will arise at the judgment with this generation and condemn it; for they repented at the preaching of Jonah, and behold, something greater than Jonah is here. The queen of the South will arise at the judgment with this generation and condemn it; for she came from the ends of the earth to hear the WISDOM of Solomon, and behold, something greater than Solomon is here.'" Matthew 12.38 – 42. Do you seek a sign today? Since HIS visitation there will be no more WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE prophets, or signs from GOD, until the end when HE returns, and then it will be too late for all those that don't know HIM one on ONE. However, there will be signs of the times to be read by those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD! Can you read the signs of the times, the time of this New World War is tribulation! And out of the tribulation will come a period of world peace, the Millennium Reign of the FOURTH FACET of GOD! Who is the New Babylon? Might it be the one rebuilding the Old Babylon? Who is the harlot on the scarlet beast? Might it be Lady Liberty and Democracy? For liberty unchecked is prostituted for everything she is worth! And liberty have not travel without Democracy! So Democracy unchecked is totalitarianism! The signs of the times are revealed in an ancient book before there was a Nostradamus! The more KNOWLEDGE you have one on ONE with GOD the more KNOWLEDGE will be revealed!

Elijah flees from Jezebel, the wife of Ahab, to Horeb the mount of GOD. GOD speaks with Elijah, about HIS appointment of two new kings; Elisha the prophet to come after Elijah; the death to come to the ten and one half tribes; and all that have bowed and kissed Baal shall die. First Kings 19.9 – 18. When GOD comes on Judgment Day if you do not know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY as GOD, your end shall be the same! Are you absolutely truly secure in your religion? Who declares this to you? Is it from the WORD of GOD or is it from men's precepts, their principles, beliefs, and opinions of history and tradition of their religions supported by a vow of loved ones? Who will you seek to help you with this question, the GOD of WHOLLY HOLY

ABSOLUTE TRUTH, or the men of sacrifice and segregation, of theft and murder, of lies and deceptions; the men of religion? GOD speaks the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, where men speak their truth of lies from the foundation of their religion; for they know no better and follow blindly what they have been told. Turn now and forevermore to GOD and ONLY GOD and walk with HIM and let HIM REVEAL HIS TRUTH to you! What else is there when the world is at war over religion? A return to GOD one on ONE and the millennium reign of GOD is about to dawn, maybe in 50 years, maybe less, maybe more! WISDOM of GOD will allow you to read the signs, but GOD only knows that actual moment! How many will be left at the end of this New World War, at the end of the Tribulation? If you are not among those remaining will your death have been in religion or with GOD?

Ahab and 7000 are left of the ten and one half tribes, in Samaria. They were once a nation that numbered in the millions. An ancient example of what is to come of those who claim a god for GOD, a religion for GOD? Ahab is following GOD at this time and fights with the Syrians. But he makes a covenant with the King of Syria and defies GOD. HE covets a neighbor's vineyard and his wife Jezebel has the neighbor killed. Elijah pronounces GOD's condemnation of Ahab. Is this not what is happening in the world today? The greed of a 13000-mammon cow caused the pride of invincibility to shine bright, but a few moments later on the cosmic clock it fell like the twin idols that anchored its foothold. Now it spirals about like a cat with its tail on fire. Ahab repents; the evil will not come in his generation, but in the next. And today many run to religion in fear of the evil terror, but there is no answer in religion for it is religion that breeds the terror. Stand on any side and what the other brings is terror! Most blame it on the zealots of one religion! But, who is more faithful to their god, the ones who hold fast to its word or the ones who compromise it for earthly gain? And when the second uses the action to justify and opposite and beyond equal reaction are they not the same? And none of them are walking with GOD! You must walk in the WAY of the LORD GOD not the in the way of the world, and more so you must teach your children to seek HIM through HIM, one on ONE and to walk in HIS WAY that they might find their way. If not, your sins shall be visited upon them for three and four generations and more. What will you leave your child, a legacy of religious infamy or the support to seek GOD one on ONE? Not an easy choice when you have vowed to your god to do so, thinking it was GOD you were vowing to!

As the nations come together to fight today so they did in ancient of days. The twelve tribes come together to fight for Ramothgilead. There are false prophets that say go fight. "And Micaiah said, 'Therefore hear the WORD of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on HIS throne, and all the host of heaven standing beside HIM on HIS right hand and on HIS left; and the LORD said, 'Who will entice Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead?' And one said one thing, and another said another. Then a spirit came forward and stood before the LORD, saying, 'I will go forth, and will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.' And HE said, 'You are to entice him, and you shall succeed; go forth and do so.' Now therefore behold, the LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these your prophets; the LORD has spoken evil concerning you.' " First Kings 22.19 – 23. How poignant of an example that evil will come to all those who have put something between themselves and GOD! Ahab dies in battle. As for today all the

GOD claiming religions gather together to pray to their gods against this evil, and as false prophets they lie, for it is the evil in them that seeks the destruction of the other. Will you die in this battle of tribulation, this New World War? Will you continue to let your children die in this battle? How long will GOD let HIS children be consumed by evil? America has become like all UNO World Powers, "Do as U.S. say not as U.S. do!", "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!", "Freedom is not a gift from U.S. it is a gift from GOD!", "Wanted dead or alive, UBL, Saddam, Al-Sadar!" "The axis of evil!" "One down two to go, then let U.S. pick them off one by one!" "Oops, the one is not done and were bleeding lives at a rate of 250 a year and mammon at \$4.5 billion a month!" "yes, but look at all the lives killed in car accidents, it doesn't even compare!" "And, look at the economy: this war has been good for it. And when we control the oil coming out of Iraq it will even look better!" What else goes on behind closed doors that you who vow "in god we trust" every time you drop a dime; "one nation under god" as the underlying lie of "freedom of religion" is veiled over the Christian foundation of U.S. in public spew from the lips; and all of you are not all of U.S. as you crumble and beg your three-headed god for "god bless the U.S.A." Seek WISDOM this day, in this time of tribulation, from GOD not from men's religions, the gods of men, the false prophets, the servants of Satan. GOD bridged the gap of separation when HE visited the earth in the BODY of CHRIST JESUS, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, so that you again have direct access to HIM. Why do you forsake this access giving your free will up to the religions of men, puppets of the treacherous tongue that slithered between Adam & Eve and GOD? Do they not offer you the same thing that Satan did to them? "Eat of this and you will have GOD!" Are you sucked in because for thousands of years, religions have passed themselves off as the access key to GOD? But nobody can unlock GOD for you except GOD by you going to HIM through HIM. So turn to HIM through HIM and break the shackles and chains of religious bondage that has you anchored to damnation! Be free to go to GOD through GOD for your salvation.

Look at the ancient examples that have been given to you about god worship, which is religious worship! The worship of other gods continues in the one and one half tribes, and the ten and one half tribes are filled with evil. Elijah speaks of the king's death. The king tries to catch Elijah. The FIRE of GOD twice defends Elijah, as the FIRE of GOD will separate HIS little flock and those who don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. An example of what is to come at the end of Judgment Day! The GOD'S defense of Elijah put the fear of GOD into them, but they did not turn to GOD! A third time they come for Elijah. This time he returns to the king and pronounces the king's death. Today when GOD calls your name and death is pronounced over you, it shall be too late for you to turn to GOD. Why do you risk one more moment without GOD? Is it because you fear men of the world and religion more than you fear the WORD of GOD? Why do you fear those who can only kill the flesh? Or is it because you have been brainwashed with vows of parents and millenniums of history and tradition? Why do you let yourself be brainwashed? Look the word up in a dictionary, you might be surprised! Fear GOD for HE can depart your flesh and soul and scatter your spirit to the ends of the universe, to the lake of fire! Seek GOD for HE will wash your brain clean of men's religions for KNOWLEDGE of HIM, WISDOM! So fear and seek the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE, the ONE GOD in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS for your salvation! Ask yourself a simple question! "God gave me free will,

why will religions not support my use of GOD'S GIFT?"

The following is an example of things to come for those who walk one on ONE with GOD, without any hindrance between them and HIM! Elijah is taken to heaven and Elisha shall become the prophet. "And as they still went on and talked, behold, a chariot of fire and horses of fire separated the two of them. And Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven." Second Kings 2.11. The second man to walk with GOD and not die for GOD took HIM to heaven. Remember the first, Enoch, who walked with GOD and was no more. Will you walk with GOD today in faith and LOVE, showing MERCY and refusing sacrifice? Or will you remain with the precepts of men who kill and condemn their brothers and sisters and their children in the name of their religion? For you see, you are all ONE Family, the children of GOD. You big three monotheistic religions, Judaism, Christianity, Islam all claim "the book" as part of your doctrine yet you are faithless to it, its PROPHETIC WORD, and its WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! Must you be reminded again? Considering the time you been around and the little you have retained it appears so! So here is the reminder for this slam and this time of tribulation that you have brought upon yourselves! "Have we not all ONE FATHER? Has not ONE GOD created us? Why then are we faithless to one another, profaning the covenant of our fathers?" Malachi 2.10. And a warning from "the book", "For I hate divorce, says the LORD the GOD of ISRAEL (the PROCESS), and covering one's garment with violence, says the LORD of hosts. So take heed to yourselves and do not be faithless." Malachi 2.16. Divorce – Figurative, a separation; religions have divorced themselves from the WORD of GOD by manipulating it for their own benefit, to suckle mammon! For without your mammon they die! Not a death of a child of GOD, but a death of a beast of the beast master, the dragon, that ancient serpent, Satan! "covering one's garment with violence," and what does this New World War do, but just that; every one on every side is cover in violence even if all you do is watch! It is truly a time of tribulation! "So take heed to yourselves", heed – to give careful attention to; take notice; mind yourselves on what you are doing relative to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD and return to HIM one on ONE and be faithful!

Will you learn anything from ancient history? If not how can you learn anything from recent history? The Samaritans, Judah, and Edom go to fight the Moabites. They ask Elisha for guidance. "And Elisha said, 'As the LORD of hosts lives, whom I serve, were it not that I have regard for Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, I would neither look at you, nor see you.'" Second Kings 3.14. In the ancient of days GOD was still with Judah, but not the other tribes. "...Is it because there is no GOD in Israel that you are going to inquire of Baalzebub, the god of Ekron?" Second Kings 1.3. At the end of GOD'S FOURTH FACET, HE wasn't or ever will be GOD with a single nation or people. As it was, is, and ever shall be with GOD those who seek HIM, no matter nationality, are welcome into HIS little flock as native. Seek GOD, for then HE will look upon you and hear you. Go and read the PROMISE of GOD if you follow the PROCESS of GOD, ISRAEL the verb; Numbers 6.24 – 27. But if you continue to seek after men's religions HE there will be no remedy for you; 2 Chronicles 36.16.! So will you now mind to the WILL of GOD and seek HIM one on ONE?

Look, listen, and understand the following example of GOD'S LOVE for LIFE any

LIFE. Moab is in great distress and the king offered his eldest son as a burnt offering and great wrath came upon Israel; and they withdrew. Second Kings 3.27. GOD so hates death, any death, that a nation of the world is spared because of their kings offering of an eldest son. Know that GOD no longer blesses nations, a matter a fact HE never did! HE did, does, and will bless HIS PROCESS ISRAEL, individuals that strive with HIM one on ONE! No doubt many scholars will argue the Hebrews of ancient of days were a nation blessed by GOD. Were they a nation blessed by GOD or a nation blessed because of GOD? The same word "nation" used in this question having two different meanings. The first use and meaning of nation relates to the government. The second use and meaning relates to the people each one individually. Who were the Hebrews in GOD'S EYES; they were the descendants of Jacob and all others, of any origin, who came seeking GOD. How many mixed marriages had taken place from Jacob to today? Even of the twelve their were half-brothers! Yet, somehow in the time of Ezra they missed the LOVE of GOD for all HIS Children! Therefore the nation of GOD, that being the disciples of GOD, that is scattered around the world is a little nation and the government of that nation is upon GOD'S shoulders. So listen to the apostasy as men's religions and the world cry for blessings for a nation that suffered a tiny sprinkle of the fate that is to consume all nations of the earth; a nation that butchers babies, and kills a man because of their laws, sacrificing life for false benefits of the earth, completely lacking MERCY. So be very careful today when you sing songs and pray prayers that call to GOD to bless a nation. OR maybe your not calling to GOD at all, but to the god of the Nation, the god of Christianity, the three-person beast of the earth! For great wrath will come upon you, or maybe it already has and is a warning to halt your deviation with gods of men, and return you to the way of GOD. Has freedom become a god before, besides, and between America and GOD? Is America a nation under GOD, following GOD'S law, or is it a nation under freedom with Liberty and Democracy allowing butchery and murder in their law? And today in this New World War the U.S. seek to force Democracy upon the world because, "Democracy is not an American gift to the world, but a gift from GOD to the world!" a quote from the earthly king over U.S.; maybe paraphrased a little. Democracy forced upon any one is no longer Democracy but Totalitarianism! If the U.S. Liberty has her way she will ride her scarlet beast of Totalitarian Democracy over the whole earth! Who can stop her? A cancer of earthly polarity? An uprising of the WILL of GOD, MERCY? Because the second does not seek war or death they shall be sacrificed by the first! Is the Native American not the most poignant example of what will become of all those of the world who do not bow to the god of America, the beast of the earth, Christianity, if their queen Liberty is allowed to ride her scarlet beast of democracy across the world? Yes, scarlet is her steeds color because democracy forced baths in the blood of all those who resist! Is their any greater deviation from GOD that to claim ownership of GOD through a god of religion, and then declare freedom of religion all the while condemning those who are not part of the religion? Not the ramblings of the lunatic laborer of this work, but the WORD of GOD if you have the KNOWLEDGE to receive insight into Revelation Chapters 17 & 18 after walking with GOD one on ONE from beginning to end! So where do you stand in this new war, the Last World War? Are you part of the cancer or part of the WILL of GOD, MERCY?

GOD visited the earth 2000± years ago in HIS FOURTH FACET to bridge the

gap of separation and bring salvation to the hosts of the world, through HIS offering of HIMSELF on a cross. HE became the NEW PASSOVER LAMB and only by knowing HIM from the FATHER to the SON and from the SON to the FATHER can you truly know HIM through HIM one on ONE. You must go to GOD through GOD one on ONE from the beginning to the end. The wrath of the first Passover resulted in the death of all of first born of the families and their animals that did not know GOD. How much more wrath shall come upon those that do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM as the ONE GOD "I AM WHO I AM" the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE in all of HIS SEVEN FACETS? If in the law you are so fascinated by the ROCK and all you do is polish the room that contains the ROCK what understanding do you have? If in the SON you are so fascinated by the LIGHT that all you do is polish on ONE FACET of the ROCK what understanding do you have of the WHOLE ROCK? If in the prophets you are so fixated on your prophet that you do not seek the ROCK as your man has told you what understanding do you have? So what wrath lies ahead for those without WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE UNDERSTANDING of GOD? It will be an eternal wrath, a continuous death of torment and weeping and gnashing of teeth! Today HIS NAME is tossed about and waved on many pennants and the pennants joust for dominance and none are native of GOD. Thank GOD for HIS amazing GRACE that HE welcomes all that seek HIM one on ONE as native to HIS little flock. Let the song echo in your mind, heart, and soul from now to paradise and evermore. To GOD through GOD and no other is the ONE and ONLY WAY to GOD. Continue in your seeking understanding of the forsaking of GOD in the ancient of days and carry it forward into today and into tomorrow for understanding of what is to come!

Elisha does many great works for the people. Naaman, commander of the Syrian army is cured of leprosy. He professes his faith, "... 'Behold, I know that there is no GOD in all the earth but in ISRAEL (the verb);...' " Second Kings 5.15. ISRAEL, is the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE; it is not a nation of people. Know there is no other in the entire world, but the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL. And there is only ONE WAY to HIM, to GOD through GOD, walking, wrestling, striving in the PROCESS of ISRAEL! Today that PROCESS has been aborted by men and their precepts of GOD, religion, and religion places itself between man and GOD making itself a god before GOD and in the end they will be aborted by GOD. Look at Syria and Israel today, bitter enemies full of hatred because of religion. So what is the root of all evil? The separation of man and GOD! It began in the Garden with the master of mischief, that subtle salivating salacious separator, Satan! And his children, religion perpetuate evil; and it makes no difference whether for or against GOD for their weed seeds come from his seed! And on the last day of this world Satan will abandon all that he has planted and he himself will go one on ONE with GOD! As his religious servants went before him, he too will be consumed by fire! And then all the children of GOD will be face to FACE with GOD a small flock of sheep to LIFE with their FATHER and a multitude of goats to everlasting death with their father! Who is your eternal father; the FATHER or the father? You cannot have two fathers for you will love one and hate the other! So is your father of religion or LIFE?

Judah turns from GOD, with a new king in Judah. "And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as the house of Ahab had done, for the daughter of Ahab was his

wife. And he did what was evil in the sight of the LORD.” Second Kings 8.18. Once brothers, once descendants of Jacob, and now so thoroughly mixed with the world that they have become like the world in that a wife of the tribes of Israel would turn a son of the tribe of Judah away from GOD. It is not about color or nationality it is all about believing in GOD and the dangers of taking a partner that does not walk in the way of GOD. Judah is now without GOD. “Yet the LORD would not destroy Judah, for the sake of David his servant, since HE promised to give a lamp to him and to his sons for ever.” Second Kings 8.19. Note here that the separation is complete. GOD no longer has a people, not because of GOD but because of their own free will. Will you go to GOD through GOD with your own free will without religion? For today HIS LIGHT not only shines for David’s descendants, but also for every one of the world; and only those who come to the LIGHT through the FATHER and to the FATHER through the LIGHT will be saved. Do you seek the LIGHT of GOD or do you merely wave one of HIS LIGHTS in your religion? If the LIGHT you wave has gone out, then you are no longer with GOD! The LIGHT of GOD the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD from beginning to end, GOD the CREATOR, GOD the SHEPHERD, GOD the LEADER, GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET, JESUS the CHRIST, IMMANUEL (GOD in their midst), GOD the LEADER, GOD the SHEPHERD, and GOD the CREATOR! The LAMP of the SON was snuffed 2000 or so years ago, but the LAMP of GOD in HIS FIFTH FACET is shining today through HIS HOLY SPIRIT!

No one can bring GOD to you, but GOD HIMSELF. You must walk down GOD’S path with your eyes and ears open seeking HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY, that HE may come to know you and your FAITH and TRUST in HIM, and lead you. Dig out the examples of ancient of days, Adam & Eve, even after their sin GOD did not depart from them; Enoch, the one who was so one on ONE with GOD that GOD took him; Noah, the one who walked with GOD to rebuild mankind; Abraham, the one who would have given his only son for GOD and GOD provided for him; and the prophets that were each one of them a man of GOD! And still that was not enough for the people and required to much work so as it was with the ways of men and earth they made an idol of earth for the idolater of earth, the devil, and the first religion to GOD, Judaism, the letter of the law god was crafted! Then HE said, “Enough is Enough, the SHINING of MY LAMP in the world with a single nation is over!” HE came HIMSELF and bridged the separation and again made direct access possible. However, this was a time changing event, for before GOD’S LIGHT was a presence for the world to gather to, and after is the time for the world to forsake the LIGHT of GOD and be consumed by the beast of the sea, the beast of the earth, and the image of the beast of the sea, driven by the dragon! It is now all up to you, only you have control of your heart, your soul, your mind, and your inner strength, the secret places only you and GOD can touch. Will you turn it over to GOD or will you remain with men’s religions, or lost from all of the pompous piety? This tries to remain humble without pompous piety, but as it is a work of a man it is not without failure! However, it has at least emphasized that you cannot follow it like you follow religions or then it just becomes another religion! Your only way is one on ONE with GOD! Can you now understand that religions have placed themselves between you and GOD and have forsaken the first commandment, “you shall have no other gods before or besides ME”?” Will you continue your departure from GOD and for all eternity? If you believe that men’s religions can lead you to GOD

why wouldn't you seek continuous improvement and go directly to GOD through GOD, HIMSELF one on ONE? How hard it TRULY is to walk with GOD and away from men and their religions, and their peer pressure, and their judgment. How easy it is to ride in a saddle of Satan for he demands nothing all the while showing you the LIGHT and letting you be happy to pay for it! How hard it is to have something you cannot buy, but is free to you if you spend all that you have; your heart, soul, mind, and strength, all the things you have that you haven't had to pay for, seeking, it! You who have walked away from religions and are lost turn to GOD one on ONE and HE will welcome you. HE will not judge your hair, your clothes, your cash, your cronies or your confessions for HE knows ALL about you! HE will only bring comfort and understanding within those secret places! For the only COMFORT in this World War of Tribulation is in GOD one on ONE! All of mankind sins and falls short of the glory of GOD, so why place a pedophile priest, taking your confession after giving it to a child of GOD; a homo-lez pastor, hard or hot for the choir men or ladies; or maybe you think your saved so what does it matter who leads you to GOD; or maybe you think your religious leader is without sin! Then why is it that no one in heaven or earth or under the earth can be found to open or look into the SCROLL of REVELATIONS? And what of the LITTLE SCROLL that is sweet to the lips but bitter to consume that John eats, and oh, yes is it not also prophesied in ancient of days with Ezekiel? So all of you who are of the three beasts of religion must seek the understanding of the lamentation and mourning and woe that is to come to you, for all of you profess the old book and now it is linked with the last book and the GOSPEL of GOD during HIS VISITATION, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE in the midst of you 2000 years ago! So where will you run and hide from GOD in your departure, will it be a Temple, Cathedral, Mosque? There is no place in heaven or earth or under the earth where you can hide from GOD! HE is watching everything you do and waiting, but HE will not wait forever!

The end of the ten and one half tribes is nearing. "In those days the LORD began to cut off parts of Israel. .." Second Kings 10.32. Know that they failed to follow GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY and were cut off! And today so will those that cry "LORD, LORD", but do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. And who today cries "LORD, LORD"; is it not every religion to GOD? Yes, and they are the evil doers that GOD spoke about during HIS visitation, which was discussed in the "Opening the Heart, Soul, & Mind!" at the beginning of this work. Their time will come on Judgment Day or maybe even before when CHRIST begins HIS millennium reign! Or maybe even before in a World War of Tribulation? And where is the world today but in a Religious World War of tribulation! Maybe there is nothing man can do about this New World War, but seek the TRUTH of GOD for GOD has set it as a sign of the times? Will you be scattered with them or will you turn to HIM today and forevermore and be gathered into HIS little flock at the end of Judgment Day?

Elisha the man of GOD is referred to as father by the king of Israel. "Now when Elisha had fallen sick with the illness of which he was to die, Joash king of Israel went down to him, and wept before him, crying, 'My father, my father! ...'" Second Kings 13.14. Each of GOD'S prophets was known as a man of GOD, and they were the link between GOD and man, but were not to be called FATHER for there is only one FATHER and that is GOD. The Last MAN of GOD was WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY

TRULY of GOD for HE was GOD in the BODY of CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. GOD as the LAST prophet would have been the FATHER to the people if they had known the time of their visitation, but they did not and they crucified HIM. Take a leap, not of faith but ahead to Isaiah 9.6, the CHILD is to have all the TITLES and the NAME, MIGHT GOD! Has understanding of this not developed in this work and will so more as you seek through to the end of it and forevermore in the WORD of GOD with HIM one on ONE. This work is an arrow pointing away from the dead end of religion and lip service to GOD, and to GOD one on ONE. Remember the cross roads, it is never to late to turn around and take the center road to GOD one on ONE as long as you live; your LIFE depends on it!

GOD allows a remnant of the ten and one half tribes to remain, not because of them, but because of their forefathers. "But the LORD was gracious to them and had compassion on them, and HE turned toward them, because of HIS Covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and would not destroy them; nor has HE cast them from HIS presence until now." Second Kings 13.23. HE has kept a remnant of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob's descendants to this day. Not because of who they are, but because of what they do and how they do it. The remnant that will be saved will be the remnant that discovers HIS ONENESS, one on ONE with HIM through HIM. If they don't turn and seek HIM one on ONE they will be cast off on Judgment Day with all the others that do not know HIM. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, or only of HIM? Do you turn to HIM in humility and contriteness and seek HIS COMFORT or do wave a pennant of HIM and give HIM lip service? Look at this new war of wars, a New World War, the Last World War, the World War of Religion and now the crusaders proselytize the children of GOD on the battle field with a Christian baptism! So is the battle, the war, the victory really for U.S. or for the religion that has made U.S.? Aha, how can their be true freedom of religion when there is a ruling religion? See Appendix B - U.S. imposition of religion. More lies to give the harlot and her scarlet beast more room to ride and be ridden!

Is history being replayed in this Last World War, a war of religions to GOD? For all three claim ownership of GOD, yet they lack the WILL of GOD, MERCY as they run all over the world killing each other! The twelve tribes fight with each other. How much more separated from the peace of GOD can they be, than fighting with their own people? That's probably not a correct assessment because after the generations of giving and taking in marriage with the other peoples of the world they are all different peoples of the world. So as they are all different peoples as the world is today in this Religious World War! And as it was, is, and ever shall be with people of the world they shall fight with each other for earthly rule and kingship. As it was, is, and ever shall be with religions fighting for the ownership of GOD. Look at what is going on in the world, is it any different today? Know that no man or religion owns or has exclusive access to GOD, but GOD has ownership of each of you and will in the end keep those who reflect HIS WILL, MERCY, and sacrifice those who sacrifice in HIS NAME without WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY knowing HIM. GOD has allowed the Israelites to continue, not because they were chosen but because of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, and David as HE allows you to continue today, but not forever. Because of who you are means nothing, but who you are with means everything! Who will you continue

your journey with from this day forward and forevermore, GOD or men's religions, the servants of Satan? So as it was in the Garden so shall it be on the Day After Judgment Day! Will you be COMFORTED by GOD or Tormented with Satan?

The separation of the ten and one half tribes from GOD is complete. "Therefore the LORD was very angry with Israel, and removed them out of HIS sight; none was left but the tribe of Judah only." Second Kings 17.18. "Removed them out of HIS sight", that is no longer knows them. The Promised Land of the ten and one half tribes is given over to other nations of the world. Understand how men's religions work, by building on the message of men Ezra, Saul/Paul, Muhammad, etc and then manipulating that message for their own mental comfort they deviate further and further from GOD and eventually as today become, themselves, the thing that is worshiped. Some with GOD as their pennant and all others void completely of HIM. However, all are spectators of the WILL of GOD, and in so doing no WORK for HIM they are all absent from HIM! Here now what GOD said about those who proclaim ownership of HIM, "Take heed that no one leads you astray. Many will come in MY NAME, saying, 'I AM with them! And they will lead many astray.'" Mark 13.5 – 6. Is this not what brought you to your religion, their proclaiming to have GOD or even rejecting HIM? Do you know now that you have been lead astray? Recall the discussions about sins of the flesh? It is the same with religions, the better ones proclaim HIM and the worse ones reject HIM, but they are all built on the same foundation, men's precepts, and are all headed for the reception of Satan and the lake of fire.

To walk with GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH you must walk from beginning to end, through HIS entire WORD with HIM. You cannot live in the past anchored to the law for you will dead end and not continue in HIM through HIM! You cannot jump in the middle and skim the CREAM for you will become fat and lazy and loose the CALCIUM of GOD for building your life to HIM through HIM! you cannot live in the latest prophet and rest on those in the past for then you only have the message and do nothing with it! You must walk with HIM through HIM from BEGINNING to END! Look at your religion and every religion of the world, they have skimmed the mammon cream by the obligation of the tithing, the offering, the zakat, and become fat and lazy in their synagogues, temples, mosques, and cathedrals and are void of the WILL of GOD. Will you remain void of the WILL of GOD or will you go into your secret place and pray to GOD with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind and your entire strength in humility and contriteness for courage and strength to go to HIM through HIM without the hindrance of religion, friend, family, mate? Think about what your religious brothers and/or sisters will say or even do to you! How hard it is to turn to GOD, one on ONE without the hindrance of men and men's religions! Just look at the mob mentality of the three monotheistic boys, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam! And when three mobs clash what do you have, but a New World War! This new war is the Last World War of men for it is a sign of the time of Tribulation! There is only ONE WAY out and that is through GOD to GOD, one on ONE without any hindrance! Otherwise the hideousness of history repeats itself until there is no history! The U.S. is in terror of WMD and yet they are the one's that made history by unleashing the terror and launching the Atomic Age! Maybe that's why that lady representing the U.S. told Saddam that "The U.S. doesn't care about your Arab-Arab relations, but what ever you do, do quickly." It was the

political green light he had been waiting for, and he launched his offensive six days later. Only to be swallowed up by the puppet master who uses and abuses allies for the perpetuation of total-democracy; total-democracy is nothing more than world totalitarianism! The U.S. demonstrated to the USSR that their technology and morsels of mammon against America's technology and mammoth mammon didn't stand a chance. And the stuffed bear came apart at the seams! Now there is none that can stand in the way of total world wide democracy as the New Babylon spews lascivious liberty onto the face of the earth, sandwiched by the graham crackers of Billy and his boy protected by the freedom of religion! And when the world puts this work on trial, will they try it by the WORD of GOD or the statues of men? They will convict themselves!

As the LIGHT of GOD flickered in HIS THIRD FACET does the LIGHT of GOD now flicker in HIS FIFTH FACET? Or does the WICK have ONE more adjustment left in it for a 1000 years of BRIGHTNESS? Judah slips further and further away and the Assyrians are at the gates of Jerusalem to put an end to Judah. King Hezekiah prays to GOD. "And Hezekiah prayed before the LORD, and said: 'O LORD the GOD of ISRAEL (not the nation of the time but the PROCESS of KNOWING GOD), WHO art enthroned above the cherubim, THOU art the GOD, THOU ALONE, of all the kingdoms of the earth.' " Second Kings 19.15. Know that the first religion to GOD, Judaism, has not been founded and Hezekiah was one on ONE with GOD, the PROCESS of ISRAEL. A remnant yet lives that know HIM as the "I AM WHO I AM." GOD replies, "And the surviving remnant of the house of Judah shall again take root downward, and bear fruit upward; for out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and out of Mount Zion a band of survivors. The zeal of the LORD will do this." Second Kings 19.30 – 31. Some of them confessed the SINGULARITY of GOD without religion then and GOD responded. Note in this verse, lip service is not enough, one must anchor, root, themselves to GOD and then bear the fruit, works, of GOD. Why would GOD change HIS WAY or PERSON or SPIRIT or BEING for access to HIM? HE would not, did not and will not change for men! Will men change for HIM? HE was physically present in the Garden at the creation of man; male and female, so why not on earth during HIS visitation 2000± years ago. Now know that HE is the only GOD (ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE COUNSELOR) there can be no other before HIM or besides HIM or between HIM and you, and when you are at your very end HE is there for you, if you call upon HIM and only HIM as your GOD. Who is your CREATOR, your SAVIOR, your COUNSELOR? HE is the ONE LORD GOD, the HOLY ONE "I AM WHO I AM". Individually, you must seek HIM out WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength. Read on through Second Kings 20.1 – 11. Nothing is too great for GOD! But today do not seek signs, for non will be given, today it is by FAITH and MERCY that you must walk to and through GOD with GOD. You must find HIM and believe in HIM in HIS SEVEN FACETS, and do HIS WORK, MERCY! Otherwise HE will abandon you as you have abandoned HIM!

The son of Hezekiah falls away and does evil in the sight of the LORD. Again, in the first generation after a follower of GOD has been king, they fall away. In the time of Ezra the bridge to GOD was burnt behind Judaism as they solidified their law god, the beast of the sea, in the letter of the law without the LIFE! In the time Saul/Paul the bridge to GOD was burnt behind Christianity as they carved the three headed god, the

beast of the earth, from the letters of the man rooted in the beast of the sea without the LIFE of CHRIST! In the time of Abu Bakr the bridge to GOD was burnt behind Islam as the birth of *jihad*, the image of the beast of the sea, carved a new earthly empire upon their neighbors without the LIFE of Muhammad! 1270 years ago they came face to face with the great white west, Christianity and warred into the crusades over the land of Palestine! Is it TRULY any different today in this New World War? Religions of men to GOD have learned nothing from GOD and fall back and rest upon the sin that crouched at Cain's door, "kill or be killed!" Is that not what will be the epitaph of the Final World War, this Current World War of tribulation? There is no extraction from the quagmire except by the RIGHT HAND of GOD! And the ONLY WAY to grasp the RIGHT HAND of GOD is to reach out to HIM through HIM one on ONE from beginning to end! Know also that you must pass onto your children the one on ONE PROCESS of reaching out to GOD & GOD'S WISDOM that they may know the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT that is the LIFE, that is the ONE GOD. Who has passed this onto you? Or has it ever been passed on? Who is passing it on to your children? Or is it? What is being passed on? Religions do not pass this on for it would mean the end of their mammon collection and a toppling of their idol dwellings, their religious gods before and besides GOD. Religions pass on what the precepts of men started 2600±, 2000±, 1400± years ago and at other times; what they have manipulated and modified for their mental comfort since the start; and their denominates of today are a result of doctrinal distress between their own precepts. They cover their bitterness with pennants of GOD and show their way as the way to GOD'S SWEET SUCCESS but internally they lack LIFE and will suffer bitterly in the second death! You cannot find the SWEET SUCCESS of GOD in them, you can only find it in GOD, one on ONE, and it is retained by GOD for the Day of Salvation also known as Judgment Day. Will you continue to be lost in the wilderness of men's religious precepts, wandering aimlessly amongst their manipulated modified denominates, in their history and tradition? Or will you today turn and seek the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON the HOLY ONE in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS, one on ONE? Will you also teach your children to do so; giving them the true freedom of the GIFT from GOD, free will? If not, have you not become a hindrance to the Children of GOD? How many time were you told to teach your children the WORD of GOD in ancient of days? How many witnesses do you need at the time changing visitation? And 600 years later how many times were you told to return to the old book? So today in this New World War the children of GOD are not free to seek GOD, but are sacrificed by religions to HIM!

GOD is a GRACIOUS and LOVING GOD, but HE has always qualified HIS PROMISES. Once you have found GOD and know the BRIDGE of SALVATION, you cannot do as you want, for the bridge is narrow and long and GOD is its railings, and if you let go the river of sin, which is greater and faster than all the rivers of the world combined will sweep you away. "and I will not cause the feet of ISRAEL to wander any more out of the land which I gave to their fathers, if only they will be careful to do according to all that I have commanded them, and according to all the LAW that MY servant Moses commanded them." Second Kings 21.8. But they did not listen and do not listen today. HE came to them and SERVED them directly! But they do not serve HIM today! HE touched a man to push for a return to HIM! But the followers wanted to be like their rivals, possessing the land and having great power! Will you see and listen

today? Do not follow this work, as religions require you to follow them. Follow GOD one on ONE. Do you trust GOD or men? If GOD, why follow the precepts of men, religion? If men, then remain in the clutches of the evil one giving your mammon sacrifice and receiving self-righteousness and GOD'S DAMNATION! For what is this Religious World War, but damnation?

Judah's demise, and the demise of the world today without GOD, "And I will castoff the remnant of MY heritage, and give them into the hand of their enemies, and they shall become prey and a spoil to all their enemies." Second Kings 21.14. And if you remain in the precepts of men, in religions that have placed themselves between you and GOD, violating the greatest of the commandments, know that HE will cast you off! And what is happening today as the world is divided over religion and politics and is killing each other? There is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is through HIM and HIM ALONE. Why wander and hunger because of the hatred of the world? Unwrap the veil of GOD from religions, and find the zeal of hatred that is driven by their foundational claim of singular ownership of GOD. Know that no men and even more so no religion owns GOD and never can. Know that anything or anybody that stands between you and GOD is a hindrance. You are all children of GOD and anyone that would hinder another from HIM shall receive their just rewards. " 'Let the children come to me, do not hinder them; for to such belongs the kingdom of GOD. Truly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of GOD like a child shall not enter it.' And HE took them in HIS ARMS and blessed them, laying HIS hands upon them." Mark 10.14 – 15. Do you seek GOD as a child without learning or do you rest on the precepts of men, the history and tradition of your religion, the pressure of family? Those who seek HIM through HIM and no other, HE will take into HIS ARMS and bless them and keep them, and all others, there will be many more, will scatter from HIM in fear of HIS ONENESS. Will you be gathered or scattered? GOD has built the bridge to salvation when HE visited the earth 2 millenniums ago. It is now up to you and your free will to reach out to HIM, walk with HIM, and abide in HIM now and forevermore. What will you choose? If not for yourself at least for your children!

Josiah repents, but the destruction is like a landslide and will not be stopped until it reaches its end. "Still the LORD did not turn from the fierceness of HIS great wrath, by which HIS anger was kindled against Judah, because of all the provocations with which Manasseh had provoked HIM. And the LORD said, 'I will remove Judah also out of MY sight, as I have removed Israel, and I will cast off this city which I have chosen, Jerusalem, and the house of which I said, MY NAME shall be there.' " Second Kings 23.26 – 27. Again "out of MY sight" means HE will no longer remember them as they have forgotten HIM. "The (Judaism) Jews then said to HIM, 'What sign have you to show us for doing this?' JESUS answered them, 'Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise IT up.' " John 2.18 – 19. The LIFE of the temple was not in the bricks and mortar, the LIFE of the temple was, is, and ever shall be GOD. Then HE said, "No one takes IT from ME, but I lay IT down of MY OWN ACCORD. I have POWER to lay IT down, and I have POWER to take IT again;" And they crucified HIM and in three days HE rose up again and returned to HIS FLESH. So is your life in the temple, synagogue, cathedral, mosque or dwelling place, the bricks and mortar of men, of your religion or is it in the LIFE of GOD? Why continue to provoke GOD'S ANGER? Turn to HIM though

HIM and let the ETERNAL COMFORT of GOD become your resting-place and for your children also, today on this earth and tomorrow for a 1000 years of tomorrows, and forevermore in the New Heaven and Earth when GOD will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT with HIS CHILDREN in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS SEVEN FACETS! Why are there no houses of religion in heaven? Can you read the signals of revelations?

All of mankind walked from GOD in the Garden of Eden because of individual sin. Do not blame Eve for Adam's sin of eating the apple, but thank GOD for the example! All of mankind must return to GOD, through individual seeking, because GOD bridged the gap of separation during HIS visitation, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Religion, the precepts of men, is the deception of the great deceiver! Ask yourself, "Who is the GOD I truly serve? Is it GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE? Or is it Satan the lowly one, the religious one? "No servant can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve GOD and religion." Luke 16.13 with a little paraphrasing. See how easy it is to manipulate the letters of the written word. Do you abide with GOD in HIS WORD or tarry with your religion in their manipulate letters of the written word? Religions, the manipulation of GOD for segregation of HIS children and collection of mammon. Why remain with the devil and his deceptions? "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits." Matthew 7.15 – 16. Some will say you are not suppose to questioning or testing, but how can you tell a bad fruit without questioning its origins or testing its quality? And what are the fruits of your religion? Be careful that when you see goodness that your not looking at the scraps falling from the gluttonous table of greed. "Take heed that no one leads you astray. Many will come in MY NAME, saying, 'We have HIM' and they will lead many astray." Mark 13.5 – 6. Religions to HIM make this claim, but HE has now warned you of them, as this work has. This work does not say it has HIM, it says to have HIM you must go to HIM through HIM and ONLY HIM. "Take heed that you are not led astray; for many will come in MY NAME, saying, 'I am HE!' and, 'The time is at hand!' Do not go after them." Luke 21.8. One of men's religions today talks about the signs of the times and yet it is at least 1000 years away. "But take heed to yourselves lest your hearts be weighed down with dissipation (a scattering in different directions, religions) and drunkenness and cares of this life, and that day come upon you suddenly like a snare; for it will come upon all who dwell upon the face of the whole earth." Luke 21.34 – 35. So do you chase after those who come waving HIS pennant, religions, or do you chase after HIM directly? Turn to HIM through HIM and only HIM today and forevermore. "Peace I leave with you; MY peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid." John 14.27. Does this work scare you? Does this work harden your heart? Be not afraid, for GOD, for the peace of GOD, will be with you! Let your heart be softened by GOD and have courage to go to HIM and ask HIM what is HIS TRUTH. This work does not come to you saying HE is here, it comes to you saying you must find HIM through HIM, one on ONE without the hindrance of men's religions, the devils deception, the saddles of Satan. Are you being ridden by Satan? If they cannot survive without mans mammon they are they not ridding on your back? What will you chose today? And if not today and HE comes tomorrow to call your life it will be too late for

your LIFE!

Leave your deviation from GOD today and return to abide with HIM and ONLY HIM. "O give thanks to the LORD, call on HIS NAME, make known HIS DEEDS among the peoples!" First Chronicles 16.7. This work does not claim to have HIM, but does make known HIS DEEDS. The ONE DEED of GOD, that none of men's religions reenact is the deed of acceptance of HIS children as native without the confession of a religion before men. HE asks that your deeds, your fruits, reflect HIM. Look around at religions do they not reject you if you don't confess the precepts of their men? Do they not make you vow that you will implant their teachings into your children? And they also ask you to pay for it, and eventually demand it! Has GOD ever asked for payment? Understanding of GOD without religion is vital to your SALVATION. "Seek the LORD and HIS STRENGTH, seek HIS PRESENCE continually!" First Chronicles 16.11. If this verse is applicable today and 2000 + years ago then does the word "presence" have a deeper meaning; hear? PRESENCE – 1 the fact or condition of being present in a place! Genesis 1.2. PRESENCE - 2 the place where a person is! Genesis 3.8. PRESENCE – 3 formal attendance upon a person of very high rank! Exodus 25.22. PRESENCE – 4 appearance, bearing: *the KING was a man of NOBLE presence!* Prophesied in Isaiah 7.14 made manifest at BCE to CE, a time changing PRESENCE. PRESENCE – 5 something present, especially a ghost, spirit, or the like! Matthew 28.20. PRESENCE – 6 the feeling or illusion of being in the place in which sound originated rather than listening to a recording of it! Revelation 20.11-15. PRESENCE – 7 a living person, especially ONE of VERY HIGH RANK! Revelation 21.22-23. "HIS PRESENCE continually", HE has been continually present in life since creation for LIFE. FIRST, in HIS FIRST FACET, HE created the heavens and earth and all things in them. SECOND, in HIS SECOND FACET HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden walking and talking with Adam and Eve. THIRD, in HIS THIRD FACET HE lead man with HIS SPIRIT, up to and including Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob, and some afterwards. FOURTH, in HIS FOURTH FACET HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth for the salvation of HIS children, returning the one on ONE PROCESS of ISRAEL to them, those who seek HIM through HIS one on ONE PROCESS. FIFTH, today, in HIS FIFTH FACET HE counsels man; male and female, in life for LIFE. SIXTH, yet to come, Judgment Day, in HIS SIXTH FACET HE will sit upon the throne of ancient of days PHYSICALLY PRESENT to judge man, the living and the dead. SEVENTH, as in HIS FIRST FACET as CREATOR HE shall be in HIS SEVENTH FACET creator of a new heaven and earth for his little flock that know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY and that seek the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of HIS LIGHT. Is GOD in every moment every aspect of your life? "HE is the LORD our GOD; HIS judgments are in all the earth." First Chronicles 16.14. HE is watching you today, waiting for you to turn to HIM through HIM. "Sing to the LORD, all the earth! Tell of HIS SALVATION from day to day." First Chronicles 16.23. This will be fulfilled during the 1000 Year Reign of CHRIST. Before HIS visitation HE was the SALVATION to all the earth, to every one of it. Today HE is the SALVATION for every one, one by one for all the earth. There wasn't, isn't, nor ever shall be a religion that leads you to GOD, there was, is, and will be ONLY GOD in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. Will you seek HIM out for HIS TRUTH to you?

Who is your SAVIOR? Is it GOD – THE HOLY ONE – THE ONLY ONE or is it a precept of men, the unvisited, the triune, the prophet, or other? “For great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised, and HE is to be held in awe above all gods.” First Chronicles 16.25. HE is to be held in awe above all religions! Do religions hold HIM above all gods? If they do, then shouldn't they freely give HIM to HIS children? Yes, but they don't, they require your confession of their religious precepts making themselves a god before and above GOD and then they ask you to pay for it! The end will come and the lofty shall be made low and the lowly shall be raised up. “O give thanks to the LORD, for HE is good; for HIS steadfast LOVE endures for ever!” First Chronicles 16.34. HIS LOVE is steadfast and endures forever even if you don't know HIM, but know that HE will only keep you if you do know HIM! What does it mean to know HIM? Is it because of the history of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob and the descendants? Is it by lip service, of branches flapping in the wind because they hold no fruit? Is it because a man sought GOD out of the hatred of the first two? What does it mean to know your best friend? Yes, it is the same with GOD, if HE sat down with you today in a secret place HE would be your BEST FRIEND and even more so, for HE can see what even the best of friends cannot, HE can SEE into your mind, heart, and soul! Is HE your BEST FRIEND? Even if HE isn't HE can still see into your secret places.

Listen to a man, the beloved of GOD, speak to HIS BEST FRIEND, “...’Deliver us, O GOD of our salvation, and gather and save us from among the nations, that we may give thanks to THY HOLY NAME, and glory in the praise. Blessed be the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL, from everlasting to everlasting!’ “ First Chronicles 16.35 – 36. Even before HIS visitation HE was their DELIVERER and SALVATION. Yet they, the first religion to GOD, did not know HIM and give thanks to HIM and praise and glory in HIS HOLY NAME, the GOD of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of walking, wrestling, striving, living one on ONE with GOD, when HE visited them in HIS FOURTH FACET! The man, the beloved of GOD, this is David's psalm of gratitude of the bringing of the ark, the MERCY SEAT of GOD the third definition of PRESENCE, to Jerusalem. GOD was PRESENT in ancient of days with HIS people and all that came to HIS earthly city to be near HIM. Yet, the ways of the earth unraveled the WAY of GOD and not a stitch could be found so HE came and RE-SEWED the SPIRITUAL FABRIC of LIFE HIMSELF! Very few know that it was HIM and were touched by HIM. Magnitudes more made something less of HIM in the triune god, the god of Christianity. Their earthly gains flourished so that made it righteous as GOD! In their self-righteousness they crucify HIM over and over again every day! So which is worse to crucify HIM once to fulfil scripture or to do it over and over and over again and again and again? Or maybe you prefer to do the best you can with HIM as another prophet? Which ever matters not for they all lack the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS!

Will you summon strength and courage today and show your gratitude for GOD because of HIS GIFT of freewill? Or will you linger in your religion transferring HIS GIFT to them and forever be withdrawn from HIM? Can you feel the ONENESS and SUPREMACY of GOD in the versus you have been reading in First Chronicles? Know that HE is ONE and there is none other. No men or religions can stand between you and GOD if you are to receive LIFE! But, then can and will stand between you and

GOD to deliver death! Just take a hard cold look at all the death of the last six decades of religious death from the master to the millionaire! And now in this new millennium as the uno super power lashes the world with forced democracy what is left? "lashes" by both meanings of the word! Will you be placed under the rule of the New Babylon the harlot spews freedom of religion but the beast she rides is one beast under the god of Christianity, and the god she trusts in is the god of Christianity? LIVE where you live and seek HIM out one on ONE in your secret places, for HE is your ONE and ONLY SALVATION; LIFE!

The IMAGE and SPIRIT of GOD came to earth PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the BODY of CHRIST to bridge the separation between HIM and every one of all nations. Why do you set out to cross the river of sin death that discharges into hell by some other way than directly with HIM? All who seek him through the gods of men shall all be swept away, down the river to the lake of fire! If you call to HIM, but do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM will HE answer? GOD does answer prayers, but if you are blind do you see and understand the answers. If you do see them do you remember to give thanks. Do you give HIM the praise and glory? Or do you believe that it is because of your religion that HE answers you? How arrogant is that? So U.S. where was your god on 911? And if you really trust in GOD and are under GOD why do you think you are the deliverer of GOD'S gift of freedom to the world? Have you not just become the anti-christ of anti-christs? You claim CHRIST under Christianity and your king blurts about in public, but yet you fail HIM! Did HE not ask you, "What is it that you love your own for even the evil the love their own? LOVE your enemy and become the TRUE Children of GOD!" Has your pompous piety convinced you that GOD is on your side? Have you forgotten the example of the king, an enemy of HIS chosen, who sacrificed a son and was protected by GOD? What was HIS religion? Can you interpret the signs of the times today? Is it not time to turn to GOD one on ONE returning to the ANCIENT of WAY, ISRAEL the PROCESS (the verb)? So who will you let lead you today? The king in the oval office and his henchmen hatching new ideas of World Democratization; sounds a lot like World Domination? Or GOD, WHOSE PRESENCE has GRACED the world with MERCY since the beginning?

A sportsman is called a hero because he gave up his life for nothing to do with LIFE! He is a hero by nation, but by GOD what is he? A tough question to ponder! Can it be answered or will the questioner be attacked? What is the price to be paid for legalized murder? What is war, but just that if you are on the winning side and aren't too overt? You left a prince and will return a king and receive ten fold of what you gave up as long as your life is not given up! However, for the paupers there is nothing but a rattling of the tally board! So return to the question of hero by nation, but what by GOD? Look into the letter of the law for the beginning of this undertaking. 2.20.13. "You shall not kill." and 2.20.16. "You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor." So it is said this hero wanted to do what his forefathers had done, "fight for freedom"! Whose freedom? The past World Wars have been for the freedom of others! This new World War is for whose freedom? Is it freedom from religion or freedom of religion? Or is it freedom from oppression or freedom of oppression? Which side is fighting against religion? Which side is fighting for religion? Which side is fighting against oppression? Which side is fighting for oppression? If you can, for one moment, step out of your

religious pompous piety and you can see and hear clearly the trumpets blare from both sides, "freedom of religion and freedom from oppression!" So if they are both fighting for the same thing why is there this New World War? It is because of the hatred of one religion for another even though they claim the same GOD even though their gods are not the same! Judaism killed the CHRIST for blasphemy against their law god; Christianity made the CHRIST the second head of their three headed god; and Islam understands the CHRIST'S greatness but does not know HIM, and though not spoken by all they are all infidels to each other! Thus the New World War is a World War of Religious gods without GOD! The earthly supremacy of Satan is subjugating to the POWER of GOD in the sign of the times, Tribulation! So is this sportsman a hero to GOD? Let the question be approached from Greek legend; hero - a man of more than human strength, courage, or ability (NFL gladiator), especially a warrior favored by the gods; in this case the Christianity god; the god over one nation; the god of national trust; the god called upon to bless! So now to the first law, 2.20.3. But before that and advisory from ANCIENT OF DAYS, "I AM WHO I AM! I AM the LORD your GOD!" And now the law, "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" So this hero of a nation, by fighting for a god of that nation in place of or between, or besides him and GOD, he is a servant of Satan! A servant of Satan is no hero of GOD! You may say this work is harsh and judgmental, but it is not for it leaves the judgment of this American hero to GOD for LIFE! For the only place to find LIFE is in GOD through GOD without the hindrance of any religious god!

Do you seek GOD? Do you instruct your children to seek HIM? Or do you chant what you have been taught and teach your children to do the same? This work is nothing new but something very ancient as David instructs Solomon, "My son, I had it in my heart to build a house to the NAME of the LORD my GOD. But the WORD of the LORD came to me, saying 'You have shed much blood and have waged great wars; you shall not build a house to MY NAME, because you have shed much blood before me upon the earth ...' " First Chronicles 22.6 – 13. If king David in all his greatness was able to do such a thing for his child why can't you? Do you fear men, religion, more than GOD? Have religions manipulated the fear of GOD into the fear of them? You ask yourself how can one man stand against so many? It is not the man that stands against them but GOD, HIMSELF! For when you are at your weakest HE carries you. Read & listen, see & hear the final instructions of David to Solomon, "And you, Solomon my son, know the GOD of you father, and serve HIM with a whole heart and with a willing mind; for the LORD searches all hearts, and understands every plan and thought. If you seek HIM, HE will be found by you; but if you forsake HIM, HE will cast you off for ever." First Chronicles 28.9. And to his son, one last thing, but for each and every one of you also, "Take heed now, for the LORD has chosen you to build a house for the sanctuary; be strong, and do it." First Chronicles 28.10. It was an ancient house of stone and mortar, but today it is a SPIRITUAL house of seeking GOD one on ONE! The PROCESS, ISRAEL, is the same the time and place are different! Turn and seek HIM today and forevermore. As you seek and come to know the LORD your GOD as ONE, you must also teach your children to do the same. For if you know GOD and do not teach your children to seek HIM one on ONE what will be their path? Seek HIM and share! Is the parable about the pounds during HIS visitation not an example of this? So from examples of ancient of days and examples from changing times what will you learn? To

support your religion and nation and kill your neighbor? Or to seek GOD and serve HIM with fruits of MERCY?

David speaks to the nation concerning what GOD has said. "HE said to me, 'It is Solomon your son who shall build MY house and MY courts, for I have chosen him to be MY son, and I will be HIS FATHER.'" First Chronicles 28.6. On Judgment Day will GOD chose you to be one of HIS children and become your FATHER? Listen to these WORDS of GOD, "I will establish his kingdom for ever if he continues resolute in keeping MY commandments and MY ordinances, as he is today.'" First Chronicles 28.7. Are you keeping HIS commandments and ordinances today? The first commandment is ABSOLUTE as GOD is ABSOLUTE, "you shall have no other gods before or besides HIM"! Religions cut GOD to the core by standing before and between HIS children and HIM, between you and GOD. Know that today GOD is your FATHER and you are HIS children, all of you throughout the world. There is ONE GOD – THE HOLY ONE and no other. Follow HIS commandments of knowing HIM and LOVING your neighbor, your enemy. No more is there a chosen nation above all others. "... in the hearing of our GOD, observe and seek out all the commandments of the LORD your GOD ..." First Chronicles 28.8. Is this not what this work is about and what it proclaims to you? For all time, those that seek with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their mind, and with their entire strength find GOD. Remember also to share with or children. "... know the GOD of your father, and serve HIM with a whole heart and with a willing mind; for the LORD searches all hearts, and understands every plan and thought. If you seek HIM, HE will be found by you; but if you forsake HIM, HE will cast you off for ever." First Chronicles 28.9. Religions have forsaken the WORD of GOD for their precepts, opinions, history, and tradition and will be cast off forever on Judgment Day. Not by this work alone, but more so by HIS WORDS.

As with this search it is not these words that must lead you, but your own mind, heart, and soul in the WORD of GOD lead by GOD that must lead you. May GOD bless you and keep you! Go and seek GOD in your secret place without the hindrance of men, "...Be strong and of good courage, and do it. Fear not, be not dismayed; for the LORD GOD, even my GOD, is with you.' ..." First Chronicles 28.20. This work does not hinder you from GOD, but encourages you to go to HIM through HIM without any hindrance, and if you do, GOD will be with you. GOD, since the beginning has welcomed the sojourner to be as native to HIS flock, your nationality, ancestry, and color matters not to GOD. So what is keeping you from HIM? Peer pressure, religious fear, condemnation by peers, religious men, and you thought it was tough for kids! Why do you think the two taboo things to discuss are politics and religion? Because they both segregate and hate. Look at this New World War and the race for the kings crown in the U.S.! Full of hat and ridicule back and forth across battle lines! So where is freedom TRULY found? In seeking GOD one on ONE!

Be of free will; do it not because it needs to be done, but because you want to. "Then the people rejoiced because these had given willingly, for with a whole heart they had offered freely to the LORD; ..." First Chronicles 29.9. Religions manipulate the WORD of GOD here and with tithing to ask you to present mammon sacrifice to them. To pay them for what they give to you. And what is it that they give you? A lot of hot air

that has no value in heaven or on earth! If this chokes you ask the following question. How much of what you give goes to MERCY and how much to administration and building earthly wealth, hidden in separate non-profit corporations. Ask your church to show you the books, not just locally, but from root to rotten fruit. Why rotten fruit? Because what is grown for GOD is GOOD and what is grown for men and his religions is rotten! What does GOD ask of you? "Go and learn what this means, 'I desire MERCY, and not sacrifice.' For I came not to call the righteous, but sinners." Matthew 9.12 – 13. There is only ONE RIGHTEOUS and that is GOD for all men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD! Religions make themselves self-righteous by claiming ownership of GOD and condemning all that do not confess their precepts. GOD'S response to them, "And if you had known what this means, 'I desire MERCY, and not sacrifice,' you would not have condemned the guiltless. For GOD is LORD of the sabbath." Matthew 12.7 – 8. "guiltless" are those who will not confess religion. "Saved" are those who are guiltless and who know the ONENESS of GOD one on ONE with GOD. GOD is the LORD of the Sabbath and every day, THE HOLY ONE – ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS – THE ONE & ONLY ONE! HE is not a god of religion but of MERCY! So who is your god today? Is it religion or THE HOLY ONE? Are you guiltless in the eyes of GOD? Is your salvation in the HANDS of GOD? Or have you turned your LIFE over to religion and their falling father? And like their father the followers shall finish their run from GOD in the lake of fire.

Will you know HIM from ancient of days, to the changing of time, to today, and through tomorrow or will you hold onto the history and tradition of your religion? "...Blessed art THOU, O LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL our father, for ever and ever." First Chronicles 29.10. ISRAEL, the name of the PROCESS given to Jacob after Jacob wrestled with GOD one on ONE! ISRAEL by definition is the not a nation, but a PROCESS of striving after GOD, a PROCESS of walking, living, wrestling, striving, seeking HIM through HIM one on ONE! Do you ISRAEL with GOD? Or have you quit seeking HIM one on ONE and retired your work with GOD to your religion? Know that GOD is the FATHER, GOD is the SAVIOR, and GOD is the HOLY SPIRIT, in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. "THINE, O LORD, is the GREATNESS, and the POWER, and the GLORY, and the VICTORY, and the MAJESTY; for all that is in the heavens and in the earth is THINE; THINE is the KINGDOM, O LORD, and THOU art EXALTED as HEAD above all." First Chronicles 29.11. Know that there is ONE HEAD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, and that is GOD, HIMSELF in ONENESS. Will you seek HIM today? Do it first for yourself then your partner, your children, your neighbors both next door and around the world and may "The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS COUNTENANCE upon you, and give you peace." So shall this work put the NAME of GOD upon all whom seek HIM one on ONE and HE will bless them. And where are the blessings of GOD for those who are suffering? The blessings of GOD come at the end of Judgment Day and you reach out to HIM in UNDERSTANDING and HE REACHES back to bring you into HIM for COMFORT!

Remember, when you ask for something, and receive it, to positively acknowledge it. "And now we thank THEE, our GOD, and praise THY glorious NAME."

First Chronicles 29.13. You ask GOD for many things, the world cries to HIM today, how often do you, do they, remember to thank HIM? Or do they really cry to HIM or their religion? Their lips flap, but their hearts are of sea stone, dirt, or a pillar of sea salt and lack the LIFE that is GOD! In your seeking and prayers you must always remember to thank GOD even if you don't receive, for GOD WORKS on HIS OWN schedule. This worker gives thanks to you OH GOD for your guidance and AHA! "For we are strangers before THEE, and sojourners, as all our fathers were; our days on the earth are like a shadow, and there is no abiding (lasting)." First Chronicles 29.15. Do you see that there was no religion before or besides GOD in ancient of days and that all were free to seek GOD one on ONE? So why today do you need religion for GOD? Or does religion need you for life? You don't! Religion is for men of men who cannot live one on ONE with GOD because they walk blindly in 2600±, 2000±, 1400±, etc years of following men instead of GOD! Or is it that the riches of man can be sucked from him by offering an easy solution for the LIGHT of GOD? Know that you may see the LIGHT of GOD in religion, but the only way to reach the LIGHT is one on ONE with GOD without hindrance of any kind! All can seek GOD, one on ONE, since the Garden, Noah, Abram/Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, and HIS visitation! HE has bridged the separation, no one can stand between HIM and you for they divert your way and send you to hell. You cannot claim a religion and believe in GOD; for you cannot have two masters, you cannot serve one and love the other. Go and seek GOD one on ONE and teach your children to seek HIM one on ONE also. Then you will be free of the hindrance of men and open to the GLORY of GOD, "And I saw no temple in the city, for its temple is the LORD GOD the ALMIGHTY and the LAMB! "LORD GOD the ALMIGHTY" is GOD in HOLY WHOLENESS and "the LAMB" is HIS PHYSICAL APPEARANCE, the CHRIST! ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – with ONE SPIRIT, the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, the ROCK of SALVATION, the KING of GLORY, the ALPHA & OMEGA! Do you know HIM for WHO HE WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE? A positive answer is your only HOPE and can only be answered in HIM through HIM! Continue your return to HIM by understand how men and religion have deviated from HIM!

Huram the king of Tyre praises GOD. "Hiram also said, 'Blessed be the LORD GOD of ISRAEL, who made heaven and earth, who has given King David a wise son, endued with discretion and understanding, ...' " Second Chronicles 2.12. Even those outside the descendants of Jacob came to know GOD and HIS ONENESS in ancient of days. This was, is, and ever shall be the purpose of the WORD of GOD and EXAMPLES from GOD. GOD become the BRIGHT MORNING STAR of the world! No longer of a chosen nation, after their unending departure from HIM which continues today, because the descendants of Jacob made a religion to claim ownership of HIM. Know that no religions or men have ownership of GOD! But, GOD owns your soul and will allow your free will to open the gates to HIM or slam them closed behind you as your run to hell in fear of HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS! Seek GOD out with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind and with your entire strength, not with religion, but one on ONE with HIM. Teach also your children to seek; every one of the world must come to GOD one on ONE, and as with your children also, they must seek HIM one on ONE. Others teach to GOD, but you and you alone must know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY. "... 'For HE is GOOD, for HIS

STEADFAST LOVE endures for ever,' ... " Second Chronicles 5.13. HE is GOOD and HE LOVES all of you, each one and every one, even if you don't know HIM. HE is waiting for you to seek HIM out and know HIM that you can cling to HIM on Judgment Day and not be scattered in fear.

If you call on HIM and only HIM and walk in HIS way HE will lead you. "then hear THOU in heaven, and forgive the sin of THY servants, THY people, when THOU dost teach them the GOOD WAY in which they should walk; ... " Second Chronicles 6.27. Know that it is not GOD that has turned from you, but that your worldly ways, the precepts of men's religions that have turned you from GOD. "THY people ISRAEL", not the people of Judaism, but the people that sought and seek GOD one on ONE. "THOU dost teach them" when GOD teaches them and you, "for they all shall be taught by GOD". "And they all shall be taught by GOD" every one who seeks GOD from GOD comes to GOD through each of HIS FACETS and in the end will be with GOD. Seek HIM, HE will forgive, and HIS WISDOM shall teach you HIS WAY. Read on through Second Chronicles 6.40. GOD is the GOD for all individuals and all people, and there are none of you who do not sin. GOD'S reply, "if MY people who are called by MY NAME humble themselves, and pray and seek MY FACE, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land." Second Chronicles 7.14. Even today if they turn from their religion, HE will hear them and will forgive them, and HE will do likewise for you; this is the GRACE & MERCY of GOD! "Go and learn what this means, I desire MERCY." This verse is MERCY directly from GOD leading by example. Even today after 2000 years of pestilence since they sacrificed HIM on the cross, and rejected HIS ONENESS; and 1400± years of blindness to HIS visitation, HE will do the same if the people turn to HIM and are called by HIS NAME and only HIS NAME. And which name are you called by, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, lost, etal? Then and now the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE Tribe of ISRAEL were not just the descendants, but also the sojourners who were to become as native because they sought GOD one on ONE. Will you now depart from the precepts of men, religions, and return to GOD one on ONE?

Nations of the world see the GREATNESS of GOD in ISRAEL. The Queen of Sheba says to Solomon, "Blessed be the LORD your GOD,..." Second Chronicles 9.8. GOD now is known throughout the world in ancient of days. May of GOD bring this same recognition, which the Queen of Sheba had, to the world today! HE is the GOD of all things, the CREATOR, there is none other! Ask your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar of your religion, "Which comes FIRST, GOD or religion?" If he answers GOD, then ask him, "If GOD is FIRST and LAST why do I need religion?" If HE says religion, ask him, "Where in the WORD of GOD does GOD proclaim this religion?" Be very careful here that they use the WORD of GOD, the whole WORD, and not one of men's manipulations of a phrase out of context. And then say to him, I choose to stand by the WORD of GOD and by HIS First commandment, "you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." and then go and seek GOD one on ONE and know that you are on the path to salvation.

When pride of the king turns them from GOD, they stumble. Is America at this same threshold of stumbling as her king seeks to build nations of democracy through

oppression, totalitarianism? As the New Babylon rebuilds the old in her image of liberty and democracy? What is to become of this new democracy of the great white west and her religion, Christianity? You Christians, can you read the signs of the times in your bible in the book of Revelation? How can you when you polish only the FOURTH FACET of GOD and make HIM the second head of your three headed god? When the ancient people have fallen and are on the edge of destruction they turn back to GOD. Will America or is the harlotry of liberty so prostituted in white democracy that her fate has been sealed for 2000 years? GOD in HIS MERCY responds to them and saves them but does not restore them. Second Chronicles 12.1 – 8. GOD will not save America for the times have been set in motion from the beginning and the end of the U.S.A. and the world creeps nearer and nearer every day as the last millennium of this world slips away. Restoration will come on Judgment Day for all who know the ONENESS of GOD from the beginning to the end, from FIRST to LAST and all the FACETS in between. Seek GOD out at all times and know that all things for LIFE are from HIM and ONLY HIM. The path to salvation is very narrow and is ONE. The ways of religion are many and are easy. Be cautious before and in everything you do and make sure you are doing it with GOD.

You need to seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about GOD. If you don't then you are fighting with GOD and no man can win. "... O sons of ISRAEL, do not fight against the LORD, the GOD of your fathers; for you cannot succeed." Second Chronicles 13.12. The same can be said to all the precepts of men and their religions today. Who will succeed in this New World War of religious hatred? The great white west king says they shall win the war on terrorism! However, when one stands against in their secret of secret places, and places a gift of hell at your door step have you succeeded or only diminished the tribulation? There is no success in this Last World War, this Religious World War! Have you asked many questions of men of religion, thirsting for GOD and been turned away? Or have you slobbered up the sweetness of their salaciousness? Your end will be very bitter in the consumption of Judgment Day! Now depend only on GOD and HIS guidance and WISDOM and HE will quench your thirst every moment of every day one on ONE.

Judah has rest for ten years under the rule of Asa, because he did what was good and right in the EYES of the LORD his GOD. Do you rest? Do you do what is right in the EYES of GOD? Look at this Religious World War from every side. Do you think GOD chooses one side over the other? Or are they at war with each other for their religious gods? How can you even consider the questions being asked if you only look out from your religious hiding place! And on the last day, the day of Aramagedon will you call upon your religious mountains of earthly stones to fall upon you and keep you from the dark & terrible day to come? Does your man of religion bless you for your actions? Can man tell what purpose lies beneath your façade? Man cannot tell, for they see from the outside, only you and GOD know, for HE sees what is in your mind, heart, and soul. Listen to HIS WORD, "... The LORD is with you, while you are with HIM. If you seek HIM, HE will be found by you, but if you forsake HIM, HE will forsake you." Second Chronicles 15.2. This Religious World War has forsaken the LAW of GOD and the WILL of GOD! How long have you forsaken GOD because of men's religious principles, beliefs, and opinions, and not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY

TRULY known HIM for who HE is in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS? Will you live through the tribulation, the time of this Last World War? How long will you continue to forsake HIM? HE is coming to judge in HIS SIXTH FACET; you do not have forever. You can only seek HIM in life for LIFE for at death your end is sealed in SANCTUARY or seduction! Seek HIM today that when HE does come you may have SALVATION in HIS SANCTUARY, that you may cling to HIM in TRUTH and not be scattered in fear of GOD because it is not your religious god you are face to FACE with.

GOD is ONE and is with Judah. Now the chosen nation is one tribe and all others are sojourners, all nations and the other tribes of Jacob's descendants. But would their leader remain with GOD or would he depart? Second Chronicles 15.9. Read on through 16.14. Know now and forever there are no leaders that can stand between you and GOD. You must seek GOD one on ONE and HE will lead you to HIS TRUTH. If you are lead by a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar are you following GOD or their religion? Did GOD just not show you an example of what happens when you follow after men? Then why would you continue to follow after them? Is it because you fear them more than GOD? Is that not what is happening in this New World War, the nation claiming to be under GOD is really under the three headed god of Christianity and thus must fight with allies in fear of their enemies! The Christians who claim the CHRIST do not even follow the WORD of CHRIST! So they go to war without GOD and thus will be ended with out GOD as the destruction of the New Babylon and her harlot revealed in the last book of their book!

Your seeking to this point has enlightened you on the ONENESS of GOD, shown you the rebelliousness of Jacob's descendants, the separation between mankind and GOD, and now the inability of kings to continuously follow GOD, which results in the rejection of the whole people, the descendants of Jacob. You must understand here that it was the people that wanted the king to begin with not GOD. GOD is ONE, and there is no other, and no one can secure you to HIM, but you alone to GOD through GOD, the PROCESS of being born again today and of ISRAEL before. HE made this possible when HE bridged the separation, coming to earth as the LAST PROPHET, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the BODY of CHRIST, the GRACE and MERCY of GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET. Do you have the ONE GOD – THE HOLY ONE or do you have the law god, triune god, or the prophet god? HE said, "I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." Paraphrased, "HE is the LORD your GOD you shall have no religions before or besides your GOD." How do religions justify placing themselves before GOD, between you and GOD? It is not the religions that have justified themselves before GOD, between you and GOD! You yourself have justified them by turning to them and sacrificing your mammon and your children. Do they not ask you to confess and commit to bring your children up according to their religious teachings? Turn to GOD today and remove all hindrance before, besides, between you and GOD and between your children and GOD and discover HIS SALVATION, HIS WAY to HIM, the ANCIENT of WAYS, ISRAEL, to GOD through GOD one on ONE! And may the millennium reign of CHRIST, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS begin today.

For short periods of time the kings seek GOD. "And they taught in Judah, having

the book of the LAW of the LORD with them; they went about through all the cities of Judah and taught among the people.” Second Chronicles 17.9. Who has the book of the LAW of the LORD? The world, for it is part of the bible, and the bible is everywhere. Who can teach and interpret to you the book of the LAW? No one can but GOD. And in one generation they are again with GOD. However it is clear that for every step taken towards GOD in one period, ten steps are taken away from HIM in the next period. This is even played out today. When there was no return for the nations, GOD came to earth for the salvation of each individual in the world one on ONE. Do you know the time of HIS visitation? You must seek HIM out and know HIM personally from beginning to end. GOD knows your hearts, your souls, and your minds so open them to HIM that HE may fill them with HIS TRUTH and PEACE. For in the World War of Tribulation the only peace is in GOD!

Listen to HIS WORDS and let HIM open your eyes to HIS TRUTH. “Now then, let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed what you do, for there is no perversion of justice with the LORD our GOD, or partiality, or taking of bribes.” Second Chronicles 19.7. Who takes bribes today? One denomination even calls you to plant seeds of mammon. What is the collection of mammon, other than the taking of bribes? Do the leaders of religion not spend more time with those who give more? Will GOD ask you on Judgment Day which religion you profess? Will GOD need to ask a single question? Or will those who know HIM run to HIM with joy and thanksgiving and those who fear HIM scatter to the lake of fire with weeping and gnashing of teeth? Seek HIM out, “And HE said, ‘Take heed that you are not led astray; for many will come in MY NAME, saying, ‘I AM HE!’ and, ‘The time is at hand!’ Do not go after them.’ “ Luke 21.8. What do religions do today but fulfill this scripture! Will they suck you into their World War or will you stand alone with GOD? Listen to HIS encouragement, “By your endurance you will gain your lives.” Luke 21.19. These are the WORDS of your LORD GOD on earth during the time of HIS visitation in the BODY OF CHRIST, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, THE IMAGE OF GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD in the midst of HIS people. Do not let others tell you where HE is, seek HIM out with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind that you may WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM from HIS FIRST FACET to HIS LAST FACET and the FIRST is the LAST as HE DECLARED, “I AM the ALPHA & OMEGA! The FIRST & LAST! The BEGINNING & END!”. Will you end with HIM or with regent of religion?

Judah returns to GOD when in distress, “...’O LORD, GOD of our fathers, art THOU not GOD in heaven? Dost THOU not rule over all the kingdoms of the nations? In THY HAND are POWER and MIGHT, so that none is able to withstand THEE.’ “ Second Chronicles 20.6. You depart from GOD until you are in trouble, or terror lashes at your door step, and then you return in a great rush. But to whom are you rushing to today? It is men’s religions, the precepts of men rooted in the evil one, and at every death the kindling of hell is stoked higher and higher. However, in the dark and terrible day of judgment the great rush will be a scattering of those who don’t WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, and GOD will light the kindling of hell and it will burn eternally. Call on and remember GOD at all times in your life for HE provides for all things. If you only remember HIM in the bad times, with Judgment Day being the last of the bad times, it will be to late and HE will not remember you. Seek HIM always and

teach your children to do likewise.

Know that you will be measured for what you have done, "...The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, or the children be put to death for the fathers; but every man shall die for his own sin.' " Second Chronicles 25.4. You know your sins and they are on your heart where men cannot see, but GOD sees them. Seek GOD out that your sins of the flesh may be cleansed and your LIFE in GOD begin. Then remain with GOD always. Also teach your children to seek GOD, for individually you will be judged and individually you must seek. All those who know GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS shall be raised from the dead and brought from the living and passed over for the second death, and they shall inherit the KINGDOM of GOD. Will you be raised from the dead or brought from the living or will you be forever reprocessed in eternal death in the lake of fire, servants of Satan and his seductions, men's religions?

Hezekiah, king of Judah seeks the LORD GOD and atonement for all Israel. Second Chronicles 29.23 – 24. Who is seeking the LORD GOD today? Certainly not the three monotheistic religions to GOD! Is GOD GLORIFIED in the killing of HIS children in this the Last World War as it is no longer nation against nation, but brother against brother, sister against sister, and fathers and mothers also all in the NAME of GOD, but lacking the WILL of GOD, MERCY. The little fleas of this war that are without armor and iron locusts, do what they can one bite at a time and cheer on each other with "For Allah!" The monsters of the midway and their mighty morsel ally of the Mediterranean with their monstrous armor and iron locusts rule dirt and sky, they are the last conquering nations and they deliver democracy by forced suppression and the king of kings cheers, "Freedom is not a gift to the world from U.S., but it is a gift of our almighty three headed god to the world!" The siblings do battle in this New World War as the two older brothers seek to crush the youngest and last brother all the while denying him and each other! GOD is not GLORIFIED in this War of the World, HE is HORRIFIED! How much more will HE take before HE says "ENOUGH is ENOUGH, I AM WHO I AM, and non of you warriors have ME!" They all clam ownership of HIM, but yet they do not listen to HIM through HIM in HIS WORD! They are blind and deaf to the history of their GOD and man! They set around and wave a pennant to HIM, but do not participate with HIM! Hezekiah king of Judah commanded it for all of Israel, all who sojourn after GOD. Will history be repeated and prophecy be fulfilled in this New World War of Religion? It is and it has if you can read the signs! And what is to come? A second repeating and fulfillment! A demonstration of, "LOVE your neighbors as yourself, with a PURE HEART". Only a remnant remains in ISRAEL. Second Chronicles 30.6 – 9. These verses are a call from GOD, through Hezekiah, to all that ISRAEL, strive with GOD. HE is calling you today! Will you open the doors of your mind, heart, and soul, HE is waiting to come to you? "... For the LORD your GOD is GRACIOUS and MERCIFUL, and will not turn away HIS FACE from you, if you return to HIM." So much so that when the people cried HE came to earth in the BODY of CHRIST – THE IMAGE OF GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Seek on and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in all HIS SEVEN FACETS as you continue to understand the ancient of days and man's interactions with GOD in HIS THIRD FACET.

Manasseh, king of Judah, son of Hezekiah marches from GOD. “Manasseh seduced Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, so that they did more evil than the nations whom the LORD destroyed before the people of Israel.” Second Chronicles 32.13. And what evil are the three kings of the world doing today? The king of the east, the little king against rampant liberty (scholarly “Modernity”), the Usama of Bin-Laden! The king of the west, the growth hormone of world democracy GWB, the Bushmaster Bushwhacker! The middle king, the pious king of firstdom, for his religion was first and GOD promised them land, though he and his believe unconditionally the WORD of GOD TRULY says, “Conditionally”! Will GOD be with the descendants of Judah forever? Will GOD be with these three modern kings? He will depart from them as they have departed from HIM by the kings lead. The ancient of days will form the first religion to HIM, do more evil than all the nations and kings that came before them. HE will return when the multitude cries to HIM, but HIS return will be for the individual not the nation, and a son of the first religion to GOD will be the father to the second religion to GOD. HE said during HIS VISITATION, “I will be with you always!” But, that wasn’t good enough so another group grabbed a man seeking to return to GOD and founded the third religion to GOD! They are without GOD for they have not met the ONE CONDITION of ancient of days, the days of changing time, or the last days of this world, and that is to strive with GOD or one whom GOD strives, the one on ONE PROCESS, ISRAEL! For GOD’S PROMISES have been and are always conditional. “If only they will be careful to do all that I have commanded them.” This is GOD’s condition. Have you been careful in your seeking and the teaching of your children to be careful to do all that GOD has commanded? Or have you been seduced by men’s religions, to confess their precepts before and besides GOD because of generational vows of foreparents? Before you rage in anger, answer these questions. “Do you know each and every precept of your religion?” “Do each and every precept of your religion measure up to GOD’S WORD?” And, “Has GOD taught the meaning of these to you?” If you do not know all the precepts or your religion then are you not blind to the path you follow? If the precepts don’t measure up to GOD’S WORD then are they of GOD? If GOD has not taught you HIS TRUTH then how is it TRUTH? While you are still alive seek HIM and teach your children to seek HIM and you will have KNOWLEDGE from GOD through GOD. He will forgive as HE forgave Manasseh. Second Chronicles 33.12 – 13. Are you humble and contrite before the LORD GOD? Do you know the LORD GOD, or is your god a law god, a triune god, a prophet god, or a god of some other men’s religion? And what will GOD do with all other gods? They shall be thrown down before HIM and rejected along with all that follow them! For you cannot have two for you will follow the one most realistic and closest, the one of the earth, and not the ONE, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONE of WISDOM & FAITH! No wonder HE finds such little faith in man during HIS VISITATION!

The individualness of GOD’S wrath is established. “...’Thus says the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of striving after GOD one on ONE); ‘Tell the man who sent you to ME, Thus says the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place and upon its inhabitants, all the curses that are written in the book which was read before the king of Judah. Because they have forsaken ME and have burned incense to other gods (given mammon sacrifice to religions), that they might provoke ME to anger with all the works of their hands, (those who proclaim faith in HIS NAME, but do not do the WILL of

GOD, MERCY) therefore MY wrath will be poured out upon this place and will not be quenched (a scattering on Judgment Day). But to the king of Judah (the people who seek HIM one on ONE), who sent you to inquire of the LORD, thus shall you say to him (them), Thus says the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL; Regarding the WORDS which you have heard, because your heart was penitent and you humbled yourself before GOD when you heard HIS WORDS against this place and its inhabitants (religions and all who follow them), and you have humbled yourself before ME, and have rent your clothes and wept before ME (confessed your evil, stripped it from your entire person, and come to ME, one on ONE), I also have heard you, says the LORD. Behold, I will gather you to your fathers, and you shall be gathered to your grave in peace, and your eyes shall not see all the evil which I will bring upon this place and its inhabitants.’ “ Second Chronicles 34.23 – 28. Does this not ring true today as the World is at War over GOD by gods of men, men’s religions? And for the coming Judgment Day? Why then remain with men’s religions for they stand between you and GOD? They sacrifice you for their gods in this Last World War! Will you be sacrificed for your decision to go to GOD one on ONE? Know that they hated HIM before they hated you! This is part of the difficulty in going to GOD one on ONE. May your decision come during the Millennium Reign of CHRIST and you go to your grave in the peace! For those under 50 there is hope that you will see the beginning of the MILLENNIUM REIGN of the FOURTH FACET of GOD! For those who are not your time is passing and there is little left for you to return to GOD through GOD before your life is called!

The end of Israel as a nation, the separation is complete. Second Chronicles 36.1 – 14. “The LORD, the GOD of their fathers, sent persistently to them by HIS messengers, because HE had compassion on HIS people and on HIS dwelling place; but they kept mocking the messengers of GOD, despising HIS WORDS, and scoffing at HIS prophets, till the wrath of the LORD rose against HIS people, till there was no remedy.” Second Chronicles 36.15 – 16. The root of this New World War is exposed! A nation named for the PROCESS to GOD claims ownership to the promises of GOD in modernity when GOD rejected them in PATERNITY! The only remedy yesterday, today, and tomorrow is to go to GOD through GOD, one on ONE without any hindrance of men or men’s religions or the threats of nations and national men! Do not wait to long for your remedy from men for it will never come, for GOD only knows when HE will call your name or turn out the lights and which will come first. Will you die in your desertion from GOD to men’s religions or will you return and dwell with GOD today and forevermore?

GOD is with other nations. Cyrus king of Persia honors GOD. “Thus says Cyrus king of Persia, ‘The LORD, the GOD of heaven, has given me all the kingdoms of the earth, and HE has charged me to build HIM a house at Jerusalem, which is in Judah. Whoever is among you of all HIS people, may the LORD his GOD be with him. Let him go up.’ “ Second Chronicles 36.23. So after GOD had rejected them in Second Chronicles 36.16 a foreign king of the earth established their return to the promises land. Go and read Ezra 1.2 – 4 the first seeds of Judaism, the first religion to GOD, the religion of a law god, the beast of the sea! What allowed them to return to the promise land at the end of the last century? Was it not world pity? What did they do to the inhabitants of the land but perpetuate what had been done to them! And the world

looked the other way! Or should it be said the white world looked the other way. Why? Haven't they been crusading against Islam for almost a 1000 years? The roots of this New World War are at the foot of the Mediterranean Sea as the first beast is from the sea. Their greatest ally is christianity, anchored in the last world conqueror, a nation of earth from sea to shining sea, as the second beast is of the earth. Then 1200 years after the birth of the first religion to GOD in the law, a third religion to GOD wanting to return to the law was founded and it became an image of the first beast. And today there are nations with religions but all are without GOD. So what is the beginning of the end, but tribulation in a new world war where the desired outcome is a collaging of all three "so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or the number of its name, 616". This number is reckoned in a six pointed star of a man, one cross, and one crescent moon & five pointed star. It is also fulfilled in the century number of the birth of these three religions who claim GOD but reject HIS WILL. Judaism was birthed in 600 BCE. Christianity was conceived in 100 CE. Islam was delivered in 600 CE. So in the time of the rising LIGHT of GOD, GOD was with nations. However, today in the declining LIGHT of GOD, GOD is without nations, and is one on ONE for those who seek one on ONE.

Darius honors GOD and decrees that the world should do likewise. Ezra 6.6 – 12. GOD is now GOD of all nations and all people of the world and there is no religion to GOD only the knowledge of GOD as the ONE GOD – the HOLY ONE. HIS House is being rebuilt at the decree of one not chosen. So how is it that the big three claim ownership of GOD? It certainly has not been by the WORD of GOD so it must therefore be by the word of men. And you know that all men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD. So if men have sinned, then everything they build is full of sin and falls short of the GLORY of GOD. So why would, do, will you continue to follow the precepts of men's religions, which fall short of the GLORY of GOD? You will be left to weep and gnash your teeth as you are consumed continuously in fire? The time of the birth of the beast from the sea is approaching in this work. It is the time of the formation of the first religion to GOD. Understand the foundations that they build upon, and discern for yourself if it is sacrifice or MERCY! Look at the foundations of this "New World Order" and discern for yourself if it is sacrifice or MERCY!

There is ONE GOD and HE had ONE Home on earth in ancient of days which was Jerusalem and has ONE home on earth today and that is in your heart. In the last of the ancient of days a King confirmed the laying of a foundation for GOD on earth. Ezra 7.11 – 24. However, the restoration of the nation of Israel was not by GOD, but by a king of the earth that sought GOD. Not that it is for Israel only, but the whole world. Then the power to execute judgment was given to Ezra, not by GOD, but by the king of the earthly world. Ezra 7.25 – 26. And henceforth they have condemned all that are not of the breed of this beast and segregate all that would not confess this religion. And all religions after them model themselves with the same condemnation and segregation. And what of the beasts in revelations, do they reflect men's religions to GOD, aha for GOD'S WISDOM? For gold can buy and build you a god, but only GOD can build your understanding with HIS WISDOM.

The religion of Judaism begins with a declaration of men and mammon sacrifice.

The priest and exiles place themselves above all others when the KINGDOM of GOD was always open to all others, sojourners. “And a proclamation was made throughout Judah and Jerusalem to all the returned exiles that they should assemble at Jerusalem, and that if any one did not come within three days, by order of the officials and the elders all his property should be forfeited, and he himself banned from the congregation of the exiles.” Ezra 10.7 – 8. Religions, congregations of men, for men, by men. Sounds a lot like the foundation of New Babylon. Continuing with sacrifice instead of MERCY, the foundation of religions, with Judaism being the first, is established. “And Ezra the priest stood up and said to them, ‘You have trespassed and married foreign women, and so increased the guilt of Israel. Now then make confession to the LORD the GOD of your fathers, and do HIS WILL (a manipulation of GOD’S WORD by men); separate yourselves from the peoples of the land and from the foreign wives.’ Then all the assembly answered with a loud voice, ‘It is so; we must do as you have said.’” Ezra 10.10 – 12. This is the erection of Judaism as the first religious god before and besides GOD to GOD. What about the foreign men who had married daughters of Israel, why weren’t they discharged? By this time, starting with Joshua 23.6 – 8; before David with his mother; the thousand wives of Solomon; and all the forays of Israel and Judah after the first kings till now, 800 years of mixing in marriage, had made them all foreigners. GOD forgave them in the past and cautioned them not to follow the ways of foreigners, not because they were foreigners, but because they did not seek after GOD, but HE did not discard them, for that is not MERCY, that is sacrifice. The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WILL of GOD is MERCY, caring more for LIFE than nationality and religion. Only requiring that each one of HIS Little Flock know HIM and remain with HIM one on ONE. And in the beginning was the FIRST SIN and the FIRST SIN was between man and GOD, by the bad little god, Salacious Satan and it was a manipulation of the WORD of GOD. So a sin against the WORD of GOD is a SIN against the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD and is the ONE SIN that will not be forgiven in any age!

Through the book of Ezra and by voice of the kings of Persia it is spoken that the HAND of GOD is with Ezra. Is this a new way of GOD’S influence on HIS people? There is no indication that GOD spoke with Ezra. This expression seems to relate to the desire of the world to be with GOD. It is the foreigners understanding of GOD’S POWER that is allowing Judah to continue, not to be the only nation of GOD, but to be the servants to GOD for the whole world. The kings of Persia have laid the way to the founding of Judaism not GOD. The priests seized the power of the king and placed themselves above the whole world and the first religion to GOD was born. However, it was void and dead for it did not, does not, will not have the LIFE of GOD in it, for it is of men and the evil one. It has become a bad little god before and besides GOD for all who follow it. Seek GOD directly, one on ONE, not through men’s religions, for you will find their foundations are all from men and not GOD, and open unto the depths of hell.

GOD does not speak to anyone in the book of Ezra. Ezra, the man of Persian kings, is not a man of GOD. Now, for a period before HIS visitation in HIS FOURTH FACET HE will send messenger after messenger, but they will remain in their religion and will be rotted away as they continue to rot away in their hatred today. And the same will come upon all hindrance, no matter by what name men call it, that stands

between GOD and HIS children. Is the World not rotting away today in this New World War? What nations are at war in this the Last World War? Many will say there are no nations at war. Not nations of lines in the sand and dirt or bounded by water, but nations of gods, "For all the gods of nations are idols; but the LORD made the heavens." Psalm 96.5. Who is letting them stand between you and GOD? You are with your religious confessions and mammon sacrifice! So rotten are your ways that you have even turned some completely away from GOD. And you condemn them as being heathens because they do not believe in your god. And today the world contorts to make all three of these gods the same god, as they claim it is the same god they worship. By lip service this is true, but by doctrine this is a lie. Judaism killed the CHRIST and HE is not part of their god. Christianity, made the CHRIST the second head of their three headed god. Islam, sees the POWER of GOD in CHRIST, but not the reality and hold HIM as a prophet only. So you have three religions, three gods and no GOD, but by flapping of lips for they all claim their god to be GOD and thus they worship idols, and thus idly worship and bear no fruit. A tree without fruit is of no value but to be cut up stored for kindling. Are you being kindled for hells fire? Or are you being pruned by GOD for LIFE-afterlife?

"And Ezra said: 'THOU art the LORD, THOU alone; ...' Nehemiah 9.6. With their lips they proclaim HIM, but what was in their hearts, souls, and minds? Their religion and self-righteousness! GOD knows and will requite them accordingly. Do you proclaim HIM with your lips, but do not know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY from HIS FIRST FACET to HIS LAST FACET which are the same, because the FIRST shall be the LAST and the LAST shall be the FIRST with GOD. As it is with GOD so it is with the ONE unforgivable SIN, a SIN against GOD with a god! GOD is the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE and in FOUR FACETS HE sought man to be with HIM and in ONE FACET HE will judge the living and the dead. Then there will be a new heaven and earth with GOD. Will you be in this new Paradise or will you be left outside the gates, separated by fire to weep and gnash your teeth? Whose temple will reign supreme? "And I saw no temple in the city, for its temple is the LORD GOD the ALMIGHTY and the LAMB." "LORD GOD" the ONE and ONLY "I AM WHO I AM" in all HIS POWER & GLORY for HE is the ONE and ONLY ALMIGHTY GOD. And the "LAMB" HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE before man in the First Paradise and in the Last Paradise. For GOD created you in HIS IMAGE and if you are with HIM one on ONE you will see HIM in your image. The IMAGE of GOD, the CHRIST, IMMANUEL which means GOD in their midst.

The exiles make religious sacrifices to the house of GOD thinking that would be enough, for in their own eyes they were self-righteous by following the letter of the law. Nehemiah 10.28 – 39. They would not neglect the house of GOD which was on earth. However, they neglected the WILL of GOD, which is MERCY not sacrifice. They had lost the LIFE of the law, which is GOD! They could not stand by the commandments of the LORD, will they stand by their own covenant or will their own words condemn them? Remember this when you seek in the New Testament that you may understand their unrighteousness. Religion, is the covenant of men for ownership of GOD! Do you make religious sacrifices when you dwell with your religion? Are these sacrifices for MERCY or for the house of your religion? Be careful what you see as good fruits, are

they really good fruits, or are they a pittance overflowing the barrel of greed to white wash the reality? Just look around and scar your mind, heart, and soul with the frost of the homeless, the pangs of the starving, and the anguish of the dying. If all the earthly accumulation of men's religions for the past millenniums was cashed in and converted to shelter, sustenance, and truth, would there be any need to scar the heart and soul? For GOD said, "I desire MERCY, not sacrifice." Their departure and yours is complete in religion! Will you now linger in the wilderness until your scattering, or will you begin to seek the LIGHT of GOD, the ONE and ONLY LIGHT out of the darkness; THE ONENESS OF GOD in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life again, on earth for judgment, and last and forevermore in heaven. The FIRST shall be LAST, GOD FIRST in heaven and LAST also. Will you now please seek HIM through HIM and HIM alone? And Teach your children to also seek HIM one on ONE?

Learn and understand the difference between the letter of the law and the LIFE of the law, which is GOD. Is there any hope of LIFE in this New World War, or only religious death for DEATH-afterlife? Is not this Last World War being fought today, a suppression of religious freedom, and the apostasy of unity in trinity and trinity in unity when applied to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam as they compromise beliefs in claiming they worship a common god? Yes, a god and not GOD, for GOD said, "I AM the LORD your GOD, and you shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" "When the people heard the law, they separated from Israel all those of foreign descent." Nehemiah 13.3. They were now following the letter of the law and not the SPIRIT, which is GOD. For in all times past and today even more so all sojourners of foreign descent can come to GOD through ISRAEL, the PROCESS not the people, and become native to GOD. The law has become the god of the first religion to GOD instead of GOD. They have become a religion of the law god and a beast of the people from the sea! "I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides me." They were, are, and will be without GOD for they violate this HIS First Commandment. And that is the goal of the "New World Order" that all the bad little gods are good gods as long as they allow democracy and freedom of religion! A new totalitarianism, forced democracy and freedom of religion.

GOD does not speak to man in the book of Nehemiah and does not speak vocally to men today. Does GOD speak to you today through HIS WORD, or do you trudge after your religion and its manipulations of HIS WORD? Does your religion separate those seeking GOD from amongst itself because they will not confess to the religious principles, beliefs, and opinions of history and tradition? What is this but a violation of the two greatest commandments of, "The LORD is GOD, the LORD is ONE, and LOVE your enemy as yourself."? So you sacrifice your money and those who seek GOD without the hindrance of religion, when GOD has told you that HE desires MERCY, not sacrifice and to love your enemies. In so doing you do not know GOD and on Judgment Day HIS TRUTH will terrify you and scatter you into the lake of fire.

In the book of Esther, the saving of the Jews comes about again through a foreign king, the husband of Esther. GOD does not speak to man in the book of Esther. Will they now seek an earthly king, one of man, to be their salvation, and miss the KINGDOM of GOD at the time of HIS visitation, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the

PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth, IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst? They did, for they manipulated HIS crucifixion on the cross and did not know HIM and do not know HIM today. They were so blind and deaf to the WORD of GOD in the letter of the law that they fulfilled the LETTER of the LAW without WISDOM! Then another religion to HIM developed out of HIS death and resurrection, the religion of the triune god, the three person god, the three headed god. And out of the hatred of these two a third religion to HIM developed, the religion of the prophet god. Seek HIM and only HIM through HIM from HIS FIRST FACET to HIS SEVENTH FACET without the hindrance of men's manipulations and SALVATION shall be yours. It will be a graduating gift from GOD on Judgment Day! So you brainwashed of the three religions of GOD, you worshipers of gods before and besides GOD, whose voice will you seek on the last dark and terrible day of this earth? Will it be the voice of your rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars or will you seek the VOICE of GOD? "TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door but climbs in by another way, that man is a thief and a robber; but HE who enters by the door is the SHEPHERD of the sheep. To HIM the GATEKEEPER opens; the sheep hear HIS VOICE, and HE calls HIS own sheep by name and leads them out. When HE has brought out all HIS own, HE goes before them, and the sheep follow HIM, for they know HIS VOICE. A stranger they will not follow, but they will flee from HIM, for they do not know the voice of strangers." John 10.1 – 5. "This figure JESUS used with them, but they did not understand what HE was saying to them." John 10.6. If you depend on religion for the WORD of GOD today then you do not know the VOICE of GOD and on that final day you will scatter and flee from HIM as though HE were a stranger. Read on through 10.18. and through 10.29. And the AHA of GOD, "I and the FATHER are ONE." John 10.30. Do you seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, the VOICE of GOD today or are you resting in your religions self-righteousness manipulation of the WORD of GOD? Work today and rest tomorrow or rest to day and scatter tomorrow and for eternity from the fire of hell.

The SON of GOD was another TITLE given to the FOURTH FACET of GOD during the visitation of GOD to earth. What is so special about this SON of GOD over the other sons of GOD? "Now there was a day when the sons of GOD came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan also came among them." Job 1.6. Early on in your seeking you read of the sons of GOD and of the serpent, in Genesis Chapter 6. In First Chronicles 21.1 it said, "Satan stood up against ISRAEL, and incited David to number Israel." Now here in Job both the sons of GOD and Satan appear together. Read on to Job 2.6. GOD has power over everything and power over Satan. You are all children of GOD but there is only ONE SON of GOD, the IMAGE OF GOD, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth in the BODY OF CHRIST, during the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Yes, CHRIST, the special SON of GOD, the LIVING FLESH of GOD, made from GOD, of GOD, is GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT. FATHER the CREATOR, SON the FLESH in the Garden, visiting the earth, judging the living and the dead, and SPIRIT the LEADER of ancient of days and the COUNSELOR today. Do you know GOD from the beginning and will you know HIM in the end? Or will you continue in your lip service against HIM? Only to HIM through HIM and no other can you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM! End your departure and seek HIM now and forevermore and may GOD bless you and keep you!

Satan appears to be GOD'S instrument of destruction on the earth and goes freely to and fro and up and down on the earth rendering destruction and seeking to accuse mankind before GOD. This work seeks to accuse no man only religion, however in so doing it accuses the men of religion and may GOD forgive. But Job is blameless. "and he said, 'Naked I came from my mother's womb, and naked shall I return; the LORD gave, and the LORD has taken away; blessed be the NAME of the LORD.'" Job 1.21. Are you of pure heart and blameless, or are others the cause of your problems? Seek GOD out that HE may come and walk with you, for HE is your SALVATION yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Will you know HIM?

GOD allows Satan to run havoc in lives but not to take life for that is for GOD and GOD alone. "And the LORD said to Satan, 'Behold, he is in your power; only spare his life.'" Job 2.6. While you are yet still alive seek HIM for HE is your SALVATION. HE is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE. "If their tent-cord is plucked up within them, do they not die, and that without WISDOM?" Job 4.21. The tent-cord, the umbilical cord of LIFE, the one on ONE connection with GOD, and if you die before connecting with HIM it is too late. During HIS visitation HE spoke about seeking HIM, "Another of the disciples said to HIM, 'LORD, let me first go and bury my father.'" But JESUS said to him, 'Follow ME, and leave the dead to bury their own dead.'" Matthew 8.21 – 22. If you do not know GOD one on ONE, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY, you are dead and if you die your dead forevermore and will suffer the second DEATH-afterlife. Will you die away from GOD and be abandoned or will you now tarry with GOD and only GOD and remain with HIM forevermore? It is your choice and your choice alone, let no men influence you, but let GOD lead you, ONE on one!

The foundation of this work, "As for me, I would seek GOD, and to GOD would I commit my cause;" Job 5.8. As it is with this search "of GOD ?", so much has been told about GOD by men, but it has been like dry bread for a spiritual thirst. There were always things that didn't make sense. There was no personal seeking of HIM. It is now on the path of seeking HIM and cleansing the soul. It is not easy for the ways of the world are many. Seek HIM and endure for HE holds the only checkered flag in the race of LIFE. There have been and will be many crashes and only a few will finish. When you crash seek GOD, for HE is the REPAIRER of LIFE, and HIS HEALING allows you to continue the race. GOD'S 401 K plan is eternal life! Will you contribute to it with HIM or will you seek the mutual funds of men's religions?

Listen to the words of Job, "For I know that my REDEEMER lives, and at last HE will stand upon the earth; and after my skin has been thus destroyed, then without flesh I shall see GOD," Job 19.25. You have been seeking to understand GOD, and now you see for the first time the foretelling of HIS visitation, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth. The REDEEMER is GOD and will come to earth for the SALVATION of believers in HIS ONENESS. HE did 2000± years ago. GOD is the ONE and only "I AM WHO I AM". The FATHER, the SPIRIT, the REDEEMER, THEY are all GOD, THEY are all EACH OTHER, THEY are ONE in ONENESS of the HOLY ONE. Seek HIM, for HIS TRUTH shall set you free from the bondage of religions. Will you seek HIM or will you remain in bondage?

Job was blameless before GOD, and Satan came to GOD to prove to GOD that Job was blameless for all the good that GOD had done for him. If allowed Satan could show GOD that none would love GOD if left desolate. Seek GOD always. You may not understand your circumstances, especially when they are difficult, but you must endure for your REDEEMER lives and “To him who endures I will grant sustenance from the tree of LIFE, which is in MY paradise.” Paraphrased from the revelation of GOD to John, HIS beloved. See you must seek HIM and know HIM and HIS WORD from beginning to end. But, be very careful of the manipulations of men in between the WORD of GOD. If not your departure from GOD will conclude with the scattering into the lake of fire.

Ask yourself these questions, “But where shall WISDOM be found? And where is the place of understanding?” Job 28.12. There is no price to be paid for it and no man or religion knows the answers. “GOD understands the way to it, and HE knows its place.” Job 28.23. Seek GOD that you may WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIS TRUTH. Listen to HIM, “And HE said to man, ‘behold, the fear of the LORD, that is WISDOM; and to depart from evil is UNDERSTANDING.’ “ Job 28.28. What religion today, fears the LORD? Or has their self-proclamation of ownership of the LORD deadened their senses? If all you have to do is follow the law, proclaim your faith, or bow to a city of GOD and nothing else then neither of these two conditions are met. Religions do not fear GOD for they proclaim ownership of HIM and cast evil upon all who will not follow their precepts. However, in reality their foundations sink further and further into hell. They are evil for they lack UNDERSTANDING and are without WISDOM for they do not fear GOD. They are dead for they lack the WILL of GOD, MERCY. Will you fear GOD and ONLY GOD and be filled with HIS WISDOM? Will you then show UNDERSTANDING and depart from the evil of men’s religions?

You must seek HIM and personally know HIM; the truth will free you. “Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On that day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “ Matthew 7.21-23. Who are these evildoers who proclaim GOD? The pennant wavers of religion whose hearts, souls, and minds have been hardened, lead astray, and numbed by the precepts of men’s religions in their self-righteousness of pomp and ceremony. Who has allowed this to happen, those who seek the wisdom of men first, before, and besides GOD. Does HE know you as HIS or as one of these evildoers? Do you know HIM ABSOLUTELY and TRULY? Even in all his suffering Job does. “Yea, I know that THOU wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all the LIVING.” Job 30.23. Are you bound in the house of religion, hindered from GOD, or are you living with and in GOD and appointed for the house of the LIVING, SALVATION? If you do not go to GOD one on ONE how will you TRULY answer this question? If you answer for GOD, be careful that you are not lulled into piety and forget GOD, for you are a servant of GOD and must work hard in HIM to keep HIM.

Seek GOD that HIS SPIRIT may come to you and teach you. “But it is the SPIRIT in a man, the breath of the ALMIGHTY, that makes him UNDERSTAND.” Job

32.8. HE bridged the separation when HE came to earth, and now you must understand HIS TRUTH to cross the bridge. HIS demonstration of MERCY on the cross is the access key. Knowing HIM as ONE from the beginning to the end is the structure of the bridge. And crossing over is doing HIS WILL. It takes works to access, build, and cross any bridge as it does with the BRIDGE OF GOD for SALVATION. Do you work for GOD or do you rest on your law, faith alone, prophets that allow you to do the works of the evil one? Understand that you cannot do anything for GOD without GOD!

GOD speaks to JOB. "Where were you when I laid the foundation of the earth? Tell ME, if you have UNDERSTANDING." Job 38.4. HE is ONE, the CREATOR, the MASTER BUILDER. "when the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of GOD shouted for joy?" Job 38.7. The sons of GOD the angelic beings, the servants of GOD in heaven and for a time on earth. The GRACE of GOD and HIS OWNERSHIP, "Who has given to ME, that I should repay him? Whatever is under the whole heaven is MINE." Job 41.11. Do you now understand that every one is GOD'S even everything under the whole heaven. Religion may reject you, but you are GOD'S child secure in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH if you seek HIM through HIM. Will you continue in your departure from GOD in men's religions or will you return to HIM through HIM in HIS PROCESS of ancient of days, of striving, working, living one on ONE with GOD?

You must seek and honor GOD at all times and in all places! HE knows your mind, heart, and soul. Seek GOD out that you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIS TRUTH that your heart may be cleansed and your walk with GOD begin. HE is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE and HIS doors begin to open with your search of HIM through HIM.

Job 38.1 – 41.34. Here GOD questions ability. Are you prepared to walk in TRUTH with HIM? Can any man question GOD? In the story of Job realize that you must always be with GOD in good times and in bad. The world turns from GOD in the good times and returns in the bad, when there is no other answer. There is no other answer, or religion, there is ONLY GOD – THE HOLY ONE – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE IMAGE – ONE GOD, the ROCK with SEVEN FACETS.

By what name is your, departure, abandonment, desertion, deviation, forsaking, withdrawing from GOD called. Do you know it will end with GOD returning the same to you if you do not turn to HIM and ONLY HIM? Tarry with this search and continue to seek HIM one on ONE afterwards. You have come along ways with this work, you know you are HIS tenant, you know of the desires of men, and you know the departure from GOD, now go and spend some time in remembrance of HIM.

The Remembrance

When the time of judgment comes, there will be no time to return. Know those who are closest to GOD all the more humbly and contritely go to HIM. Will you be humble and contrite in your seeking and remembrance of GOD today? And when terror strikes at your heart and soul tomorrow where will you run? Or will the oblivion of religion drag you with its undertow into the lake of fire? The king of U.S. and most of U.S. calls them terrorists and they return the lip service to the infidels! Where is the commemoration of GOD in the oblivion of this New World War? “Blessed is the man who walks not in the counsel of the wicked, nor stands in the way of sinners, nor sits in the seat of scoffers; but his delight is in the LAW of the LORD, and on HIS LAW he meditates day and night.” Psalm 1.1 – 2. “Counsel of the wicked”, men’s religions, for they lead man in the way of men and not GOD and teach hatred for all who will not confess their principles, beliefs, and opinions through their history and tradition! If you don’t agree, then answer this, “Why are they so hungry to convert you to their religion?” If for GOD, there is no conversion only rebirth in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! They hunger for mammon, and conversion to their doctrine allows them to use fear against you. Do they not all say in some fashion that you are going to hell unless you become like them? “Stands in the way of sinners”, religions have placed themselves before, besides and between you and GOD! They are the bad little gods of the First Commandment of GOD. “Sits in the seat of scoffers”, rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars and those who congregate with them for they make themselves righteous in their religion and look down at all others! They scoff - ridicule each other as infidels, and the scoff – eat heavily upon your mammon all the while sacrificing your soul to Satan. So on the final day of this age, a dark and terrible day, standing face to FACE with GOD will HE memorialize your time with HIM or with Satan?

Delight in the WORD of the LORD and meditate on HIS WORD day and night, one on ONE with HIM, to HIM through HIM and no other the ANCIENT WAY of ISRAEL. Oh tenants of the world, “Have you not all one FATHER? Has not ONE GOD created you? Why then are you faithless to one another, profaning the covenant of your fathers (Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob – Israel, etal.)?” Malachi 2.10. “The covenant of your fathers,” yes all of them, for the covenant of circumcision was with Abraham first, Ishmael second, Isaac third and Jacob – ISRAEL the PROCESS last, and was to be practiced by all people of the PROCESS of seeking GOD one and ONE. It wasn’t, isn’t, and never will be a covenant of a earthly bloodline. The WORD of GOD from Malachi are profound words spoken before the visitation of GOD to earth in the BODY OF CHRIST, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the IMAGE OF GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD! These words were profound then, but even more so today because of the hatred of the religions to GOD, for each other. They will say, “We don’t

hate!” How much more hate is there than to condemn a person for not confessing your opinions? This work does not ask you to confess it, but to seek and know GOD one on ONE for WHO HE is from beginning in HIS FIRST FACET to end in HIS SEVENTH FACET and the FIVE FACETS in between. If you don’t know GOD WHOLLY and HOLY why should HE know you? No that is wrong, HE knows you, but why on earth should HE remember you for LIFE?

Reflect for a time in your search to this point. You have learned of GOD, HIS SPIRIT, and HIS desire for those that seek HIM with all their heart and with all their soul and with all their mind; the ways of the world and how easy it is to slip away from GOD; and how even the most righteous cannot contend with GOD. The failure to seek HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY; following the ways of the world; and being more righteous than the LIFE of the law with religion has lead to the downfall of nations and their separation from GOD. The only pathway back to GOD is through GOD and the only equalization of the self-righteous and mankind was for GOD to come to earth and proclaim access to HIM, one on ONE, for the whole world individually. But for GOD to proclaim HE was GOD on earth would have meant certain death (a hint of what is to come, go and read Luke 12.49), for to look upon GOD meant death, therefore HE would come as the last PROPHET to the world, the SON of GOD, and salvation would be for those that knew the time of their visitation and who now know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in ONENESS of HIS FIRST FIVE FACETS and seek HIM in HIS LAST TWO FACETS. Please continue to seek HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of any one, any scholar, any thing.

Are the words spoken in ancient of days in need of editing, in need of a religion? “Serve the LORD with fear, with trembling kiss HIS feet, lest HE be angry, and you perish in the way; for HIS wrath is quickly kindled. Blessed are all who take refuge in HIM.” Psalm 2.11. How do you take refuge in HIM? By proclaiming what others have told you? A lie told over and over again for millenniums becomes the truth over time. But whose truth is it? Is it the TRUTH of GOD? Or is it the truth of men’s religions? It is the truth of religion for that is what is in your minds; that many can’t be wrong for that long! The truth of religion is to seek mammon sacrifice and brainwash your minds with lip service, leaving your hearts and souls empty. An ancient and wise commentary, “More than all that you guard, guard your mind, for it is the source of LIFE.” Without KNOWLEDGE of GOD your are deaf and dumb to GOD and you will scatter in fear when THUNDER CLAPS your name. You must seek HIM individually with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind in your entire strength for that is were HIS SPIRIT dwells, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY with HIS disciples in LIFE, LIFE for all of HIS children!

Have circumstances brought you down and left you feeling desolate? “Be angry, but sin not; commune with your own hearts on your beds, and be silent. Offer right sacrifices, and put your trust in the LORD.” Psalm 4.4 – 5. In this verse who is between you and GOD? No one! Today who is your trust in? Is it in your religion? If so have you not put your religion between you and GOD. Will you run to your religion for defense against this work or will you turn to GOD? Call on HIM, “Be gracious to me, O LORD, for I am languishing; O LORD, heal me, for my bones are troubled.” Psalm 6.2.

Your bones should be troubled in men's religions, for your enemies are many and the LORD is not with you or them even though you all proclaim ownership of HIM. Seek HIM silently for what you proclaim in your mind, heart, and soul HE knows. Seek HIM vocally and what you proclaim with your lips, the precepts of men, may become your taskmaster. From your mind, heart, and soul act wisely in public and let GOD guide you. However, all men have fallen short of the glory of GOD in sin! Return to HIM and continue, HE is the ONE & ONLY, WHO works to save your LIFE! Religions work to collect your mammon while you live and gifts at your death. GOD is the ONE and ONLY LIFESMITH! Will you now commemorate what HE has done for you and turn to HIM now and forevermore, allowing HIM to work in your life for LIFE or will you remain in your religions? If you choose GOD know that all the men of religion and the world will hate you, however you can rest in peace for they can only take the flesh; GOD will keep your soul and restore your LIFE in HIM! And for them, well GOD has said, "The second death is DEATH-afterlife!"

Why do religions to GOD wave HIS pennant, an emblem of superiority or success? What greater enticement is there in the entire world than to have GOD? Who first stabled man against GOD? Was it not the Salacious Satan in the Garden has he slithered between Adam & Eve and GOD with his manipulation of the WORD of GOD? Who is greater, ONE who gives you the freedom to decide, or one who manipulates for proselytization? GOD gave you the gift of free will for you to decide if your are for or against HIM! Satan can not stand face to FACE with GOD, but is subservient to GOD so he uses men against GOD. Satan manipulates the WORD of GOD so that you believe you have supremacy over your neighbor! What sovereign symbol brands your stadium? Is it a six pointed star of a man? Is it a single cross some times with six points? Is it a crescent moon and a five pointed star for six? So is the number of the brand, the mark, of the dragon 616 or 666? Maybe the number is of the birth centuries of the beasts of the dragon? For Judaism was birthed in 6 TH century BCE; Christianity in 1 ST century CE; and Islam in 6 TH century CE. So the number of ancient of days is 616 and is revealed in Revelations Chapter 12 & 13 with the footnotes of discrepancy. So if men cannot agree where can you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY find the WORD of GOD but one on ONE with GOD? Maybe the following poems says it best about the Salacious Satan, SS, & his three stabled steeds, ss'!

hell's chariot

☞ ≡ A - > - □I

(unveiling - (dozen.-3 to +1.*1.5))

fiery red dragon driver _ perched statuesque
 living his deception to the conquest of souls
 blowing, copper - strontium - barium, pyro-
 spewing subtle salvos of sanctity
 coercing three anointing beasts _ _ _ cascading in time

ancient - embraced in blue & white
 salted of the sea & genetic collaging
 howling the letter of the law

coronate "CHOSEN"
segregated by an ex-servant

time changer - overladen in red, purple, etal.
dirty & dusty of death & exhumation
snorting the self-proclaimed apostle gospel
plume "FAITH"
stigmatized by sp...aul

new kid - protected in green & gold
crafted of the first – from the second
vociferating the book and inspiration
zenith "ALLAH"
seared by prophet 616

Or maybe the short story, "THE 8 TH SIN" in Appendix d, for DEATH, is more allegorically correct!

And for those who have lost a loved one, other religions breed on the hatred for GOD. Know this, what ever your path today you can return to HIM one on ONE and HE will welcome you. Listen to the praise of ancient of days, "O LORD, our LORD, how majestic is THY NAME in all the earth!" Psalm 8.1 & 9. Man is sandwiched between GOD from beginning to end. Though, ss man works outside the boundaries of GOD through the manipulation of HIS WORD they are doomed to be crumbs for the vultures. Do you recall how at this time in ancient history world travelers came to the house of the LORD because of HIS GREATNESS. HE is the ONE GOD, ONE NAME, ONE BEING, ONE SPIRIT, ONE PERSON, ONE IMAGE, "I AM WHO I AM". Can the one on ONE requirement of being with GOD be any clearer in HIS First Commandment? "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." "god(s)" – a thing or things that is greatly admired. Is this not what men of religion do with their religion whether for or against GOD? And thus do they not make their religion into a god and worship the religion as a god violating the First Commandment of GOD? You must seek HIS WISDOM and reconcile HIS ONENESS in HIS SEVEN FACETS, in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven. Without reconciliation the wounds fester for all your life and will be your end. Will your life continue to fester in religious infection or will you turn to the ONE and ONLY HEALER, GOD? Listen carefully to the words of HIS beloved, a great king, but still only a man, and find your reconciliation with GOD.

You have free will while you live, "But the LORD sits enthroned for ever, HE has established HIS Throne for judgment; and HE judges the world with righteousness, HE judges the peoples with equity." Psalm 9.7 – 8. If the LORD sits enthroned for ever, then the throne of ancient of days will be the throne of Judgment Day and HE WHO sits upon it will be ONE in the SAME GOD – BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON. Does your religion judge with equity or with segregation? It is by segregation for they are not GOD, but a god before GOD, a hindrance to sinners, placing themselves between you and GOD, for if you are not with them you are against them! There is but ONE GOD and ONE THRONE of GOD and GOD will JUDGE from HIS THRONE. Are you

prepared for HIS JUDGEMENT? “And those who know THY NAME put their trust in THEE, for THOU, O LORD, hast not forsaken those who seek THEE.” Psalm 9.10. “THY NAME”, used throughout the WORD of GOD and worthy of its own study. THY NAME, singular in AWESOME ONENESS with the SINGULAR BEING – SPIRIT - PERSON of the SINGULAR NATURE & IMAGE of GOD; “I AM WHO I AM”, “HE IS WHO HE IS”, “I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA”, “I AM THE FIRST & LAST”! Who do you trust? Is it your religion, and what they have told you? Do you then seek GOD or religion? Do you know HIS NAME, “THE NAME OF GOD”, or the subtitled moniker of the denomination of your religion? And how many religions are there? And how many more subtitled monikers? Turn to HIM, and if you seek GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of religion HE will keep and protect you on the last day of this age, a dark and terrible day when the stabled and branded of the SS shall scatter to hell in fear of the ONE & ONLY SHEPHERD, GOD for they do not know the STRANGERS VOICE!

Is GOD watching over the world today? How long will HE wait before HE ends the hatred that grows between men? “The LORD looks down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there are any that act wisely, that seek after GOD.” Psalm 14.2. Do you realize that HE is watching today? What do you think he sees? LOVE for a neighbor, an enemy? LOVE for HIM? No, HE sees butchery because of personal rights, murder justifying murder, and religious hatred as the foundation of the Last World War. Who does HE see seeking after HIM without religion? How hard it is to turn to GOD and walk in HIS WILL of LOVING your enemy as yourself, for your enemy may kill you. “But I say to you that hear, LOVE your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who abuse you.” Luke 6.27 – 28. A challenge for every one of the world to live every moment of every day in the WILL of GOD! And if you did, each and every one of you, what would GOD see? Peace, the beginning of the millennium reign of CHRIST, IMMANUEL, that is GOD is with us, each and every one and everyone.

Do you call upon GOD today? Do you call upon HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Or do you call upon a god today? Do you call upon the precepts of men’s religions? Do you call upon Judaism, the religious god of law? Do you call upon Christianity, the religious god of three heads? Do you call upon Islam, the religious god of prophets? Why do you need a religious Cain to help you attain to GOD? Listen to King David call upon HIM? What religion was there between GOD and David? None! Unless your scholarship dictates that Judaism was fathered by Moses and not Ezra through a Persian King. Where was Christianity when David lived? Where was the prophet Muhammad when David lived? David calls to the LORD, “Wondrously show THY steadfast LOVE, O SAVIOR of those who seek refuge from their adversaries at THY RIGHT HAND.” Psalm 17.7. GOD LOVES all HIS children, but only protects those who seek after HIM one on ONE! David calls GOD the SAVIOR, before there was the second head of the triune god of Christianity. GOD’S ONENESS is complete with the SPIRIT the FATHER the SAVIOR. “at THY RIGHT HAND” the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD with HIS disciples in ACTION and/or IMAGE and “you will see the SON of GOD sitting at the RIGHT HAND of POWER”. The RIGHT HAND of ancient of days is the RIGHT HAND of POWER. The RIGHT HAND 2000± years ago, is GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth. Will the people of the sea know HIM

when HE comes to earth or will the beast of the sea shed its fleece? And who are the adversaries in this New War of Wars? The three religious gods to GOD, the law god, the three headed triune god, and the prophet god and none are at the RIGHT HAND of GOD! When HE visited the earth 2000 or so years ago those who went to HIM one on ONE knew HIM, but the religious did not and then many were lead astray by the second religion to HIM based on an exhumation from the earth, and thus the second religion to GOD is the beast of the earth. Do you know HIM today from beginning to end in HIS SEVEN FACETS as your FATHER, your FRIEND, your LEADER, your SAVIOR, your COUNSELOR, your JUDGE, your FATHER? Or do you seek only understanding from the prophets and have lost sight of GOD? How can you know HIM if you do not go to HIM through HIM one on ONE? Any other way is only hearsay and is of no value for salvation. WISDOM of GOD from GOD is the ONLY SALVATION, and is from the SAVIOR, LORD GOD "I AM WHO I AM"!

Know this, hearsay shared long enough becomes doctrine. What is the hearsay of your religion? Is it the letter of the law god, proclaimed by the servants that became masters? Is it the three-headed god, proclaimed by the enforcer of death who claimed to have been struck by the LIGHT of GOD, and then made himself an apostle? Is it the prophet god, proclaimed by a man seeking GOD one on ONE who was blinded by the hatred of the first two, who did his best with what he had to work with? Or is it the new religion that claims to be the fulfillment of the first three? Is it the work "of GOD ?" proclaimed by an engineer? Study all of it, but let none of it become a doctrine between you and GOD. For the only doctrine you need is the WORD of GOD, and the only way to know that it is the WORD of GOD is to talk to GOD one on ONE! Will you now stop the spreading of your hearsay and turn to GOD one on ONE for HIS DOCTRINE? If yes, may GOD bless you and keep you! If no, may HIS SPIRIT continue to gavel at your mind, heart, and soul for a yes! If you die before you begin your search HIS ANSWER to you will be NO! For on Judgment Day when HE raises HIS RIGHT HAND to strike the gavel for the last time you will be dumbfounded in fear of HIM and will not be able to respond and you shall die the second death and receive DEATH-afterlife. So respond in your life today for LIFE-afterlife!

Listen to the trust and confidence that David had in GOD. "The LORD is my ROCK, and my FORTRESS, and my DELIVERER, my GOD, my ROCK, in whom I take refuge, my SHIELD, and the HORN of my salvation, my STRONGHOLD." Psalm 18.2. All these things are also said of Jesus. Your GOD, your DELIVERER, "HE IS WHO HE IS". There are no others before or besides GOD; HE came to earth to bridge the gap of separation and bring salvation to each of you if you seek HIM one on ONE and know HIS ONENESS. "For who is GOD, but the LORD? And who is a ROCK, except our GOD? Psalm 18.31. Then who is this JESUS, but GOD – THE FATHER – THE MAN – THE COUNSELOR; IMMANUEL, GOD was in their midst! The ONENESS of GOD is so simple for those who seek HIM one on ONE, and yet so complex for religions because they are blinded to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH by the thick and dark veil of the history and tradition of their doctrine! Is it that they are made complex by the subtleties of Satan to discourage GOD'S children from seeking HIM & HIS TRUTH. Look at Matthew 7.15. It is because they are not of GOD, but men and to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD brings them to an end for then your

mammon will go to those who need it and not to the idols of religion. Make the WILL of GOD your keepsake today and forevermore and bear good fruit for your neighbors and enemies.

If GOD was LORD and SAVIOR in ancient of days and the ROCK, ANCHOR of LIFE, why would HE change and become a letter of the law god, a triune god, or a prophet god? HE did not, but to be masters the leaders of these three religions needed new precepts, not of the WILL of GOD, but from men. David speaks for all those who seek GOD one on ONE, "The LORD LIVES; and blessed be my ROCK, and exalted be the GOD of my salvation," Psalm 18.46. Does HE LIVE in you? Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS? As you live, HE waits for you. Seek HIM out and find comfort in HIM. HE is your ROCK, a SINGLE ROCK with SEVEN FACETS, Zechariah 3.9, and CHRIST'S death in a single day fulfilled this scripture. Seek the LIGHT of GOD now in this time of tribulation over the Religious World War being waged and forevermore as the FIFTH LAMP of GOD LIGHTS the world until that dark and terrible day, Judgment Day.

Look beyond the terror of men today in the New World War which is the Last World War of men and what do you see? "The heavens are telling the GLORY of GOD; and the firmament proclaims HIS HANDIWORK." Psalm 19.1. But men will not even leave that alone, for they are physical and therefore all answers must be physical, evolution and a big bang. Understand this, evolution is the finite variation among created species due to differences in local environments, as color is with mankind, nothing more nothing less. There is, ONE GOD, ONE CREATOR, one race – the children of GOD. Seek HIM out one on ONE, and LOVE your enemy as yourself. You are each representing HIM as HE created you in HIS IMAGE. What do the highlights of your representation film, your life, reveal to GOD? Don't worry about men for they only see the performance and not the LIFE, but GOD sees the whole show.

When you seek the LORD do you worship your religion and pray to HIM or do you ask for HIS HELP directly one on ONE? By the second part of this question you are taking the first step to GOD through GOD without the hindrance of religion. Can you talk to GOD? What is prayer? Can you pray a prayer of David's? "Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in THY SIGHT, O LORD, my ROCK and my REDEEMER." Psalm 19.14. "ROCK", HE is your FOUNDATION and HE has been with you since the beginning and HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth at the changing of time to be your REDEEMER! Seek HIM and work continuously to move in HIS direction that at the end of your days you may find peace. Seeking HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH is work, work in HIM, work in your family, work in your neighbors, and work in your enemies. The first religion to GOD decrees, "We are the chosen and therefore no work is required of us because we own the access to GOD and follow the letter of the law". The second religion to GOD cheers, "Triune, we believe in HIS SON and by that alone without works we have ownership to the access of GOD". The third religion to GOD declares, "You had HIM, but we own access to HIM now because of the prophets, ours and yours, you infidels and death to you is our work". They all think they have HIM, they all want HIM, but HIS WILL cannot be found in any of them. Neither your religion nor you can own GOD or the access to GOD, for

you are all children of GOD with HIS GIFT of free will which allows you to access HIM directly one on ONE. So you are either for GOD one on ONE, or you are against GOD in men's religions. Religions seek to divert you from the need to seek GOD one on ONE because if you do, you will discover HIS TRUTH, and HIS TRUTH will set you free, and will be their end. For without you they have no mammon and will starve to death. Retrace GOD from the beginning and discover all that the precepts of men hide from you. Is that not what this memoir "of GOD ?" is all about? If you don't, what awaits you on Judgment Day? A day so dark and terrible, a fear so great and oppressing that you will scatter into the lake of fire to avoid HIM as HIS ONENESS is revealed and the LIGHT overcomes darkness. But before this day the LIGHT will shine in the darkness as the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD rests on the children of earth, Zechariah 14.9.

David speaks of the coming Judgment Day in Psalm 21. "YOUR HAND will find out all your enemies; YOUR RIGHT HAND will find out those who hate YOU. YOU will make them as a blazing oven when YOU appear. The LORD will swallow them up in HIS wrath; and fire will consume them." Psalm 21.8 – 9. When will this day come? No one but GOD knows! It is at least a thousand years and one day away. Maybe another day and 46 years! How is this proclaimed? Read the signs of GOD from GOD and it will be revealed. However, do not make looking for the day a priority for then you may miss knowing GOD. Know GOD First and Last and everything in between HE can reveal to you in HIS WISDOM. Seek GOD and rest in HIM for GOD will be your JUDGE, and every one's JUDGE. Keep this in mind as you seek through the gospels and learn of JESUS' JUDGESHIP. If GOD is your JUDGE, how can JESUS be your JUDGE? Was JESUS, GOD visiting the earth? Yes, GOD HIMSELF, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in PERSON and IMAGE, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the SON of GOD. For if HE had REVEALED HIMSELF in WHOLENESS the world would have ended as HE will end it on Judgment Day. Luke 12.49. You Jews can deny this verse for you deny CHRIST, but what about you Christians and Muslims? To you Jews II Chronicles 36.16, and yes read it from the Tanakh. You rejected CHRIST and you are beyond remedy! So to know GOD you must return to GOD one on ONE. Do you know HIM personally, one on ONE?

Are you afflicted by religions' hatred today? How does one assess this? If you are in a religion the other religions hate you. If you are not in a religion all religions hate you. And what has GOD said about being one on ONE with HIM and what the world will think? Go and read John 15.18 – 16.4. Seek GOD one on ONE and know that HE will feed you, and comfort you, and protect you without them! "The afflicted shall eat and be satisfied; those who seek HIM shall praise the LORD! May your hearts live for ever!" Psalm 22.26. This work does not seek to condemn anyone; it seeks to set the WAY to GOD straight after the left and right diversions of men's religions and their dominating denominations. However, because the only way to SALVATION is through GOD in ONENESS those that don't seek HIM one on ONE and know HIM are condemned. Not by this work, but by their own actions or lack of works in GOD. They condemn themselves. You sects of religions, stack yourself one atop another and which one will topple first? Maybe this is a hint to the realm of the New Babylon! Ponder this, "If you plant a seed (open your heart and soul and mind to GOD) in a pot of bone dry earth (the current condition of your life without GOD) and forget it (do no works for it) will the seed

sprout (begin to change), grow (strengthen), blossom (share), and bear fruit (live with GOD)? The answer is, without works you just as well not plant the seed. Ask yourself this question, "Does this work ask you to confess anything beside or before GOD?" No, it only asks you to KNOW GOD one on ONE. Now, ask yourself this question, "Does your religion ask you to confess anything besides or before GOD?" Yes, it asks that you confess their precepts. You are asking yourself, "Well this work asks me to confess the ONENESS of GOD." No, this work believes in the ONENESS of GOD, and yes that is a precept, but it does not ask you to confess it because of the work. It asks you to go to GOD one on ONE in HIS WORD and the ONENESS of GOD will be revealed to you. Will your religion allow you this freedom? Not likely! This work also asks you to teach your children to seek GOD one on ONE, while religions ask you to perpetuate their precepts. Do not believe it because it is written here, go and reconcile it with GOD, one on ONE. Become like a child, lacking in knowledge, but starving for KNOWLEDGE, the WISDOM of GOD.

The LORD GOD is your SHEPHERD, seek HIM to be your SHEPHERD without the hindrance of men's religions. "The LORD is my SHEPHERD, I shall not want; HE makes me lie down in green pastures. HE leads me besides still waters; HE restores my soul. HE leads me in PATHS of RIGHTEOUSNESS for HIS NAME'S SAKE. Even though I walk through the valley of deep darkness, I fear no evil; for THOU art with me; THY rod and THY staff, they comfort me. THOU preparest a table before me in the presence of my enemies; THOU anointest my head with oil, my cup overflows. Surely GOODNESS and MERCY shall follow me all the days of my life; and I shall dwell in the house of the LORD for ever." Psalm 23. Is there any religion required in this verse? No, so then why cling to men's religions today for remembrance of GOD? That's right, the ways that lead to destruction are easy and the ways are many! And the WAY, HIS WAY, that leads to HIM and LIFE is hard and narrow! HE leads HIS disciples in the WAY of HIS ONENESS! Does HE lead you? If you are lead by men's recollection, how many men stand between you and the beginning of the religion? How much has the story changed? It has been totally overhauled at least three times, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam! First it was between man and GOD one on ONE. What religion was between Adam & Eve and GOD? None until the salacious Satan slipped in. Then a Persian King gave remedy for what GOD would not and it was between man, men of the letter of the law, and GOD, one on one on ONE; that's two on ONE. Then GOD visited them, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst, IMMANUEL. HE picked twelve, one repented and sacrificed his life for the sin he had committed against GOD. The eleven elected a thirteenth and a fourteenth should up making self-proclamations that he was an apostle appointed by CHRIST! Yet, in Revelations there will be only the 12 names selected by CHRIST written on the foundation of the New Jerusalem! Saul/Paul being rooted in the first overhaul made his god the father, added a son, and through in a holy spirit to cover all the bases. Then it was between man, the father, the son, and the holy spirit, and GOD; one on one on one on one on ONE; that's four on ONE. Then Muhammad sought a return to be one on ONE with GOD, but HE missed the VISITATION and marked the FOURTH FACET of GOD as a prophet, and the way became a way of the prophets. How many prophets are their? Then it was between man and the prophets and GOD, one on ONE with one and one and many more; that's one on ONE with two-many referees. Please let the First be the last, one on ONE; that

is you and GOD together without any hindrance of the Salacious Satan or his salacious servants, religions! Do you know now why you must know GOD from beginning to end? If you jump in the middle and cling to the words of men or just some of the WORD of GOD you will miss the WHOLENESS of GOD and lack WISDOM.

If a person seeks HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of men's religions what will happen? "He will receive blessing from the LORD, and vindication from the GOD of his salvation. Such is the generation of those who seek HIM, who seek the FACE of the GOD of Jacob." Psalm 24.5 – 6. "the FACE" is the TOTALITY of GOD, the COMPLETENESS of GOD, the ONENESS of GOD, standing before GOD in all HIS GLORY. "of Jacob" is of the PROCESS of ISRAEL, the wrestling with GOD one on ONE. "the FACE of GOD" is also the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD that was with Adam and Eve, and the first generation, and others you have learned of as you have searched for HIM. Did David know that HE would visit the earth again before the end? Recall what has been contemplated in this work, you must seek GOD one on ONE, the GOD of Jacob, who wrestled with GOD and became ISRAEL, a.k.a. to strive with GOD, the one on ONE seeking of GOD is proclaimed in this verse. See not by this work alone is the one on ONE PROCESS proclaimed but also, and more so by the WORD of GOD. Will you now seek HIM forevermore in HIS WORD, one on ONE?

Seek GOD! Listen to a question and answer of ancient of days. "Who is the KING of GLORY? The LORD of hosts, HE is the KING of GLORY!" Psalm 24.10. The ONE and ONLY "I AM WHO I AM" is your KING of GLORY! WHO is HE? HE is not a law god of the first religion to GOD, HE is not a triune god of the second religion to GOD, and HE is not a prophet god of the third religion to GOD. Which god or gods do you put before or besides HIM! Remind yourself of HIS WORD, "I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." "ME", ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE IMAGE – ONE ANGEL – ONE SON – ONE SOUL – ONE JUDGE – ONE BEING; the LORD GOD, the ALMIGHTY & LAMB, GLORY & PRESENCE! HE HIMSELF has told you and can show you the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT. Will you suppress HIS WORDS for your religion? Some show you the light, but all religions withhold you from reaching the LIGHT. Will you ignore these words, beckoning your return to HIM, for your religion? Will you ignore the WORD of GOD? Why not do what GOD has told you to do? Test these words with HIM one on ONE! The verses have been provided and you have been encouraged to read around them for context and you can one on ONE with GOD. Will your religion provide a similar road map through HIS WORD in support of their word? No, because the more you test them the more strep you uncover, for the more religions divide they move further and further away from GOD. If you will not confess with them and give your mammon they want nothing to do with you. Where in HIS WORD does HE exclude any who seek HIM and remain with HIM? Where in HIS WORD does HE say that HE is stone cold law, three in one, three heads with two arms and legs, etc? That's six eyes, where is the SEVENTH? HE told you HE created you in HIS IMAGE! Where in HIS WORD does HE say the CHILD to be born will be just another prophet? All three are principles, beliefs, and opinions of men in religion opposing GOD, and oppressing the TRUTH of GOD! Will you continue to oppress the WORD of GOD in your religion until Judgment Day? And on that day what

will GOD oppress? Men's religions, the servants of Satan for he was suppressed the day before.

Go to GOD, one on ONE, "To THEE, O LORD, I lift up my soul." Psalm 25.1. Call on HIM today and forevermore, "Make me to know THY WAYS, O LORD; teach me THY PATHS. Lead me in THY TRUTH, and teach me, for THOU art the GOD of my salvation; for THEE I wait all the day long." Psalm 25.4 – 5. And what did HE tell you during HIS VISITATION? John 6.45. David trusted in GOD without any hindrance why do you need help from rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars to trust in GOD? Let GOD lead you in HIS WAY, the ONLY WAY, the HOLY WAY. Is GOD teaching you or have you been listening to what someone else is professing? This work repeats its foundation and that is you must go to GOD through GOD without any men, religion, or hindrance. Reading and repeating is talking, reading and understanding is knowledge! Only through HIM can you understand HIS WORD and gain knowledge through HIS WISDOM. Seek HIM out for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that understanding may begin to flow, the WISDOM of GOD, the KNOWLEDGE of GOD. "GOOD and UPRIGHT is the LORD; therefore HE instructs sinners in the WAY. HE leads the humble in what is RIGHT, and teaches the humble HIS WAY." Psalm 25.8 – 9. Are you humble and contrite before GOD or self-righteous in your dominating sect of your religion? There is no religion between GOD and HIS disciples. There is only the ONE GOD in HIS ONE WAY, to GOD through GOD! Is HE leading and teaching you HIS WAY? Or does your pride glue you to your religion? You must become humble (modest in spirit; not proud)! Is your spirit contrite (broken in spirit by a sense of guilt) because you give religion the proxy for your soul? "Truly, truly, I say to you, unless one is born anew, from above, he cannot see the kingdom of GOD." This is a quote from HIS VISITATION. John 3.3. "born anew," shedding all that stands before, besides, and between you and GOD, religions! "from above", not by any men or religion, but ONLY through GOD. Are you born anew in GOD, from above, or are you living in the precepts of men's religions, dying in the father from below? Will you recall HIM or repress HIM today? Do not answer to any men or religion, but answer only to GOD! The first is lip service the second is TRUTH written on your heart and soul and GOD already knows the answer. Does the chalkboard of your life need to be erased and cleaned? ONLY GOD can do that and HE will only do that if you go to HIM and remain with HIM one on ONE forevermore.

Call on HIM and put your life in HIS hands, "For THY NAME'S sake, O LORD, pardon my guilt, for it is great." Psalm 25.11. All are sinners and fall short of the GLORY of GOD. A known sinner was walking down the road one day and he met a religious leader who condemned him. Injured and disgusted HE left the road and wondered in the wilderness. There, he sat down at the base of a tree where a single ray of the sun warmed the earth. As he sat there he pondered his sin and began to count grains of sand for each sin and he dozed off to sleep. So after his nap he did likewise for the religious leader and to his amazement there was no difference in the piles. Then he recalled a long forgotten bible verse about a sin against the HOLY SPIRIT never being forgotten. He then realized the grains of sand mean nothing for all men have countless sins of the flesh. He then left the wilderness and walked with GOD the rest of his life. Do men measure your sin? "For the measure you give will be the

measure you receive.” Even as the sparks are struck to this work, sharing in this search, the ways of the world bring sin. Turn to GOD and these verses cry out to HIS unending MERCY. As HE said, “Go and sin no more”. You must always strive to lessen your sin. Will you help a neighbor who never helps anyone, how much less an enemy? So thus you have made him an enemy because you have treated him as such. Treat him as a friend and in generations he may become one. “O, LORD how hard it is to be the first to extend a helping hand and end the escalation of payback.”

There is only ONE GOD, and only ONE WAY to HIM, and that is personal knowledge of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and ONENESS through HIM leading you. All other paths lead to the gorge of separation. Are you on a path of reconciliation or oblivion? It matters not whether you finish this work as long as you continue with HIM in remembrance of HIM forevermore, one on ONE without the hindrance of religion or men. Did HE not say at HIS Last Supper during HIS VISITATION, “Do this in remembrance of ME”. Celebrate passing over from DEATH-afterlife to LIFE-afterlife by marking the door posts and lintel of your mind, heart, and soul symbolically with the blood of CHRIST, the BLOOD of the FOURTH FACET of GOD poured out for all! And if you do may GOD bless you and keep you. May the NAME of GOD be put upon you and your house!

GOD is a refuge for the heart, soul and mind, and there is but ONE WAY to enter and that is to go to HIM through HIM without hindrance, one on ONE. All of mankind knows of GOD, but more seek a path around HIM than to HIM. The push now is to proclaim “No matter the religion you worship to GOD, it is to the same GOD so what difference does it make how you define HIM?” Is it the same GOD? Does it make a difference how you define HIM? The first religion to GOD did not welcome HIM during HIS visitation and remains with the letter of the law as their god. The second religion to GOD, their father Saul/Paul rooted in the first religion to GOD, gave his god three heads, the father first, then the son, then the holy spirit; a three person god, a triune god and the “unity in trinity and the trinity in unity is to be worshiped”. The third religion to GOD has a god of many prophets and they are like the first in not knowing HIM during HIS visitation, they have become an image of the first religion to GOD. So if they do not confess the same beliefs about GOD, how is HE the same GOD? HE is not, and therefore HE is not their gods! None of them worship GOD, they worship their religion and proclaim to own GOD. The defining difference for all that seek HIM one on ONE, is that you do HIS WILL not the mandates of religions and their gods. HE told you plainly, “You shall have no others before or besides ME.” “no others” meaning nothing, gods or religions, between HIM and you. The corollary to this is, “you shall be one on ONE with ME.”

To do HIS WILL you must know HIM and believe in HIS ONENESS. For those that don't shall face HIS declaration of Matthew 7.21 – 23. “Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL (the WILL of MY FATHER WHO is in heaven). On that day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’” Here and throughout the Gospels many

are confused and manipulated into dividing GOD into three persons because during HIS visitation on earth HE speaks of "HIS FATHER." Recall what you have studied about looking upon the image of GOD, it meant death. If HE had come proclaiming HIMSELF as GOD all mankind would have died; that is reserved for Judgment Day. Look back through the WORD when GOD interfaced with man, did HE instantly reveal HIMSELF or did man have to seek HIM out through HIM? Only in the garden did HE do this before there was the sin of DEATH, in the first and the first shall be last and, therefore in the end HE will do this on Judgment Day and all shall know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. As Adam & Eve did when GOD Judged them in the Garden. Those who know HIM will cling to HIM and those who don't will scatter in fear. Look at Abraham at the oaks of Mamre, "three men stood in front of him" GOD in the image of a man as HE was in the Garden and during HIS visitation. Look at Jacob's wrestling with a MAN at Peniel and Jacob's name was changed to ISRAEL; renamed after the PROCESS of striving one on ONE with GOD. Look at Moses, drawn to the mountain by a BURNING bush that was not consumed. And so on and so forth and likewise with HIS visitation HE came as the MAN, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, as the SON OF GOD, the FLESH OF GOD, made from GOD, is GOD, for you, ONE on one. To really know HIM you must go to HIM through HIM from beginning to end, through all SEVEN FACETS. Will you now retrace HIS WAY? Or will you suppress HIS TRUTH in your way, men's religions, seeking to be better than the one that came before you and/or after you? Is this not self-righteous pompous piety?

How hard it is to turn to GOD alone, for you cannot touch or see HIM like you can touch and see religions, and you cannot buy into GOD the way you but into religions with mammon sacrifice to their god, the doctor of deception, the devil. So when faced with terror you run to the local lodge of hell instead of waiting on the LORD. What has HE said? "Wait for the LORD; be strong, and let your heart take courage; yea, wait for the LORD!" Psalm 27.14. So if you trust in GOD why do you run to religions when you are terrified? One religion of the world, of men, cries that the coming of the LORD is near. They strip bible verses to justify their claim. This work says to you that it is nearer every day because the countdown started when HE returned to preside in Heaven after HIS visitation, but the time you do not know and should not look for. As you seek in the gospels HIS WORDS shall resound this. And what about the Millennium Reign of CHRIST in The Revelation of John? Seek HIM out each day, each hour, each minute, each second that you are prepared when HE calls, for your life may be called before HE returns. And if you read in Revelations you will learn there shall be a 1000 year reign of CHRIST before the last two dark and terrible days of this age. Has the 1000 years of CHRIST started yet? Does the world know the ONENESS of CHRIST with GOD through the FOURTH FACET of GOD? HE told you during HIS visitation, "Look upon ME and you have looked upon the FATHER also." What does this mean? If you look at a brother do you see the father? No! But, with GOD if you look at any FACET you see GOD if you know HIM in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. RSV Zechariah 3.9 SEVEN IN ONE and 14.9 ONE in ONE in the end!

Where is the LORD your GOD, the ONE GOD over heaven and earth and everything beneath the earth? "The LORD sits enthroned over the flood; the LORD sits enthroned as KING for ever." Psalm 29.10. As KING of kings HE is GOD. HE, the

IMAGE OF GOD, walked with man in the beginning, during HIS visitation, and will again at Judgment Day. There is hope and prayer that your remembrance does not come on that day for then it will be too late for you and you will scatter in fear beyond terror, and you shall suffer eternal torment in the lake of fire, DEATH-afterlife. Seek HIM out today and forevermore and know that HE waits for you, but not forever!

Do you feel lost or that some thing is missing in your life? You go to a dwelling house of religion, yet there is still something that is lacking. Is there a weight upon your heart and soul that makes you weep? Know that it is the millstone of religion, the hindrance to freely seek GOD, one on ONE, that is the cause of your symptoms. Run from religion and call to GOD and say to the LORD your GOD, "... I trust in THEE, O LORD, I say, 'THOU art my GOD.' My times are in THY hand; deliver me from the hand of my enemies and persecutors!" Psalm 31.14 – 15. Who seeks to persecute the world today? Be careful, for the answer is the same for the day before yesterday and yesterday also, only the name by which it is called has changed. It is men's religions! And in response to the persecution do the leaders seek the WILL of GOD or the history and traditions of their religion, the Christian Crusaders?

- THE FINAL CRUSADE -
"Democracy, Almighty's Gift to the World!"
king of U.S., George W. Bush

AMERICAN-**G**-OD

BUSH-**W**-HACKER

B-USHMASTER

The Pres(ent Res)ident of the Egg Office, where the plans of total world democracy were incubated from a fatherly inception of a "New World Order" to Life by the reigning power with the escapades in Iraq camouflaged as an extension of a war on terror.

Who is the god of this, the last world power? For in claims to be uno nation under a god, trust in god is a monetary claim, and is asking its god for blessings. If you look, you will find that it is the god of a religion, and that the religion is Christianity! Christianity was the "cain", phonetically and allegorically speaking, supporting the first Crusades. What is this New World War, but a war of religions!

And the first religion to GOD, Judaism, will remain without remedy forever, look at the death toll in the Middle East, until a small remnant humbles themselves, and is filled with contriteness for GOD and return to the Ancient Way of ISRAEL. This tiny group along with a tiny group of sojourners will become HIS Little Flock. Seek HIM one on ONE and know that deliverance is not for this life but for eternal life, LIFE-afterlife, in heaven with GOD. "Be strong, and let your heart take courage, all you who wait for the LORD!" Psalm 31.24. Do you wait for the LORD GOD or do you take refuge in religion? And on Judgment Day many will be locked away in the houses of religion and be hidden from the gates of heaven. Then a great fire shall rage around the new city and consume all that is outside its walls. All house of men's religions shall be

consumed, and along with them all that dwell within them! All men sin, and will continue to do so until death, but if you are with GOD HE refines you with time and WISDOM. Knowing HIM through HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH will allow you to cling to HIM on Judgment Day. And HE will lift you from; your seven deadly sins of the flesh and THE 8TH SIN, the Original Sin, the FIRST and LAST SIN of LIFE, the SIN against the ALPHA & OMEGA; DEATH-afterlife.

Remember HIM from the beginning, “By the WORD of the LORD the heavens were made, and all their host by the BREATH of HIS MOUTH.” Psalm 33.6. Go now and read John 1.1, can the ONENESS of GOD be any clearer? Now John 1.2 – 5, HIS CREATION and HIS LIFE is that which makes you different from all other living things. There is ONE and ONLY ONE GOD and everything and everybody came from HIM. There is but ONE GOD in heaven, in SPIRIT, and in IMAGE on earth; the “I AM WHO I AM”. Seek the ONE GOD and the ONE WAY to HIM, to HIM through HIM. Do you follow the WORD of GOD or the precepts of men’s religions? The ONE WAY to HIM is through HIM, and only HIM without any precepts of men, even the precepts of this work. For all you have with precepts are opinions of or against GOD. For GOD to accept you that is not enough. HE wants to know you, ONE on one, and for you to live with HIM in HIS WILL, “I desire MERCY no sacrifice”. Today, the world rumbles in war and rumors of war, on the edge of tribulation, as one nation sacrifices a leader of another for their benefit and that of the world. Will that stop the oppression or will that only escalate it? And how many shall be tallied in the Death Toll since Israel, the nation? Why not try MERCY? With MERCY comes relief, and with relief, oppression is removed, and if oppression is removed maybe MERCY can be passed down! However, in sadness this is only a dream, for the plight of men is to kill and be killed in their religions without the WILL of GOD in TRUTH and ONENESS. America, look at your enemies today, were they not your friends a decade or two ago. Did you not use them to accomplish your will against your enemies, who are now your friends? And when your will was accomplished what did you do, but leave them in oppression! Were they not left poor and ravaged with the burden of war? “Oppression of the poor often leads to revolution!” from the definition of oppression. And what are you faced with today? When out manned and out gunned how do revolutionist fight? With terror! So will your oppression and their revolution continue until the end of mankind, or will the end begin today in MERCY? Let no man stop what GOD has put in motion!

Listen to GOD and not men’s religions, “For HE spoke, and it came to be; HE commanded, and it stood forth.” Psalm 33.9. HE has done this since the beginning and men have turned away, and then they made a religion to HIM and again a second and third time and even more dominating sects. A new one today even claims to be the fulfillment of the first three. HE spoke of them during HIS visitation, “Take heed that no one leads you astray. Many will come in MY NAME (The name of GOD), saying, ‘I am he! (We have HIM!)’ and they will lead many astray.” Mark 13.5 – 6. This work does not come in HIS NAME, this work went to HIM in HIS NAME and found HIM, and it freed a man from religion, as you must go to HIM through HIM and be freed, releasing your soul’s bondage to hell and mammon sacrifice to idol-idle religion. Will you listen to HIM or will you disregard HIS WORD for the sweetness of religion, which will end in the bitter gut wrenching agony of weeping and gnashing of teeth for eternity, DEATH-afterlife?

Listen to the WORD of GOD from HIS beloved David, a child of GOD, who GOD is watching over. Do you know you are a child of GOD in as much as David was? Do you know GOD is watching over you? "Behold, the EYE of the LORD is on those who fear HIM, on those who hope in HIS steadfast LOVE, that HE may deliver their soul from death, and keep them alive in famine." Psalm 33.18 – 19. "deliver their soul from death," not your flesh from death, but your soul! GOD, can restore all that is in HIS IMAGE, your image to perfection, but HE will not restore you soul unless you know HIM one on ONE. "death", is the Second DEATH, DEATH-afterlife, the outcome of original sin, the SIN against GOD, the sin of placing a hindrance between you and GOD. What good is a perfectly restored image if it has no soul? Does your soul wait for GOD? Do you trust in HIS HOLY NAME? Not law, not persons, not prophets, but in HIS NAME, "and the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE!" From the WORD of GOD in Ancient of Days! Today the world is in a famine, lacking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD at all four corners. Look at the signs of the times! The world wept at the smoke rising on 911! Now they stand far off, in fear of her kings decree, "you are either for U.S. or against U.S.!" ! The New World War, a war in which both sides seek freedom from each other! A New World Order, of proclaimed "Democracy and Freedom are not a gift from U.S., but a gift from the almighty triune god!", though the speakers inference is ALMIGHTY GOD! So what is left as,

another Child of GOD dies!

tip for tap
a sporting event
no longer in the colosseum
but a colloquium of global killers
yet small in magnitude
even at the amplitude of 5×10^{-07}
most often 1 to 10
maybe 10 to 20 times that
however,
the frequency ever tightening
and the targets
not
regions
but
towns
not
towns
but
streets
not
streets
but
houses
not

houses
but
individuals
&
when
the
restraints
of
this
pendulum
of
hell
snap

?

**T
R
I
B
U
L
A
T
I
O
N**

“Have we not all ONE FATHER?
Has not ONE GOD created us?
Why then are we faithless to one another,
profaning the covenant of our fathers?”

Is HE watching over you? Yes! Will HE save you from the SECOND DEATH? HE can and will if you seek HIM with all your heart, all your soul and your entire mind, but you cannot do this if you are committing the ORIGINAL SIN of confessing religion before or besides GOD. HE told you that you couldn't have one master and a second MASTER. Does religion not put themselves first and GOD second by requiring you to confess their beliefs, their opinions and principles before having access to GOD? Their god has then become their religion, and GOD has departed from them. Why, then did GOD not kill Adam & Eve when they committed the FIRST SIN and made it the ORIGINAL SIN of DEATH with the Salacious Satan? An ULTIMATE example of the LOVE, GRACE, & MERCY of the LORD GOD! For all deserve and opportunity to seek forgiveness and repent of their ways! Even Satan, and he will be given a 1000 years before the last two days of this age. No religion has GOD, but GOD has every one of you in the world and will keep only those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS and who walk with HIM one on ONE without the ORIGINAL SIN! For the only SIN that matters is the SIN against GOD, the

SIN of the SOUL! The appendix of death!

Seek and know that GOD is the WAY, the ONLY WAY, to SALVATION. It is the WAY of HIS GRACE related to sins of the flesh. "Neither do I condemn you; go, and do not sin again." John 8.11. All the self-righteous men that condemned the prostitute to death were condemning themselves, for all were covered in grains of sand, sins of the flesh, as they sought to sacrifice one for the letter of the law. "Commit your way to the LORD; trust in HIM, and He will act. HE will bring forth your vindication as the light, and your right as the noonday." Psalm 37.5 – 6. Work hard and be continuous in your seeking. Even when not searching, keep your heart, your soul and your mind towards GOD. "Be still before the LORD, and wait patiently for HIM; fret not yourself over him who prospers in his way, over the man who carries out evil devices!" Psalm 37.7. GOD will judge these. Seek to do HIS WILL and LOVE them as you LOVE your family. "Refrain from anger, and forsake wrath! Fret not yourself; it tends only to evil." Psalm 37.8. What do religions do? Do they not pour their wrath out on all who will not follow their precepts. Know this, their wrath is nothing but hot air and heavy stones which will be returned to them seven times 70, time 70 fold. They may kill the flesh, but they have no power over the soul. "Depart from evil, and do good; so shall you abide for ever." Psalm 37.27. Today do the world leaders depart from evil and do good, or do they seek to do evil for evil? All three religions of the New World War claim this verse, but none act accordingly! The world has departed from GOD since the beginning and those of the world will depart from HIM in the end. Will you be of the world and men's religions or will you be of GOD? For no one can give or take away your Gift from GOD, your free will. For in your secret places you can seek GOD no matter where you are! Why do you think religions want you to confess out-loud? So if you don't they can lash you with their lips! Have you never heard of the stress of peer pressure?

Does your salvation come from your religion or GOD? If from GOD why do you need to confess the religion? "The Salvation of the righteous is from the LORD; HE is their REFUGE in the time of trouble." Psalm 37.39. See how the false prophets of religion blind the world. Terror from a man of religion struck the world and there was heard a great uproar to GOD and within one year let alone one generation the world returns to its old ways of wars and rumors of wars. The LORD is GOD and GOD is ONE. Seek HIM and WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIS TRUTH. That is what this work is doing and sharing. No longer does it seek men and religion, "but for THEE, O LORD, do I wait; it is THOU, O LORD my GOD, who wilt answer." Psalm 38.15. HIS answer may not come as a verbal message, but HE will answer. And if the answer does not come until that last dark and terrible day, when HE reaches down and says, "I AM WHO I AM!", "I AM, IS THE ANSWER!" so be it! Call on HIM and be patient for a response. "Do not forsake me, O LORD! O my GOD, be not far from me! Make haste to help me, O LORD, my SALVATION!" Psalm 38.21 – 22. There is ONE GOD and ONE SALVATION and that is GOD. So how can SALVATION be through CHRIST if HE is not ONE with GOD in BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON? The GOD of heaven, earth, life, earth, life, earth, and heaven; the SEVEN FACETS of GOD! You are living in the last LIFE FACET of opportunity to know GOD, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, for when GOD comes in the last earth facet, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, it will be for Judgment of the living and the dead, and earth and life shall pass away, it shall be a

dark and terrible day. Then those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM will be gathered into a new heaven on earth, and those who don't will be scattered to the lake of fire. Retain HIM today and forevermore that you may be gathered and not scattered. However, you must obliterate religion from your life and be with GOD one on ONE.

If you now and forevermore turn to GOD one on ONE, listen to what David says about you, "Blessed is the man who makes the LORD his trust, who does not turn to the proud, to those who go astray after false gods!" Psalm 40.4. "The proud", are these not the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars of men's religions and all who cling to their history and tradition of religion, versus testing this work with GOD. "False gods", are the religions themselves because they stand before, besides, and between GOD and HIS children, each of you. History of Ancient of Days is repeated today in men's religions and the places they go to worship their gods of law, trinity, and prophets. So likewise the WORD of GOD from Ancient of Days should be repeated. "Do not trust in these deceptive words; 'This is the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD.'" Jeremiah 7.4. A vision of things to come for the little flock of GOD who are kept by GOD after Judgment Day, "And I saw no temple in the city, for its temple is the LORD GOD .." Thus being one on ONE with GOD you are seeking to enter HIS TEMPLE, HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE BEING! And as for the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars of these deceptive earthen temples HE SAYS, "The wise men shall be put to shame, they shall be dismayed and taken; lo, they have rejected the WORD of the LORD." Jeremiah 8.9. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek the TRUTH about the LORD GOD from the LORD GOD one on ONE? Do not wait to long for life is finite, death is but an instant in time, salvation or torment is eternal. There are but two conditions of afterlife, LIFE & DEATH! LIFE – living in perfecting with PERFECTION! DEATH – a lingering death of moment by moment, but never dying and never LIVING! "As for me, I said, 'O LORD, be gracious to me; heal me, for I have sinned against THEE!'" Psalm 41.4. Call to GOD this request for yourself in your seeking. "As a hart longs for flowing streams, so longs my soul for THEE, O GOD." Psalm 42.1. "of GOD ?" a journey to GOD through GOD one on ONE. Do you journey with GOD today or do you journey with men? Do not retain your religion and be blind to GOD'S TRUTH! Let this work be the first pebble in overturning your religious recklessness to the one on ONE WAY to GOD of GOD.

David knew the necessity of GOD! What religion did David have? There was no religion, for David and GOD were one on ONE. "GOD is our REFUGE and STRENGTH' a very present HELP in trouble." Psalm 46.1. Seek HIM and open all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind to HIM WHO saves. Be not deceived, do not sports fan's claim allegiance to their team, or even one player in specific, but in reality they are not part of the team because all they do is wave a pennant and sacrifice mammon to enter their dwelling place. Is not religious allegiance just the same, some wave the pennant of GOD and some don't, and when you join are you not asked to give mammon sacrifice to participate in their dwelling place? Can you not see they are both of men, sports and religions, one is for fun and one is sun, to see the light but never attain to it for you are withheld by the opponents of GOD, gods before and besides

GOD? So on Judgment Day will you wave your religious pennant to GOD before GOD or will the WILL of GOD shine forth from you as HIS PENNANT? And if your pennant does not match HIS TRUTH what will HE do with you? Like sports, the only ones that are remembered are the one's on the WINNING SIDE!

The people of the world knew that GOD was with David and David also knew. "The LORD of hosts is with us; the GOD of Jacob is our REFUGE." Psalm 46.11. The GOD of Jacob (ISRAEL) the PROCESS of wrestling, striving, walking, living with GOD. HE was, is and always will be the ONE GOD, the REFUGE for those who seek HIM one on ONE. Do you know HIM personally? Seek HIM, HE is waiting for you. HE is your SALVATION, your REFUGE, your GOD. To only know of HIM in your mind is to remain outside the gate, dwelling without HIM in your heart and soul. To WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM is to dwell within the gate, beyond the yard, front door, and main hall, at the inner sanctuary where the mind, heart, and soul rejoice in the ONENESS of GOD.

Even the King of the world, David, knew that he was not TRULY the KING, "For GOD is the KING of all the earth; sing praises with a Psalm!" Psalm 47.7. Does the king of U.S. know that today, or does his almighty rule the final crusade of the Christians? The almighty of U.S., the three headed god united in trinity and trinity united, and worshiped! The "b"east Appendix on religious imposition of the last conquering nation, where "freedom of religion" means "freedom of sectarianism, as long as the sect serves Christianity". As GOD is KING you must seek HIM and ONLY HIM in heaven, in life, on earth. For HE visited earth to bridge the separation between HIM and you. Do the words of WISDOM not cry out to you? Do not dismiss them because they are different, nor chase and repeat them because they seem to be an answer, be patient and seek HIS TRUTH, HE is ABSOLUTE, HE is ONE. Go to GOD through GOD, one on ONE and may this work be the spark to start you on your journey to attain the LIGHT of GOD, and GOD will become the fuel to keep it burning.

GOD will return on HIS THRONE to judge the world in ONENESS. "GOD reigns over the nations; GOD sits on HIS HOLY Throne." Psalm 47.8. In ancient of days you are told that GOD sits on HIS HOLY throne. Now at the turning of the age from BCE to CE you are also told of HIM sitting on HIS Throne and HIS judgment, "When the SON of MAN comes in HIS GLORY, and all the angels with HIM, then HE will sit on HIS GLORIOUS THRONE. Before HIM will be gathered all the nations, and HE will separate them one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats, and HE will place the sheep at HIS RIGHT HAND, but the goats at the LEFT." Matthew 25.31 – 33. If HE is GOD and GOD is three persons, why does it not say, "they will sit on their throne"? Surely they will argue not to confuse the persons or divide the substance. Then is Zechariah wrong, "And the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE."? "at HIS RIGHT HAND" the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD with HIS people in WORD, WORKS, or IMAGE form beginning to end ONE GOD – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE BEING. Before they killed HIM they asked HIM, "Are you the CHRIST, the SON of the BLESSED?" And JESUS said, 'I AM; and you will see the SON of MAN sitting at the RIGHT HAND of POWER, and coming with the clouds of heaven.' " Mark 14.61 – 62.

JESUS sitting at the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, HE is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD; IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst. There is ONE GOD – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE BEING, do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in TRUTH and ONENESS? Will you be prepared when HE comes on HIS GLORIOUS Throne to judge you?

Religions reject this work because it will not confess them, they are of men, “But GOD will ransom my soul from the power of Sheol, for HE will receive me.” Psalm 49.15. You have learned in your seeking of the separation that has become a gorge that cannot be crossed by men or religion. GOD must bridge it for your salvation. HE came to earth to ransom HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, for you on the cross and became the BRIDGE to eternal LIFE for every one of the world that sought and seek HIM one on ONE. Just look at the bible stories and find one in which a man was lead to GOD through religion. Look again at the bible stories and find how many in which a man was lead away from GOD through religion. The entrance to the bridge is through GOD and the only way across is an ever-growing relationship with HIM. Share HIM, “For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there am I in the midst of them.” the WORD of GOD in Matthew 18.20. There is no need for buildings, records, or rituals. Membership is not required to attend, but is required for LIFE. Know that GOD and GOD alone keeps all the records and knows the members! Is your membership in a religion of men or in the book of LIFE, of the ONE GOD? Why do religions want you as a member? Be careful not to confuse the symptom with the cause. The symptom they profess is, “for your salvation” or “for you to have GOD” and when symptoms are treated bitterness lingers deep inside. The cause of religion is segregation and greed, they don’t want you if you won’t confess them, but if you do they want your money. Discard religion and return and embrace GOD one on ONE, from today and forevermore. “An if any one’s name was not found written in the BOOK of LIFE, he was thrown into the lake of fire.” WHO is IT that WRITES in the BOOK of LIFE? Is your religion in charge of the accountancy of this BOOK? Or are their books kept for another master? “And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. ... And the dead were judged by what was written in the books, by what they had done.” Are the books of your life being kept by men’s religions? How many times have you been proselytized? Why not let GOD keep the ONE and ONLY ACCOUNTANCY of VALUE?

Who is GOD and what does HE do? “The MIGHTY ONE, GOD the LORD, speaks and summons the earth from the rising of the sun to its setting.” Psalm 50.1. There are no others. “Mark this, then, you who forget GOD, lest I rend, and there be none to deliver! He who brings thanksgiving as his sacrifice honors ME; to him who orders his way aright I will show the salvation of GOD!” The WORD of GOD from Psalm 50.22 – 23. “lest I rend” when GOD tears you from HIS fabric no men or religion can deliver you for you will be DEAD in the SECOND DEATH, DEATH-afterlife. Only GOD can save, and HE rent HIMSELF on the cross to deliver the world from separation caused by the first religion to GOD. And today the world is separated even further with two more religions to HIM, and a fourth claiming to be the fulfillment of GOD in the collaging of the first three. And what is this New World War, but the Last World War, a Religious World War? You must order your way aright by seeking the WHOLLY HOLY

ABSOLUTE TRUTH, HIS ONENESS and doing HIS WILL without religion. This work has said not to answer to men, and that GOD already knows the answer. Now this thought is expressed in HIS WORD, "Behold, THOU desirest TRUTH in the inward being; therefore teach me wisdom in my secret heart." Psalm 51.6. If King David could ask this of GOD why can't you? Remember GOD sees what is in your heart and sees you wholly and truly. Will you seek HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY and open the doors of your mind, heart, and soul so HE can lead you? Or will rest in the sweet sugar coating of religion and suffer great bitterness on Judgment Day?

How do you begin a walk with GOD? Turn to HIM and HIM alone and ask, "Create in me a clean heart, O GOD, and put a new and right spirit within me. Cast me not away from THY PRESENCE, and take not THY HOLY SPIRIT from me. Restore to me the joy of THY SALVATION, and uphold me with a willing spirit." Psalm 51.10 – 12. "O GOD", the ONE GOD in BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON. "THY PRESENCE", the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, IMMANUEL, the CHRIST. "THY HOLY SPIRIT", "I, I AM with you always." Is not HIS ONENESS clear in these verses and does it not cry out to you? Who can create a clean heart in you? Can your religion? No! Only GOD can and HE will if you seek HIM one on ONE. Each and every one of you will stand before GOD on Judgment Day. If you go to HIM through HIM today and forevermore HE will not cast you away from HIS PRESENCE. GOD'S SPIRIT is the HOLY SPIRIT and dwells with HIS disciples always. Who is SALVATION, but GOD alone without any of men's religions! David confesses the ONENESS of GOD here long before the visitation of GOD in the BODY of CHRIST and the promise of a COUNSELOR. How is it the first religion to GOD cannot see and understand this? Because, the precision of the letter of the law is their god; blinding them to GOD! How is it the second religion to GOD cannot see and understand this? Because their founder was not CHRIST, but was a man rooted in the first religion to GOD, their terminator, who became the father of the second religion to GOD. How is it that the third religion to GOD cannot see and understand this? The hatred of the first two blinded them to the TRUTH and REALITY of GOD on earth, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in HIS FOURTH FACET. And the same goes for all their dominating sects on top of them? Segregation, greed, and fear:

For the first religion to GOD, "And a proclamation was made throughout Judah and Jerusalem to all the returned exiles that they should assemble at Jerusalem, and that if any one did not come within three days, by order of the officials and the elders all his property should be forfeited, and he himself banned from the congregation of the exiles." Ezra 10.7 – 8. And more than this they sacrificed the wives of foreign decent and their children also. What about the men of foreign decent, that had married daughters?

For the second religion to GOD, "But a man named Ananias with his wife Sapphira sold a piece of property, and with his wife's knowledge he kept back some of the proceeds, and brought only a part and laid it at the apostles' feet. But Peter said, "Ananias, why has Satan filled your heart to lie to the HOLY SPIRIT and to keep back part of the proceeds of the land? While it remained unsold, did it not remain your own? And after

it was sold, was it not at your disposal? How is it that you have contrived this deed in your heart? You have not lied to men but to GOD.’ When Ananias heard these words, he fell down and died. And great fear came upon all who heard of it.” Acts 5.1 – 5. And they did likewise to Sapphira. And their self-proclaimed apostle says, “if you confess with your lips that JESUS is LORD and believe in your heart that GOD raised HIM from the dead, you will be saved.” He separated GOD from HIS FOURTH FACET and later spoke of the HOLY SPIRIT separately. HE made three personages; GOD the father, and HIS son JESUS the CHRIST, and the holy spirit. And it is, “the trinity in unity and unity in trinity that is to be worshiped.” A religion not of GOD, but a man.

For the third religion to GOD, “Fulfil your devotional obligations and pay the zakat. And what you send ahead of good you will find with GOD, for HE sees all that you do.” The Quran 2.110. “O believers, do not make others except your own people your confidants. They (the infidels) will spare no effort to ruin you: They surely desire your annihilation. Hate is on their tongues, and what they hide in their hearts is worse. We have shown you the signs if you have sense.” The Quran 3.118. “Zakat – Being the socio-economic aspect, the dimensions of zakat are collective; and its purpose of nourishment, growth, betterment and welfare cannot be achieved without the participation of each individual by contributing to the common good physically or intellectually as ita-e-zakat, and by contributing from his wealth to enable the people or the institution, or government set up to administer the affairs of the people in an Islamic Order (whose entire income is meant for the betterment, growth and progress of the people) to utilize it for the welfare and development of the members of society and mankind, the excess going to the common treasury.” The Quran Note on Zakat page 290. The Quran – A Contemporary Translation by Ahmed Ali. Copyright © 1993 by Orooj Ahmed Ali.

All religions look at and feel in their hearts that all who do not confess their religion are infidels, though most are not so bold as to come out and say it. Knights Templars, purposed by a Pope to, “Fight all infidels who threatened Christianity”. Now a new millennium and history repeats itself, with the king of U.S.’ claim, “Freedom is a gift from the almighty triune god to the world.” Do you know the foundations of your religion that were laid by men? What religion did Adam & Eve confess? They were so close to GOD, they heard HIM WALKING in the Garden. So if religion was not there in the beginning did GOD bring it about or did men with the help of the Salacious Satan? Retrace GOD from beginning to end and the foundations HE laid for each of you. GOD will define the infidels that are truly infidels on Judgment Day. Ask HIM who the infidels are. “Strive to enter by the narrow door; for many, I tell you, will seek to enter and will not be able. When once the householder has risen up and shut the door, you will begin to stand outside and to knock at the door, saying, ‘LORD, open to us.’ HE will answer you, ‘I do not know where you come from.’ Then you will begin to say, ‘We ate and drank in YOUR PRESENCE, and YOU taught in our streets.’ But HE will say, ‘I tell you,

I do not know where you come from; depart from ME all you workers of iniquity!’ There you will weep and gnash your teeth, when you see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob and all the prophets in the kingdom of GOD, and you yourselves thrust out. And men will come from east and west, and from north and south, and sit at table in the kingdom of GOD. And behold, some are last who will be first, and some are first who will be last.” Luke 13.24 – 30. Do you enter by GOD’S DOOR or only knock at it through men’s religion’s?

GOD is your SALVATION and no other. HE restored salvation to the world by coming to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET and being rent on the cross, bridging the gap of separation that started in the garden and ended on the cross. Now your own blindness and the following of the words of men separates you from GOD in HIS LAST FACET of life for LIFE, HIS FIFTH FACET. This FACET of GOD is the LAST LIGHT of GOD in this world! For the SIX FACET will be only for day, a dark and terrible day, Judgment Day, a day of silence, a day when those who know HIM in WHOLENESS and ONENESS will cling to HIM. However, for those who only knew of HIM or rejected HIM it will be a day of retreat from GOD, from the fiery wind of the WRATH of HIS BREATH. A WIND that never subsides, with a heat that never relinquishes, and that consumes all that is and even torches the soul. It was, is, and ever shall be your choice, free will, to follow GOD or men in this the LAST FACET of life for LIFE. Open your heart, your soul, and your mind and seek HIM, one on ONE, for HE will come in HIS HOLY SPIRIT as the COUNSELOR the FIFTH FACET of GOD and teach you the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT to HIM. “Deliver me from death, O GOD, THOU GOD of my salvation, and my tongue will sing aloud of THY deliverance.” Psalm 51.14. So if David knew only GOD for his salvation, do you think GOD would divide HIMSELF into three persons to allow you to have Salvation? Do you think HE would need to send another prophet after HIM, after HE gave up HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE for you? Or are these subtle manipulations of the Salacious Satan after the letter of the law god, Judaism failed the people? Does your tongue sing aloud of HIS deliverance or does it only give HIM lip service in worshiping your religion or do you deny HIM all together?

How does GOD look upon the world and see what they are doing? “GOD looks down from heaven upon the sons of men to see if there are any that are wise, that seek after GOD.” Psalm 53.2. What is HE seeing today? Religions of men fighting in the HOLY LAND, striking terror on a kingdom of the west, a new war (crusade) against a symptom, rumors of war against an eastern nation, and singing and calling to HIM for blessings, and the bitterness and apostasy of a world towards HIM. Six billion people in the world and how many have been sucked in by religions of men, 57.3 percent by the big three to GOD and 42.6 percent by the rest. That doesn’t leave many to go to GOD through GOD and even of those, less will actually go to HIM. HE said, “MY flock is a little flock.” When a life is killed today it strikes at the HEART of GOD. HE is watching the world; will this be the day HE sees you turn to HIM or will your days be ended and you be lost forever? Seek HIM and return to HIM and do HIS WILL, by showing MERCY, LOVING your enemy as yourself!

Is your will free of men’s precepts and judgments towards GOD? “With a freewill offering I will sacrifice to THEE; I will give thanks to THY NAME, O LORD, for it is

GOOD.” Psalm 54.6. The religious scam, “We have GOD so by HIS WORD you must sacrifice to us.” It is not the act of giving, or going to worship that GOD looks for, it is the purity, the freewill, with which they are done that HE wants. How much of what you give actually goes to express the MERCY of GOD? Seeking HIM must be from the mind, heart, and soul. It is what drives this search “of GOD?”. GOD is PURE and ONE as HE first told Moses, “I AM the LORD your GOD, You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” Seek on that WISDOM may come and you know HIS ONENESS in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven. GOD created the heavens and earth. HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT with Adam and Eve in the Garden. He was in the life leading those who wrestled with HIM. HE visited the earth for salvation. HE is now counseling the lives of those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM one on ONE. HE will be on earth for Judgment Day and those who know HIM will cling to HIM and those who know men’s religions will scatter from HIM. And HE will keep HIS little flock in the new heaven and earth for eternity and HE will be there ROCK and SALVATION.

This work stands alone against the world, however “In GOD, WHOSE WORD I praise, in the LORD, WHOSE WORD I praise, In GOD I trust without a fear. What can man do to me?” Psalm 56.10 – 11. Man may take your life, but they cannot take your soul. It is your freewill, a GIFT from GOD, that determines the path of your soul. Is your path to men’s religions of any kind or to GOD?

Are the ways of the world crushing you? “I cry to GOD MOST HIGH, to GOD who fulfils HIS purpose for me.” Psalm 57.2. Do you cry to GOD or to your religion? What does GOD want you to do? Do you ask your spouse what your children want to do; do you ask your children what your spouse wants to do; do you ask your neighbor what you want to do? Why then do you ask your religion what GOD wants you to do? Discontinue your religion of men and ask GOD directly what HE wants you to do! Look back at the numbers of men’s religions, they populate the whole world, you will be alone in your walk with GOD, but you will not be lonely for GOD will be with you. How hard it is to walk one on ONE with HIM!

Before Judgment Day comes HE said HE would reign for a 1000 years of peace, but before HIS REIGN can start evil would be bound, but before that there would be great tribulation. Is the world not beginning to be grasped by the finger tips of tribulation in this New World War, the Last World War, the Religious World War? And will the tribulation become a strangle hold and cause the death of a third of the world before enough is enough? “Be exalted, O GOD, above the heavens! Let THY glory be over all the earth!” Psalm 57.11. Do you exalt GOD without your religion? If so what is the religion for? “Which commandment is first of all?” JESUS answered, ‘The first is, ‘Hear, O ISRAEL (not the nation but those who follow the PROCESS of being striven by GOD): The LORD our GOD, the LORD is ONE; and you shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength.’ The second is this, ‘You shall LOVE your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no other commandment greater than these.” Mark 12.28 – 31. If you love your religion how can you love GOD in this way? Did HE not tell you, “you cannot have two loves, masters.”? And how can you TRULY LOVE a neighbor when he does not confess your

religion? Your religion condemns him and thus you condemn him. So you do not LOVE, but with your lip service in your religion you hate. So who do you put first in your life? Today and forevermore let it be THE ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING and evil will be bound for a 1000 years. Then in one day evil will be released, and on the next day judgment of each and every one of the world will take place, and on a new day GOD will create a new heaven and earth and the Paradise that was, and was not, will be again, for HIS Little Flock. All else will be consumed by fire.

Listen not to the words of this work of GOD but to the words of HIS beloved David. “For GOD alone my soul waits in silence; from HIM comes my salvation. HE ONLY is my ROCK and my SALVATION, my FORTRESS; I shall not be greatly moved.” Psalm 62.1 – 2. Do you think GOD changes to fit the times? Do you think GOD compromises HIS WAY for men? Do you think HE has a HEART of stone? Do you think HE has three heads? Do you think HE is too arrogant to have visited you? No, for GOD is PERFECT and PURE and HOLY and there is no other. HE is the LIFE of the LAW, HE is ONE, and HE so LOVED the world HE, HIMSELF visited it for you! Is HE your ROCK and your SALVATION? Are you teaching your children to seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUTH of HIM through HIM? Or do you promulgate your religion? If your answer is yes to the later, GOD will tell you on Judgment Day HE never knew you and you will scatter in fear. Or will HE even need to say anything? You must know GOD through all HIS SEVEN FACETS to cling to HIM on Judgment Day. And you must teach your children to do likewise. You cannot save your children, ONLY GOD can, and HE only will if they seek HIM one on ONE.

How do you rest when the entire world is against you? “For GOD alone my soul waits in silence, for my HOPE is from HIM. HE only is my ROCK and my SALVATION, my FORTRESS; I shall not be shaken. On GOD rests my DELIVERANCE and my HONOR; my MIGHTY ROCK, my REFUGE is GOD.” Psalm 62.5 – 7. As GOD came to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET to bridge the separation between HIM and man due to men of religion, HE became the ROCK of the children that believe in HIS ONENESS, the SALVATION for the world, the FORTRESS for all seekers, and the DELIVERANCE from their sin. As GOD was in the old HE is in the new, THEY are ONE, the “I AM WHO I AM”. And the KNOWLEDGE of this will be the foundation of HIS CHURCH, not a physical structure of the earth, but a SPIRITUAL STRUCTURE of the mind, heart, and soul! Matthew 16.13 – 20. Why would HE tell them not to tell? Because each and every one must come to this KNOWLEDGE one on ONE with HIM! Know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD; if you don’t HE won’t know you. “Trust in HIM at all times, O people; pour out your heart before HIM; GOD is a REFUGE for us.” Psalm 62.8. Does the world trust in GOD today, in this New World War; their lip service sure would indicate that they do! Who does the world trust in today, depends on what religion they stand with! So if their trust is defined by their religion then they are not trusting in GOD alone. Stop your binary ways of religion and GOD and turn to GOD through GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of religion! Call to HIM, “O GOD, THOU art my GOD, I seek THEE, my soul thirsts for THEE; my flesh faints for THEE, as in a dry and weary land where no water is.” Psalm 63.1. Men’s religions are a dry and weary dwelling for the soul where GOD is not! Just look at their, every sides, actions in this New World War!

Who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY HEARS prayer and CARES? A prayer to GOD is secret; a prayer before men is lip service. "O THOU WHO hearest prayer! To THEE shall all flesh come on account of sins. When our transgressions prevail over us, THOU dost forgive them." Psalm 65.2 – 3. Do you pray to GOD directly one on ONE? Or are you praying to your religion's concept of GOD, which is a god and not GOD? If you turn to HIM and reminisce with HIM while you are alive HE will forgive you. Look at the world today, the wars are because of religion and none can help, but GOD and GOD alone, the TRUE ABSOLUTE ONE GOD, "WHO dost still the roaring of the seas, the roaring of their waves, the tumult of the peoples;" Psalm 65.7. And what warnings has GOD given to the people of the earth for worshiping things of the earth? "Do you see these great buildings? There will not be left here one stone upon another, that will not be thrown down." Mark 13.2. What did the Romans due in 70 CE? What did 9-11 due? What will a rogue nuclear bomb due? How far will self-righteous oppression and revolution take the world down the road to destruction? "Take heed that no religion sucks you in. Denominations will come waving MY pennant declaring 'We have HIM!' and they will suck in the weak and those who are without courage. There will be new wars and new kinds of wars, do not be dismayed; this will take place, but I will not return then. For people will rise against people, and country against country; nature will lace the earth with her many faces of earthquakes, fires, floods, and famine; but this is just the start of things to come." Paraphrased from Mark 13.5 – 8. Do you know one religion even speaks, "Now is the time!?" HE told you during HIS visitation that this would begin 2000± years ago. "TRULY, I say to you, this generation will not pass away before all these things take place." Mark 13.30. Then HE said not to go looking for it, "But of that day or that hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the son, but only the FATHER." Mark 13.32. Do you run in fear to religion because you want GOD? They are glad to welcome your money! Do you think that through them you can secure your salvation? Do you recall HIS words of not being lead astray? "Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time will come." Mark 13.33.

How do you watch and pray? "Make a joyful noise to GOD all the earth; sing the glory of HIS NAME; give HIM glorious praise!" Psalm 66.1. But, what do you do? You praise your religion and give lip service to the world that GOD is with you, and then you blow each other to hell. When your foundations are uncovered they shall reveal the hatred for those who will not first confess your religion's name before GOD. "If the religions hate you, know that they hated ME before they hated you. If you were of the religions, the religions would love you; but because you are not of the religions, but I lead you out of the religions, therefore the religions hate you." Paraphrased from John 15.18 – 19. Why will you not turn directly to GOD, one on ONE? "Behold, HE is coming soon, bringing HIS recompense, to repay every one for what he has done. HE is the Alpha and the Omega, the FIRST and the LAST, the BEGINNING and the END." Paraphrased from Revelation 22.12 – 13. Now you think this work is saying HIS time is now. It is not, for on HIS cosmic clock a thousand years is soon, and 42 years but a tick of the first order, and a day or two but a moment. Only HE knows the time. If you know HIM there are no worries.

Do you dare pray for your enemies? Do you dare lay your life down for your

enemy's life, not to kill but to save? Do you dare to do the WILL of GOD? You cry for HIS blessings to a nation, but HE will not for HE blesses people one on ONE. Now you look to strike another nation before it strikes you. You have become the rumors of wars and the warriors of wars! Are you not perpetrating what was done to you? Do what GOD asks you to do and not what men do to you! "May GOD be gracious to us and bless us and make HIS FACE to shine upon us, that THY WAY may be known upon earth, THY SAVING POWER among all nations." Psalm 67.1 – 2. America, look at your past and ask yourself, "How did this nation come to be?" What would you have become if there had been a nation like this around 250 years ago? Now, because you carry the big stick you think it must be thrashed upon the earth! To do what, keep your peace or reveal the truth? What peace is there? Momentary in the trough before the crests of terrorism! It is the new war of wars, the war without end except for the Reign of CHRIST and then the end on Judgment Day. So there is no rest, but in GOD! Will you rest in GOD or war your religion? Will you continue to seek blessings for yourself? What about your enemies? How hard it is to LOVE like GOD LOVES! Would you die that your enemy might live? Do you have LIFE that you would give up your life that an enemy might seek LIFE?

A moment of peace, at a given time throughout the world, every one stops what they are doing and thinking, and without religion "Sing to GOD, sing praises to HIS NAME; lift up a song to HIM WHO rides upon the clouds; HIS NAME is the LORD, exult before HIM!" Psalm 68.4. The war would end! And if for a moment why not two and so on and so on! All possible but for the vengeance of man, and GOD said, "VENGEANCE is MINE ...!" Deuteronomy 32.35. Signs of the times! As GOD rides on the clouds so shall be HIS return, HIS SIXTH FACET, to earth for VENGEANCE and RECOMPENSE. Matthew 24.29 – 30. As there is only ONE, HE and only HE comes in the WAY of GOD. Call on HIS NAME FIRST and LAST with none in between. If for a moment, why not a minute, and if for a minute, why not an hour, and if for an hour, why not a day, and if for a day, why not a week, and if for a week, why not a month, and if month, why not a year, and if for a year, why not a 1000 years. Let evil end and the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD begin. The statisticians and men of the world will tell you it can never happen, but with GOD all things are possible.

If the world turns to GOD through GOD without religion here is what the WORD of GOD proclaims. "Blessed be the LORD, WHO daily bears us up; GOD is our SALVATION. Our GOD is a GOD of salvation; and to GOD, the LORD, belongs escape from DEATH." Psalm 68.19 – 20. Yes, the world would escape from DEATH if each and every one would turn to GOD one on ONE. There is but ONE WAY to salvation and that is through GOD. Are you seeking HIM through HIM that HE may lead you in HIS WAY? Or are you seeking HIM through your religion that men may lead you in their way, their way of segregation and sacrifice? GOD wants a personal relationship with every one, with you and that cannot happen with men's religion standing between you and HIM. HE is waiting for you. Will you begin your walk with HIM today?

Go to GOD through GOD without the hindrance of men's religions. "May all who seek THEE rejoice and be glad in THEE! May those who LOVE THY SALVATION say evermore, 'GOD is great!' ". Psalm 70.4. David does not speak of religion in HIS

remembrance of GOD; a matter of fact GOD never speaks of a religion that is HIS. So if GOD does not speak of religion why then do you proclaim one? Have you been lead astray by rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars? Or is it something or someone much more loved and trusted, your family? O, how hard it is to go to GOD through GOD one on ONE! “No one can come to ME unless the FATHER who sent ME draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, ‘And they shall all be taught by GOD.’ Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME.” John 6.44 – 45 and in reversal Matthew 11.27. From the beginning to the end GOD is consistent. As this work declares and HE, HIMSELF has declared, to GOD through GOD fulfilling the first and greatest commandment. Now to remain with GOD you must fulfill that next and last greatest commandment of LOVING your enemies as yourselves, as GOD has LOVED you. Do you dwell in the hatred of religion or do you seek GOD through GOD and LOVE as HE has LOVED you. Know however, that HE will only keep you if you know HIM and do HIS WILL. You cannot have the LAST without the FIRST and you cannot have the FIRST without the LAST! As it is with the ALPHA & OMEGA! “Truly, I say to you, all sins will be forgiven the sons of men, and whatever blasphemes they utter; but whoever blasphemes against the HOLY SPIRIT never has forgiveness, but is guilty of an eternal sin.” Mark 3.28 – 29. To paraphrase this, “All the sins of the earth shall be forgiven, but not knowing GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY will not.” Do you know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY? How can you if you rest on the precepts of men and their religions? You can’t, so go and be born again in GOD through GOD and retain GOD from beginning to end, one on ONE.

Call upon HIM, “Be THOU to me a ROCK of REFUGE, a STRONG FORTRESS, to save me, for THOU art my ROCK and my FORTRESS.” Psalm 71.3. Is HE your ROCK and your FORTRESS? Or has the foundation of your religion, laid by men, become your rock and their dwelling place your fortress? Look at all the religions and magnitudes of denominations – if you don’t like the one you have, you make another; shifting sands! And what of the man who builds his house on shifting sands? Luke 6.46 – 49. If David called to HIM without a religion, “For THOU, O LORD, art my HOPE, my TRUST, O LORD, from my youth.” Psalm 71.5. Why is it so hard for you to call on HIM without a religion? From the youth of the world in its creation to its end on Judgment Day, GOD is ONE and is revealed and known through HIS SEVEN FACETS. Do not read and repeat these words, like religions have you do with their chants, for that is only talking. Take these words to GOD, and test them and seek HIS UNDERSTANDING and WISDOM! You will have gained knowledge, and your eternal life if you keep them with HIM one on ONE.

Who has told you that you have to have a religion to walk with GOD? Try and find it in the WORD of GOD? That is the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD. A Tanakh, three bibles, and the Quran are part of this work. Don’t just look and read the words, search for the underlying meaning, the WISDOM of GOD. For example, Christianity berates Judas the betrayer, and yet they proclaim that if you repent of your sins you will be forgiven! So what are they really teaching or are they just repeating the verses that support their religion? “When Judas, his betrayer, saw that HE was condemned, he repented and brought back the thirty pieces of silver to the chief

priests and the elders, saying 'I have sinned in betraying innocent blood.' ... " Matthew 27.3 – 4. King James, Revised Standard Version. So they say CHRIST will forgive your sins if you repent, but they will not forgive Judas who repented, and in the newest version of the bible the words have been changed from "repented" to "changed his mind" which leaves to question whether he repented or not, to better fit their condemnation of Judas. In ancient of days, before 600± BC, GOD and GOD alone was the leader of HIS people. Listen to how they praised HIM before there was a religion to HIM; "Blessed be the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of striving one on ONE with GOD), WHO ALONE does wondrous things." Psalm 72.18. WHO ALONE does wondrous things, in heaven – FATHER, in life – SPIRIT, and on earth – PHYSICALLY PRESENT or in ACTION. The FIRST FACET of GOD is FATHER the CREATOR. The SECOND FACET of GOD is HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE in the Garden. Did Adam & Eve look upon CHRIST, IMMANUEL? The THIRD FACET of GOD is the LEADER in SPIRIT of the people who would ISRAEL. The FOURTH FACET of GOD is HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE in the BODY of CHRIST, IMMANUEL which means GOD in their midst. The FIFTH FACET of GOD is the COUNSELOR in life today, the HOLY SPIRIT. The SIXTH FACET of GOD will be JUDGE on a dark and terrible day. The SEVENTH FACET of GOD is FATHER the CREATOR of a New Heaven & Earth. And the FIRST shall be the LAST. HE is GOD of the world, there are no others! "Whom have I in heaven but THEE? And there is nothing upon earth that I desire besides THEE. My flesh and my heart may fail, but GOD is the STRENGTH of my heart and my portion for ever." Psalm 73.25 – 26. "Nothing upon earth that I desire besides THEE", David in his time was seeking the VISITATION of GOD! Is HE your strength and your portion? Seek HIM, HE has shown you the WAY and given you examples of the detours. It is up to you and you alone to now go to HIM through HIM. It is your choice and no others. If you don't that is your choice, "But for me it is good to be near GOD; I have made the LORD GOD my REFUGE, that I may tell of all THY WORKS." Psalm 73.28. Let this work fulfill this verse, but let not the seeking of THEE stop.

Understanding has been sought from men and been declined. Understanding has been sought from GOD and HE comforted. Religions are of the earth departing from GOD; they have no place in RIGHTEOUSNESS, they lift themselves up and put down others, "but it is GOD who executes judgment, putting down one and lifting up another." Psalm 75.7. When HE, and HE ALONE, comes to judge will you be put down or lifted up? Will there be a millstone of religion around your neck or GOD LIVING in your mind, heart, and soul? Freely seek HIM and return to HIM without the hindrance of religion! "Let the children come to ME, and do not hinder them; for to such belongs the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 19.14. "Let the children come to ME, do not hinder them; for to such belongs the kingdom of GOD." Mark 10.14 & Luke 18.16. How many times must you be told not to be hindered or hinder HIS children with religion? How can you go to GOD with your mind polluted with the precepts of men's religions? You can't, not by this work but by HIS WORD, "Truly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of GOD like a child shall not enter it." Mark 10.15 & Luke 18.17. Do you seek GOD like a child, fully dependent on HIS LEADERSHIP and GUIDANCE? If not, how then do you know HIM, but by your religion? If not, how will you enter HIS kingdom? By your religion which is between you and HIM hindering your access? Clear your

mind, heart, and soul and renew your life in HIM today and forevermore.

How can you ask blessings for a nation? Do you think your nation more righteous in the eyes of GOD than another? Is that not what this New World War, World War III is all about? "Arise, O GOD, judge the earth; for to THEE belong all the nations." Psalm 82.8. GOD is the ONE GOD for all people. There is no longer a chosen nation that stands above another. Actual it never was to stand above any, but be the LIGHT for all! That nation was to be the servant for GOD unto the world, that all could learn the POWER & MIGHT of GOD, but that nation wanted to be like the rest of the nations of the world. And now their goal is complete in this Last World War! You are all of ONE FATHER, who dwells in heaven, with disciples in SPIRIT, and walked and will walk again on earth. The world of men rumbles, with talk that all religious worship is of the same GOD, well at least the three at war, so what difference does it make. Is your worship an event and a claim or a loving search with all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, of GOD'S EMBODIMENT, and do HIS WILL? Knowing GOD is required on a personal level, one on ONE and ROOTS you to GOD, and doing HIS WILL bears good fruit from HIS ROOT. Is your commemoration with GOD, one on ONE, or with the precepts of men? What are the fruits of GOD, LOVE and LIFE! What are the fruits of religion, mammon sacrifice and hatred! So which fruits will you live by? GOD'S or religion's? "live by" being on Judgment Day when GOD comes to harvest! Will your afterlife be LIFE or DEATH? Will you be of the sheep in need of a SHEPHERD or will you be a goat scattering in every way?

GOD is ONE and stood on the earth. For those who don't know HIM, "Let them know that THOU ALONE, WHOSE NAME is the LORD, art the MOST HIGH over all the earth." Psalm 83.18. Did GOD make HIMSELF triune for Christianity because HE alone couldn't accomplish the task in ancient of days? No, it started from the root of the first religion to GOD through Saul/Paul the terminator, but to be different from the first a council of men met and made their god triune and not of law. Because of the hatred of the first two for each other and all that would not join them a third religion to GOD was founded on the visitation of GOD being a prophet in a long line of prophets who had come and who are to come. No doubt, in your religious piety you will defend your religion. However, stop your defense and ask GOD, "Teach me THY WAY, O LORD, that I may walk in THY TRUTH; unite my heart to fear THY NAME." Psalm 86.11. You might be surprised what you discover. Do you hold HIM and HIM alone as the MOST HIGH? Does HE teach you? Do you walk in HIS WORD? What do you proclaim first, your religion or GOD? If it is truly GOD then deny your religion and see how it responds! Now who do you fear GOD or men?

Look at nature and look at yourself, were you an accident or a creation? "For who in the skies can be compared to the LORD? Who among the heavenly beings is like the LORD," Psalm 89.6. There are none. "the heavenly beings" the us in the beginning of the bible. There is but ONE WAY to GOD and that is through HIM and HIM alone. Seek HIM out that HE may come to be with you and lead you all days of your life and eternal LIFE. If not HE WILL leave you to DEATH!

All that seek HIM shall know that HE is GOD and that HE is ONE. You, restful in religion, have you really been seeking any one or have you just taken the position of your ancestors? Have the congregational clicks changed? Was it because of death & loss of mammon? All you are lost in the wilderness, your tears have not gone unheard! "He shall cry to ME, 'THOU art my FATHER, my GOD, and the ROCK of my salvation.'" Psalm 89.26. Do you cry to HIM? Do you know HIM as GOD – the FATHER – the MESSIAH – the COUNSELOR as ONE in the SAME GOD – BEING – PERSON – SPIRIT? Why is it that you do not know HIM in HIS ONENESS? It is because you have been lead by the precepts of men in their religion, instead of GOD through the WORD of GOD! Or is it something much more sublime than that, the roots of your blood? And what is the value of blood after death, it is drained from the body and flushed away! Replaced with a chemical cocktail to keep the facade from becoming dust! Where is your soul? Turn to HIM and let HIM and ONLY HIM lead you in HIS WORD today and forevermore so that your soul will find LIFE beyond men!

The children that follow HIM and HIM alone, cry, "LORD, THOU hast been our DWELLING PLACE in all generations. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever THOU hadst formed the earth and the world, form everlasting to everlasting THOU art GOD." Psalm 90.1 – 2. Why would GOD break HIS own first commandment and place something or someone between you and HIM? Was it not the Salacious Satan who did this in the Garden with Adam & Eve? HE would not, and those who do, do not know HIS ONENESS and do not know HIM, but serve the Serpent. GOD came to earth in the BODY of CHRIST to bridge the separation between HIM and you that had grown out of the rebellion of old and more so the first religion to HIM. A standard of hatred of men, "Kill or be killed." A STANDARD of GOD, "Die and LIVE or live and DIE it is your choice." Die for peace and LIVE with GOD! Live for man and DIE without GOD! So now fear GOD and not men and ask HIM, "So teach us to number our days that we may get a heart of WISDOM." Psalm 90.12. Do you number your days and seek the LORD GOD every moment? Or do you rush headlong into each day knowing the end will come but not tomorrow? Can you tell the future? What if yours ends today? Did those entering the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center on 911 give any thought to their death on that day? Did the first responders running down the street to fight a flaming liquid fire give any consideration to their death? No, for they all had a job to do and that is what they do their job! They all died that you might LIVE, and now will you honor their death or will you perpetuate the hatred of those who caused it? The New Babylon has set her path on rebuilding the old for she is not under GOD, but under a god, the god of the crusades and her king is on the last crusade for his religion, Christianity! And those he fights against are on their last jihad against the infidels! And his little flea fights on the East end of the Mediterranean for a PROMISE of land taken away some 2500 years earlier. They are all fighting over the LOVE of GOD without any LOVE of GOD! Talk about hell on earth, the tribulation is escalating!

Reach out to your enemy and say to HIM, "O come, let us sing to the LORD; let us make a joyful noise to the ROCK of our SALVATION! Let us come into HIS presence with thanksgiving; let us make a joyful noise to HIM with songs of praise! For the LORD is a great GOD, and a great KING above all gods." Psalm 95.1 – 3. Do you know that the three religions at war in this New World War all claim to believe in this

verse, for they all claim “the old book” to be from GOD! Or do they only believe in the parts that support their religious ways of the law, the son, the prophets? GOD is a great king over you, and above all religions! There would be peace if men would remove their religious cloaks of conspiracy and sojourn with HIM. As GOD said to Pontius Pilate “MY KINGSHIP is not of this world; ...” John 18.36. Oh GOD let this work be a joyful noise to YOU. Let it be a spark to light YOUR LAMP in mankind, every one. Though GOD, because YOU have said, “The world will hate it, for they hated YOU before it.” But let those who truly seek you as a child be touched by YOU. And now that they have been told let those who reject it prepare for their iniquity!

There is ONE GOD and ONE KING. “..., for HE comes, for HE comes to Judge the earth. HE will judge the world with RIGHTEOUSNESS, and the peoples with HIS TRUTH.” Psalm 96.13. What is HIS TRUTH, can any man tell you the TRUTH of GOD? Or is what they tell you their interpretation? So if you believe them, you believe their truth, for their truth is their interpretation! And you do not know GOD’S TRUTH for yourself! That is why this work humbly and contritely attempts to cross-reference with the WORD of GOD. GOD came to the earth in the BODY of CHRIST – the PHYSICAL PRESENCE – the IMAGE of GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET, IMMANUEL and HE will return to judge each of you in HIS SIXTH FACET. If HE asks you, “What is the TRUTH of ‘I AM WHO I AM’ “, what will be your reply? Will it be, “We followed the law!”, “We followed the son!”, “We followed the prophets!”! And if HE asks, “Why did you not JUST follow ME?” Or will the Dark & Terrible Day be silent? And those who know the LIGHT will run and cling to the LIGHT! While those who don’t will cower and scatter from it, only to be consumed by its heat? Today the departure is complete with all the religious lip service to GOD while worshiping religious gods! Remembrance of HIS TRUTH must begin today! Who is RIGHTEOUS, your religion, no only GOD! What is HIS TRUTH? Is it the precepts of the first religion to GOD, the second, the third, the amalgamation of all three or of one of the thousands of denominations, or some other religion? None of these, nor this work, but GOD ALONE. To GOD through GOD by living, walking, sailing, dreaming, trusting, following, remembering GOD one on ONE. Will you turn to HIM today for HIS TRUTH or will you turn to your religion for help with this work, or will you just discard it like you have GOD? None of these questions need be answered to men, but only to GOD! Know that GOD already knows the answers and is filled with joy at a response to the first; tears at the second, and mourning at the third. This is the PURE LOVE & MERCY of YOUR GOD? Yes, your GOD for there is only ONE and HE is every one’s GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Malachi 2.10 But, for you to get to know HIM there can be no hindrance of men or religion between you and HIM.

To all the people of the world, “Know that the LORD is GOD! It is HE that made us, and we are HIS; we are HIS people, and the sheep of HIS pasture.” Psalm 100.3. Listen to HIM as HE speaks of the coming Judgment Day during HIS visitation in HIS FOURTH FACET, “Before HIM will be gathered all the nations, and HE will separate them one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats, and HE will place the sheep at HIS RIGHT HAND, but the goats at the left.” Will you be counted among the sheep or the goats? Know that only the sheep will be welcome into HIS pasture. Do not depart, and be a goat of religion (a person made to take the blame or suffer for the mistakes of others), but return to be near HIM and be a sheep of HIS

pasture for all evil is weak in HIS presence. So how is it that religions claim ownership of HIM? Because they treat HIM as an idol, as an object, as a god and not as GOD! They make symbols for HIM and of HIM! They make signs of their religion to proclaim their ownership of HIM! What did HE say about this? Exodus 20.4 – 5. Will you continue to treat HIM, hate HIM, this way, your way, or will you turn to HIS WAY? The WAY of ISRAEL, of ancient of days when it was a verb before men made it a noun, to strive with GOD one on ONE as Jacob did in establishing the PROCESS of ISRAEL.

Who has established the religions of the world, and set their thrones over the people of the world? Men! And what has GOD done, “The LORD has established HIS Throne in the heavens, and HIS KINGDOM rules over all.” Psalm 103.19. Therefore why would you place religions, an establishment of men, between you and GOD? There is ONE GOD and HE alone sits on HIS Throne. Do you know HIM and HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS? FOUR have been, ONE is, and two are yet to come! Unchanged from the beginning HE is present throughout HIS WORD and world. Be very careful here, in understanding what HIS WORD is! Is it the whole bible? The first religion to HIM does not use the whole bible. The third religion to HIM does not use the whole bible. The second religion uses what they want out of the whole bible, and they call it holy for it has been assembled and manipulated by their men. All men’s writings are manipulations of HIS WORD, even this one for all men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD. The challenge is trusting in HIS LEADERSHIP through the manipulations of men so that HE can LEAD you to HIS LIGHT. Can you trust in HIM? How do you start? Start as a child uncorrupted by principles, beliefs, and opinions of men through their history, tradition, and precepts of religion. You first must learn to crawl, then walk, then run, and then endure to HIM. HE has also told you of this PROCESS in the old, “ISRAEL – to strive with GOD or to be striven by GOD”, and in the new, “ you must become like a child to enter the kingdom of GOD”. HIS WORD is the same whether new or old. Will you now and forevermore listen to HIM and ONLY HIM and seek HIM out in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS WORD?

GOD is open to each individual of the world without religion, not because of the actions of Jacob’s descendants, but because that has been HIS WAY, those who seek HIM out one on ONE are native to HIM. Jacob’s descendents have been an example of what not to do! “They forgot GOD, their SAVIOR, who had done great things in Egypt,” Psalm 106.21. As there is only ONE GOD there is only ONE SAVIOR, GOD who came to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET in the BODY OF CHRIST to bridge the separation between HIM and each of you. Will you seek HIM out from beginning to end and listen to HIM? A prophet of ancient of days spoke of HIS FOURTH FACET, “Therefore the LORD HIMSELF will give you a sign. Behold, a young woman, a virgin, shall conceive and bear a SON, and shall call HIS name IMMANUEL (That is GOD is with us).” Isaiah 7.14. “That is GOD is with us” that is the SON of GOD, the CHRIST is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth. And this man of GOD further declared the WORD of GOD, “For to us a CHILD is born, to us a SON is given; and the government will be upon HIS SHOULDER, and HIS NAME will be called ‘WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.’ “ Isaiah 9.6. The SON shall be called “WONDERFUL COUNSELOR – HOLY SPIRIT”; “EVERLASTING FATHER – GOD the FATHER”; “PRINCE of PEACE – SON of GOD”; and “MIGHTY

GOD” for HE is GOD in ONENESS with GOD. FATHER, SON, HOLY SPIRIT, they are all titles not personages! Do you now understand there is ONE GOD and ONE PERSON in the ONENESS of GOD? Do you now understand the SEVEN FACETS of GOD; ONE GOD in heaven – creating, on earth – dwelling, in life – leading, on earth – visiting, in life – returning, on earth – judging, in heaven – creating? ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE BEING – ONE GOD. “The first shall be last and the last shall be first.” You must seek HIM out one on ONE to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and HIS ONENESS from beginning to end, HE is waiting for you, but HE will not wait forever.

Can you think for yourself or have you been dumbfounded by men’s religions? Just look at this New World War on terrorism? Or is this War and the rumors of war something more than man? Is the New Babylon rebuilding the old? Is liberty the harlot and the scarlet beast she rides on democracy? If you do not understand the beginning how will you ever understand the end? If you are able to think for yourself listen to these WORDS, “Whoever is wise, let him give heed to these things; let men consider the steadfast LOVE of the LORD.” Psalm 107.43. The LORD GOD LOVES you and every one always, but will not keep you if you are brainwashed through and by men’s religions. You must seek to become wise; GOD will walk with you in and give you UNDERSTANDING. All can seek and are welcome in GOD’S EYES, as long as they come to HIM without hindrance of men and/or men’s religions. HE will not judge you today; like religions judge you and condemn you if you do not confess their precepts, and of course grease their palms with mammon; for HE is STEADFAST in GRACE and MERCY showing HIS LOVE to all HIS children. Know, however that HE will judge you, and that HIS judgment is reserved for ONE DAY. Do you have a membership of religion? For HIS disciples HE keeps all the records with meaning. Men’s records are of no value to HIM for they see what is on the outside and HE sees what is on the inside, the truth. Will you now trust in HIM and recall HIM to your life, shedding the burden of men and religions? If not for yourself what about your children? Or will you dumbfound them in your history and tradition of religious principles, beliefs, and opinions? The beginning of the brainwashing! It begins at the confession of your parents committing to bring you up and teach you the ways of the religious sect that their in! Then there is religious school for the kids of some sort! Then there is a puberty passage and membership! Then the mammon mouth begins to suckle, however its lips are like a leach’s and will not let go until all the mammon is gone, even into death!

Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. “The LORD says to my lord: ‘Sit at MY RIGHT HAND, till I make your enemies your footstool.’ “ Psalm 110.1. The LORD here is GOD the ONE and ONLY. Though not emphasized in this study the RIGHT HAND of GOD has been used to express the POWER and MIGHT of GOD; a VISIBLE PRESENCE not a physical position. If one trusts in GOD one can rest or sit against one’s enemies while the LORD acts. Why does America fear UBL and his band of Fighters more than GOD? Is it because their god is a religion, and GOD only a mascot? Why does America, the Great White Christian West, claim to be “One Nation under GOD!”, “IN GOD WE TRUST!”, and “GOD bless America!” yet do their own will in this Third World War offending GOD’S NAME with the death of HIS children, lacking the

LOVE & MERCY of GOD? It is because the First King Bush was wounded, but lives for the son of King Bush is now King! “A New World Order!”, a dream of the farther being fulfilled by the son in the last and final Christian Crusade! And the Beast of the Earth “Causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead, so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is the number of its name 616, THE 8TH SIN, the sin of DEATH afterlife!” They lift up Israel, the noun, the nation, because they fear the Letters of ANCIENT OF DAYS, “a remnant shall remain!” but they do not understand HIS WORDS, “ISRAEL, that is he who strives with GOD or GOD strives!” the verb, the action of being one on ONE with GOD!

Listen to GOD question these men of religion, the ally of the Great White West, during HIS FOURTH FACET, “Now while the Pharisees were gathered together, JESUS asked them a question, saying, ‘What do you think of the CHRIST? Whose son is HE?’ They said to HIM, ‘The son of David.’ HE said to them, ‘How is it then that David, inspired by the SPIRIT, calls HIM LORD, saying, ‘The LORD said to my lord, ‘Sit at MY RIGHT HAND, till I put thy enemies under thy feet’ ‘ ? If David thus calls HIM LORD, how is HE his son?’ And no one was able to answer HIM a word, nor from that day did any one dare to ask HIM any more questions.” Matthew 22.41 – 45. So the Great White West believes in the son god - father god – spirit god, also and more commonly known as the triune god. They pray in the spirit to the father through the son! Or is it they pray to the father in the name of the son for the spirit? Or is it they pray to the son for the father and the spirit? So who is more anti-Christ; the ones that had him killed, who are now an ally of the one’s who make HIM to be something HE is not; the ones who make HIM something HE is not; or the ones that do the best they can do in uplifting HIM to be another prophet? If they are all wrong what difference does it make between them? It makes no difference, but it sure makes Salacious Satan Salivate!

Now understand this, FATHER is GOD, SPIRIT is GOD, LORD is GOD, CHRIST is LORD, JESUS is CHRIST, JESUS is GOD in ONENESS as the FATHER and SPIRIT? When asked if you know GOD, by GOD, how will you respond? Will you be able to respond, for at that moment you will know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Will you be dumbfounded and scatter to the lake of fire in fear. Or will you cling to HIM in SALVATION? Do not wait for that day, for you may die before it comes and then it will be to late. Seek HIM out, the ONE and ONLY “I AM WHO I AM”, today and forevermore and you will not need to be questioned by HIM, for when you see HIM you will run and cling to HIM at HIS RIGHT HAND, at HIS PHYSICAL PRESNECE. “Again the high priest asked HIM, ‘Are you the CHRIST, the SON of the BLESSED?’ And JESUS said, ‘I AM; and you shall see the SON of MAN sitting at the RIGHT HAND of POWER, and coming with the clouds of heaven.’ “ Mark 14.61 – 62. This work has proclaimed it, but first GOD proclaimed it, then David, then Isaiah, and the prophets, then GOD again during HIS FOURTH FACET in the BODY OF CHRIST. “And the high priest tore his mantle, and said, ‘Why do we still need witnesses?’” Mark 14.63. Do you tear your mantle before GOD and kill HIS SPIRIT in you by continuing in men’s religions and condemning those who won’t confess the precepts of your religion? Why? Because you believe by being above every one else on earth you are closer to GOD? In reality you are farther away from GOD and are crossing the threshold to hell and at

your death will be destined for the pit of fire. Just look at the ways of religion in the tribulation of this New World War, the Last World War, WWII

Has GOD told you to follow one of men's religions? Has GOD told you that a religion is the way to HIM? If so where in HIS WORD is it, plainly and clearly for all of HIS children to know which one it is? Do not waste your time looking for something that is not there, just seek GOD, one on ONE! HE has told you, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" Religions are gods of men and hinder children from GOD. Now it is proclaimed that GOD is for every one of the world, "Praise the LORD, all nations! Extol HIM, all peoples! For great is HIS steadfast LOVE towards us; and the FAITHFULNESS of the LORD endures for ever. Praise the LORD!" Psalm 117. Do you praise the LORD one on ONE, or do you merely wave HIS pennant in your religion, all the time hating deep inside your neighbor of a different religion. What if your neighbor has no religion? Do Jews love Christians? Do Christians love Jews? Do Jews love Muslims? Do Christians love Muslims? Do Muslims love Jews? Do Muslims love Christians? Even among themselves, in their dominating sects, they do not love each other so how much harder is it to love someone outside! But, with GOD all these precepts of men matter not! What matters is that you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and ONLY HIM as your LORD and SAVIOR. Who would you rather be loved by, GOD or one men's dominating sects of one of men's religions? And after your dead what do they have to do with you unless you have left a stack of mammon behind? Religions and their denominations exercise dominance over you! Do you want to be enslaved to them? But you say I am not enslaved! Ask yourself, no, matter of fact ask your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, "Can I seek GOD without you or this religion and be saved?" If their answer is "yes", then go to GOD through GOD without them. If their answer is "no" then you have spoken with your captors. This work asked and they said "no". It turned to GOD and HE has welcomed this work and leads it to its conclusion.

Who is your strength? Is it your religion? Or are you yourself your own strength? Can your religion or you save yourself from DEATH, eternal damnation? "The LORD is my STRENGTH and my SONG; HE has become my SALVATION." Psalm 118.14. So if HE is all these thing in Ancient of Days, when King David spoke with GOD would HE change for a changing of the time? No, but men would change HIM and manipulate HIM for their gain and your pain! So is HE your LORD, your STRENGTH, and your SALVATION in ONENESS of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? If HE is not you still have time while you live. If you die without HIM then you are and forever will be TRULY DEAD!

How do you wake each morning? Stressed or refreshed? "This is the day which the LORD has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it." Psalm 118.24. Do you have absolute control over everything that will happen to you today? Is your remembrance for GOD each day and every moment of every day? Take each day, one day at a time and find the LORD your GOD. HE is waiting for you! "The LORD is GOD, and HE has given us LIGHT. ..." Psalm 118.27. "LIGHT" HE has shown you the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT, will you keep them and follow HIM to LIFE? "Blessed are those who keep HIS TESTIMONIES, who seek HIM with their whole heart." Psalm 119.2. Do you

seek HIM with your whole heart, whole soul, and whole mind? Shed the suppression of men's religions and remember GOD now and forevermore, your salvation depends on it! And this work will end with HIS TESTIMONY in HIS FOURTH FACET, the CHRIST on earth, IMMANUEL – that is GOD in your midst!

Seek as a child with unblemished mind, heart, and soul discovering new things as you grow with GOD. Ask HIM, "Open my eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of THY LAW." Psalm 119.18. HE will open your eyes, and you will be shocked. Whose precepts are of value? Only GOD'S! Ask HIM, "Make me understand the WAY of THY PRECEPTS, and I will meditate on THY WONDROUS WORKS." Psalm 119.27. See; you have to work to be with GOD. HE will help you with your work, "Give me understanding, that I may keep THY LAW and observe it with my whole heart." Psalm 119.34. HIS LAW, HIS PRECEPTS, HIS WORKS must be in your whole being. Are they or has men's laws, men's precepts, and men's works obliterated HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH from your sight, causing you to have tunnel vision for your religion? Are you focused on the individual letters of each word of the law? Are you focused on three heads are better than one or none? Are you focused on the last prophet in a long line of prophets? Or maybe you taking a little of each for your religious seasoning? Start over, read and pray these verses to GOD without religion and then retain HIM forevermore and discard religion. If you will not go back and seek remembrance of where it all began, how can you have any idea about where you are going? Muhammad had ONE thing right, "... GOD'S GUIDANCE ALONE is TRUE GUIDANCE; ...!" The Cow 120. Now the same can be said of the Muslims! So it can be said of all religions! There is no religion to GOD, there is ONLY to GOD through GOD, one on ONE!

Trust in HIM, "THY WORD is a LAMP to your feet and a LIGHT to your path." Psalm 119.105. "THY WORD", GOD'S WORD without the precepts, opinions, traditions, and history of men! "LAMP" THE WAY to open the darkness of the ways of men! "LIGHT" if you GO with GOD you will know where you are going! However, if you go with men and their religions your lips will say the WORD, and talk of the LAMP & LIGHT but will never allow you to walk with THEM! And the purpose of the old lampstand was to shine light ONLY in front of it. Why, because no LIGHT needs to shine on GOD for HE is the LIGHT of the world from beginning to end in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. And HE became the LIGHT for all nations in HIS FOURTH FACET. "Again JESUS spoke to them saying, 'I am the LIGHT of the world; he who follows ME will not walk in darkness, but will have the LIGHT of LIFE.' " John 8.12. There are other verses in the gospels that are similar to this, that you will cross in your seeking. Know that GOD is ONE in and of the FATHER – the SPIRIT – the MESSIAH and that HE has, is, and will interface with HIS flock through HIS SEVEN FACETS. HE is the FATHER in heaven, in the beginning and the end. HE is the MESSIAH, PHYSICAL PRESENCE, on earth in the Garden, for salvation, and for judgment. And HE is the SPIRIT leading ISRAEL (the verb) and who dwells with HIS disciples through life. Do you know HIM from beginning to end, as the ONE GOD – the HOLY ONE – the ONLY ONE? Or is your foundation anchored in the deep dark subtleties of the Salacious Satan? Hard to swallow that you have been dancing with the Devil, in your religion? Better to swallow hard today than on Judgment Day! For what is sweet today

will be bitter in consumption!

Seek the LORD GOD and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. “The LORD will keep your going out and your coming in from this time forth and for evermore.” Psalm 121.8. Be patient and know if you remain with HIM, HE will lead you to salvation. “I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in HIS WORD I hope;” Psalm 130.5. Hope in the ONE LORD GOD. For without HIM there is no hope and without hope there is only death and eternal torment. “O give thanks to the LORD, for HE is GOOD, for HIS steadfast LOVE endures for ever.” Psalm 136.1. HE will LOVE you to the end, but will only keep you if you know HIM and HIS ONENESS one on ONE.

Armageddon, the question is not “Is it Coming?” the question “Is When?” But the question need not be answered for those who know GOD one on ONE. For they rest in the comfort of, “O LORD, my LORD, my STRONG DELIVERER, THOU hast covered my head in the day of battle.” Psalm 140.7. The LORD GOD is ONE and is the ONLY DELIVERER, there are no others. Will HE cover your head in the day of battle? Seek HIM and ask HIM, “...Let me hear in the morning of THY steadfast LOVE, for in THEE I put my trust. Teach me the WAY I should go, for to THEE I lift up my soul.” Psalm 143.8. If you choose to seek HIM one on ONE, then ask HIM, “Teach me to do THY WILL, for THOU art my GOD! Let THY good SPIRIT lead me on a level path!” Psalm 143.10. Are you being lead to GOD by GOD or to hell by men’s religions? Man can only tell you of HIM, you need to find HIM yourself for salvation. Seek HIM and call upon HIM, “my ROCK and my FORTRESS, my STRONGHOLD and my DELIVERER, my SHIELD and HE in whom I take refuge, ...” Psalm 144.2. Do you take refuge in GOD or your religion? Which is of GOD and which is of men? GOD of GOD, the ONE GOD, the ONLY GOD, is HE your GOD or is your god one of the denominations of the first, second, third, or other religions to or against HIM? You must affirm to the first part for all others are against HIM for they all place themselves between HIM and you. Will you recall HIM to be your ONE and ONLY GOD today?

There is ONE GOD and HE has ONE KINGDOM and HE is the only KING and in HIS KINGDOM there are no temples of religious worship for GOD is TEMPLE in MIGHT & PRESENCE. Seek HIM out so when HE returns you may be welcomed through HIS GATES and not locked out in rejection. Can you completely commit to HIM without religion? Can you say to HIM, “I will extol THEE, my GOD and KING, and bless THY NAME for ever and ever.” Psalm 145.1. Have religions kept GOD as HE was, is, and ever shall be? No, that’s why there are so many religions and many more dominating sects. They despise the last so they make a new one and a new god. There is no place for men’s religions, and gods of religion in seeking GOD. “For the LORD your GOD is a DEVOURING FIRE, a jealous GOD.” Deuteronomy 4.24. Do you now understand that it is GOD WHO will keep you or consume you? All men’s religions and all who populate them will be left outside the gates in a devouring fire. Will you remain with religion and kindle the jealousy of GOD on Judgment Day and scatter into the lake of fire in fear of HIM? Or will you remember HIM from beginning to end through all SEVEN FACETS and kindle HIS LOVE for your SALVATION? Are you doing the WILL of GOD, “I DESIRE MERCY not sacrifice!”?

Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind, “making your ear attentive to WISDOM and inclining your heart to UNDERSTANDING; yes, if you cry out for INSIGHT and raise your voice for UNDERSTANDING, if you seek it like silver and search for it as for hidden treasures; then you will understand the FEAR of the LORD and find the KNOWLEDGE of GOD. For the LORD gives WISDOM; from HIS MOUTH come KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING;” Proverb 2.2 – 6. This work has told you to seek HIM and cry to HIM, and listen to HIM and now you see it was spoken before in ancient of days, before there was a religion to GOD. “Trust in the LORD with all your heart, and do not rely on your own insight.” Proverb 3.5. “your own insight” what you have learned from history and tradition from religion, returning to the earth instead of heaven. For this reason this work has sought out it’s foundation from the WORD of GOD. “for WISDOM is better than jewels, and all that you may desire cannot compare with her.” Proverb 8.11. And WHO is WISDOM? It is the VOICE of GOD through UNDERSTANDING. “For he who finds ME finds LIFE and obtains favor from the LORD;” Proverb 8.35. If you know GOD from beginning to end in HIS SEVEN FACETS then you have found LIFE in GOD and the favor you obtain will be GOD allowing you to cling to HIM on Judgment Day.

How do you begin to receive HIS WISDOM? “The FEAR of the LORD is the beginning of WISDOM, and the KNOWLEDGE of the HOLY ONE is insight.” Proverb 9.10. “Fear of the LORD” religions do not fear GOD for they believe they own GOD. Fear GOD and understand the falseness of men’s religions. The “HOLY ONE”, not the old law religious one, not the triune religious one, not the new prophet religious one, but the ONE of Ancient of Days. The ONE from the beginning to the end, in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven. Do you know the SEVEN FACETS of GOD? The FIRST FACET is POWER & GLORY in creation. The SECOND FACET is PHYSICAL PRESENCE in the Garden for Judgment. The THIRD FACET is SPIRITUAL PRESENCE in life for LIFE. The FOURTH FACET is PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth for SALVATION. The FIFTH FACET is SPIRITUAL PRESENCE in life for LIFE. The SIXTH FACET is PHYSICAL PRESENCE for Judgment. The SEVENTH FACET is POWER & GLORY a restoration of the beginning. For the FIRST shall be LAST with GOD! Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of THE HOLY ONE – THE ONLY ONE, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON! Will you seek HIS MEMOIR, HIS BIOGRAPHY, HIS WORD now and forevermore?

Does this work come to you saying that you must follow it? No, it says to seek GOD and follow HIM. Do men’s religions come to you saying that you must confess their precepts? Yes, and they condemn you if you don’t! “A bad messenger plunges men into trouble, but a faithful envoy brings healing.” Proverb 13.17. Seek GOD out that you may find healing and not be plunged into trouble by men’s religions. As GOD walked on earth in the BODY of CHRIST to bridge the separation HE spoke of this, “And HE said, ‘Take heed that you are not led astray; for many will come in MY NAME, saying, ‘I am HE!’ and, ‘The time is at hand!’ Do not go after them.’ “ Luke 21.8. This work does not strive to lead anyone, but to direct him or her only to seek GOD, that HE may lead each of you. How many have been lead astray since HE walked on earth, because they listened to men’s words of religions and not GOD’S WORDS of LIFE? Christianity claims around 50% of the worlds population today! And Islam claims

another two billion! So that leaves 16.7% for all the rest of the religions both for and against GOD! What does that leave for GOD? Very few! A small flock! Seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength for HE is your DELIVERER and your SALVATION. "Let not your heart envy sinners, but continue in the fear of the LORD all the day." Proverb 23.17. How hard it is to follow GOD and not keep up with the neighbors.

Seek HIM and find the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. "If you say, 'Behold, we did not know this,' does not HE WHO weighs the heart perceive it? Does not HE WHO keeps watch over your soul know it, and will HE not requite man according to his work?" Proverb 24.12. What will be your response to GOD when HE asks about your wisdom and knowledge of HIM? Will it be, "I have not learned wisdom, nor have I knowledge of the HOLY ONE. WHO has ascended to heaven and come down? Who has gathered the wind in HIS fists? Who has wrapped up the waters in a garment? Who has established all the ends of the earth? What is HIS NAME, and what is HIS SON'S NAME? Surely you know!" Proverb 30.3 – 4. GOD! HE has told you so and now HE knows that you have been told and HE is waiting for you to accept a one on ONE walk with HIM. Seek HIM out that when HE does ask, you may answer HIM with "AHA, YOU, in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS!"

What is the history of your religion? What are its traditions? What are its precepts? Who has made the history? Who has established the traditions? Who has written the precepts? Men have made the history, established the traditions, and written the precepts of every religion, along the way some of them proclaiming it to be from GOD. Why are there so many religions? Because what men do endures for a time, but will not LAST, so they make new ones. "LAST" – eternity more than SEVEN life times, more than SEVEN times SEVENTY life times, more that SEVEN times SEVENTY times SEVENTY SEVEN life times. However, "I know that whatever GOD does endures for ever; nothing can be added to it, nor anything taken from it; GOD has made it so, in order that men should fear HIM." Ecclesiastes 3.14. Words of king Solomon, the wise man of GOD. Because GOD said in HIS First Commandment, "I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.", "ME" being singular then HE is SINGULAR to the end; ONE ROCK – ONE SAVIOR. So if GOD did not start creation with a religion HE will not end it with a religion, and all the way in between there will be no religion of GOD. Now go and seek the answers not to the first questions, but to these questions. What is the history of GOD? What are the traditions of GOD? What are the precepts of GOD? ONENESS! LOVE! ISRAEL one on ONE!

Can you now remember the ONENESS of GOD? Can you seek GOD one on ONE? Will you seek GOD one on ONE? Who are the righteous and who are the wicked? If anything hinders you from GOD it is wicked. There is ONLY ONE RIGHTEOUSNESS and that is to GOD through GOD. "I said in my heart, GOD will judge the righteous and the wicked, for HE has appointed a time for every matter, and for every work." Ecclesiastes 3.17. The first religion to GOD is based on the matter of law. The second religion to GOD is based on triune faith alone without works. The third religion to GOD is based on the prophets that were, are, and will be. And there are yet many more out there that seek other matters. You are in the last time, the last

opportunity for LIFE, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the COUNSELOR of disciples, and next comes Judgment Day. HE, and HE ALONE has appointed a time for every matter, and for every work under heaven; and your time and work is now, to have remembrance for HIM and do HIS WILL, and walk with HIM one on ONE. Will this be a day of remembrance of GOD for you or will the nirvana of men's religions subdue you to the oblivion, GOD entirely forgotten, of Satan?

Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher, Solomon the WISEST of the WISE, since Adam 7 Eve! Ecclesiastes 3. 1 – 9, SEVEN is what LIES between! 3.1, an introduction and a qualification! "For everything there is a season, and a time for every matter under heaven:" GOD has given you everything and ever example that you might gain WISDOM! That you might seek HIM one on ONE! 3.2, in HIS FIRST FACET GOD CREATED Heaven 7 Earth! "a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up what is planted;" GOD made man; male and female and gave them dominion over all things. And Paradise was known as the Garden of Eden! The home or your ancestors! 3.3, in HIS SECOND FACET GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT for JUDGEMENT & FORGIVENESS "a time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;" Salacious Satan wanted to be like GOD and therefore he used & uses man against GOD! And when Salacious Satan gave them desire to be like GOD, GOD sent them to die! GOD wants man to KNOW HIM, therefore HE gave them a time to heal! Thus HE broke them down and thus HE would build them up! Thus the one on ONE PROCESS of striving after GOD with GOD began on ALPHA JUDGEMENT! 3.4, in HIS THIRD FACET GOD in SPIRIT LEAD HIS CHILDREN to the PROCESS of GOD, ISRAEL "a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance;" To heal, man must suffer for his sin against GOD! He must weep in humility and contriteness of mind, heart, and soul! Then he can laugh in the AHA of GOD! Then morn for those lost from GOD, and then celebrate for those found in GOD! 3.5, in HIS FOURTH FACET GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT on Earth, IMMANUEL, to change the Law of Stone to LAW of BLOOD "a time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing;" Man must give up the carved letters of the law of the stone tablets and come together in the LIFE of the LAW, SEVEN FACETS of the LIVING ROCK, GOD! It was a time to return to GOD one on ONE and a time to separate from GOD one on ONE! The path chosen will be the path one LIVES or DIES by! 3.6, in HIS FIFTH FACET, today, GOD will COUNSEL you; one on ONE in HIS SPIRIT if you will seek HIM one on ONE "a time to seek, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away;" Look for GOD in HIS WORD with HIM and let HIM open your heart and mind to HIM! This requires that you lose all opinions, precepts and history and tradition of religion! It is a time to keep the things that help you grow in GOD! And a time to cast away the things that separate you from GOD! 3.7, in HIS SIXTH FACET GOD will stand PHYSICALLY PRESENT before HIS children, all of them, each and every one for JUDGEMENT "a time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak;" God will reach HIS fill of the lip service of men with actions full of hate and lacking MERCY! HE will tear open the heavens and REIGN down upon the earth! HE will prepare the WAY for the SHEEP and the retreat for the GOATS! No one will be able to speak for the fear of GOD! Then HE will SPEAK! HE will WELCOME the SHEEP! And HE will DISHONORABLY DISCHARGE the GOATS! Thus the one on ONE PROCESS of striving after GOD with

GOD will end on OMEGA JUDGEMENT! 3.8, in HIS SEVENTH FACET GOD will LOVE a few for LIFE afterlife and send magnitudes to DEATH afterlife “a time to LOVE, and a time to HATE; a time for war, and a time for peace.” HIS SHEEP will LOVE being with GOD! The GOATS will HATE being scattered from GOD! The GOATS will be at war with themselves in mind, heart, and soul! ONE HELL of a SPIT! The SHEEP will be at PEACE with GOD! 3.9 the qualification and warning “What gain has the worker from his toil?” Toil for GOD one on ONE for everything else is vain! What did Howard Hughes leave behind? What will Bill Gates leave behind? AHA, Howard took nothing with him as it will be with Bill!

What warnings lie ahead?

The WARNINGS

RIGHTEOUSNESS is without sin, and only GOD is without sin. “Surely there is not a righteous man on earth who does good and never sins. Do not give heed to all the things that men say, lest you hear your servants cursing you; your heart knows that many times you have yourself cursed others.” Ecclesiastes 7.20 – 21. Remember the stories about the grains of sand and sins of the flesh? Do not lift up men of religion before you, and follow them because their lips utter proclamations of GOD. Lift up GOD and proclaim HIM to mankind that they may follow the ONE LEADER – the RIGHTEOUS ONE – the ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS.

Do you obey the command of GOD or the precepts of men? “He who obeys a command will meet no harm, and the mind of a wise man will know the time and way.” Ecclesiastes 8.5. How will you know the time and the way? How do you become wise in this matter? Is the man wise in his own eyes or because of the WISDOM of GOD? WISDOM and LEADERSHIP come from GOD in this matter. This work directs you to GOD through GOD and no other. What about your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar and this matter; how do they direct you? Do they direct you to GOD or their religious principles, beliefs, and opinions? Keep this in your heart, your soul, and your mind and do not become discouraged. Keep also in your heart that the ONE GOD “I AM WHO I AM” must lead you. HE is your DELIVERER and your SALVATION.

GOD’S WORDS about HIS chosen becoming a religion to GOD, “Ah, sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, offspring of evildoers, sons who deal corruptly! They have forsaken the LORD, they have despised the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL, they are utterly estranged.” Isaiah 1.4. Look how they treat each other and even more so their neighbors let alone their enemies today. The “HOLY ONE”, HE was, is, and shall be ONE, the ONLY ONE. of “ISRAEL”, the PROCESS of wrestling, striving, walking, living with GOD, one on ONE. “Estranged”, turned from GOD and no longer known by GOD. Are you estranged from GOD in men’s religions? If you’re a member of men’s religions you are! Seek HIM one on ONE for only in the HOLY ONE is LIFE secure and remembrance by GOD for the book of LIFE possible.

Are you wondering how to begin? This work calls to you to return to GOD without religion. Listen now to HIS WORD, “Wash yourselves; make yourselves clean; remove the evil of your doings from before MY EYES; cease to do evil, learn to do good; seek justice, correct oppression; defend the fatherless, plead for the widow. Come now, let US reason together, says the LORD: though your sins are like scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they are red like crimson, they shall become like wool.” Isaiah 1.16 – 18. “let US reason together”, GOD is calling you to be ONE on one

with HIM and to remove all the “evil”, religion, that is between HIM and you. Then HE declares to you that HE will remove all your sin of the flesh. Remember what the first religion to GOD did in Ezra, making widows and orphans of their wives and children and rejecting all that would not come to them. Do not all religions do the same to those who will not confess their religious precepts? Now turn to GOD, the HOLY ONE – the ONLY ONE and your sins will be forgiven. But if you chose to remain in your religion, in evil, ask yourself this question, “Why would GOD forgive my sins if I don’t know HIM in all my heart, all my soul, and all my mind without the hindrance of religion?” HE won’t, recall the witness Matthew, during HIS visitation, HE will declare to you that HE never knew you.

Parables, play on words, used often by GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET during HIS visitation to earth for salvation and throughout the bible. Here is one, “It shall come to pass in the latter days that the MOUNTAIN of the HOUSE of the LORD shall be established as the highest of the mountains, and shall be raised above the hills; and all the nations shall flow to IT, and many peoples shall come, and say; ‘Come, let us go up to the MOUNTAIN of the LORD, to the house of the GOD of Jacob; that HE may teach us HIS WAYS and that we may walk in HIS PATHS. ...’ “ Isaiah 2.2 The “MOUNTAIN of the HOUSE of the LORD” is the true dwelling place for those who seek GOD one on ONE, as Jacob did, and the PROCESS became ISRAEL. “And shall be raised above all the hills” GOD is above all religions and has no religion, for HE is the LORD your GOD and you shall have no other gods (religions) before or besides HIM. Religions build mountains of desolation, religious houses, before GOD from the mammon sacrifice of the people, but GOD shall become the highest MOUNTAIN the ONLY MOUNTAIN for SALVATION. The GOD of Jacob, who’s wrestling with GOD, became ISRAEL, to strive with GOD. The ONENESS of GOD in heaven, on earth, in life, let HIM teach you and guide you in your seeking. HE has established the bridge over the separation of religion. You must seek HIM and HE will lead you across. And then, “HE shall judge between the nations, and shall decide for many peoples; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.” Isaiah 2.4. Will this be a sign of the start of the millennium reign of GOD? What must take place in the next 50 years? First there will be a great tribulation! Is this New World War not the reaction of world tribulation? Look at the world and what do you see, wars and rumors of wars and fear of an enemy that has no nation, but has a religion. Look back, are not all wars founded in differences of religion, one seeking to be supreme over another? Look at the last conquering nation of this era, how did they look upon the natives that inhabited the land? Was it not the U.S. against the savages? And who was more savage with evil, oppression, and slaughter! And now they are the strongest nation of the earth and seek to propagate their government upon the world. Forced democracy is not democracy, it is totalitarianism! They seek to oppress all nations that are not democratic so that eventually they can make them democratic. Maybe it is not democracy they seek, but “Freedom of Religion” so that they can inseminate their religion, their god, upon the world! The last Christian Crusades from the New Babylon as she rebuilds the old! What is the outcome of oppression? Revolution, and when the revolutionaries are out gunned how do they fight? Sneak attacks, hit and run and hide, plan and stir up terror. And what is happening in the world today? And the world looks

down upon them because they fight with sticks and stones against iron locust!

The world calls them radical, fanatical fundamentalists because of their actions. And in the last great revolution which began 229 years ago what were the revolutionaries called? Depends on what side the analysis is made from! On one side patriots and on the other side terrorists. The last conquering nation under the god of christianity, trusting in the three headed triune god, besieging this man made god for blessing is the New Babylon! The throne of this nation is occupied by a harlot and her name is Liberty! She rides upon a scarlet beast called democracy, "with liberty and justice for all white men!" This is only touched on here for studying it in-depth requires great humility and contriteness with GREAT WISDOM from GOD to unveil the meaning of the book of Revelation! And thus it should act as a warning to the self-righteous U.S. that it should take the log out of its own eye before trying to take the sliver out of the eye of the world!

Remain diligent in your seeking, keep GOD one on ONE in your life and propagate HIS WILL. Resist hatred of life, for the acts of evil will break its waves at your door or maybe it already has. A day is coming for all nations, every one, "The haughty looks of man shall be brought low, and the pride of men shall be humbled; and the LORD ALONE will be EXALTED in that day." Isaiah 2.11. The LORD ALONE, HE is ONE and ONLY ONE and HE alone leads HIS disciples. "in that day" Judgment Day, GOD in HIS ONENESS will set PHYSICALLY PRESENT on HIS Throne and will be EXALTED ALONE without religion. Or maybe "in that day" will be the fall of the New Babylon and the beginning of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE REIGN of GOD! Does HE lead you or are you lead to be scattered, sacrificed, and tormented by your religion? Today, does not the King of New Babylon call for a conscription of all three religions, saying they worship the same god! He means GOD, but religions do not worship GOD, they worship their religion and its principles, beliefs, and opinions through its history and tradition, that is why it is "god"! But the gods of these religions are not the same. The first religion to GOD has the law as their god and they were the instrument used to end the FOURTH FACET of GOD! The second religion to GOD was fathered by a son of the first who wanted one god but not like the first god so he gave his god three heads, god the father, his son, and the holy spirit! The founder of the third religion to GOD was confused and perplexed by this nonsense so he sought a return to GOD, but he did not know GOD and chiseled the FOURTH FACET of GOD out as a prophet, and the words of their prophet has become what is worshiped so their god became a prophet god! All three have missed GOD or been miss lead by the first god, Salacious Satan and thus are without GOD!

Seek GOD and hear what HE says about your rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars, "... O MY people, your leaders mislead you, and confuse the course of your paths." Isaiah 3.12. If this work will not spark HIS light in you, will HIS OWN WORDS now spark you? This work proclaims GOD as the ONE and ONLY LEADER and COUNSELOR. So now what path will you walk on, the path to oblivion, the three-lane religious interstate of perdition, or the hard and narrow trek to GOD? Religions claim righteousness, "But the LORD of hosts is EXALTED in justice, and the HOLY GOD shows HIMSELF HOLY in RIGHTEOUSNESS." Isaiah

5.16. Turn to GOD, WHO through HIS WORKS shows HIMSELF HOLY and RIGHTEOUS, and away from religions who's bitterness is covered in sweet frosting today, but will be revealed on Judgment Day. There is but ONE LEADER that you must know and that is GOD. Seek HIM, HE waits for you without the hindrance of men's religions!

The world is filled with terror today, and with each exchange the next strike is escalated, there will be no end to it without GOD. This new war will be like waves breaking on the beach, the killings break and then there is a lull, and the cycle is repeated, then a tsunami breaks and there is horror. Who is right and who is wrong? Who oppresses who? Who has drawn the battle lines based on allies? Look around, "...HOLY, HOLY, HOLY is the LORD of hosts; the whole earth is full of HIS GLORY.' " Isaiah 6.3. But this new war butchers it. Do you seek HIS GLORY or the comfort of visible religions? Who has laid the foundations of the earth? GOD! Who has laid the foundations of religions? Men! If you do not seek HIM one on ONE, why will HE seek you on Judgment Day? HE will open the doors of heaven to let all that stand outside and seek rest and comfort in HIM and HIM ALONE enter, but many more, magnitudes, will be shut out for they are already shut in within the dwellings of men's religions. Will you, today, leave the comfort of religion for the wilderness of GOD? Oh how hard it is to enter by the NARROW and HARD WAY, and how easy it is to assimilate into the marching ants following the ways of men's religions. The sweet scent of Salacious Satan has been laid down and the blind follow the blind for the honey pot of hell!

They walked from the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD – the IMAGE of GOD in the Garden, but HE remained with them in SPIRIT as their LEADER and they continued to walk from HIM and made a religion unto HIM, a blasphemy against HIS SPIRIT. What would GOD do because HIS LOVE is an everlasting LOVE for each one of them, each one of you? "Therefore the LORD HIMSELF will give you a SIGN. Behold, a young woman, virgin, shall conceive and bear a SON, and shall call HIS name IMMANUEL." Isaiah 7.14. "the LORD HIMSELF will give you a SIGN", the not another law, not another son, not another prophet, but GOD HIMSELF will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD! Not in GLORY & POWER but in HUMILITY & CONTRITENESS with LOVE & MERCY! For the ways of HIS children had fired HIS WRATH. However, there is a time and a season for every matter under heaven and HE withheld IT and was filled with great sorrow for HIS children and wanted to TOUCH them ONE on one. So HE came as the SMALLEST, MOST INNOCENT, MOST PRECIOUS of mankind, the CHILD and was called "IMMANUEL", that is "GOD is with us". The SON, JESUS, GOD would be with them on earth PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the BODY of CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. The SEVEN FACETS of GOD, FIRST in heaven for Creation – SECOND on earth to strive with man in the Garden – THIRD in life with exiles to establish HIS one on ONE PROCESS, ISRAEL; FOURTH on earth to return HIS children to ISRAEL, one on ONE for SALVATION; FIFTH in life for counseling and leading HIS children one on ONE in ISRAEL; SIXTH on earth for Judgment Day, a dark a& terrible day for the infinite hatred of men & master had to come to an end; SEVENTH in heaven for GLORY & to SHEPHERD HIS little flock in peace! The FATHER – SPIRIT – SON, ONE in GOD'S ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE

TRUTH of HIS SEVEN FACETS and your eyes will be opened to HIS ONENESS, HE waits for you to seek so that HE can reveal HIS TRUTH to you through HIM!

Religions will backlash against this work for it rumbles their foundations and scatters their mammon sacrifices! But for you, “Do not call conspiracy all that this people call conspiracy, and do not fear what they fear, nor be in dread. But the LORD of hosts, HIM you shall regard as HOLY; let HIM be your FEAR, and let HIM be your DREAD. And HE will become a SANCTUARY, and a STONE of OFFENSE, and a ROCK of STUMBLING to both houses of Israel, a TRAP and a SNARE to the inhabitants of Jerusalem. And many shall stumble thereon; they shall fall and be broken; they shall be snared and taken.” Isaiah 8.12 – 15. “And HE”, GOD on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET will become all these things and HE did in the BODY of CHRIST. “a STONE of OFFENSE”, a SINGLE STONE, because no religion can have GOD and do HIS WILL for they become a master before and besides the MASTER. “a ROCK of STUMBLING”, a SINGLE ROCK with SEVEN FACETS, because no religion knows and holds to the ONENESS of GOD they stumble upon HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. A “TRAP and a SNARE” for all religions are entrapped by their principles, beliefs, and opinions of their religion through history and tradition and will be SNARED by GOD on Judgment Day! As it is with all religions not knowing JESUS as the IMAGE of GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and SPIRIT as HE was in the Garden fulfills this scripture. Do you stumble because of the mill stone of men’s religious precepts hung around your neck? If you remain with them you shall fall and be broken on Judgment Day for you have been seduced and suckled by the Salacious Satan! Listen to HIS WORDS of admonition and turn to HIM today and forevermore.

GOD is with HIS disciples, always has been and always will be. Look back to the beginning, and through HIS Visitation for SALVATION, at all the examples of being one on ONE with GOD without the hindrance of religion. How many can you find? Adam & Eve, Able, Cain, Enoch, Noah, Abram \ Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, and the SEVENTEEN Prophets, and John and his eleven brothers in CHRIST! Forty-two just in a quick glance and ten times ten that during HIS VISITATION! Now how many examples can you find where GOD is with a religion, where GOD places a religion between you and HIM? Find any? Here is a clue, in HIS WORDS, HE HIMSELF told you not to put anything between you and HIM! So how have you come to believe that HE would do what HE has told you not to do? Its that Sweetness of Slithering Supremacy in your brain from the Salacious Satan! Why has the Christian Religion rewritten the WORD of GOD to fit their precepts and opinion of GOD and not kept the WORDS of “the Book”? If you are questioning this question then go and buy a Tanakh and compare Proverbs 4.23! The mind and heart are not at all alike. The mind is the control center of all things, heart, soul, and the mind itself. So if the thoughts are bad what value is a good heart, but for life and DEATH? Seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength. HE will come and lead you. You must know JESUS as GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and the SPIRIT COUNSELOR as GOD, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, and GOD in all HIS FACETS SURROUNDING these TWO or you do not know GOD and HE will not know you and you shall be banished form HIM for eternity on Judgment Day.

HE will come to judge each of you and be your ONE and ONLY JUDGE, the SIXTH FACET of GOD. “On that day many will say to HIM, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then HE will declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “ Matthew 7.22 – 23 paraphrased some. Does GOD know you today? Do not confuse this with GOD seeing you, for GOD sees every one, but only knows those who know HIM! So again, does GOD know you today? Do you know GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Do you know GOD in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? Be not quick to answer these questions for they are more than questions, they are and OMEN of GOD! Take some time with GOD one on ONE and let HIM lead you to HIM through HIM for the answers.

Who knows the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, HIS Disciples – believers in the THOUGHTS and TEACHINGS of GOD. You can only be a believer, a disciple of GOD, if you walk one on ONE with HIM through HIM without hindrance of men and men’s religions. Do you know the THOUGHTS and TEACHINGS of GOD or the precepts of men’s religions? Listen to GOD tell you the same thing, “Bind up the TESTIMONY, seal the TEACHING among MY disciples.” Isaiah 8.16. Secure the WORD of GOD in HIS disciples, one by two! Is it clear that there is no religion between GOD and HIS Disciples? You must become a disciple of GOD to know HIS TRUTH, not by this work but by being lead by GOD to GOD one on ONE. If this work touches two to seek GOD one on ONE and those two touch two, the entire world will be touched in 34 days! And the PEACE of GOD will REIGN on earth!

You followers of the law hear HIS WORDS of your book! You followers of the son hear HIS WORDS and come and KNOW the SON! You followers of the prophets hear HIS WORDS and come and KNOW the PROPHET! For the rest of you come out of the wilderness and hear HIS WORD without the manipulations of men and their gods of religion! Here again HE speaks of HIS return to earth through the prophet Isaiah, “For to us a CHILD is born, to us a SON is given; and the government will be upon HIS shoulder, and HIS NAME will be called ‘WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.’ ” Isaiah 9.6. All that is GOD is assigned to the SON, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth! Of GOD, WONDERFUL COUNSELOR - HOLY SPIRIT – in life; EVERLASTING FATHER – in Heaven; PRINCE OF PEACE – on earth for SALVATION for those who knew HIM and those who seek to know HIM one on ONE; and MIGHTY GOD the ONE and ONLY LORD GOD, “I AM WHO I AM”: in ONENESS, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON everlasting to everlasting. The CHILD was JESUS, the CHRIST, know HIM and HIS ONENESS as GOD on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET! For you have already heard HIS warning in Matthew 7.21 – 23.

Now look at the big three religions to GOD. The first religion to GOD, Judaism, the religion of the law god, crucified the SON, but here you are told HE is GOD so they crucified GOD! The second religion to GOD, Christianity, the religion of the three headed god, dissected the SON into three, but here you are told HE is ONE with the FATHER and SPIRIT and is GOD! The third religion to GOD, Islam held and holds HIM to be a prophet, but here you are told HE is the PROPHET and is GOD. There is no

religion that has GOD or ever will because men cannot manipulate PERFECTION. Religions try but they have, are, and will fail! And in the end the failure of their foundations will result in a cataclysmic collapse into HELL! And all who anchored their LIFE to them will have DEATH afterlife!

You must turn to GOD and know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. You must seek HIM individually that HE may come and lead you, for HE is the ONLY ONE the HOLY ONE and there are no others. “The people did not turn to HIM WHO smote them, nor seek the LORD of hosts. So the LORD cut off from Israel head and tail, palm branch and reed in one day – the elder and honored man is the head, and the prophet who teaches lies is the tail; for those who lead this people lead them astray, and those who are led by them are swallowed up.” Isaiah 9.13 – 16. Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow this WORD of GOD is fulfilled in men’s religions. Look at how the three warring religions wheel WORD of GOD for their benefit! The law god worshipers of Judaism claim the right of defense in the nation of Israel and murder a man in a wheelchair, but the law says, “You shall not murder!” The triune god worshipers of Christianity crusade with, “Liberty & Democracy are the ALMIGHTY’S GIFT to the world!” and yet they bear false witness against a neighbor, and then they cheer because the ends justify the means, but the law says, “You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor!” The prophet god worshipers of Islam murder the infidels but the law says, “You shall not murder!” They all worship their god before and besides GOD in violation of the FIRST LAW of GOD, “You shall have no other gods before or besides ME!” And look at how within themselves they cannot agree, so they wheel the WORD of GOD with sects and denominations seeking to dominate their gods! Do you turn to your religious god or GOD? Do you seek GOD one on ONE or the god of your religion? Have you been told for so many generations that your god is GOD that you really don’t know GOD? Let this be an augury to you, “So the LORD GOD will cut off the self-righteous of men’s religions and their rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars that lead HIS children astray! And if you remain with them the lake of fire will swallow you up!” Seek GOD the ONE and ONLY in heaven, in life, on earth in ONENESS, your LORD GOD, today and forevermore! You cannot claim HIM if you don’t know HIM and you don’t know HIM unless you walk one on ONE to HIM through HIM!

To be lead by the shine and radiance that is on the surface of religion is to be deceived. Scratch deeply below the surface in your search and seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD. Will you find it in men’s religions? Do not answer aloud, but to GOD for HE asks you the same question. “What will you do on the day of punishment, in the storm which will come from afar? To whom will you flee for help, and where will you leave your wealth?” Isaiah 10.3. Flee to religion for they will take your wealth full of sacrifice and lacking in MERCY and you will be scattered in fear of GOD! The fear will be so great that the heat and fire of the forge of hell will not be noticed until you are in its consumption! Flee to GOD and show MERCY! You ask, “How do I do this?” “And the KING will answer you, ‘Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these MY brethren, you did it to ME.’” Matthew 25.40. GOD LOVES all life, every one! Do men’s religions love all life or only those that confess their precepts? Or is their a caveat in men’s religions of “And pay the tithe;

increase the collection; or contribute to the zakat!" If all that you have will be left behind what good is it before GOD? So why do you look upon membership on a mammon scale? It is all sacrifice lacking MERCY! If a man will not confess your religion do you not say he is condemned to hell? It is all sacrifice lacking MERCY! In so doing you condemn yourself! You do not need men's religions, a matter of fact you need to renounce them, to do HIS WILL you only need to LOVE your neighbor, each one of the world, as yourself, as GOD has LOVED you! For if you LOVE like GOD LOVES you will be filled with the SPIRIT of GOOD WORKS, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD, the SOUL of the FATHER, the SOUL of the CHRIST! Who is encamped about your soul today? GOD or the god of the gods of men's religions, the Salacious Satan? The FIRST and LAST SIN, so subtle that it consumes you in joy, in sweetness only to explode in a BLEVE of bitterness!

GOD came to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET to bridge the separation between HIM and the world so that every one of the world could be reminded to be one on ONE with HIM from HIM. Seek HIM and know, for HE says, "MY HAND has found like a nest the wealth of the peoples; and as men gather eggs that have been forsaken so I have gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved a wing, or opened the mouth, or chirped." Isaiah 10.14. As it will be on the last day, Judgment Day, after satan has been cast into the lake of fire. The sheep that have sought the SHEPHERD one on ONE will gather at HIS RIGHT HAND, and the goats who have left HIM to their religion will be corralled at HIS LEFT HAND! The SHEPHERD and Sheep will depart and leave the goats in desolation! Then a fire will arise after the SHEPHERD and HIS Sheep have departed. Like scared animals the goats will crowd together in the corner of the corral opposite the fire and when the fence burns and falls they will scatter in the WIND, the BREATH of GOD! As mentioned before those who know GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY will cling to HIM and those who cling to men's religions will scatter. "For the LORD, the LORD of hosts, will make a full end, as decreed, in the midst of all the earth." Isaiah 10.23. Judgment Day! "in the midst of all the earth" GOD on earth, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD, CHRIST the Second Return for judgment. Will you cling to HIM, or will you be corralled by HIM, to scatter in fear of HIS BREATH to join Satan in the lake of fire? You cannot wait for that day to decide! For it will come as a STRONG HOT WIND, to STRONG to stand and to HOT to work! Will you be secure in the KNOWLEDGE of GOD or will you be blown away by the OVERWHELMING HEAT of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS?

How do you answer if GOD calls you today? Do you resound with the following verse or do you substitute "religion" for "GOD"? "Behold, GOD is my SALVATION; I will trust, and will not be afraid; for the LORD GOD is my STRENGTH and my SONG, and HE has become my SALVATION." Isaiah 12.2. Isaiah's confession of striving with GOD, his ISRAEL, one on ONE with GOD. Your confession of striving with your religion, "Behold, Judaism – Christianity – Islam - !!!!! is my god and my salvation; I will trust, and will not be afraid; for my religion is my strength and my song, and it has become my salvation." Do you really believe this? Just look at the actions of these three GOD claiming religions in this New World War! Is it not a time of tribulation for each and every one of the entire World?

Religions have sucked the mammon and life out of those who follow them. Will you ISRAEL one on ONE with GOD today and forevermore? Do not confuse the pennants of men's religions and nations with the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD! To ISRAEL with GOD is not to be Israeli or confess Judaism, for they both are of men and evil. To ISRAEL is not to be part of a nation that was founded on religious freedom; whose liberty now allows babies to be butchered in the name of "freedom of choice", and murders murderers! To ISRAEL is not to be part of a nation that terrorizes because of the prophets and that is all they have to fight with, for they lack the MERCY of GOD! No, to ISRAEL is to be free with GOD one on ONE! For only with GOD, one on ONE, are you truly free of men and men's religions! The U.S. claims to offer freedom of religion, but they require submission under their god of Christianity; they require trust in their god of christianity; and they promulgate signing of songs beseeching their god of Christianity for blessings! You cannot have a religious god and GOD, for religions make GOD what they want HIM to be and do not do what HE wants them to do! So, if you do not have HIM in all of HIS FACETS you do not have HIM at all. If you do not have HIM at all, HE will not have all of you! Will it be all of HIM without men's religions or all of them without HIM?

Have you stopped seeking GOD and chase after the religions of men. History repeats itself because you have not learned. "For you have forgotten the GOD of your SALVATION, and have not remembered the ROCK of your REFUGE; ..." Isaiah 17.10. How this echoes and is fulfilled in men's religions today, but is brought back to LIFE in this humble and contrite work! There is but ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is to HIM through HIM; GOD is GOD and is the LORD! GOD is the FATHER of All Creations! GOD the FATHER was PHYSICALLY PRESENT before Adam & Eve in the Garden for ALPHA Judgment! GOD lead them in SPIRIT after they were escorted from Paradise for an opportunity to heal! Then GOD came to earth in the BODY of CHRIST JESUS, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of the FATHER & SPIRIT, the WAY the TRUTH and the LIGHT and there are no others. Today GOD leads HIS disciples one on ONE to HIM through HIM in SPIRIT as the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR! And when tomorrow does come, GOD the FATHER in the BODY of CHRIST will stand PHYSICALLY PRESENT before all, each and every one for OMEGA Judgment! Then in ALL HIS GLORY and IMAGE will SHEPHERD HIS Sheep into a new Paradise! The GATES of the KINGDOM of GOD will be closed and a HOT RUSHING WIND ECHOING, "IT IS FINISHED" will consume all the scattering of man and mankind!

Is the following premonition not clear to you about people and congregations of religion, "... Therefore, though you plant pleasant plants and set out slips of an alien god, though you make them grow on the day that you plant them, and make them blossom in the morning that you sow; yet the harvest will flee away in a day of grief and incurable pain. Ah, the thunder of many peoples, they thunder like the thundering of the sea! Ah, the roar of nations, they roar like the roaring of mighty waters! The nations roar like the roaring of many waters, but HE will rebuke them, and they will flee far away, chased like chaff on the mountains before the wind and whirling dust before the storm. At evening time, behold, terror! Before morning, they are no more! This is the portion of those who despoil HIS disciples, and the lot of those who plunder them." Isaiah 17.10 – 14. What do religions do, but first spread their sweetness and then plant

their precepts and then wave the pennant of GOD and then give you authority to condemn all who are not with you. And behold the WORD of GOD, “At evening time, behold, terror! Before morning, they are no more!” as it will be on Judgment Day and all who do not know HIM one on ONE will be scattered to the lake of fire and will be no more! Where are you today and where will you be tomorrow? And where will you be on Judgment Day? Are you leading your children down the interstate of perdition or are you allowing them to exercise their FREE GIFT from GOD, “FREE WILL”, to seek GOD one on ONE? Do these verses convict your actions? Or do you dispel them in your own self-righteousness of your religion all the while despoiling the WORD of GOD?

Call to HIM and HIM alone today and forevermore, “O LORD THOU art my GOD; I will exalt THEE, I will praise THY NAME; for THOU hast done wonderful things, plans formed of old, faithful and sure.” Isaiah 25.1. The first shall be last and the last shall be first, look at the FACETS of GOD from beginning to end and end to beginning they are the same, ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS with which HE interfaces with man. ONE GOD in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven GOD ONE. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY KNOW HIM? Will you seek HIM? You are in the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the FACET of the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, with the last opportunity to know HIM, for the next is Judgment Day, a dark and terrible day for all that inhabit the earth and all that have, and that do not know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS.

Seek GOD and know HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. For GOD will return a second time to earth and take HIS place on HIS MOUNTAIN for Judgment. “And HE will destroy on this MOUNTAIN the covering that is cast over all peoples, the veil that is spread over all nations. HE will swallow up death for ever, and the LORD GOD will wipe away tears from all faces, and the reproach of HIS people HE will take away from all the earth; for the LORD has spoken. It will be said on that day, ‘Lo, this is our GOD; we have waited for HIM, that HE might save us. This is the LORD; we have waited for HIM; let us be glad and rejoice in HIS SALVATION.’ “ Isaiah 25.7 – 9. “covering”, the self-righteousness of men’s religions to GOD. “veil”, nations that claim GOD are really claiming a religious god of one of the three religions to GOD! If you run to men’s religions are you TRULY waiting for GOD? HE will destroy the covering that is cast over all peoples, the precepts of men, the veil that is spread over all nations, men’s religions. Those who are not under the cover of men, the veil religion will declare, “Lo, this is our GOD; we have waited for HIM, that HE might save us.” Will you declare GOD on that day or will you be scattered in fear of GOD when the covering and veil is lifted from over you? There is only ONE GOD and only ONE WAY to worship HIM and that is in HIS TRUTH, to HIM through HIM one on ONE. Seek HIM and know HIS TRUTH today and forevermore.

Do you not hear HIS summons? Does this work not alarm you? What is this work, but tugging on one thread of the covering and veil that is over men, not a removal, information for you to consider, but you must, “Trust in the LORD for ever, for the LORD GOD is an everlasting ROCK.” Isaiah 26.4. So what will you do now? Will you rest and continue to contemplate with GOD or will you run to the earthly leader of your religion? Here is what HIS TRUE disciples do, “In the path of THY judgments, O LORD,

we wait for THEE; THY MEMORIAL NAME is the desire of our soul.” Isaiah 26.8. Do you desire and work for HIS MEMORIAL NAME, HIS ONE NAME, or do you rest in your religion? Zechariah 14.9. Not by the words of this work, but by the WORD of GOD!

Call to GOD with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind, “My soul yearns for THEE in the night, my spirit within me earnestly seeks THEE. For when THY judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world learn RIGHTEOUSNESS.” Isaiah 26.9. LORD GOD, judge the world now in small amounts that they may turn and seek YOU now and forevermore. 911, a small judgment upon U.S. at the amplitude of 1×10^{-5} ! However, the response provides an indication of things to come as America takes vengeance upon the Arabs! Revelations 18.9-20. Seek HIM and know HIS judgments and turn to HIM and HE will lead you in the WAY the TRUTH and the LIGHT. “inhabitants of the world learn RIGHTEOUSNESS” each and every one of HIS children, every one of the world, will learn of HIS TRUTH, HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS ONENESS as GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE.

Do not run to rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars and seek their words. Listen to what GOD says about them and their dwelling places, “These also reel with wine and stagger with strong drink; the priest and the prophet reel with strong drink, they are confused with wine, they stagger with strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in giving judgment. For all tables are full of vomit, no place is without filthiness.” Isaiah 28.7 – 8. Do you not hear and see HIS COUNSEL about religious leaders and religious practices and religious places in these verses? There is but ONE PLACE of TRUTH and COMFORT and that is before the LORD GOD the “I AM WHO I AM” one on ONE! As HE has told you, “You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” Seek HIM one on ONE, HE is waiting to LEAD you and COMFORT you.

Now listen as you read and seek HIS understanding, “therefore thus says the LORD GOD, ‘Behold, I am laying in Zion for a foundation a STONE, a tested STONE, a precious CORNERSTONE, of a SURE FOUNDATION; ‘He who believes will not be in haste.’ “ Isaiah 28.16. GOD is the ROCK of SALVATION in the first FACET of GOD, creation. HE came to earth in Zion as IMMANUEL, GOD with you, in the BODY of JESUS, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, tested of old, PRECIOUS with LOVE and RIGHTEOUSNESS, and the SURE FOUNDATION, “I AM WHO I AM”, “You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” Seek HIM! The ONENESS of GOD is the WAY the TRUTH and the LIGHT. Religions seek to divide the ROCK and polish only their facet or facets, but in doing so have missed the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. That is Salacious Satan’s Supreme Success, to have you see the LIGHT, but never attain to it! Will you remain with them and him and fear GOD on Judgment Day? Or will you fear GOD today and dismiss them and him forevermore?

You are now in the last opportunity to know GOD, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT because HE visited the earth $2000 \pm$ years ago, “therefore the LORD waits to be GRACIOUS to you; therefore HE exalts HIMSELF to show MERCY to you. For the LORD is a GOD of justice; blessed are all those who wait for HIM.” Isaiah 30.18. Do you wait for GOD or run to men’s religions?

Waiting here is not, sitting in darkness wondering when GOD will select you. Waiting here is, living with GOD one on ONE and trusting in HIS WORD, HIS LEADERSHIP, and HIS COUNSEL. His TRUE disciples cry, "For the LORD is our JUDGE, the LORD is our RULER, the LORD is our KING; HE will save us." Isaiah 33.22. "save", not for life, but for LIFE afterlife! Will GOD save you or will you be scattered with men's religions? The LORD GOD is ONE in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. Continue to open HIS door in you through this work and then remain with HIM through HIM, one on ONE forevermore.

Seek HIM and trust in HIM for HE is the GOD of heaven and earth and life, and LIFE and DEATH. "Say to those who are of a fearful heart, 'Be strong, fear not! Behold, your GOD will come with vengeance, with the recompense of GOD. HE will come and save you.'" Isaiah 35.4. Be not afraid of men's religions and their threats to the flesh for they have no power over your soul, only GOD and GOD ALONE has that power. "O LORD of hosts, GOD of ISRAEL (the one on ONE PROCESS of GOD), who art Enthroned above the cherubim, THOU art the GOD, THOU ALONE, of all the kingdoms of the earth; THOU hast made heaven and earth." Isaiah 37.16. Do you hear and see the WORD of GOD calling to you of HIS ONENESS? Or have you plugged your ears and covered your eyes with the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men in the ease of religion? Or where they plugged for you before you could decide for yourself, by your ancestors? If all you ever believe is what you have been told to believe then you have been brainwashed and are blind and deaf to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD! The ONLY CURE is to go to GOD one on ONE!

Are religions not like the grass and flowers in following verse? "The grass withers, the flower fades; but the WORD of our GOD will stand for ever." Isaiah 40.8. Which spire of religion will conspire to be in PARADISE with GOD? "And I saw no temple in the city, for its TEMPLE is the LORD GOD the ALMIGHTY and the LAMB." Revelations 21.22. How can you know GOD if you don't know HIM from beginning to end? For in this FIFTH FACET of GOD you have every WORD of GOD to know HIM through HIM from beginning to end! The "old book" ended with no remedy for the first religion to GOD! The "new book" ends with "I warn every one who hears the WORDS of the Prophecy of this book; if any one adds to them, GOD will add to him the plagues described in this book, and if any one takes away from the WORDS of the boo of this Prophecy, GOD will take away his share in the tree of LIFE and in the HOLY CITY, which are described in this book." What did the father of Christianity do, but add his interpretation of GOD as three in one, which has roots in the first religion to GOD! He kept god the father, added the son for respect, and threw in the holy spirit to cover all the bases! The "last book" ends with "Say: 'I seek refuge with the LORD of men, the KING of men, the GOD of men, from the evil of him who breaths temptations into the minds of men, who suggests evil thoughts to the hearts of men – from among the jinns and men.'" jinns – spirits, lower thn the angels, that can appear in human or animal form. Taken to mean religions in correlation with the beast of Revelation Chapter 13. discussed in Appendix d, "d" for DEATH. Will you stand with the jinns of the dragon in their words? Or will you stand with HIM through HIM in HIS WORD? Seek HIM and HE will lead you in HIS WORD. HE came to earth to bridge the separation of the gorge of rebellion of the first religion to HIM. And a few of HIS little flock were sheltered on that

day. Now you must choose HIM. To choose HIM you must know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY. "Have you not known? Have you not heard? The LORD is the everlasting GOD, the CREATOR of the ends of the earth. ..." Isaiah 40.28. What end awaits you if you remain with men's religions, the Spirits of Salacious Satan? Seek HIM. "...they who wait for the LORD shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint." Isaiah 40.31. They shall complete HIS little flock on Judgment Day. Will HE let you in because you know HIS VOICE or will you be scattered fear because of the revelation avalanche of HIS TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in HIS VOICE?

The ONENESS of GOD is a narrow path and HE is the BRIDGE of SALVATION over the rushing rapids of ways of the earth, of ways of men, of the white water of Salacious Satan. The white water wizard spits mist on the path trying to make the ROCK slippery and slimy. However, if you cling to the MOUNTAIN the LIGHT will dry an edge for you to trek! Men will hate you because of HIM, even your own family, and then you will know what it is like to be alone, but not lonely! In the tribulation of this New War of Wars as the root is in religious supremacy, hate for the nonconformist, for do they not all claim, "You are either for us or against us!" And in the APOSTASY of religious freedom isn't it, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!"? So today if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY take a stand for GOD you are left alone, but you will not be lonely for GOD has said, "Listen to ME in silence, O coastlands; let the peoples renew their strength; let them approach, then let them speak; let US together draw near for judgment!" Isaiah QuattroUno.Uno. HE will come to judge all nations at the LAST RETURN, and then HE will judge each and every one of every nation. Who is HE? "Who has performed and done this, calling the generations from the beginning? I, the LORD, the FIRST, and with the LAST; I AM HE." Isaiah 41.4. "The FIRST" the CREATOR GOD and "with the last" the CREATOR GOD of a new heaven and earth and in between the SON OF GOD – HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE and SPIRIT LEADER and COUNSELOR – the HOLY SPIRIT. GOD in heaven – FATHER, GOD on earth – the CHRIST, GOD in life – HOLY SPIRIT, the FIRST and the LAST, in the beginning and to the end, everlasting to everlasting GOD in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." Hear HIS voice, "I AM HE", "I AM WHO I AM", not this work, HE is calling to you and you must answer directly by seeking HIM personally, one on ONE. "of GOD ?", a work of "HE IS WHO HE IS!" and now is the time for you to DISCOVER WHO HE IS to HIM through HIM! Will you now seek HIM one on ONE? Listen to HIS Revelation to John, "Fear not, I AM the FIRST and the LAST, and the LIVING ONE; I died, and behold I AM alive for evermore, and I have the keys of Death and Hades." Revelations 1.17 – 18. HE has spoken the TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in ancient of days and in the days of last opportunity and this work has revealed the LIGHT without the veil and cover of religion. Everlasting to everlasting HE is the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, will you begin your journey with HIM today?

The ONENESS of GOD has been proclaimed in this work now listen to GOD speak of HIS ONENESS, "Thus says GOD, the LORD, WHO created the heavens and stretched them out, WHO spread forth the earth and what comes from it, WHO gives breath to the people upon it and spirit to those who walk in it: 'I am the LORD, that is

MY NAME; MY GLORY I give to no other, ...' " Isaiah 42.5 & 8. How can this be? How can GOD retain all HIS GLORY, and yet the SON of GOD come in the clouds with all the POWER and GLORY of GOD? Because THEY are ONE in ONENESS, HE is ONE GOD, the ROCK with SEVEN FACETS. Think about it for a moment! A PERFECT STONE, a PERFECT SHAPE, a PERFECT VOLUME, that when IT fills a space nothing else can exist in that space! What a gemstone to be found and treasured? Maybe it is so common that it is of little value and over looked every day? The SALT of EXISTENCE, the PERFECT PRESERVATIVE of LIFE! For HE is the CREATOR of heaven and earth and all things in them. HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT before Adam and eve. HE is the LEADER of the descendants of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob, and of the whole world and all that is in it. HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth to return HIS children to HIM. HE is the COUNSELOR of all who seek HIM one on ONE. HE is the judge over all men and nations. HE is the CREATOR of a new heaven and earth when HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT before HIS SHEEP. The PERFECT ROCK of AGES, a PERFECT CUBE! No doubt geologists will jump up and say a cube has only six facets! The precious gemologist will declare it is a common rock of no value for consideration! Scientists may contemplate in longer or just laugh it off! However, you who are interested, consider this, FOUR TIMES HE was, wasn't, and will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT with you, TWO TIMES HE was and is SPIRITUALLY PRESENT with you. That adds up to SIX, and SIX PERFECTLY EQUAL shapes with the PERFECT CHARACTERISTICS discussed earlier makes a PERFECT CUBE. And the you may ask where is the SEVENTH FACET? The ESSENCE of THAT which FILLS the CUBE is the SEVENTH FACET! GOD HIMSELF, "HE IS WHO HE IS"! The FIRST shall be the LAST for in ALL HIS GLORY HE CREATED, and in the END in ALL HIS GLORY HE will CREATE. The ONE difference is the ESSENCE will be revealed in ALL ITS GLORY! Remember this as you seek in the gospels about JESUS and the GLORY of HIS WORKS. Yet men's religions claim to own HIS GLORY. So if religions do not follow the WORD of GOD whose word are they following? Let it be known today and forevermore that it is the word of the evil one, the great deceiver, satan and they will all plunge into the lake of fire in fear of the WORD of GOD on judgment day. Take heed to this information and recall it when you listen to HIM speak of it during HIS visitation, for HE will talk about the value of salt when it has lost its saltiness!

GOD and JESUS are ONE. Listen as HE tells you HIMSELF, "For I AM the LORD your GOD, the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of GOD), your SAVIOR. ..." Isaiah 43.3. "I AM WHO I AM" tells you plainly and clearly that HE is your LORD GOD and that HE is also your SAVIOR, in fulfillment of "you shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" You shall not have the law before or besides GOD! You shall not have a triune, three headed, god before or besides GOD! You shall not have the prophets as gods before or besides GOD! You may hear all the men you want, speak, even as you trek through this work, but go to GOD to test every minute atom in meticulous detail one on ONE with GOD! If HE is your SAVIOR why would HE make HIMSELF another personage to visit you? HE would not! The PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, is CHRIST! The CHRIST is who Adam & Eve heard and saw and hid from in the Garden after eating the fruit of knowledge, not an apple but a Smyrna Fig! The CHRIST is who VISITED the earth some 2000 years ago! It will be the CHRIST who

STANDS JUDGE over you on the last day of this age! And it will be the CHRIST who WALKS & TALKS in the PARADISE with those who knew HIM one on ONE! This is the ONENESS of GOD in ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON of SEVEN FACETS, of SEVEN TIMES HE was, is, and will be INTERFACING with HIS little flock. A PERFECT CUBE is a PERFECT CUBE from what ever direction you look at IT; IT IS WHAT IT IS! AS GOD IS WHAT HE IS, PERFECT in BEING – SUBSTANCE – FORM, if you look at HIM from ONE FACET to ANOTHER in TOTALITY of LIFE to DEATH HE is unchanged! So if religions have kept HIM in the stone age, subdivided HIM in the new age, and prophesized HIM in the image of the old what are they worshipping? They are worshipping their precepts, opinions, and beliefs of men about ONE, TWO, or THREE FACETS of GOD, but never GOD in WHOLENESS, HOLINESS, ABSOLUTENESS, or TRUTH. And thus they will scatter from the VOICE of GOD on Judgment Day. You can ONLY WORSHIP GOD and you can only do that one on ONE with GOD through GOD!

You must seek GOD and be HIS disciple and proclaim HIS TRUTH. “ ‘You are MY witnesses,’ says the LORD, ‘and MY servants whom I have chosen, that you may know and believe ME and understand that I AM HE. Before ME no god was formed, nor shall there be any after ME. I, I AM the LORD, and besides ME there is no savior.’ “ Isaiah 43.10-11. It is clear there is ONLY ONE GOD! “Before ME no god was formed,” so in the beginning there was only GOD! “nor shall there be any after ME”, so in life for LIFE you need only GOD! So who made Judaism? The Persian king, Cyrus and a priest name Ezra! So who made Christianity? A prodigy of Judaism, a killer of those one on ONE with CHRIST, a self-proclaiming apostle, Saul who became Paul, the author of god the father, and his son jesus - christ, and the holy spirit! So who made Islam? Not Muhammad, but those who rode the wave of a new way to the old way and made it a religion! The sad thing is Muhammad missed CHRIST because of Christian Hate! Maybe it is easier to swallow “condemn”? Their thesaurus roots are intertwined like a the shoots of a multiflora rose! It should be clear there is ONLY ONE LORD GOD and HE stood on earth to bridge the world’s separation from HIM 2000± years ago. “MY servants whom I have chosen,” HE chose the PROCESS, ISRAEL – of striving one on ONE with HIM. To seek HIM and follow HIS WAY you became native to HIM, you became HIS chosen, a member of HIS LITTLE FLOCK, if you work with HIM until death and never rest.

Does GOD chose you because you have chosen HIM, or will GOD reject you because you have chosen men’s religions, the ways of the evil one? Call to HIM now and listen to HIS WORD, a foretelling of the changing of a FACET of GOD, “Remember not the former things (of sacrifice, become like a child), nor consider the things of old (a chosen nation). Behold, I AM doing a NEW THING (standing PHYSICALLY PRESENT before all the nations of the world); now IT springs forth (the MINISTRY of the CHRIST), do you not perceive IT (IT was GOD in your midst)? I will make a WAY in the wilderness, (a WAY for those left out of men’s religions) and RIVERS in the desert (quench the spiritual thirst of all those who are parched by Salacious Satan and his three beasts of men’s monotheistic religions).” Isaiah 43.18 – 19. Is this not a prediction of things to come? Is this not a summons to be prepared? Is this not an omen of death and LIFE for those who seek to be born anew in GOD with GOD one on

ONE?

If you're lost HE is your ONE WAY! If you're thirsty HE is your ONE THIRST QUENCHER! Is HE these for you today? Or is your religion these for you to HIS LIGHT? Be careful about your answers to these last two questions because of the deception of the devil! The devil in men's religions will let you see the LIGHT, however you will never attain to the LIGHT! You may be lost and thirsting and wondering what to do. You will only know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH by turning to GOD one on ONE. Listen now and understand WHO HE was, is, and ever shall be, "Thus says the LORD, the KING of ISRAEL and his REDEEMER, the LORD of hosts; 'I AM the FIRST and I AM the LAST; besides ME there is no god. Fear not, nor be afraid; have I not told you from of old and declared it? And you are MY witnesses! Is there a god besides ME? There is no rock; I know not any.'" Isaiah 44.6 & 8. GOD has now told you that there is no religion before, besides, or between HIM and you. Do you know any other god? Has not your religion become one between you and GOD? Religions are Satan's shelters in the wilderness and springs of water in the desert for earthly living, for life. However, on the great dark and terrible day of the SIXTH FACET of GOD Satan's shelters and springs shall be blown down and dried up, leaving those whom found sweet comfort in them to be consumed in a lake of fire. GOD says there are to be no religions (gods) between you and HIM; so why have you made religion a god before and besides GOD? You may say, "I did not make the religion." You give mammon sacrifice that provides life to the religion. Take away your sacrifice and the religion ends. So you may not have started the religion, but clearly you are the one who is maintaining it and by your free will you are the one who made it stand between you and GOD. So now will you remove your unholy sacrifice, and seek GOD one on ONE showing MERCY to all who live on this earth with you? Or will you remain in your religion mesmerized by it giving all you have to it, and killing in the name of it? Though you are conniving, in not so bold as to say it directly! You law men say, "It is in defense!"! You triune men say, "It is a war on terrorism!"! You prophet men say, "It is war on the infidels!"! By what ever name you call it, it is shedding the blood of GOD'S children! Vengeance will be HIS when HE sees you on Judgment Day!

There was once a man who found a precious stone encrusted in the earth. He was so fascinated with what he saw that he sat down and admired it. He began to polish it with a rag from his pocket. He polished and polished it. He used up every stitch of clothing he had to polish it. He sat naked beside the road entranced in its beauty. He was near death from lack of food and water. A stranger passed by and called to him, "I bring FOOD and WATER". But the man did not hear or see the stranger. And the man died beside the road, succumb to blindness and dumbness of one facet of the STONE. He never took the time to remove the covering and veil that covered the rest of the stone. It is the same with the religions to GOD, they suck you in and blind you and make you dumb becoming a hindrance for you to see the WHOLE TRUTH and BEAUTY of GOD. If you remain you will die and be left to roast in an eternal fire. Will you today, step back and look at the entire ROCK of GOD, in the WORD of GOD with GOD one on ONE?

Do not let your mind be deluded and your spirit lead astray by the words of men's

religions and question who is right and who is wrong. There is but ONE WAY, ONE RIGHT and that is GOD. And one wrong, and that is everything else! The all wrong is not following HIM one on ONE. There is no gray with GOD. You are either with HIM one on ONE or you are against HIM with the evil one. Now which is it? Are you one on ONE with GOD? Or are you with the congregations of the religions Servants of the Salacious Satan? In HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS HE teaches, and saves those who are deluded and lead astray, if they turn and seek HIM one on ONE before their death. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. You must have a personal one on ONE relationship with GOD to have LIFE and be passed over for DEATH. "LIFE", being an afterlife with the LORD GOD, THE ALMIGHTY & THE LAMB, the SUBSTANCE of GOD in HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE! "DEATH", being an afterlife without the LORD GOD, scattered from HIM with those who would not be with HIM one on ONE in life! Are you facing LIFE or DEATH on Judgment Day?

Now hear the voice of the LORD GOD, "I AM the LORD, and there is no other, besides ME there is no GOD; ..." Isaiah 45.5. Hear and understand the singularity of HIS WORD, "I AM the LORD" "there is no other" "besides ME there is no GOD". Therefore, anything else in addition to or "Cain-ing" of a one on ONE relationship with GOD are bad little gods! Is your religion your "Cain" to make you "Able" to stand with GOD? Hear here and understand these words, "the law is not GOD", "GOD is not three persons", "GOD is not just a prophet", "GOD is not an evolution of religion". GOD is GOD and besides HIM there is no GOD! GOD is GOD and besides HIM there is no SAVIOR! GOD is GOD and without HIM one on ONE there is no LIFE! So now go to HIM through HIM one on ONE in HIS ONENESS and no other. HE made you and every thing around you, "I made the earth, and created man upon it; it was MY HANDS that stretched out the heavens, and I commanded all their host." Isaiah 45.12. The Trinitarians point the plurality of the beginning of the book, "the we", "the us" to point support for their precepts. However they fail in the WORD of GOD, for when it comes to the WORKS of GOD, HE is SINGULAR! Are you so pompous and pious that you think he created you before the Nephilim? Why do you turn away from HIM to something created by men, religions? "of GOD?" has been a one on ONE search for HIM in HIS WORD and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH is being discovered, it is not a secret or hidden, a mystery of faith, requiring fellowship with the worker; all you need to do is look for it with HIM one on ONE. Listen for HE tells you the same thing, "I did not speak in secret, in a land of darkness; I did not say to the offspring of Jacob, 'Seek ME in chaos.' I the LORD speak the TRUTH, I declare what is RIGHT." Isaiah 45.19. Look at the world today, the chaos that it is in, the evil that perpetuates back and fourth in this New World War, with each blow being elevated in magnitude. Is it not all rooted in men's religions? Do religions declare their foundations to men and reveal their hatred for all that will not submit to them? Two religions to GOD don't and one does and the latter is more hated than the first two because of their honesty. And even some of the last try to hide the truth of their religion. Know now it is the truth of every religion and blasphemy to the WILL of GOD; "love yourself and hate your enemy!". Do the WILL of GOD and "love your enemies as yourselves". GOD will repay men's religions ten times ten times ten times ten fold and more for their actions of evil. Will you be repaid with them or will you work with GOD and inherit the KINGDOM of HEAVEN? He is ONE! HE is CLEAR! HE is JUST! HE is LIFE! Men's religions are many, are chaos, are evil,

are DEATH! Do want to LIVE or DIE?

GOD is calling to you! “Assemble yourselves and come, draw near together, you survivors of the nations! ... “ Isaiah 45.20. What survivors is HE talking about? HE is speaking about those who have not died away from GOD in men’s religions. You are wondering how to gather without a synagogue, church, or mosque of brick and mortar? In small groups, families, one on one with the ONE, “For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there am I in the midst of them.” Matthew 18.20. To GOD is not by religious congregation, being spoken to about GOD, but by discipleship to GOD, seeking GOD in your life for your LIFE, by letting HIM teach you as a child without knowledge, by sharing GOD in your lives, by being BORN AGAIN to HIM through HIM. So now and forevermore listen to what HE is telling you, “Turn to ME and be saved, all the ends of the earth! For I AM GOD, and there is no other.” Isaiah 45.22. “There is no other”, way, god, or religion to HIM, but HIM, HIM ALONE! This is the ONENESS of GOD! And HE will be with you always, “even to your old age I AM HE, and to gray hairs I will carry you. I have made, and I will bear; I will carry and will save.” Isaiah 46.4. In creation, in paradise, in life, in salvation, in life, in judgment, in creation HE is ONE, HE is the LORD your GOD! “Remember this and consider, recall it to mind, you transgressors, remember the former things of old; for I AM GOD, and there is no other; I AM GOD, and there is none like ME, declaring the end from the beginning and from ancient times things not yet done, saying, ‘MY COUNSEL shall stand, and I will accomplish all MY PURPOSE,’” Isaiah 46.8 – 10. Read and understand the Dragon and three beasts of Revelation Chapter 12 & 13 and the Appendix c, not just the letter, but allegorically to “c” the TRUTH of GOD’S WORD, “declaring the end from the beginning and from ancient times things not yet done,”! And in this time of tribulation of the New World War, the Last World War, a Religious World War how close to done is it?

People look at the Old Testament and find fault with GOD. Instead look at the Old Testament, and see and feel the LOVE and GLORY GOD has for you, that HE would give you the examples of the failings of men’s desires and departures, and then again give you warnings, and visions before HIS visitation. And even after that HE remains with you in HIS FIFTH FACET today to give you a last opportunity to know HIM in HIS ONENESS before HE comes to judge each and every one of the world. Do you now know that you are in the last opportunity to know GOD personally, the FIFTH FACET of GOD – the COUNSELOR – the HOLY SPIRIT? Will you let HIM COUNSEL you or will you remain in the counsel of men, the deception of the evil one, the Subtle Seduction of Salacious Satan? You must decide before your death, for after that there is only LIFE or DEATH for you at GOD’S choosing!

Please listen to HIS call of admonition! “Hearken to ME, you stubborn of heart, you who are far from deliverance; I bring near MY DELIVERANCE, it is not far off, and MY SALVATION will not tarry; I will put SALVATION in Zion, for ISRAEL (the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE) MY GLORY.” Isaiah 46.12. “I will put SALVATION in Zion”, HE will stand PHYSICALLY PRESENT before HIS children who seek HIM one on ONE. HE, the CHRIST, GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth 2000 or so years ago, so influential was HE that man change the keeping of time! Since HIS visitation to earth religions continue to separate themselves from GOD

entirely, because they are fixated only on one FACET or a few FACETS of HIM and do not see or seek HIM in WHOLENESS and ONENESS. Judaism is focused on the law and do not have the CHRIST as part of their law god! Christianity, who was fathered not by the CHRIST, but by a son of the law god Saul/Paul is fixated on the law god, father, the savior son, and a holy spirit counselor, the trinity and, “it is the trinity in unity and the unity of the trinity that shall be worshiped!” Islam, so moved by a man seeking to return to GOD they made him a prophet, and like wise the CHRIST also, and have missed the ROCK of SALVATION! But for you, HE is only one step away from religion, and that is a step to HIM through HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of the religions of men and their lascivious leader, Lucifer. Begin your walk to and with GOD today!

HE declares HIS ONENESS and calls to you. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. This work has declared it now Isaiah declares it, “Our REDEEMER – the LORD of hosts is HIS NAME – is the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL, (the PROCESS of striving with GOD).” Isaiah 47.4. Now GOD HIMSELF declares it, “hearken to ME, O Jacob, and ISRAEL, whom I called! I AM HE, I AM the FIRST, and I AM the LAST.” Isaiah 48.12. The beloved and chosen apostle declares it, “When I saw HIM, I fell at HIS feet as though dead. But HE laid HIS RIGHT HAND upon me saying, ‘Fear not, I AM the FIRST and the LAST, and the LIVING ONE; I died, and behold I AM alive for evermore, and I have the keys of Death and Hades.’” Revelation 1.17 – 18. “I AM the FIRST” – the CREATOR. “I AM the LAST” – the CREATOR. “the LIVING ONE” – changing FACETS, but never departed. “I died, and behold I am alive” – the CRUCIFIXION and RESURRECTION. “for evermore” – heaven and earth and all of men’s religions will pass away, but GOD will not!

Do not build your trust in GOD based on this work, but go to HIM through HIM. Listen to GOD tell you that HE will lead you and teach you, “Thus says the LORD, your REDEEMER, the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL; ‘I am the LORD your GOD, WHO TEACHES you to profit, WHO leads you in the WAY you should go.’” Isaiah 48.17. Who leads you in your way today? Is it GOD, or the evil one of men’s religions? How full of GRACE and MERCY is GOD for all of HIS children? What happened to the CHRIST at HIS Crucifixion and how did men respond with religion? “Behold, I have graven you on the palms of MY hands; your walls are continually before ME.” Isaiah 49.16. HE gave up HIS FLESH on the cross, and your stubbornness and blindness in your religion blocks your way to HIM. You in worshiping your religion before or besides GOD has built a wall between you and GOD. HE is waiting for you if you will tear down the barricades built by men and men’s religions. What did HE do for you, “ ...’Behold, I will lift up MY HAND to the nations, and raise MY signal to the peoples;’” Isaiah 49.22. HE returned to HIS FLESH and the resurrection is the sign for you and every one of the world. Know now that salvation cannot be gained through religion. It can only be gained through GOD and is for every one of the world. If you are one on ONE with GOD no men or men’s religion can judge your soul. However, if you remain with them you have given them your soul, and more so given him, the evil one, Lascivious Lucifer your LIFE, which means DEATH afterlife.

The last day of this heaven and earth, “Why, when I came, was there no man? When I called, was there no one to answer? ...” Isaiah 50.2. This will be on the day of

judgment because on the day before the fear of men's religions, the devil, has overcome the witnesses to GOD. Because the sweetness of religion covering the bitterness of their hatred has lead all men astray, away from GOD on the day before Judgment Day. The devil will work great signs in the presence of men, and GOD will be silent, and the desires and departure of evil will be complete. Then, GOD will come and a great uproar shall be heard as the dragon is thrown into the lake of fire, and all who have followed him scatter in fear of the LORD GOD. Do not seek this day for it will be a day of darkness, full of anguish and death, but know that it is coming so be prepared to endure it with GOD one on ONE.

Turn to GOD today while you still have time, for when you die your opportunity to come to GOD one on ONE is ended, and one on ONE is the ONLY WAY. For in that WAY you are in HIS WAY, to GOD through GOD! "Hearken to ME, you who pursue deliverance, you who seek the LORD; look to the ROCK from which you were hewn, and to the QUARRY from which you were digged." Isaiah 51.1. You were hewn in GOD'S image! You were QUARRIED from GOD'S BREATH! Who created you? GOD, the ONE ROCK in WHOSE IMAGE you were made! Who were your ancestral father and mother? Adam and Eve! You are of one blood, one race, one people, the children of GOD. "Listen to ME, MY people, and give ear to ME, MY nation; for a LAW will go forth from ME, and MY JUSTICE for a LIGHT to the peoples. MY deliverance draws near speedily, MY salvation has gone forth, and MY ARMS will rule the peoples; the coastlands wait for ME, and for MY ARM they hope." Isaiah 51.4 – 5. Understand this is around the time of king Cyrus of Persia, the man who let GOD touch him, and who sought to rebuild the CITY of GOD! He chose the past servants of GOD, who took his release and made themselves masters and segregated themselves from the rest of the world! However, it came about in the time of Ezra, after Cyrus had passed. This is the foretelling of the millennium reign of GOD. "Listen to ME," they will be taught by GOD. "a LAW" to GOD through GOD doing the WILL of GOD. "MY salvation has gone forth" HE has been PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth. "MY ARMS will rule the peoples" the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT for salvation will lead HIS disciples. "the coastlands wait for ME" "for MY ARM they hope." The people outside of religion who trust in GOD and GOD ALONE because men's religions are full of hatred and have rejected them. How close is the Reign of CHRIST today? At least a thousand years closer than the last day of satan, and 1000 years and 1 day before the day of judgment. Out of this 40 year tribulation of the New World War, GOD will begin HIS final search to complete HIS little flock. It will be 50 years in all, 10 of 10 fold gain in wealth, and then 40 years of hell on earth, tally the death toll starting with 911. Has the New Babylon, her harlot Liberty, and whore's horse Democracy not drawn more blood than all the great wars combined? You scoff, but what about abortion, 1.6 million a year, and the murder of murderers, and at last the body count of an offensive defense with nation demolition and development? A father declared, "New World Order" and his son fulfills the fathers dream with the last Christian Crusade of "Democracy and Freedom are not America's gift to the World, they are GOD ALMIGHTY'S gift to the world!" Annuit Coeptis – Novus Ordo Seclorum - the triune god approved our beginnings and now there is a new order of "ages" for U.S. for we are the worlds power! However, they will be called to answer to GOD'S power, in their own way look at the return on investment for the attackers of 911. They spent 500,000 and received

collateral damage of 25,000,000,000 and an counter investment to date of another 225,000,000,000. So their ROI is 500,000. So who is really winning this New World War?

Will you continue to listen to the propaganda of men or will you now listen to HIS WORD? “Hearken to ME, you who know RIGHTEOUSNESS, the people in whose heart is MY LAW; fear not the reproach of men, and be not dismayed at their revilings.” Isaiah 51.7. This is GOD’S WORD of encouragement for you when men of religion condemn you for not confessing their precepts. What is this New World War, but three bunches of infidels point fingers at each other calling each other infidels! Look the word up, used by many, understood by few. Life will not be easy for you as a one on ONE disciple of GOD for you will be an infidel to all the infidels, but to GOD you will be one of HIS FLOCK. “For I AM the LORD your GOD, who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar – the LORD of hosts is HIS NAME.” Isaiah 51.15. HE does this to test your conviction to HIM and to reveal HIMSELF to HIS children. “Therefore MY people shall know MY NAME; therefore in that Day they shall know that it is I WHO SPEAK; here am I.” Isaiah 52.6. “In that Day” a Day when GOD ACTS, a Day of LIFE and a Day of DEATH! When you turn to GOD through GOD and no other you shall know HIS NAME, and that it is GOD leading and teaching you. Do you know WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY who is leading you today? There are only two choices, GOD or the god of gregarious gatherings, congregations of religions, where your are spoken to and not allowed to speak or ask questions. The first choice is one on ONE. The second choice is not so obvious for it is hidden in the sweetness of the devil’s deception of men’s religions. GOD’S consideration, “a religion a day will keep ME away.”

GOD has spoken of HIS return to Zion; of people not knowing and not answering HIS CALL; and of HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE that people wait on; and closes with that it is HE WHO was there on earth. “Of GOD ?” you search, and grow in understanding of HIS ONENESS and now HE has proclaimed it. Seek HIM and no other, through HIM and no other! And may the LORD GOD of ISRAEL, the one on ONE PROCESS, lead you and teach you today and forevermore, and may HE bless you and keep you, “TLBYAKY TLMHFTSUYABGTY TLLUHCUYAGYP! May the LORD GOD reign in your LIFE forever!”

Visions of GOD on earth. “How beautiful upon the mountains are the FEET of HIM WHO brings good tidings, WHO publishes peace, WHO brings good tidings of good, WHO publishes salvation, WHO says to Zion, ‘Your GOD reigns.’ Hark, your watchmen lift up their voice, together they sing for joy; for eye to EYE (one on ONE) they see the return of the LORD to Zion.” Isaiah 52.7 – 8. Go now and read Luke 2.8 – 20. Look again at the end of 2.10, “to all people”, each and every one in the world, GOD one on ONE with every one without religion. “The LORD has bared HIS HOLY ARM before the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the earth shall SEE the SALVATION of our GOD.” Isaiah 52.10. “HIS HOLY ARM”, the RIGHT HAND of GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, and the high priest of Judaism questioned JESUS, “But HE was silent and made no answer. Again the high priest asked HIM, ‘Are you the CHRIST, the SON of the BLESSED?’ ” Are you ready for the answer? “And Jesus said, ‘I AM; and you will see the SON of man sitting at the RIGHT HAND of POWER,

and coming with the clouds of heaven.’ “ JESUS was the CHRIST, the RIGHT HAND of GOD. “SEE”, this is HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE not in action, but in BEING, on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET. Did Isaiah not prophecy of IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst? Have you not seen movies and history specials on JESUS and his suffering before the leaders of Judaism and the Romans? Now know that it was prophesied in ancient of days before there was a religion to GOD, “HE was despised and rejected by men (the first religion to GOD, Judaism); a MAN of sorrows (not a prayer in the Garden at Gethsemane, but insight into the THOUGHTS of GOD) (HE so LOVES each of you that HE would rather withhold evil, but it is your FREE WILL GIFT that is deserving of HIS FULFILLMENT), and acquainted with grief (full of pain because of the hatred between men); and as ONE from whom men hide their faces (no longer following HIM, placing men’s religion between them and HIM) HE was despised, and they esteemed HIM not (made HIM one of three persons and a prophet).” Isaiah 53.3. Go now and read John 6.41 – 69. “But HE was wounded for our transgressions, HE was bruised for our iniquities; upon HIM was the chastisement that made us whole, and with HIS stripes we are healed.” Isaiah 53.5. This is the vision of the trial, crucifixion, and resurrection of your LORD GOD on earth in the BODY of JESUS, the CHRIST – the PHYSICAL PRESENCE and IMAGE of GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD given to you and many for salvation. Zechariah 3.9, “For BEHOLD, upon the STONE which I have set before Joshua, upon a SINGLE STONE with SEVEN FACETS, I will engrave its inscription, says the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the guilt of this land in a SINGLE DAY!” The DAY of HIS CRUCIFIXION! Will you now take HIM up and follow HIS lead and know HIM from beginning to end in all of HIS SEVEN FACETS, in HIS ONENESS? The PERFECT CUBE, all FACETS IDENTICAL and CONTAINING the SUBSTANCE of GOD! “And the LORD will become KING over all the earth, on that DAY the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE!” Zechariah 14.9. “that DAY”, Judgment Day when each and every one of you will stand before GOD for passage of LIFE or DEATH afterlife.

Men’s, the first religion to GOD, Judaism’s response to GOD on earth. “HE was oppressed, and HE was afflicted, yet HE opened not HIS mouth; like a LAMB that is led to the slaughter, and like a SHEEP that before its shearers is dumb, so HE opened not HIS mouth.” Isaiah 53.7. HE could have called down all the legions of heaven and utterly destroyed all those arrayed against HIM! But, it was HIS WILL that HE would be baptized with death, as each and every one of you will be baptized with death, so that you could find LIFE in HIM through HIM one on ONE before your death and not suffer DEATH! This is the vision of JESUS before the high priest and Pontius Pilot, delivered up by the leaders of Judaism. If HE had revealed HIMSELF it would have been the end of the world, recall this fact, that to look upon GOD meant death, which is reserved for the Last Return. The First Return was to bridge the separation between HIM and mankind and give each of you access to HIM by seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, one on ONE with HIM. The Last Return will be judgment for all nations and the separation of those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS from all others. Will you be with HIM as a lamb to the SHEPHERD, or separated from HIM with all the wild goats of the religions of men, the fauns of the feeble father, as he rotisseries in hell awaiting your presence?

Seek HIM and know the TRUTH, “For your MAKER is your HUSBAND, the LORD of hosts is HIS NAME; and the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of GOD) is your REDEEMER, the GOD of the whole earth HE is called.” Isaiah 54.5. Is the ONENESS of GOD not clear to you? “the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL” the HOLY ONE of Jacob – GOD. GOD is your REDEEMER and HE is called GOD. Do religions lead you to GOD or to their god; a god of law; a three headed god; a prophet god; or an evolving god, or a god groveling for the gorge? Be very careful here, listen to HIM call you, “Incline your ear, and come to ME; hear, that your soul may live; and I will make with you an everlasting covenant, ...” Isaiah 55.3. That is what GOD’S examples have been for from ancient of days, to make an everlasting covenant with you, that if you will seek HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of men’s religions HE will be your GOD. “Seek the LORD while HE may be found, call upon HIM while HE is near;” Isaiah 55.6. Seek HIM today in HIS FIFTH FACET while HE is near; before HE returns for judgment in HIS SIXTH FACET, or before your death, for then it will be to late. The everlasting covenant, “he who believes in HIM shall have eternal life.” – “he who knows HIM one on ONE shall be in HIS little flock.” Do you believe in HIM, the HOLY ONE, the ONE GOD in ONENESS of the FATHER – SPIRIT – SON in SEVEN FACETS? Hand in hand with you this work has pried open the door to knowing GOD one on ONE. Now you must walk through that door with GOD and dwell with HIM and none other from the end of this work forward. You cannot give HIM lip service, and then work as you wish, for look, listen, and learn that GOD’S covenants are always conditional; you must remain with HIM for HIM to remain with you! How hard it is to remain with that which you can not touch and feel. How easy it is to dwell in the houses of hell, and give your mammon sacrifice while staring at the light of GOD which you will never attain. How seductive of Salacious Satan to let you see the LIGHT, but never carry it! Like a moth to flame those in religion shall be consumed by the LIGHT of GOD on Judgment Day!

Through the rebellion of the chosen nation, all nations, peoples, and individuals are separated from GOD. But, GOD is calling for all to be gathered to HIM, “And the foreigners who join themselves to the LORD, to MINISTER to him, to LOVE the NAME of the LORD, and to be HIS servants, every one who keeps the sabbath, and does not profane it, and holds fast MY covenant – these I will bring to MY HOLY MOUNTAIN, and make them joyful in MY HOUSE of prayer; their burnt offerings and their sacrifices will be accepted on MY alter; for MY house shall be called a house of prayer for all peoples. Thus says the LORD GOD, who gathers the outcasts of Israel (the earthly nations rejected by the first religion to GOD) ...” Isaiah 56.6 – 8. You see no nationality has the proxy of GOD. But, what did Judaism do? They sacrificed the wives and children and rejected all that would not come to them. Ezra 10.7 – 8.

The ways of men to GOD, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, and Bahai, “All you beasts of the field, come to devour – all you beasts in the forest. HIS watchmen are blind, they are all without knowledge; they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; dreaming, lying down, loving to slumber. The dogs have a mighty appetite; they never have enough. The shepherds also have no understanding; they have all turned to their own way, each to his own gain, one and all. ‘Come,’ they say, ‘Let me get wine, let us fill ourselves with strong drink; and tomorrow will be like this day, great beyond measure.’ “ Isaiah 56.9 – 12. Take a close look at how the religions of men to GOD

have collected mammon sacrifice for millennium and have built earthly kingdoms of grandeur. Look at their ways in the city of Jerusalem, make claim to sacred sites and dividing the city into three parts. Look at their ways in the Eastern Mediterranean as they kill to be killed. And now in this New World War, this Religious World War as they crusade against each other! Where will their hunger be satisfied? It will not, and in the end they will be left out of the KINGDOM of GOD to wail & gnash their teeth! Will you be left to their gnawing or will you find SANCTUARY with GOD?

As you learned of the welcomed sojourner and as you now learn of all peoples, GOD'S ARMS are open, "For thus says the HIGH and LOFTY ONE WHO inhabits eternity, WHOSE NAME is HOLY: 'I dwell in the high and HOLY place, and also with him who is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite. For I will not contend for ever, nor will I always be angry; for from ME proceeds the SPIRIT, and I have made the breath of LIFE.'" Isaiah 57.15 – 16. Does GOD dwell with you? Is your spirit contrite, showing deep regret and sorrow for following religions? Is your spirit humble, not proud of your religion? Do you not understand here that HE is saying, "I AM the FATHER in heaven and I AM the HOLY SPIRIT within MY disciples, and I AM the ONE that STOOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT among you!" ? HE created you in HIS IMAGE! HE was PHYSICALLY PRESENT with Adam and Eve, your ancestors. HE led a one on ONE PROCESS of being with HIM, ISRAEL. HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth to return that PROCESS to HIS children, the ones who seek HIM one on ONE. HE now leads you one on ONE back to HIM if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY desire HIM. HE waits for a few to complete HIS little flock, and then HE will come to judge each and every one of you. HE will then lead HIS little flock into HIS KINGDOM of a new heaven and earth. And the magnitudes left behind will be scattered and over taken by the WRATH of HIS FIERY BREATH! Please seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, one on ONE, one on ONE with HIM through HIM and be saved from the evil of men's religions, the first father of separation between man & GOD.

Seeking GOD, first one on ONE, then through Gathering Center discipleship, "Is it not to share your BREAD with the hungry, and bring the homeless poor into YOUR HOUSE; when you see the naked, to cover him, and not to hide yourself from your own flesh?" Isaiah 58.7. "share your BREAD with the hungry" letting those who seek GOD know the WAY to GOD. "YOUR HOUSE", GOD who will shelter you and them from evil. "your own flesh" your neighbor, your enemy, for you are all children of GOD. You sacrifice to religions, how much goes to feed the hungry, house the poor, cloth the naked? Does it not first go to build the houses of hell by requiring confession of religious principles, beliefs, and opinions, and then to kindle the souls of hell by requiring you to propagate it to your children? How often does your religion ask you to judge yourself and look at your sin, one on ONE with GOD? If you have blinders on, how can you share GOD with anyone, all you do is to make them blind with you in your religion, the precepts of men. However if you remove the blinders of men's religions and seek GOD directly one on ONE the reward will be great, "Then shall your light break forth like the dawn, and your healing shall spring up speedily; your RIGHTEOUSNESS shall go before you, the glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard. Then you shall call, and the LORD will answer; you shall cry, and HE will say, 'Here I

AM'. ... " Isaiah 58.8 – 9. Do you cry to the LORD GOD? Or are your lips moving to chant of religions? Lip service is not good enough, you must work at it all your life, "If you take away from the midst of you the yoke, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness, if you pour yourself out for the hungry and satisfy the desire of the afflicted, then shall your light rise in the darkness and your gloom be as the noonday." Isaiah 58.9 – 10. No religion can bring you to GOD, only to GOD through GOD can you reach GOD, "And the LORD will guide you continually, and satisfy your desire with good things, and make your bones strong; and you shall be like a watered garden, like a spring of water, whose waters fail not." Isaiah 58.11. How much of your religious sacrifice goes to MERCY, the WILL of GOD? How much goes to out-dwelling the Jones and administering the precepts of men? So do you believe by giving to them and building bigger and fancier tabernacles, cathedrals, domed mosques, temples, and churches you are representing GOD? Or are you just sucking in the spiritually hungry, homeless, and naked to suck from them more sacrifice? "As you did to one of the least of my children you did to ME." So now each time you condemn one of HIS children because they will not join your religion, you are condemning GOD. Will you remain in men's religions condemning GOD and praising the Lascivious Lucifer?

To this point in your seeking you have learned of the separation that developed between GOD and mankind and specifically HIS chosen nation. And it is even more prevalent today in all the religions of men and their many more dominating sects. They kill their neighbors, but even more so they kill each other! Now it comes to LIGHT from Isaiah. "Behold, the LORD'S HAND is not shortened, that it cannot save, or HIS EAR dull, that it cannot hear; but your iniquities have made a separation between you and your GOD, and your sins have hid HIS FACE from you so that HE does not hear." Isaiah 59.1 – 2. What is written on the tag of your cloak of separation and sin? Is it, "Manufactured by the law god of Judaism, clean with the letter of the law!" ? Is it, "Manufactured by the triune god of Christianity, don't worry about cleaning, have faith it will clean itself!" ? Is it, "Manufacture by the prophet god of Islam, go to the prophets and they will tell you how to clean it by law!" ? Or is it manufactured by some collaboration of all three or is it plainly clear that it is a Layering of Lucifer? Read these two verses again, this is GOD'S response to all religions for making themselves gods before and besides HIM. If you do not know HIM, HE will know you! If you run and cry to men's religions HE will not hear you! Not because of HIS WILL, but because of yours! Not to know GOD one on ONE, is the one sin against HIS ESSENCE, the sin that will not be forgiven! HE will speak of it during HIS visitation.

Observe today at how men's religions look at sins of the flesh to help them climb the ladder of self-righteousness. The priest will ask you, no demand you, to confess your sin, all the while he stands above you and fondles the altar boys. Have your sins been held up before men so that they can proclaim you unworthy of a relationship with GOD. Know that in doing so they condemn themselves by making them equal to GOD as your JUDGE. Look at the battle over gay marriages. The Sadducees and Pharisees of the Christian congregation demand that the marriage law of men be only for those of opposite sex, though they perpetrate that they argue for the law of GOD! They are judgmental lacking the WILL of GOD, MERCY and LOVE! Let it be clear, same sex marriage is wrong in the EYES of GOD! However, just as wrong is the judgmental

hatred of the least of HIS children by the self-righteous. Let the laws of man, male and female be for the equal rights of all male & female, female & female, and male & male, from conception to natural death! Anything else is treading on the threshold of hell! For example, do not misconstrue this statement to be in support of adult child intimacy. For the WORD of GOD is clear in the protection of the children and provides for the age when one is considered an adult, 20 years of age. Now each and every one of you, fill you cup with sand, you self-righteous take a pinch out of your cup for you think your sins are less than the gay or lesbian child of GOD! Now count the grains of sand in your cup and the pinch you have removed! Is there enough of a difference to make a difference in your earthly sins? No, so let their be equality in the laws of men, and leave the enforcement of the LAW of GOD to GOD!

How do you find GOD? The WORD of GOD as written in a bible is a galaxy sized woven tapestry with infinite strands, in seeking HIM, this work has sought to follow one strand, that is the ESSENCE of GOD. Two other strands have been pulled into this search of GOD'S ESSENCE. One, the open ARMS of GOD welcoming all people through the sojourner, and as you recently discovered all nations to be native children of HIM. Second, the separation of man from GOD that led to the first religion to GOD and the ONE TRUE SHEPHERD – GOD, coming to earth as JESUS the CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and bridging that separation. Yet, man would not remain with GOD and out of his precepts formed many more religions. As with all mankind's efforts there are flaws that is why you must seek GOD individually, one on ONE, to HIM through HIM that HE may lead you to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Seek HIM, personally and individually, it is eternal LIFE one O ONE! Or it is your religious god before and besides GOD, eternal DEATH and torment. Yes, it is that simple; choose GOD and LIVE or choose men and DEATH! Said another way, choose GOD or choose Satan! Which will you choose? Before, you choose seek the ESSENCE of GOD and HE will show you the incense, obsolete, but very real of Salacious Satan, Old French ardent!

The separation from GOD and the pestilence of religions and their denominations, "JUSTICE is turned back, and RIGHTEOUSNESS stands afar off; for truth has fallen in the public squares, and uprightness cannot enter." Isaiah 59.14. Look at the New World War, a war of GOD claiming religions of men slaughtering each other! Seeking will not be easy and there will be many enemies, religions who consume 99.9 percent of the population of the world, "TRUTH is lacking, and he who departs from evil makes himself a prey. ..." Isaiah 59.15. Try it, depart from religion and they will condemn you! But, know that GOD was and is watching what men's religions are doing in the world yesterday and today. "... The LORD saw it, and it displeased HIM that there was no justice. HE saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no one to intervene; then HIS OWN ARM brought HIM victory, and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS upheld HIM." Isaiah 59.15 – 16. "HIS OWN ARM", this is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth in the BODY of CHRIST. Recognition of this today by all nations will bring peace for a time, a 1000 years. "HE put on RIGHTEOUSNESS as a breastplate, and a helmet of SALVATION upon HIS head; HE put on garments of VENGEANCE for clothing, and wrapped HIMSELF in FURY as a mantle. And HE will come to Zion as REDEEMER, ..." Isaiah 59.17 & 20. This is the return of GOD to HIS RIGHTFUL

POSITION because there was and is no man or religion and never shall be a man or religion that can WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY do the WORK of GOD. These verses ring true for life and men's precepts today. And HE will come again to Zion as REDEEMER, but this time for judgment. That is why seeking HIM individually is essential to salvation, for only through HIM can a life be saved. "... and you shall know that I, the LORD, AM your SAVIOR and your REDEEMER, the MIGHTY ONE of Jacob." Isaiah 60.16. HE is not a god of stone letters of the law, Judaism! HE is not a god with three heads of one substance, Christianity! HE is not a god who will only send prophets, Islam! HE is the "I AM WHO I AM!", " I, the LORD, AM your SAVIOR!, the MIGHTY ONE!" Go and read Isaiah 9.6, titles of ONE CHILD, of the ONE GOD! And then 7.14 and it was GOD WHO would be visiting the earth, IMMANUEL! In a time of exile and turmoil when the first religion to GOD, Judaism was being birthed by men, HIS ACTIONS were prophesied, and some 500 or so years later HE ACTED ALONE in bringing HIS SALVATION to the earth! There are three documented witnesses and a transcribed TESTIMONY of HIS PRESENCE on earth. Study them in meticulous detail, and understand WHO the CHRIST, IMMANUEL, WAS, and that HE is with you until the close of the age! Matthew 28.20. Do you know your SAVIOR and REDEEMER; the MIGHTY ONE from beginning to end in all of HIS SEVEN FACETS! Or are you entranced by men's religions, because for a time in their infancy their hatred is hidden, and after a time you are blinded to it in your self-righteousness? Or have you been so discouraged at their blasphemy that you are now even numb to GOD? Go to GOD one on ONE and let HIM revive you in your life for your LIFE.

HE looked down upon the earth at the ways of men and the first religion to GOD and began HIS FOURTH FACET, "For HE said, Surely they are MY people, sons who will not deal falsely; and HE became their SAVIOR." Isaiah 63.8. HE worked many signs and wonders and spoke as ONE having AUTHORITY from GOD, for HE was GOD, "But they rebelled and grieved HIS HOLY SPIRIT; ..." Isaiah 63.10. Look at Mathew 12.22 – 37 & Mark 3.20 – 30. "grieved" – made very sad. They, the first religion to GOD made HIM VERY SAD, and today there are three, big ones at war, that do the same thing! One of the sea, one of the earth, and one wanting to return to the sea! Look at HIS last visit to the Garden before HIS arrest, not a prayer from a son to a father, but GLORIOUS & AWESOME insight into the THOUGHTS of GOD, and UNDERSTANDING of HIS LOVE & MERCY! Isaiah 63.10 foretells of the second religion to GOD, the religion of the triune god, the god of Christianity, which is rooted in the first religion to GOD, by a son of the first who became a self-proclaiming apostle of CHRIST and writing of the father, his son, and the holy spirit, dividing GOD and making a poison trefoil for hell's headmaster! For in Christianity, "it is the Unity in Trinity and Trinity in Unity that is to be worshipped!" However, you will find many came to HIM one on ONE during HIS VISITATION without religion and were saved. The first religion to GOD crucified HIM. HE raised HIMSELF from the tomb and began HIS FIFTH FACET as COUNSELOR to those who seek HIM one on ONE. The second religion to GOD, divided HIM. HE revealed HIMSELF and things to come to HIS BELOVED John, who had been exiled to Patmos, most likely by Saul/Paul. Today, HE can be with you for GOD the SAVIOR and the HOLY SPIRIT are ONE in GOD. HE is and shall be everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD "I AM WHO I AM", "You shall have no other gods before or besides HIM." Seek and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of

HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS, and the manipulations of HIM by men and their religious reviling of GOD'S children who will not submit to them!

Let not the word of men discourage you and withhold you from GOD. Listen to the words of Isaiah, the prophet of GOD, who sought after GOD one on ONE, "For THOU art our FATHER, though Abraham does not know us and Israel does not acknowledge us; THOU, O LORD, art our FATHER, our REDEEMER from of old is THY NAME." Isaiah 63.16. Israel, here being both Jacob because of the time and Israel (the noun, the nation) because of segregation and hatred. From the FIRST to the LAST is HIS NAME everlasting, "HE IS WHO HE IS!", the "I AM WHO I AM!", and there are no others, HE is GOD, ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS. Turn to GOD and let HIM reveal HIS ONENESS and FACETS to you. Everlasting to everlasting the ONE GOD is there for you! Where as religions of men are there for you as long as your mammon wells are flowing! When the mammon wells dry up so will the religion!

What other gods are out there that are like the ONE GOD of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob, "From of old no one has heard or perceived by the ear, no eye has seen a god besides THEE, who works for those who wait for HIM. THOU meetest him that joyfully works righteousness, those that remember THEE in THY ways. ..." Isaiah 64.4 – 5. Though Ishmael was banished with his mother as a child, GOD was with them. Genesis 21.8 – 22, what religion did they confess to? The family of Abraham, Ishmael and all their descendents for 49 generations, 4.389×10^{49} . The family of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and all their descendents for 49 generations, 3.657×10^{48} . The difference of two branches of families from Abraham, 4×10^{49} . Go and read Revelation Chapter 7, the only limitation with GOD is that you come to HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of men and their religious gods! Do you wait for GOD or do you run to men's religions? Know the ONE GOD, seek HIM and HE will lead you. They, every one of the world, have fallen away from YOU O LORD and not sought YOU, "Yet, O LORD, THOU art our FATHER; we are the clay, and THOU art our POTTER; we are all the WORK of THY HAND." Isaiah 64.8. Will you now remain in men's religions, rushing from GOD for the lake of fire, or will you let yourself be the work of GOD from this day forward, and wait for GOD to bring you HIS SALVATION? For you will not be saved until you cling to GOD on Judgment Day and are lead by HIM into Paradise, across the ashes of the goats that scattered at HIS FIERY BREATH.

HE is coming again, for ONE DAY, LIFE and DEATH. Are you prepared? Who prepared you and/or is preparing you? Will you be prepared? Who can prepare you? Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, "For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; and the former things shall not be remembered or come into mind." Isaiah 65.17. All that was will be not, all that is will be not, and all that is to come will be not after that Dark & Terrible Day. The SEVENTH FACET of GOD foretold by a man of GOD. Do not seek a men's religion because of fear of the end? Or was it picked from your birth and you have never really exercised your free will to GOD and with GOD? Fear GOD because of HIS MIGHTY POWER, but seek HIM because of the comfort of HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. Who is GOD waiting for? Thus says the LORD, "... But this is the man to whom I will look, he that is humble and contrite in spirit, and trembles at MY WORD." Isaiah 66.2. Are you humble and contrite before GOD? Are

you trembling at HIS WORD? Or are you haughty in your religion looking down upon those who will not join you? There is no trembling in the world today for the WORD of GOD, only blood shed in the NAME of GOD in this New World War between religions to GOD! There is no contriteness in the world for there is no reflection on the cause only offense to the symptom, and claims that GOD is on their side! There is no humility in the world for there is only vileness towards a brother, and towards GOD HIMSELF! When you are entrenched with religion in this new war will you seek peace among men, among the religions and leave nothing to GOD? HE is waiting for HIS little flock to be counted full before HIS Second Return. Will you be counted in HIS little flock or will you be dominated by your religion's and sect's claim of self-righteousness and be scattered in fear of GOD when HE again stands PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, before you on Judgment Day in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Will HE JUDGE you by the law? Will HE judge you by your faith? Will HE judge you based on the prophets? Or will your response to HIM be seen in your eyes and actions as you look GOD in the EYES, the goats scatter in fear and the sheep gather in LOVE & UNDERSTANDING?

Now look and listen very, very carefully and understand the condemnation of the first religion to GOD, and to all religions to GOD. For from one religion to the next they change the names to protect the reality. The reality of worshipping the principles, beliefs, opinions of men through their history and traditions. Will you partake of them or will you seek HIM? The WORD of GOD, not from this work but from a man of GOD some 2500 years ago. "He who slaughters an ox is like him who kills a man; he who sacrifices a lamb, like him who breaks a dog's neck; he who presents a cereal offering, like him who offers swine's blood; he who makes a memorial offering of frankincense, like him who blesses an idol. These have chosen their own ways, and their soul delights in their abominations; I also will choose affliction for them, and bring their fears upon them; because, when I called, no one answered, when I spoke they did not listen; but they did what was evil in my eyes, and chose that in which I did not delight." Isaiah 66.3 – 4. So if GOD does not delight in the ways of religion, what does HE delight in? HE delights in HIS WAY, ISRAEL, to strive with GOD one on ONE!

What did they do then and what will you do today? "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, killing the prophets and stoning those who are sent to you! How often would I have gathered your children together as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, and you would not! Behold, your house is forsaken and desolate. For I tell you, you will not see ME again, until you say, 'Blessed is HE who comes in the NAME of the LORD.'" Matthew 23.37 – 39. "Behold, your house is forsaken and desolate" a prophesy? No, it is the direct condemnation by GOD to all men's religions. "And when HE drew near and saw the city HE wept over it, saying, 'Would that even today you knew the things that make for peace! But now they are hid from your eyes. For the days shall come upon you, when your enemies will cast up a bank about you and surround you, and hem you in on every side, and dash you to the ground, you and your children within you, and they will not leave one stone upon another in you; because you did not know the time of your visitation.'" Luke 19.41 – 44. Is this not true for every one of men's religions today, as they hate and seek the end of each other? Be not too quick to dismiss this thought, for who speaks the truth of what they entangle in their roots? For their actions are rooted in their father, the first hindrance between man and GOD in the Garden, the serpent,

Salacious Satan! “And HE entered the temple and began to drive out those who sold, saying to them, ‘It is written, ‘MY house shall be a house of prayer’; but you have made it a den of robbers.’ “ Luke 19.45 – 46. What do religions do today when they invite you in, have you confess their precepts, and then ask you to sacrifice mammon to them? Are they not robbing you for their wealth, allowing a pittance to fall to the needy as a symbolic gesture of goodness? These past verses fulfill the WORD of GOD spoken through Isaiah. “Hark, an uproar from the city! A voice from the temple! The VOICE of the LORD, rendering recompense to his enemies!” Isaiah 66.6. The first verses from HIS visitation in HIS FOURTH FACET. The last verse from HIS THIRD FACET foretelling of the uproar HE would cause. And WHOSE VOICE was it? The VOICE of the LORD, not a son alone, but GOD HIMSELF, as the SON, IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst. Seek and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, the ONENESS of GOD in all HIS FACETS, HE is waiting for you to come to HIM in HIS FIFTH FACET. On Judgment Day, in HIS SIXTH FACET HE will stand PHYSICALLY PRESENT before all nations, every one living and dead and there will be a deathly silence as HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS is revealed. Those who know HIM will cling to HIM and those who don’t will scatter to the lake of fire in fear of HIM. So fear GOD today so that you can have comfort in HIM on Judgment Day.

One sect of the triune god always talks about the IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, but listen to the IMMACULATE BIRTH, “Before she was in labor she gave birth; before her pain came upon her she was delivered of a SON. Who has heard such a thing? Who has seen such things? Shall a land be born in one day? Shall a nation be brought forth in one moment? ...” Isaiah 66.7 – 8. This is the coming of GOD to earth through the BIRTH and LIFE of JESUS, the CHRIST, IMMANUEL, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. This is the First Return, for a new nation of GOD not a new religion to GOD, for all those who seek and believe in HIM one on ONE with HIM, the ONE GOD. This work is not for a new religion, but recognition of the POWER and GLORY of the ONE GOD and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS from beginning to end in SEVEN FACETS. Will you have MERCY for the city of your LORD GOD and SAVIOR? Will they have MERCY for her neighbors? “Rejoice with Jerusalem, and be glad for her, all you who love her; rejoice with her in joy, all you who mourn over her;” Isaiah 66.10. All three religions to GOD turn to her as a sacred city. But, what do they do, they make idols of earthly things removing the LIFE that was, is, and ever shall be GOD. Exodus 20.4 – 5. They are the cause of her death. “And there were flashes of lightning, loud noises, peals of thunder, and a great earthquake such as had never been since men were on the earth, so great was that earthquake. The Great City was split into three parts (Judaism – Christianity – Islam), ...” Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD’S ONENESS in heaven, on earth, and in life for LIFE, if not for DEATH; the FATHER – SON – SPIRIT – ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE IMAGE and HE WILL bring LIFE back to her. Will you be with HIM or against HIM?

HE is coming and you must know HIM and HIS TRUTH before HE comes, to be saved. “You shall see, and your heart shall rejoice; your bones shall flourish like grass; and it shall be known that the HAND of the LORD is with HIS servants, and HIS indignation is against HIS enemies.” Isaiah 66.14. Who serves GOD? His children who seek HIM one on ONE and do HIS WILL! Who are HIS enemies? Those who

stand between HIM and HIS children, taking sacrifice and are void of MERCY! Where is religion in your life with GOD? Men's religions stand before, besides, and between GOD and you and have become your god before GOD. GOD'S WORD to every one of the world, "For I know their works and their thoughts, and I AM coming to gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and shall see MY GLORY, and I will set a sign among them. ..." Isaiah 66.18 – 19. GOD speaking to those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRULY know HIS ONENESS – in HIS SEVEN FACETS, "For as the new heavens and the new earth which I will make shall remain before ME, says the LORD; so shall your descendants and your name remain." Isaiah 66.22. And to those who don't know GOD, you as believers in the ONENESS of GOD shall observe their demise, "And they shall go forth and look on the dead bodies of the men that have rebelled against ME; for their worm shall not die, their fire shall not be quenched, and they shall be an adherence to all flesh." Isaiah 66.24. This work comes in MERCY to all who hunger for GOD, all who thirst for GOD, all who seek a home with GOD, all who feel naked because of men's religions, and all who are and feel imprisoned for sins of the flesh. Seek GOD one on ONE wherever you may be, and eat the BREAD of HIS FLESH and drink the BLOOD and LIVING WATER of HIS LIFE, HIS FOURTH FACET on earth. And walk with HIM from beginning to end and know HIM and what HE DESIRES! The GOSPEL of GOD, "I DESIRE MERCY not Sacrifice!"

The philosophical theory (thought or fancy as opposed to fact or practice) of evolution says basically that all things evolve to become better and stronger and adapt special traits for a given environment where new species can result. So why is it that man, who is clearly intellectually more superior than any other species at war killing each other? Why with all their intellectual capability would they develop WMD, and use it. Oh it was U.S. who evolved it from the Krauts and used it on the Japs! Is the human species better and stronger because of it? Why has man lost its ability to adapt special traits? Or has man forever been the weakest in heart and soul and strongest in mind and thus used its mind to make it the most feared? Have not their gods brought them to this point in time, where the Last World War is not about conquering, not about world domination, but all about freedom of religion? The evolution of religion brainwashes the mind and is the devil-elution of the heart and soul from GOD! The MIND of GOD, and the origin of man, "Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and before you were born I consecrated you; I appointed you a prophet to the nations." Jeremiah 1.5. If there is a religion to GOD, why in the WORD of GOD is it not proclaimed in like manor of the proclamation of Jeremiah as a prophet? So why is it that man, who is clearly intellectually more superior than any other species at war killing each other? Religions of men to GOD, for power and punishment in self-righteousness, the devil-elution of GOD! Satan's Salacious Slot Machines, men's religions have hit the mega-jackpot of souls in this New World War, the Last World War of men, a time of tribulation, for Armageddon will be between Satan and GOD! When you die will you slip through the HAND of GOD in Satan's Slots and clink the forge of hell? Or today because of the summons of GOD will you seek GOD for LIFE afterlife?

As you individually seek the LORD GOD, know this, "They will fight against you; but they shall not prevail against you, for I AM with you, says the LORD, to deliver you." Jeremiah 2.1. "They" are the religions of men, each and every one of them; there are

three big ones to GOD, a fourth evolving, and many more of gods for gods. Do not be lead astray by men's religions and one of its denominations down a fork of desolation. Let the LORD GOD in HIS ONENESS lead you down HIS PATH of RIGHTEOUSNESS and away from religious devil-elution of HIM! Return to GOD and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. "Thus says the LORD; 'What wrong did your fathers find in ME that they went far from ME, and went after worthlessness, and became worthless?'" Jeremiah 2.5. As it is with men's religions and their denominations today dominating man, a hindrance before GOD, they are worthless and full of worthlessness. Just look at this New World War and the worthlessness of the ever climbing death toll, it is a "new world order" of men's religions. Why will you remain with them? Do you fear them more than GOD?

GOD responds to the separation of the world from HIM. "Therefore I still contend with you, says the LORD, and with your children's children I will contend." Jeremiah 2.9. The contending will end with HIS coming to earth for the salvation of all nations and the beginning of one nation of disciples seeking HIM one on ONE, seek GOD in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. This is not a new religion, this is not a religion, but the extending of GOD'S GRACE and MERCY to each and every one of all nations. However, HE will remain only with those who personally know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM and HIS ONENESS. And thus you cannot follow this work, but must seek GOD through GOD one on ONE and believe in HIS ONENESS. And to believe you must cry, crawl, walk, and run back to GOD through GOD from this moment and forevermore. Not by this work, but by GOD leading you ONE on one so that you can be one on ONE in HIM through HIM.

No religion can lead you to this TRUTH, only GOD can, but you first must come to HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind in humility and contriteness; it will take all your strength. HE questions those who have chosen to place earthly things between themselves and GOD, "Have you not brought this upon yourself by forsaking the LORD your GOD, when HE led you in the WAY?" Jeremiah 2.17. As of old and as of now HIS WORDS ring true for men's religions, "Your wickedness will chasten you, and your apostasy will reprove you. Know and see that it is evil and bitter for you to forsake the LORD your GOD; the fear of ME is not in you, says the LORD GOD of hosts." Jeremiah 2.19. "apostasy" – a complete forsaking of one's religion! And what are these religions of men, all of them, doing to GOD today; and most of all, the three that claim HIM as their own in this New World War? They claim they worship the same GOD. Yet, the first, Judaism killed the CHRIST and does not believe HE is part of their law god. The second, Christianity made the CHRIST one of three heads of their triune god. The third, Islam only calls the CHRIST a prophet and HE is not part of their prophet god. So how is it they worship the same god? It is the apostasy of the deaf, dumb, and blind in men's religions! It was this lack of fear of HIM, and that of an earthly king who returned them, that in their self-righteousness they laid the foundation of the first religion to GOD. They sacrificed women and children, and segregated themselves from those who would not come to them. This is true of all religions today. Know that there is ONE GOD and only ONE WAY to HIM. If you don't seek and follow HIM in HIS WHOLENESS Jeremiah 2.17 will be HIS response to you.

Listen to what HE has done for you, “Yet I planted you a choice vine, WHOLLY of PURE SEED. How then have you turned degenerate and become a wild vine?” Jeremiah 2.21. The planting of the WHOLLY HOLY PURE SEED of GOD was the wrestling with Jacob one on ONE, and it became ISRAEL the WHOLLY of GOD, HOLY PURE in GOD, the PROCESS of GOD, to GOD through GOD, and was reestablished at HIS First Return to earth for all nations, for all peoples, each and every one, in HIS FOURTH FACET, the CHRIST, the FLESH of GOD in their midst. The first religion to GOD, Judaism became a wild vine, with women and children being sacrificed and men being segregated for mammon. And after HIS visitation the second religion to GOD, Christianity became a wild vine rooted in the first religion to GOD, with god the father, and his son, and the holy spirit and killing for mammon withheld. And blown by the hatred of the first two religions to GOD and the descendents of Ishmael desiring gods of every kind, the third religion to GOD, took roots in their prophet, and grew wildly, but never WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY & COMPLETELY grew back to the ROOT of GOD, the WAY of GOD, and thus they are wild also! At HIS Last Return HE WILL gather HIS VINE and the FLOCK FRUIT which grew on it, and HE WILL root out all wild vines and their faun fruit which grew on them and scatter them to burn in an eternal fire! Are you with GOD, is your VINE ROOTED by GOD, or are you entangled in the wild vines of men’s religions? Is there a WAY to untangle yourself for such a mess of apostasy of sects and denominations? YES, return to GOD through GOD one on ONE and HE WILL reveal HIS WAY and then you will be on your WAY, because it will be HIS WAY, to SALVATION!

Look not to the past, but to the future, for what can you change in the past? Nothing! Your thoughts of the future need to be about turning to GOD, “Have you not just now called to ME, ‘my FATHER, THOU art the FRIEND of my youth – will HE be angry for ever, will HE be indignant to the end?’ Behold, you have spoken, but you have done all the evil that you could.” Jeremiah 3.4 – 5. GODS response, “... I will not look on you in anger, for I AM MERCIFUL, says the LORD; I will not be angry for ever.” Jeremiah 3.12. HIS request of you to HIM, for HE knows what is in your heart, soul, mind, in your deep dark secret places, “Only acknowledge your guilt, that you rebelled against the LORD your GOD and scattered your favors among strangers under every green tree, and that you have not obeyed MY VOICE, says the LORD. Return, O faithless children, says the LORD; for I AM your MASTER; I will take you, one from a city and two from a family, and I will bring you to Zion.” Jeremiah 3.13 – 14. “strangers”, anyone, everyone, anything, everything that can help you get ahead on this earth. You, will even compromise GOD for your gain! Look at the claim that all three warring religions worship the same god, and that it is GOD! You should know by now they are not the same god, and that it is not GOD! He will take you, one by one, ONE on one! So you must go to HIM through HIM one on ONE! There is no place for religious congregations with GOD. You must know HIM and WHO HE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY is in ONENESS.

If you do not work with GOD, and only wave HIS pennant the game will be played out before your eyes and when it is over you will be escorted from the stadium, the PRESENCE of GOD, to weep and gnash your teeth, separated from GOD by fire. “ ‘Return, O faithless sons, I will heal your faithlessness.’ ‘Behold, we come to THEE; for

THOU art the LORD our GOD.’ “ Jeremiah 3.22. Will you come to GOD today and forevermore? “ ‘If you return, O ISRAEL (the PROCESS), says the LORD, to ME you should return. If you remove your abominations (religions – religious gods) from MY PRESENCE, and do not waver, and if you swear, ‘As the LORD LIVES,’ in TRUTH, in JUSTICE, and in UPRIGHTNESS, then nations shall bless themselves in HIM, and in HIM shall they GLORY.’ “ Jeremiah 4.1 – 2. Know here that nations are not the governments, but the people. Do your people return to GOD? Do you return to GOD? How blind are the people of a nation of men and some of their friends that they would seek HIS blessings for the nation who butchers children, and kills for killing, and yet declares they are “One nation under GOD.” But it is not GOD, it is their god, the three headed god of Christianity they are under. Even her enemies blow Liberty with logorrhea in fear of her! She takes much joy and pleasure in it and mounts the stead of democracy to ride upon the world. Do not fear her, for what shall come upon the great Babylon, her palace; Revelations Chapter 17 & 18? Do not rush to defense of the whore and her horse for she stands upon seven land masses and where is their such diversity of peoples, nations, and tongues! Was 911 the spark of the smoke of her burning? Now where is freedom? Can you put GOD first before spouse, child, family, neighbor, and nation? She will grant you the right of the first four, but the fifth she will defend to the death. Will you live because of her, or will you suffer DEATH because of her? The signs of her times were and are written in the information of Revelation. If you are one on ONE with GOD HE can remove the veil to UNDERSTANDING 7 KNOWLEDGE. Trust not in this work, but only in GOD and give HIM the time to open your mind, soul, and heart to HIM through HIM.

His Last Return will be for judgment, LIFE or DEATH, will you be prepared in HIM by HIM through HIM or will you be drugged by men’s religions, “At that time it will be said to this people and to Jerusalem, ‘A hot wind from the bare heights in the desert toward the daughter of MY people, not to winnow or cleanse, a wind too full for this comes for ME. Now it is I who speak in judgment upon them.’ Behold, HE comes up like clouds, HIS chariots like the whirlwind; HIS horses are swifter than eagles – woe to us, for we are ruined!” Jeremiah 4.11 – 13. Look at the Great City of Jerusalem today, it is symbolically divided into three parts by the three religions and their gods to GOD, Judaism, Christianity, & Islam, worshiping their own sacred religious sites! A reveal, and omen, of things to come, Revelation 16.19. “The Great City was split into three parts, ..” literally split by , “a great earthquake”. The Woe is to all of you who follow men’s religions, placing them as your god before, besides, and between you and GOD. For on judgment day you will know HIM and ONLY HIM, “And the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE.”, and you will be crushed and left in the ruins of your god before GOD, to weep and gnash your teeth. Seek GOD from HIS FIRST FACET to HIS SEVENTH FACET that through the FATHER you may come to the SON and through the SON you may come to the FATHER and in HIS SPIRIT be lead by HIM. Know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that HE is ONE, and FATHER, SON, HOLY SPIRIT, are TITLES of GOD, and HE has been here, the FOURTH FACET OF GOD – PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, and will return in HIS SIXTH FACET to judge the living and the dead for LIFE or DEATH. You must seek HIM one on ONE in HIS FIFTH FACET, HIS HOLY SPIRIT, today without hindrance and do HIS WILL for SALVATION. A tree that bares no fruit

has the same value as a tree that bares bad fruit. The value is kindling and fuel for the fire, and in the case of men without GOD it is an eternal fire that cannot be suppressed after death, for it is DEATH. There can be no hindrance of religion or men between you and GOD. If you say, "I cannot leave them, for they will condemn me, they may even kill me." Then you fear them more than GOD, and in the end their retreat from GOD will be your bitterness, for you shall see their houses brought low, and melted like wax in the heat of the desert sun, and your leader by whatever name he is called dash away into the fire. And in your trust in him, you will dash after him into the fire! There will be no saving you from their desolation after death. Therefore, in life, today you must begin your return to the WAY of GOD, ISRAEL, the PROCESS to strive with GOD one on ONE!

Hear another man of GOD, a prophet of GOD, tell to turn to GOD. HE is speaking to all nations "... wash your heart from wickedness, that you may be saved. How long shall your evil thoughts (haut religions) lodge within you?" Jeremiah 4.14. "from wickedness" going about with things of men's religions, any religion for they are all evil, before you! "evil thoughts" the condemnation of a neighbor on a account of your ways of men being more righteous than his. There is ONLY ONE RIGHTEOUSNESS and that is GOD. Turn to GOD without religion, seeking HIM one on ONE. The ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD! Will you do as HE requests or will you rest on the thousands of years of men's principles, beliefs, and opinions of history and tradition, that have built your dominating sect of religion, that rules your life, and consumes your children and your mammon? You say, you have no religion and do not believe in GOD. Then you should say "I have no soul and am like all other animals and are of the earth." Know that it is your soul that distinguishes man above all others. What did GOD do differently with man in creation that HE did not do with any other animals? HE BREATHED LIFE into him making them HIS children. You are a child of GOD and HE waits for you to come to HIM that HE may join you and COUNSEL you in your life today, for LIFE EVERLASTING. Will you seek HIM and trust in HIM to be your COUNSELOR and JUDGE without the ramblings of religious men and this work?

2000± years ago HE gave two commandments, "Hear, O ISRAEL (those who seek GOD one on ONE) that the LORD your GOD is ONE and you shall love HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your might"; and "Love your neighbors as yourself." If you would follow these two commandments would there be a need for HIM to come again? There would not, for the PEACE of GOD would inhabit the earth. However, men could not return to the ancient way, ISRAEL the PROCESS, so they made new ways, a second and third men's religion to GOD. The end to come for all those who inhabit men's religions, "Your ways and your doings have brought this upon you. This is your doom, and it is bitter; it has reached your very heart." Jeremiah 4.18. Do not all who bow to their religion hold it sacred in their "very heart"? Now understand the sweetness of religion to the lips, it is easy a few bucks and I'm in; but the bitter reality on Judgment Day is that you will be left out to weep and gnash your teeth. For the foundations of men's religions are bitter with hatred for those who reject their principles, beliefs, opinions and precepts of history and tradition, their religious god. One religion to another it matters not which ones, for they are all infidels to each other! GOD did not bring you to the religions of men, you brought yourself to

them. It has been the way and doings of your history and tradition, “teach your children to follow these our religious precepts”, your free will and your children’s’ free will has been given over to men’s religions, you have chosen them over GOD.

Look at the actions of the three big monotheistic GOD claiming religious gods in this New War of Wars. The law god, Judaism, hitlered the Palestinians, and the Great White West of Christianity looked the other way! Now, the law god kills the children of GOD in the name of self-defense. With nothing but hands, heart, and explosives the followers of the prophet god, Islam struck back at the law god and now their uno ally U.S. Christianity too. Now the great iron horse of hell is forcing democracy on Islam, calling it nation building though it is through a war on Islam. Can none see that it is their support of the law god and its hatred towards a long lost brother that is the cause of this World Tribulation? “My anguish, my anguish! I writhe in pain! Oh, the walls of my heart! My heart is beating wildly; I cannot keep silent; for I hear the sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war.” It cannot be stopped, but might one be saved?

What is HIS response to your actions of choosing men’s religions before and besides HIM, “ ‘For MY people are foolish, they know ME not; they are stupid children, they have no understanding. They are skilled in doing evil, but how to do good they know not.’ “ Jeremiah 4.22. Can you feel the anguish of GOD for you in this verse? He speaks not out of anger, but out of the PURE EVERLASTING LOVE and MERCY that HE has and shows for you. Even when you chase after religions instead of GOD HE knows you. Will you listen to HIM? “Shall I not punish them for these things? Says the LORD; and shall I not avenge MYSELF on a nation such as this?” Jeremiah 5.9. How is your nation treating GOD today? Or do they treat themselves first, and plug GOD in when it is convenient? HE will not know you if you do not know HIM, no matter your works in religion! Matthew 7.22 – 23. Look at your own nation, is it led by GOD or by men? Do the people follow GOD or do they follow the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Know since HIS coming, even more so since the Garden, you are all HIS people, all nations are HIS and their peoples are HIS children each and every one. The only U-turn from damnation, men’s religions, is to seek GOD, one on ONE and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM and HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS from beginning to end. Will you turn and seek HIM through HIM and ONLY HIM today?

Now listen to GOD, is HE not calling you to return to HIM directly, one on ONE? “Thus says the LORD: ‘Stand by the roads, and look, and ask for the ancient paths, where the GOOD WAY is; and walk in IT, and find rest for your souls.’” Jeremiah 6.16. “Ancient paths”, the ways of man to GOD, the WAY to GOD before religion, was to GOD through GOD one on ONE, and it became ISRAEL – to strive with GOD in the time of Jacob. However, before that their was Isaac, Ishmael, Abraham, etal! The ANCIENT, the CREATOR, GOD from the beginning to the end everlasting to everlasting; the ONLY WAY is HIS WAY, the GOOD WAY, the WAY of Jacob, wrestling with GOD one on ONE, and GOD called it “ISRAEL”. Seek HIM and follow HIM on the WAY to and over the BRIDGE, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, CHRIST the SON of GOD – IMMANUEL – that is GOD is in their midst, from separation to SALVATION. The separation of man from GOD, men’s religions! Will you be separated from GOD

until Judgment Day and forevermore or will you now humble yourself and cover your life in contriteness and go to HIM one on ONE?

In your seeking you may enter many houses (dwellings of religion), and hear people, (rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars, followers) speaking about GOD, now listen to GOD, "Do not trust in these deceptive words: 'This is the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD, of the LORD, the temple of the LORD.'" Jeremiah 7.4. For many hear the words and believe, but they do not know for they have not sought GOD, one on ONE. Knowledge exists in TRUTH and TRUTH is GOD, and only by seeking HIM one on ONE, to HIM through HIM, can you receive TRUTH and have knowledge and understanding. Not by the words of this work, but by GOD'S, "But this command I gave them, 'Obey MY VOICE, and I will be your GOD, and you shall be MY people; and walk in all the WAY that I command you, that it may be well with you.'" Jeremiah 7.23. The "VOICE", the "WORD" of GOD, go and read the Gospel of John 1.1. Do you seek, listen, and understand the WORD of GOD? Or do you seek, listen, and confess the precepts of men's religions? Do you walk in the way of GOD? Do you then declare yourself to be a disciple of GOD, or is your proclamation first your religion or one of its dominating sects? Seek and Follow HIM and only HIM and proclaim HIM without men's religions that HE may lead you in HIS WAY across the BRIDGE over Satan's Separation, the gorge of men's religions.

The separation summarized by GOD, "But they did not obey or incline their ear, but walked in their own counsels and the stubbornness of their evil hearts, and went backward and not forward." Jeremiah 7.24. Their desires were for the physical, the earthly, for power and wealth, for gods of men, religions, the counsels of men! As it is today with religions not recognizing the ONENESS of GOD in heaven, on earth, in life. Some give lip service to HIS NAME others reject HIM, but they all seek power and mammon sacrifice. Now, hear GOD'S commentary on men's religions, "Heaping oppression upon oppression, and deceit upon deceit, they refuse to know ME, says the LORD." Jeremiah 9.6. Is this not a poignant SOUND BITE from GOD on this New World War of today? Do religions not seek to oppress every one who will not declare their name? They deceive by placing themselves between you and GOD, claiming ownership of GOD when none can own GOD. Look at their foundational precepts and you will find none of them know GOD. For Judaism their god is a letter of the law. For Christianity their god is a triune god, if tested they heap words upon words, but in the end they require you to leave it up to faith and worship it. For Islam their god is a prophet god, CHRIST was a great prophet, but then came Muhammad. HE was on the right path, but the hatred of the first two detoured HIM from the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Maybe the detour came after his death, and has been built by the history and tradition of his followers. No religion or man has the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Men's religions are the blind leading the blind, because their followers read and repeat their precepts instead of seeking and understanding the WISDOM of GOD. And if all you do is follow this work and not seek the truth of it with GOD, then you will also be blind. Judaism the first religion to GOD is based on the letter of the law without the LIFE of the law, GOD. When GOD came in HIS FOURTH FACET to return the LIFE to the LAW they crucified HIM and did not see HIS TRUTH and WISDOM. Then Christianity sprouted out of the roots of the old

religion from a self-proclaimed apostle Saul/Paul, the terminator of the disciples of CHRIST; they could not be like the old so he wrote and taught in three “God the Father of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and in the Spirit of our God.”, and it became triune, three in one and one in three, and in unity the trinity and the trinity in unity. Islam, put off by the hatred of the first two seeks to return to GOD, but only sees HIS FOURTH FACET as another prophet and therefore does not have the WHOLENESS of GOD, and now hates the others like they have been hated. Seek GOD, one on ONE today without men’s religions so that HE can open your heart, mind, and soul and LIGHT your path to understanding, HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS ONENESS. You may run from this work, but do not run to men’s religions! Run to GOD through GOD one on ONE and let HIM lead you in HIS WAY to LIFE so that you do not suffer DEATH.

Will you now start to listen to GOD? “Thus says the LORD; ‘Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, let not the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches; but let him who glories glory in this, that he understands and knows ME, that I AM the LORD who practices steadfast LOVE, JUSTICE, and RIGHTEOUSNESS in the earth; for in these things I delight, says the LORD.’ ” Jeremiah 9.23 – 24. “ME” SINGULAR, ONE, HE was, is, and ever shall be the ONE GOD in heaven, on earth, in life. “LOVE, JUSTICE, and RIGHTEOUSNESS” cannot be found in the letter of the law god, in the three persons god, or in the prophet god, they must be practiced in the WILL of GOD. Do you have an extra can in the cupboard, do you have an extra seat in the car, do you have more than you need, have you seen your neighbor struggling, have you seen the homeless shivering, have you heard the growls of the hungry, have you heard the imprisoned crying, have you LOVED them as yourself? How hard it is to walk in the WAY of GOD and how easy it is to give the mammon sacrifice and leave it up to men’s religions. Will you continue to leave your LIFE up to men’s religions, or will you now and forevermore return to GOD one on ONE for your LIFE & SALVATION?

So who will you turn to, to test this work? Will it be to your men of religion, or GOD? “Who would not fear THEE, O KING of the nations? For this is THY due; for among all the wise ones of the nations and in all their kingdoms there is none like THEE.” Jeremiah 10.7. No god, no man, no religion is equal to the ONE GOD. Therefore, you must turn to the ONE GOD for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH concerning HIM. You have chased after many things, and many religions, “But the LORD is the TRUE GOD; HE is the LIVING GOD and the everlasting KING. ...” Jeremiah 10.10. Do you know HIM personally and one on ONE as ONE GOD in SEVEN FACETS? “It is HE who made the earth by HIS POWER, who established the world by HIS WISDOM, and by HIS UNDERSTANDING stretched out the heavens.” Jeremiah 10.12. Will you now go to HIM or will you remain with men’s religions, the pestilence of LIFE, the cancer of DEATH?

Today, many cry of the end of the world and about many other things. The religions seek after you and want your confession, and oh yes, your money. Do not chase after them, but seek the LORD the ONE and ONLY GOD. GOD speaks of them, “For the shepherds are stupid, and do not inquire of the LORD; therefore they have not prospered and all their flock is scattered.” Jeremiah 10.21. This not the ways of the

world and men today not a sign of this? This will be fulfilled also on the Day of Judgment when HIS TRUTH will be revealed to them and every one. However, for today there is opportunity for salvation if you will listen to HIM, "But if any nation will not listen, then I will utterly pluck it up and destroy it, says the LORD." Jeremiah 12.17. 911 a spark of the smoke to engulf the New Babylon. Now reread it substituting religion for nation. Are you full of pride in your religion? What comes before a fall? Listen to GOD, "Hear and give ear; be not proud, for the LORD has spoken. Give GLORY to the LORD your GOD before HE brings darkness, ..." Jeremiah 13.15 – 16. Now do you understand that men's religions and their leaders are wrong in their way, and if you remain with them you will be scattered on Judgment Day, a day of darkness? Is it not clear you must go to HIM through HIM and ONLY HIM for SALVATION? If yes, trust in the LORD GOD and remain with HIM forevermore! If no, seek on? If absolutely not then remain as your are and be left out of HIS BOOK of LIFE. HIS BOOK of LIFE the only membership book that matters when it comes to Judgment Day.

Today, where does your trust lie, in GOD or the precepts of men and men's religions, the sweet syrup of Salacious Satan? "Blessed is the man who trusts in the LORD, whose trust is the LORD." Jeremiah 17.7. Understand form this verse, "trusts in – trust is", you must know GOD through GOD and trust in HIM as the ONE & ONLY LORD, one on ONE. The LORD sees into your heart and soul and mind, what is HE seeing? "I the LORD search the mind and try the heart, to give to every man according to his ways, according to the fruit of his doings." Jeremiah 17.10. "his ways", are your ways of GOD or men's religions? "the fruit", the works of your life, do you work for GOD or your religion? Did HE not say during HIS visitation that HE would not change one letter of the law? However, the LIFE is not in the letters, but in GOD, and to GOD through GOD in HIS WILL the law is fulfilled! Is your religion founded on the letters of the words of the law, god, Judaism? Is your religion founded on, by faith alone, in the three headed god, the trinity in unity and unity in trinity god, Christianity? Is your religion founded on, the last prophet of prophets, seeking the law god? Who was the last PROPHET of the prophets, but GOD HIMSELF in the midst of HIS children, IMMANUEL, when HE visited the earth 2000 or so years ago! Or is your religion by a new prophet or by some other precept for or against GOD? And are they all not requiring sacrifice, a little mammon here, a little mammon there, soon your talking a lot of mammon, and after milleniums the mammon is beyond measure, except by GOD! Will GOD award you with LIFE or sacrifice you in DEATH? Be not comforted by what men's religions or their dominating sects / denominations proclaim, for if you go away with your mammon, they go away! Let your comfort be in GOD and GOD alone, and give to the WILL of GOD expecting nothing in return.

Seek HIM that HE may lead you, for no others can. HE is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT from everlasting to everlasting, from essence to reality. Call on HIM, "Heal me, O LORD, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved; for THOU art my PRAISE." Jeremiah 17.14. Is GOD your praise through GOD or through your religion? If the later have you not placed your religion between you and GOD and violated HIS First Commandment? Does it now need repeating, or has it finally sunk in? Exodus 20. 3 & 4 – 5 & 2 and 7 -17. On Judgment Day what will happen, will you call to GOD, "Be not a terror to me; THOU art my REFUGE in the day of evil." Jeremiah

17.17. How will you call to HIM if HE is a stranger and is HEAD over a Dark and Terrible Day? You will scatter in fear of HIM, because you do not fear HIM today in the ways of your religion! Will GOD be your refuge in the day of evil, Judgment Day? Or have you already found your refuge in men's religions? Which religion will remain after Judgment Day? If you declare Judaism, then what of all those before Ezra? If you declare Christianity, what about Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph and all others that TRULY knew GOD, one on ONE, before HIS visitation? If you declare Islam, what about all the prophets, true men of GOD and the people they turned to GOD, and those one on ONE with GOD during HIS visitation, before Muhammad? If you are full of courage and strength, proclaim, "There will be no religion in heaven and earth, the Last paradise, because there was no religion in the Garden, the First Paradise. For the First shall be the Last." If you can declare this why then do you need one on earth? Seek the ONENESS of GOD from the beginning to the end, from creation to creation. HE WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE all that you need for SALVATION, for HE is SALVATION! A matter a fact if you have anything or anybody else between HIM and you, you do not have HIM! HE stands alone as your GATEWAY to the BRIDGE of SALVATION. What ever you do, do in HIS NAME and HE will uphold you. But, be sure that it is in HIS NAME, that it is to GOD through GOD and HE is leading you. Seek HIS TRUTH all the days of your life! If not HE will be a terror to you on Judgment Day and all the days of your DEATH!

What ever your presence before man you are clay in GOD'S hands until you die, then if you have died without HIM you are added to the shard for kindling of the great fire. "The WORD that came to Jeremiah from the LORD; 'Arise and go down to the potter's house, and there I will let you hear MY WORDS.' So I went down to the potter's house, and there he was working at his wheel. And the vessel he was making of clay was spoiled in the potter's hand, and he reworked it into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to do. Then the WORD of the LORD came to me; 'O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter has done? Says the LORD. Behold, like the clay in the potter's hand, so are you in MY HAND, O house of Israel. If at any time I declare concerning a nation or a kingdom, that I will pluck up and break down and destroy it, and if that nation, concerning which I have spoken, turns from its evil, I will repent of the evil that I intended to do to it. And if at any time I declare concerning a nation or a kingdom that I will build and plant it, and if it does evil in MY SIGHT, not listening to MY VOICE, then I will repent of the good which I had intended to do to it.'" Jeremiah 18.1 – 10. Look at the U.S., founded on a Christian Crusade, executed against a people that saved them from death; defended in a civil war to stop slavery; was on the defense for the World in two World Wars; and is now on the offensive delivering democracy to the World in World War III! Forced democracy is totalitarianism! What nation does the WILL of GOD today? None! Therefore it is no longer about a chosen nation, but it is all about you, a child of GOD! If you repent of your religion today and forevermore and seek HIM through HIM, one on ONE, HE will repent of the evil intended for you on Judgment Day, when HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT in HIS SIXTH FACET! But, if you turn to HIM today and back to another tomorrow so will GOD turn back to the evil intended for you! Know also that once the clay is fired it is hardened and the life in it is gone and cannot be reworked, as it is with the death of a person. Now and only, while you are still living can you turn to GOD through GOD one on ONE and no other.

The separation of old, and true today, reiterated in the religions of men and their sects seeking domination, "But MY people have forgotten ME, they burn incense to false gods; they have stumbled in their ways, in the ancient roads, and have gone into bypaths, not the HIGHWAY," Jeremiah 18.15. Religions of men and those they suck in have forgotten GOD, for they serve their god of religion. Judaism serves the letter of the law god! Christianity, serves the trinity in unity and unity in trinity three headed god; can't find it in the WORD of GOD so you must have faith! Islam serves the letter of the law god & their prophet, worshiping that the Infidels of Judaism lost GOD, and the Infidels of Christianity never had HIM; and they do not have HIM for they do not know HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS! The ancient and only road to GOD was, is, and ever shall be to GOD through GOD one on ONE without any hindrance, religion or otherwise, striving with GOD through the PROCESS of ISRAEL. The bypaths, bypasses of GOD are men's religions fathered by Satan in the seduction of Eve, on the eve of death for his forked tongue made her eve, and men have followed after him seeking his power over women. What religion follows the ancient path of GOD, to GOD through GOD, welcoming all that seek GOD as native, and giving all equal access to GOD? None, for what religion allows you to seek GOD without confessing there precepts? None

What will HE do with these religions of men, "... 'Thus says the LORD of hosts: So will I break this people and this city, as one breaks a potter's vessel, so that it can never be mended.'" Jeremiah 19.11. Jerusalem will not be HIS city until the coming of the new heaven and earth. Just look at the idol worship of religious sites in Jerusalem today! It is divided into Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. O, how GOD must be cringing at the activities of men in HIS city against HIS Second Commandment! But, first HE came to earth to BRIDGE this separation and bring access back to HIS HIGHWAY, which is the ONLY WAY that leads to SALVATION. And before HE comes again, "The Great City will be split into three parts, and the cities of the nations will fall," ! A reveal of Revelations! Why would GOD do such a thing to HIS people? "Thus says the LORD of hosts, the GOD of ISRAEL (the PROCESS), Behold, I AM bringing upon this city and upon all its towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have stiffened their neck, refusing to hear MY WORDS." Jeremiah 19.15. Are you now refusing to hear GOD'S WORDS? It is a hard and narrow path to walk and remain on, after all you have been taught, your religion is the righteous religion. And when it has let you down it is even harder to return to HIM from them, for they were the way to HIM for you.

Take a deep breath and rest by the WAY of GOD, to GOD through GOD and no other, and "Sing to the LORD; praise the LORD! For HE has delivered the LIFE of the needy from the hand of evildoers." Jeremiah 20.13. Do not look at your life on earth and all that you have suffered, but look at the LORD GOD and all that HE has suffered for YOU! For you are HIS child, and thought the world stands against you in life, HE will STAND with you for LIFE while all those against you will suffer DEATH afterlife! So take a deep breath and inhale the WIND of GOD, the SPIRIT of GOD and let HIM bring you to your feet for a journey with HIM through HIM, one on ONE!

And if you choose to follow the ways of men from ancient of days to today let the

WORD of GOD be an augury for you and a caution for all that go seeking the ways of men in the future. "I MYSELF will fight against you with out stretched HAND and STRONG ARM, in ANGER, and in FURY, and in GREAT WRATH!" Jeremiah 21.5. Do you now, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY believe your religion can stand before GOD on Judgment DAY? Do you now, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY believe your religion can protect you from the ANGER, FURY and GREAT WRATH of GOD? You followers of Judaism, the first of the worst ways of hell; you followers of Christianity, the second of the worst ways of hell; and you followers of Islam, the third of the worst ways of hell, you are three beasts of the dragon, for you profane GOD in the words and idol idle worship of your religion today in the city of Jerusalem. What will GOD do with all of you in the days before Judgment Day? "And I will smite the inhabitants of this city, both man and beast; they shall die of a great pestilence." Jeremiah 21.6. And in this New World War and the ongoing war of the Eastern Mediterranean is this not being fulfilled? Will you now seek and listen and understand the WAY of GOD? "And to this people you shall say: 'Thus says the LORD: Behold, I set before you the WAY of LIFE and the way of death.'" Jeremiah 21.8. "He who stays in men's religions shall die the DEATH; but he who comes to ME shall have LIFE." Can you read the ESSENCE between the lines of Jeremiah 21.9?

To the nation of Israel, and the three religions that whore about HIS HOLY CITY! Thus says the LORD; " ' Execute justice in the morning, and deliver from the hand of the oppressor him who has been robbed, lest my wrath go forth like fire, and burn with none to quench it, because of your evil doings.' " Jeremiah 21.12. Is their anymore evil, than doing unto others what was done unto you by Hitler? Is their anymore evil, than to prostitute liberty to a point of evil, where the GIFT of LIFE is butchered before breath and extinguished before the end of life? Is their anymore evil, than to take peoples of multitudes of nations and tongues and incinerate them with them, and yourselves? Can you sort out the reality it this confusion? The first evil is Israel unto Palestine! The second evil is abortion and the death penalty in U.S., the New Babylon, the Great, the last conquering nation of "e-pluribus Unum" & "in our god we trust"! The third evil has lingered and smoldered since its birth, through the crusades, and blossomed on 911! Now the three evils, escalate the evil in this New World War, the Religious World War of Tribulation! Will you be caught up in the tribulation or will you take refuge in GOD from GOD one on ONE? And GOD said, "I will punish you according to the fruit of your doings; I will kindle a fire in her forest, and it shall devour all that is round about her." Jeremiah 21.14. Her, allegorically being the earth and all its inhabitants that are with evil, the religions of men and their father, Salacious Satan! Look at the world events in this New War of Wars, and more so the tip for tap in Jerusalem today, does it not fulfill Jeremiah 22.8 – 9.? " ' And many nations will pass by this city, and every man will say to his neighbor, "Why has the LORD dealt thus with this great city?" And they will answer, "Because they forsook the covenant of the LORD their GOD, and worshiped other gods and served them." ' " And this New World War does it not fulfill Jeremiah 22.17? "But you have eyes and heart only for your dishonest gain, for shedding innocent blood, and for practicing oppression and violence." The LORD GOD has reached out to you from ancient of times, and now HE speaks of what men of religion have done then, now, and until the final day, "I SPOKE to you in your prosperity, but you said, 'I will not listen.' This has been your way from your youth, that you have not

obeyed MY VOICE.” Jeremiah 22.21.

Will you obey HIS VOICE today, or will you remain with the horde chatter of men’s religions and their sects until your death? Then HE will say to those of men’s religions on Judgment Day, “Who is this that stands between you and ME on this day? I have called to you since the beginning, I watched over you through your life, and all I asked was that you come to ME, one on ONE, but you did not. Therefore, I will break this religion you have hung around your neck, but in so doing your neck will also be broken and the second death, DEATH, you will suffer.” And in fear, there will be a great scattering from GOD of those who loved their religion to the end more than they loved GOD. “You cannot have two masters for you will love the one and hate the other. You cannot serve religion and GOD.” However, know also that you cannot wait until the end to decide. You must decide while your are still living because at death your vessel is fired and hardened and broken like pottery and can never be mended, a heap of shard not of pottery! Take this advice, “Listen to the warnings, do not run form them. Turn to GOD and HE will lead you through them.” Seek HIM and know HIS TRUTH.

You rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars that suck the mammon from your followers like a wood tick sucks blood in the crotch of the pants, hidden without pain, listen and hear the NOTICE of GOD, “Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of MY pasture!” says the LORD.” Jeremiah 23.1 Are you listening, can you hear HIS VOICE, can you see your reflection in the image of this verse? Here, hear what awaits for you, “Therefore thus says the LORD, the GOD of ISRAEL, concerning the shepherds who care for my people: ‘You have scattered MY flock, and have driven them away, and you have not attended to them. Behold, I will attend to you for your evil doings, says the LORD.’ “ Jeremiah 23.2. Or have you become like the deaf and blind of ancient of days who could cling only to the things of the earth and the letter of the law, dead to the LIFE of the law? See and hear O children of GOD this work is not just for you, but it is also against those who claim to lead you to GOD. There is only ONE LEADER and that is GOD, and you must go to HIM through HIM one on ONE to have, and to hold, and to remain with HIM.

There is an old saying about the importance of knowing history so that it is not repeated. The same can be said of GOD, you must know HIM from beginning to end and all along the way to avoid offending HIM. However, Islam and Christianity both follow in the ways of Judaism. They focus on their prophets Muhammad and Saul/Paul respectively and have lost sight of GOD. HE is not far from you that anyone needs to intercede for you! Seek and listen only to GOD for HE speaks clearly. “Both prophet and priest are ungodly; even in my house I have found their wickedness, says the LORD. Therefore their way shall be to them like slippery paths in the darkness, into which they shall be driven and fall; for I WILL bring evil upon them in the year of their punishment, says the LORD.” Jeremiah 23.12.

If you question these WORDS, then first look deep inside, to the very foundations of your religion, and see how it anchors itself to the precept, opinion, and belief that it is the religion of GOD making itself self-righteous in its own eyes. The last of the three speaks of the infidels, but the other two have uttered the same, though now they are in

an alliance of ancient of days against GOD, and now call for the third to join them in the current era of this Tribulation World War. Listen to GOD and HIS WORD, not the ramblings of a man in this work, “Thus says the LORD of hosts: ‘Do not listen to the words of the prophets who prophesy to you, filling you with vain hopes; they speak visions of their own minds, not from the mouth of the LORD. They say continually to those who despise the WORD of the LORD, ‘It shall be well with you’; and to every one who stubbornly follows his own heart, they say, ‘No evil shall come upon you.’ “ Jeremiah 16 – 17. Read on through 22.

You, who chase after the flight of every new butterfly, and you who have cocoons of an old sect around yourself, listen to the WORD of GOD. Read Jeremiah 23.23 – 32. Now if you go to them with this work their true colors will begin to bristle and the odium of their true hearts will begin to boil. Then test both their words and this work with the WORD of GOD one on ONE and see who says, “Seek me!” and who says, “Seek the LORD!” For the LORD GOD does not burden you, but your own words burden you. Seek the LORD and HE will set you free from your burden!.

A three partition look on the ways of the world. A partition of ancient of days Jeremiah 25.1 –14. Look back in history and is this not what actually happened? So then the WORD of GOD was with Jeremiah. A partition of present time Jeremiah 25.15 – 29. Look around you in your life today and this New World War of tribulation, is this not what is actually happening today? A partition of things to come Jeremiah 25.30 – 38. How much time do you have left before the LORD GOD comes in the clouds? Even if it is 1000 years plus 38 more, your time is ended at your death and thus you must seek HIM while you live. Do you know the time of your death? How many died on 911? Twenty times that die in automobile accidents every year! And 100 times that are sacrificed for Liberty every year! Or maybe you are on deaths door step today? No matter when you begin to seek the LORD GOD one on ONE do not burden yourself with it being to late for you! For the LORD GOD in HIS INFINITE GRACE & MERCY said, “The first will be last and the last first.” So if on your death bed you begin your search, GOD WILL SEE the blossom of HIS LOVE in you and save you! And if you are suffering a sin of the flesh, know that GOD will forgive all sins of the flesh if you KNOW HIM! So no matter your time in life, knowing not when it will end, begin your seeking of GOD one on ONE today. “ ‘Thus says the LORD; If you will not listen to ME, to walk in MY LAW which I have set before you, and to heed the words of my servants the prophets whom I send to you urgently, though you have not heeded, then I will make this city a curse for all the nations of the earth.’ “ Jeremiah 26.4 – 6. “Now therefore amend your ways and your doings, and obey the VOICE of the LORD your GOD, and the LORD will repent of the evil which HE has pronounced against you.” Jeremiah 26.13. As these verses are of old many will claim they are not valid or they only apply to that time. Take a close look at the world today. Is history not repeating itself in Iraq, the Old Babylon as the New Babylon rebuilds the old? So if history repeats itself then the lessons of the past are being overlooked, much like GOD was, is, and ever shall be by men’s religions.

Look at the religions of men and the religious rhetoric of this New World War. The big monotheistic three, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam are all claiming and

claiming each other to believe in the same god. Yet, in their secret places, the deaths of their destruction they call each other infidels. They are like Komodo Dragons whose drool is full of bacteria and kills everything that partakes of it. They claim they are the way to GOD and without them you are condemned. Now listen and hear the WORD of GOD, "It is I WHO by MY GREAT POWER and MY OUTSTRETCHED ARM have made the earth, with the men and animals that are on the earth, and I give it to whomever it seems right to ME." Jeremiah 27.5. If you seek GOD one on ONE to HIM through HIM you will be found RIGHT by GOD and HE will give you access to HIS KINGDOM, the KINGDOM of Heaven. So let no man tell you that you must follow him, but seek GOD ONLY and follow HIM. So do not listen to your priests, your prophets, your scholars, your diviners, your dreamers, your soothsayers, or your sorcerers, who say to you, "We can give you what you need." For the ONLY THING you need is GOD, one on ONE.

Begin seeking HIM one on ONE today for HE has said, "Then you will call upon ME and come and pray to ME, and I will hear you. You will seek ME and find ME; when you seek ME with all your heart," Jeremiah 29.12 – 13. And the head lines read, "Plane crash, car crash, bus crash, train crash, Oklahoma City, 9-11, dirty bomb, suicide bomber, bio-weapons, it's a matter of time!" thousands tallied among the dead and still counting and even more by abortion! Have you been touched by death? Have you seen someone touched by death? Afterwards, grandiose speeches and parades are given for the dead, even to the point of claiming attendance with GOD. The only attendants with GOD are the ones HE will choose. Why do you have to be told by men that the dead are with GOD? If you knew GOD, and if you knew they knew GOD then nothing would need to be said and there should be a celebration of passing from this life to be with GOD. However, they weep for the dead and in the end they will weep and gnash their teeth at DEATH afterlife. So in your life today, for LIFE afterlife turn now and forevermore to the only LIFE, GOD! And teach your children to do likewise! It is between you and GOD and no other, one on ONE without men's religions. Will you begin your journey with HIM today? Or will you die with the dead facing DEATH?

Look at this New World War, the Religious World War of Tribulation! Who is your enemy and who is your friend? The Goliath of the World claims they are winning the war against the David Terrorists. Consider nothing else but the economics, for you are all lovers of mammon. David Terrorists spent some where around \$500,000 to execute 911. Their investment has generated a response of \$250,000,000,000 which is a \$500,000 ROI. Oh, and by the way the response spending is climbing and with internal costs is in all likelihood double that. So on goes the war! They trickle and the response tramples all the while claiming to be on GOD'S SIDE. Which side of GOD are they on, the right or the left? Are they sheep or are they goats, all of them, every side, each and every one? An ancient NOTICE of GOD ever applicable in this New World War of Religion, "Thus says the LORD of hosts, Behold, I AM sending on them sword, famine, and pestilence, and I will make them like vile figs which are so bad they cannot be eaten. I will pursue them with sword, famine, and pestilence, and will make them a horror to all the kingdoms of the earth, to be a curse, a terror, a hissing, and a reproach among all the nations where I have driven them, because they did not heed MY WORDS, says the LORD, which I persistently sent to you by MY servants the prophets, but you would not listen, says the LORD." Jeremiah 29.17 – 19. "because they have

committed folly in ISRAEL, they have committed adultery with their neighbors wives, and they have spoken in MY NAME lying words which I did not command them. I AM the ONE who KNOWS, and I AM witness, says the LORD.” Jeremiah 29.23. Will you continue in your ways of this new war or will you now seek the PEACE of GOD?

Read Jeremiah Chapter 30, allegorically in the light of world events today with ISRAEL and Judah not nations of governments, but peoples seeking GOD through HIS one on ONE PROCESS. How applicable are the WORDS to events today. How far off is the REIGN of GOD in the world? Do not seek the times, but ONLY seek the LORD GOD, and you will be prepared for ALL TIME! Are you prepared for LIFE with GOD through GOD in GOD? Or have you been prepared by men’s religions and their father, Luscious Lucifer for DEATH?

Only GOD can lead and teach you, no membership can save you, “But every one shall die for his own sin; ...” Jeremiah 31.30. There will be a new covenant and a time of learning and understanding for mankind to come to GOD, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the COUNSELOR. HE is foretelling of HIS visitation, the FOURTH FACET of GOD and what shall take place afterwards, “But this is the covenant which I will make with the house of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE) after those days, says the LORD: I will put MY LAW within them, and I will write it upon their hearts; and I will be their GOD, and they shall be MY people. And no longer shall each man teach his neighbor and each his brother, saying, ‘Know the LORD,’ for they shall all know ME, from the least of them to the greatest, says the LORD; for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.” Jeremiah 31.33 –34. Since the coming of GOD to earth in the BODY of CHRIST – the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, you are in the days of learning and understanding about GOD through HIS teaching of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, one on ONE. HE, through HIS HOLY SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, can teach each of you the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT of GOD. The ways of religion claim, they are the WAY to GOD, and they even claim to have the LIGHT of GOD. However, they are without the TRUTH of GOD, and there ways will end without the LIGHT of GOD in darkness. The TRUTH of GOD will set you FREE; free from men’s religions and free from this work. In the last sentence of these verses HE forewarns you that there will be no place for religion, “And no longer shall each man teach his neighbor and each his brother”. Who is teaching you about GOD? Is it a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Remember, for men to tell you of GOD you only know of HIM, but learning from GOD you know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY. Now, while you still live who will teach you from this day forward, men or GOD?

After these days the end shall come and the covenant fulfilled. Judgment Day shall take place and every one shall die for his own sin and GOD, in HIS SIXTH FACET, will separate all nations from HIS nation, and sin will be remembered no more. GOD will take HIS little flock to be with HIM, in HIS SEVENTH FACET, and the FIRST shall be the LAST, GOD in heaven with HIS children. What is too great for GOD? Even HE asks the same question of Jeremiah, “Behold I am the LORD, the GOD of all flesh; is anything too hard for ME?” Jeremiah 32.27. So why then is it so hard for men to follow GOD one on ONE? Because you want GOD to be what you want HIM to be, and you

change separate and revise your dominating sects to fit your minds eye of GOD and the mammon greed of earth! You must understand that GOD has remained unchanged and is ONE and ONLY ONE everlasting to everlasting. It is men in their religions that has made a law god, a triune god, and a prophet god, not because of GOD, but because of men's hatred for other men outside their religion. Read Ezra, Acts, and The Cow. Ezra is the old book of the first religion to GOD, Judaism. Acts is the first book after HIS visitation and is the book of the second religion to GOD, Christianity. The Cow is the second book of the book of the third religion to GOD, Islam, the second chapter of the Quran. Now there is even a religion who claims to be the fulfillment of all three, and the founder being the fulfillment of the second coming. But where is the dark and terrible day of Judgment? And today world leaders and some of the religious leaders even talk of them worshipping the same god! Or are they claiming they worship GOD through their religious worship? And where does religious worship fit in the First & Second Commandments of GOD? As the bad little gods of men fathered by The Dragon, the first hindrance between man and GOD, and also the last in the battle of Armageddon.

GOD populated the earth from the dispersement of the Tower of Babel and HE will bring them back. "Behold, I will gather them from all the countries to which I drove them in MY ANGER and MY WRATH and in great INDIGNATION; I will bring them back to this place, and I will make them dwell in safety. And they shall be MY people, and I will be there GOD. I will give them ONE HEART and ONE WAY, that they may fear ME for ever, for their own good and the good of their children after them." Jeremiah 32.38 – 39. A new nation of GOD through GOD in the BODY of CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, HE is GOD with ONE HEART and the ONE and ONLY WAY, to GOD through GOD; so SIMPLE and PERFECT. There is no mystery, that you need a religious magician to reveal it. You can decide for yourself, you need no man to tell you what the WORD of GOD says. If you seek HIM one on ONE, HE will make you one of HIS tiny flock of disciples. For this new nation of disciples HE makes a promise, "I will make with them an everlasting covenant, that I will not turn away from doing good to them; and I will put the fear of ME in their hearts, that they may not turn from ME." Jeremiah 32.40. So now in this hour of contemplation over the warnings of GOD will you turn to GOD through GOD or to your religion? If it is the first may, "The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be GRACIOUS to you: The LORD lift up HIS COUNTENANCE upon you, and give you peace." If it is the second may the WAY of GOD touch you and the many that fear men more than GOD! Will you, can you, pray for those who oppress and persecute you; a step in the right direction for returning to GOD, LIFE! Or do you seek vengeance against them; a step in the wrong direction and closer to DEATH! Will you seek HIM one on ONE?

HE will be glad and give HIMSELF for you, for HE said, "I will REJOICE in doing them good, and I will plant them in this land in faithfulness, with all MY HEART and all MY SOUL." Jeremiah 32.41. Do you have faith in GOD or do you confess the precepts of men's religions? HE, the GREATEST, came to earth to be the LEAST, a SERVANT, for you to return you to HIM. HE gave up HIS FLESH for you, that you might come to HIM. John 10.17 – 18 & 10.30. With all HIS HEART and with all HIS SOUL what more could HE have done for you? Believe in HIM and HIS ONENESS for HE is the ONLY

WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT of LIFE. HE is the BRIDGE across the separation of evil, men's religions, seek HIM! "And the GOVERNMENT of LIFE will be upon HIS SHOULDER, and HIS NAME will be called, 'HOLY SPIRIT COUNSELOR, ALMIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.' ", for if each and every man, woman, and child had done what HE asked, "LOVE your enemy as yourself!" the world would be at PEACE! It is not too late, it can start today! Does your religion rejoice in doing your enemy good or do they condemn those who do not confess their precepts? Let GOD be your judge and reject the religions of men. It will take great courage, trust in GOD and only GOD, for men of religion will tug at you so they can hold on to your mammon, for it is their life blood, and they will shed your blood for it! Let your blood be shed for GOD by giving up on war and seeking peace. If your enemy strikes you, show HIM that the LOVE of GOD does not strike back, but seeks peace! The LOVE of GOD does not take sides, but seeks peace! The LOVE of GOD does not die, but LIVES, and the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD is approaching! Are you prepared?

The prophecy of the millennium reign of CHRIST, "Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when I will fulfil the promise I made to the house of ISRAEL and the house of Judah. In those days and at that time I will cause a RIGHTEOUS BRANCH to spring forth for David; and he shall execute justice and righteousness in the land. In those days Judah will be saved and Jerusalem will dwell securely. And this is the name by which it will be called: 'The LORD is our RIGHTEOUSNESS.' " Jeremiah 33.14 – 16. "a RIGHTEOUS BRANCH" GOD, for GOD is the ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS. "for David" the lineage of David in genealogy, but in RIGHTEOUSNESS of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD, CHRIST the SON of GOD. HIS millennium reign will begin with the TRUTH of HIS ONENESS returning the world to HIM through HIM in ONENESS of the LORD GOD, for HE and HE alone is your RIGHTEOUSNESS.

There was nothing left for GOD to do, but come to earth HIMSELF, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Listen to HIM speak of HIS efforts of ancient of days, "I have sent to you all MY servants the prophets, sending them persistently, saying, 'Turn now every one of you from his evil way, and amend your doings, and do not go after other gods (religions) to serve them, and then you shall dwell in the land which I gave to you and your fathers.' But you did not incline your ear or listen to ME." Jeremiah 35.15. This verse rings true today with men's religions and denominations dominating the evil ways to other gods, and the evil ways of this New World War, for their foundations are built on sacrifice and hatred. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that there is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is to let HIM lead you, every one, to SALVATION, to GOD through GOD in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. Will you heed HIS warnings? Will you go and seek HIM through HIM? Will you know HIM today in HIS FIFTH FACET? Will you cling to HIM in HIS SIXTH FACET, or will you scatter from HIM? Will you have LIFE with HIM in HIS SEVENTH FACET or will you be left outside to weep and gnash your teeth in DEATH, separated by an eternal fire?

Look at Israel the modern nation and Palestine today. Israel claims the earthly land is theirs because of GOD so they exercise their right of self defense, to kill and hate the Palestinians. The Palestinians and their Arab friends fight against the world because the world let the Jewish people do unto them what Hitler had done unto them!

And today the great white west, the New Babylon, calls it a World War on Terrorism, and is on the offensive, by both meanings, with nation building! Thus the root cause of today's world tribulation, is doing unto others what has been done unto you, lacking the LOVE and MERCY of GOD. Hear what GOD said to the occupants of the promised land in ancient of days, but O so poignant today, "Therefore, thus says the LORD, the GOD of hosts, the GOD of ISRAEL; Behold, I AM bringing on Judah and all the inhabitants of Jerusalem all the evil that I have pronounced against them; because I have spoken to them and they have not listened, I have CALLED to them and they have not answered." Jeremiah 35.17.

Is their any hope left? There is always HOPE in GOD one on ONE, even in the signs of the times. You have been learning about all the warnings of GOD, now hear a reprise as the visions approach. "Take a scroll and write on it all the WORDS that I have SPOKEN to you against Israel and Judah and all the nations, from the day I SPOKE to you, from days of Josiah until today. It may be that the house of Judah will hear all the evil which I intend to do to them, so that every one may turn from his evil way, and that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin." Jeremiah 36.2 – 3. It is the WORD of GOD then and now. Seek HIM one on ONE and HE will forgive you! Remain with HIM and HE will give you LIFE! Will this work be treated like the work of Jeremiah? It would be so honored to follow in such a manor.

Does history repeat itself with the Great American Military Machine in Iraq, did Britain not suffer before her conqueror? And now they are allied in this New World War. Listen to history of ancient of days and is it not the same today? Failing to learn from the past, the WORD of GOD, history is destined to repeat itself. Paraphrased for some modern terminology, "Prepare your vest and humvee, and advance for battle! Fuel the tanks; mount, O horsemen! Take your stations with your helmets, polish your rifles, put on your coats of mail! Why have I seen it? They are dismayed and have turned backward. Their warriors are beaten down, and have fled in haste; they look not back – terror on every side! Says the LORD. The swift cannot flee away, nor the warrior escape; in the north by the river Euphrates, at Fallujah, they have stumbled and fallen. 'Who is this, rising like the Mississippi, like rivers whose waters surge? America rises like the Mississippi, like rivers whose waters surge. He said, I will rise, I will cover the earth, I will destroy cities and their inhabitants. Advance, O tanks and rage, O Blackhawks! Let the warriors go forth, men of England and Great Britain who handle the shield, men of Ireland skilled in handling the bow. That day is the day of the LORD GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, to avenge HIMSELF on HIS foes. The sword shall devour and be sated, and drink its fill of their blood. For the LORD GOD of host holds a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates, in Iraq. Go up to Gilead, and take balm, O Liberty, prostitute of America! In vain you have used many medicines; there is no healing for you. The nations have heard of your shame, and the earth is full of your cry "suicide bomber"; for warrior has stumbled against warrior; they have both fallen together.' ". Jeremiah 46.3 – 12. The WORD of GOD revealed in ancient of days and in the Revelation to John. Because you are anchored to things of the earth, men's religions, stocks markets & mutual funds, military might, and personal liberty you have lost sight of GOD. Now open your eyes and ears and see and hear the WORD of GOD from GOD through GOD so that you can find LIFE in the madness of the New World

War of Tribulation.

All the power of the LORD GOD is prophesied against the nations of old by Jeremiah, from GOD. "... says the KING, WHOSE NAME is the LORD of hosts." Jeremiah 48.15 through 50.3. GOD is the ONE and ONLY KING of LIFE. HE is the KING of kings. HE is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT. Seek HIM that HE may lead you, or all HIS POWER will be cast against you leading up to and on Judgment Day, and nothing that you do can overcome that, and you will scatter in fear. Your surfing high today, but faced with the tidal wave of eternity how will you in your religion be saved from being washed back into the lake of fire. There is ONLY ONE WAY and that is to be ANCHORED to the ROCK, the ONE ROCK with SEVEN FACETS, to the KNOWLEDGE of the ONENESS of GOD. HE will speak more about this during HIS visitation.

Coming together as one nation of GOD'S people, past, present, and future. "In those days and in that time, says the LORD, the people of ISRAEL and the people of JUDAH shall come together, weeping as they come; and they shall seek the LORD their GOD. They shall ask the way to Zion, with faces turned toward it, saying, 'Come, let us join ourselves to the LORD in an everlasting covenant which will never be forgotten.'" Jeremiah 50.4 – 5. "everlasting covenant" to GOD through GOD without men's religions. This is recognition of JESUS , as the CHRIST, as GOD on earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and shall be near the beginning of the millennium reign of GOD. "Their REDEEMER is strong; the LORD of hosts is HIS NAME. ..." Jeremiah 50.34. HE was REDEEMER of ancient of days, REDEEMER as the CHRIST, IMMANUEL – which is GOD with you. GOD does not change; HE has just come to HIS children in different ways always seeking their return to HIM. Will you return to HIM through HIM without the hindrance of men's religions today?

Men's religions anchor to one FACET of GOD, or maybe three, and proclaim ownership of HIM, and some reject HIM all together, but in so doing they make themselves blind and deaf to the WHOLENESS and ONENESS of GOD and cause many to reject HIM altogether. You must know HIM and HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS; "It is HE WHO made the earth by HIS POWER, WHO established the world by HIS WISDOM, and by HIS UNDERSTANDING stretched out the heavens." Jeremiah 51.15. Does HIS UNDERSTANDING stretch you out; full of WISDOM, or do you cower in your religion? If the first is your answer then you LOVE your enemies as yourself! If you do not LOVE your enemies as yourself then your answer is the second and you fear men more than GOD. What is the WILL of GOD?

A desolation of ancient of days that lives today in the city of Jerusalem. "How lonely sits the city that was full of people! How like a widow has she become, she that was great among the nations! She that was a princess among the cities has become a vassal. She weeps bitterly in the night, tears on her cheeks; among all her lovers she has none to comfort her; all her friends have dealt treacherously with her, they have become her enemies." The Lamentations of Jeremiah 1.1 – 2. How lonely she sits today! She is full of people, but not in GOD! She has been dissected like a piece of pie, threads to the world, Judaism – Christianity – Islam all with their sacred shrines of

things of the earth. Things they each bow down to! Yet GOD has told all of them not to bow down to anything or any likeness of anything in heaven or earth or under the earth. She has been aborted of GOD by men of religion and has become a vassal of men's religions. She weeps bitterly, not just in the night now, but all the time and more so the tears flow in the bomb glow. O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, if you only knew what made for peace that you might rest until HIS RETURN! "Go and learn what this means, 'I DESIRE, MERCY not sacrifice!' " The WILL of GOD! Read on to Lamentations 1.8. are these verses not fulfilled in the third millennium of the CE? "The LORD has become like an enemy, HE has destroyed Israel (the nation); HE has destroyed all its palaces, laid in ruins its strongholds; and HE has multiplied in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation." Lamentations 2.5. "The LORD has scorned HIS ALTER, disowned HIS SANCTUARY; HE has delivered into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; a clamor was raised in the house of the LORD as on the day of an appointed feast." Lamentations 2.7.

"What can I say for you, to what compare you, O daughter of Jerusalem? What can I liken to you, that I may comfort you, O virgin daughter of Zion? For vast as the sea is your ruin; who can restore you?" Lamentations 2.13. The religions of men will not restore you for they divide you! A wall of segregation from your neighbors will not restore you for it will only keep you from the WILL of GOD. An ally will not restore you for itself is also on the verge of the WRATH of GOD. So who will save you? The LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, WHOSE RIGHT HAND stretched out the heavens and earth and all things in them. The ROCK, WHO is PERFECT in all SEVEN of HIS FACETS. You must return to GOD through GOD, without the hindrance of men and men's religions. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem how you fear men more today than you fear GOD. As you are divided today into three so shall GOD divide you in the end with a great earthquake!

Will you rest in your religion or trust in GOD? "The steadfast LOVE of the LORD never ceases, HIS MERCIES never come to an end; they are new every morning; great is THY FAITHFULNESS. 'The LORD is my portion,' says my soul, 'therefore I will hope in HIM.' " Lamentations 3.22 – 24. Seek HIM now, in HIS FIFTH FACET, while you live for at death your opportunity will be ended. Seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind that you may be forgiven. HIS LOVE endures forever! "The LORD is good to those who wait for HIM, to the soul that seeks HIM. It is good that one should wait quietly for the salvation of the LORD. It is good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth." Lamentations 3.25 – 27. It is very hard for men set in their ways to change and even harder to clear the mind as it was when they were a child. How hard it is to turn to GOD from men's religions, with their millenniums of history and tradition. Seek HIM now one on ONE, and teach your children to seek HIM the same WAY, for then from generation to generation the WAY of GOD is trodden. Seek out the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS from GOD, in your secret place, your quiet place, your mind, heart, and soul! Do it in your youth, for with age comes religious pollution; the more pollution the harder it becomes to clean !.

You are a tenant of this world created by GOD; your desires have been for the world instead of GOD; you have departed from GOD; you give lip service to GOD but do

not know HIM; and now you have heard HIS warnings, what will you do? Do what HIS prophet of ancient of days said, "Let us test and examine our ways, and return to the LORD! Let us lift up our hearts and hands to GOD in heaven:" Lamentations 3.40 – 41. Know, understand, admit, and confess your sin against HIM in men's religions. Go to GOD through GOD in silence, secret, and submission one on ONE. Then when you know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS share it with others in small groups, Gathering with GOD at the Center of your discipleship. He will lift you up and lead you across the BRIDGE of separation to SALVATION. Do not give up or think you are not worthy, for it is not your strength that counts, but GOD'S. "But THOU, O LORD, dost reign for ever; THY Throne endures to all generations." Lamentations 5.19. "endures to all generations" HE was, is, and ever shall be ONE; ONE in the beginning, ONE in the Garden, ONE in ISRAEL, ONE on earth, ONE in life and death, ONE in judgment for LIFE or DEATH, and ONE in Paradise. Call to HIM, "Restore us to THYSELF, O LORD, that we may be restored! Renew our days as of old!" Lamentations 5.21. Seek the ONENESS of GOD from everlasting to everlasting, the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT and none other. As the rejection of the THIRD FACET of GOD reached its pinnacle, and then neared its absolution around 600 BCE with the first religion to GOD; visions of FUTURE FACETS begin to appear.

The VISIONS

As a tenant of GOD you were told that HE made you in HIS IMAGE, and this work told you to look in the mirror and see the image of GOD, a human image living and breathing. Now hear it prophesied in ancient of days, “And above the firmament over their heads there was the likeness of a Throne, in appearance like sapphire; and seated above the likeness of a Throne was a LIKENESS as if it were of a HUMAN FORM.” Ezekiel 1.26. GOD has created you in HIS IMAGE, each and every one of you, you are all brothers and sisters, and there are no racial differences, only differences due to local environments. Because it is so REVEALING to Ezekiel at that time it is emphasized, “... Such was the APPEARANCE of the LIKENESS of the GLORY of the LORD. ...” Ezekiel 1.28. You have sought and learned of GOD, of HIS SPIRIT; of HIS BEING, the FATHER; and now the LIKENESS of a HUMAN as HE was in the Garden, the SECOND FACET of GOD; and as HE would be on earth during HIS visitation in the BODY of CHRIST – the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, which took place 2000± years ago; and as HE will be on Judgment Day, the SIXTH FACET of GOD. And as HE will be with YOU in PARADISE if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM! Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS, lead today by HIS HOLY SPIRIT, the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD.

Now go back and read Ezekiel 1.1 – 25 and then 26 and then 27 and 28. Who can open your eyes to the understanding of what is in these verses? When you look at 26 alone it is clear that GOD has the APPEARANCE of HUMAN FORM. Can understanding the verses leading up to this verse strengthen one’s KNOWLEDGE of GOD? A STORMY WIND blows out of the North, and “In the beginning when GOD began to create the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep; and the SPIRIT (WIND) of GOD was moving over the face of the waters.” Genesis 1.1 – 2. And how many directions are there associated with the WIND? Four, and when IT blows, is IT different depending upon the direction IT blows? No, IT is the same, so it is with the for LIVING CREATURES, they are the SAME. And as their outstretched wings touch they are not standing in a line but are forming a PERFECT SQUARE, and if you consider the BOTTOM and TOP a PERFECT CUBE, full of TORCHES, the LIGHT of GOD. EACH has a wheel in front of IT, not aligned like on a car, but on each FACE of the CUBE so that IT can SPIN and MOVE in any direction like the WIND. “The WIND (SPIRIT) blows where IT WILLS, and you hear the sound of IT, but you do not know whence IT comes or whither IT goes; so it is with every one who is born of the SPIRIT.” John 3.8. Each WHEEL is full of EYES, the EYES of GOD LOOKING out upon the world in every direction at all times. And the SPIRIT of the CREATURES is in the WHEELS, the DRIVING FORCE, the WIND, GOD. “And when they went, I heard the sound of their wings like the sound of many waters,

like the thunder of the ALMIGHTY ..." Ezekiel 1.24. And GOD SPEAKS out of the WIND, through HIS SPIRIT. Is the SPIRIT of GOD speaking to you? Can you see the VISION of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD, can you hear the WIND? Such was, is and ever shall be the appearance of the LIKENESS of the GLORY of the LORD. And when you see IT, you will fall upon your face, and hear the VOICE of ONE SPEAKING to you "Rise and come with ME!", or you will scatter in fear of HIM, left to weep & gnash your teeth.

Man is a visual creature and prefers to see things 99.9 percent of the time instead of understanding them through the WISDOM of GOD. Do you think GOD did not understand this from the beginning? HE created you and breathed LIFE into you, and is the ONE GOD who sees inside your heart and soul and mind. Instead of just reading the WORD of GOD, visualize the imagery that HE has given to you, and the actions of men that HE has shown you. Men have forever-tested GOD'S WORD. This was not a failure of GOD, but a necessity; along time ago it was said, "A picture is worth a 1000 words" and "Actions speak louder than words." HE first told you what would happen; then HE gave you examples of what happens when your desires lead away from GOD and eventually depart you from GOD. To the remnant that was left HE gave WARNINGS and now VISIONS and eventually HIS ACTIONS, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth, would SPEAK LOUDER than letters of the law. So from this time forth and back again, over and over, visualize the imagery of GOD and HIS WORD. Understanding the WISDOM of GOD is a continuous growth PROCESS, it will ONLY end with LIFE in GOD.

What is Ezekiel to do? Read 2.1 – 7. You must share with your children and the world that they may choose the PATH to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS. Do not force it upon them, let them decide for themselves. What will you do, how will you act towards GOD? Learn from GOD of GOD through GOD! Ezekiel 2.8 – 3.3. It will not be easy, but very bitter for you to consume the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD and share IT. Ezekiel 3.14 – 15. So once you have found GOD you cannot hide HIM from any one, but must share HIM! Not by the words of this work, or by your words, but by GOD'S WORD, "If I say to the wicked, 'You shall surely die,' and you give him no warning, nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, in order to save his life, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood I will requite at your hand. But if you warn the wicked, and he does not turn from his wickedness, or from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you will have saved your life." Ezekiel 3.18 – 19. So it is with the righteous also, you will not have LIFE unless you die with GOD! Ezekiel 3.20 – 21. What have you paid for this work? It is free as the LOVE of GOD is free. All GOD asks is that you know HIM and LOVE others as freely as HE has LOVED you.

How, do you begin to know GOD? Look at Ezekiel as an example GOD has given you for coming to HIM. "And the HAND of the LORD was there upon me; and HE said to me, 'Arise, go forth into the valley, and there I will speak with you.' So I arose and went forth into the valley; and, lo, the GLORY of the LORD STOOD there, like the GLORY which I had seen by the river Chebar; and I fell on my face." Ezekiel 3.22 – 23. Is the hand of the LORD upon you today in your seeking? Arise and go and seek HIM

in the valley, in your secret places of the mind, heart, and soul! Go alone and take no one with you, for only you and GOD know what is in your secret places. Prostrate your self before GOD the SPECTER of GOD showing humility and contriteness for HIS GLORY. And when others even your own family have rejected you because of your discernment between GOD and religion, GOOD and evil know that GOD will be there for you as HE was for Ezekiel. "But the SPIRIT entered into me, and set me upon my feet; and he spoke with me ... " Ezekiel 3.24. And GOD will reside with you in your life for LIFE and show you things you will not want to speak of, and HE will reveal more and more things to you as you continue with HIM one on ONE. Then HE will give you courage to speak of HIM and show your LOVE of HIM for your enemy!

A revelation of famine of old, but a poignant revelation of the famine of the LOVE of GOD in this New World War of religion. Many will say, even the King of U.S., that it is not a war of religion. However, the David warriors say, "We fight the Goliath Infidels!" And the response for the Goliath King is, "Freedom is not a gift from U.S. to the world, but a GIFT from the ALMIGHTY to the world!" He is on the last of the Christian Crusades against the Muslims using the first beast of the dragon, Judaism in his crusade. A paraphrased sight of this Religious World War, "Moreover HE said to me, 'Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of bread in Religion's of men; they shall eat bread by weight and with fearfulness; and they shall drink water by measure and in dismay. I will do this that they may lack bread and water, and look at one another in dismay, and waste away under their punishment.'" Ezekiel 4.16. – 17. A dirty bomb and chemical agents will do what to the food and water supply. Do you not today even drink water from a bottle, and if that supply is tainted what are you drinking? Has every one become mad today or are just the cows made at this time? A third will die by fire, and third will die by this New War of Wars and a third will scatter at the end of the tribulation. And of these a few will return to GOD and many more will perish in the fire of DEATH. 911 is but a few grains of three days in August 1945, and how many have died in response to this hatred? Where is the LOVE of GOD in this New World War?

Look at Jerusalem today; she is prostituted by the proselytizing efforts of the three religions claiming ownership of GOD, all the while worshiping their gods, Judaism – Christianity – Islam. "Thus says the LORD GOD: This is Jerusalem; I have set her in the center of the nations (the root of this New World War), with countries round about her. And she has changed MY ordinances into wickedness more than the nations, and rebelled against MY statutes more than the countries round about her, by rejecting MY ordinances and not walking in MY statutes. Therefore thus says the LORD GOD; Because you are more turbulent than the nations that are round about you, and have not walked in MY statutes or kept MY ordinances, but have acted according to the ordinances of the nations (religions of men) that are round about you; therefore thus says the LORD GOD; Behold, I even I AM against you; and I will execute judgments in the midst of you in the sight of the nations. And because of all your abominations I will do with you what I have never yet done, and the like of which I will never do again." Ezekiel 5.5 – 9. So you who follow the religions of men shall suffer at the HAND of GOD. And for your religions, "Son of man, set your face toward the mountains (religions) of Israel (the nation), and prophesy against them, and say, You mountains of Israel, hear the WORD of the LORD GOD! Thus says the LORD GOD to the mountains

and the hills, to the ravines and the valleys; Behold, I, even I, will bring a sword upon you, and I will destroy your high places. Your altars shall become desolate, and your incense altars shall be broken; and I will cast down your slain before your idols. And I will lay the dead bodies of the people of Israel before their idols; and I will scatter your bones round about your altars.” Ezekiel 6.2 – 5. Are you warriors of this New World War not doing the same to each other? Are you worthy of the VENGEANCE of GOD?

Now is the time and all over the world is the place to remember GOD in HIS ONENESS and that each and every one of you are a child of HIS. “then those of you who escape will remember ME among the nations where they are taken captive, when I have broken their wanton heart which has departed from MEN, and blinded their eyes which turn wantonly after their idols; and they will be loathsome in their own sight for the evils which they have committed, for all their abominations.” Are you at this point in your life, or is the world only in the beginning of the signs of the times of tribulation?

Do you LOVE your enemies as HE has LOVED you? Either way, you will know the ONENESS of GOD, either in this life by choosing today and forevermore to seek GOD one on ONE and loving your enemies, or on Judgment Day, a dark and terrible of which 911 isn't even a spark, and then it will be too late. If you die before you choose to follow GOD one on ONE you will be raised to the scattering on the last day of this age. Not by this work, but by GOD'S WORD. “And they shall know that I AM the LORD; I have not said in vain that I would do this evil to them.” Ezekiel 6.10. Evil awaits those that don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD and HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS. HE is the POWER and the GLORY and there are no others before or besides HIM that can give and take LIFE and destroy the soul. So do not fear men's religions because they condemn you, or send terror your way for that is the lineage of men's religions to GOD, they destroy the flesh, but have no control over the soul. But, fear GOD who can reject your soul, who can terrorize you to dumbness, and cause you to leap into a lake of fire. Know the ONENESS of HIM while you are alive, your LIFE depends on it. For after death all that is left is LIFE or DEATH for you, and that is at GOD'S choosing.

How much more tribulation has to take place before you will accept that GOD is against all men in this New World War? The David Warriors waited eight years to hit the twin towers a second time. Both, in the year of a coronation of a new king of U.S.! So will the next mighty escalation come, in 2005 or 2009? Will you then seek the LORD GOD one on ONE? And if you are one of them counted among the dead in escalation what will you do? Nothing, for your opportunity to know GOD will have been squandered on things of the earth. If you survive this is what GOD has to say to you, “And you shall know that I AM the LORD, when their slain lie among their idols round about their altars, upon every high hill, on all the mountain tops, under every green tree, and under every leafy oak, wherever they offered pleasing odor to all their idols. And I will stretch out my hand against them, and make the land desolate and waste, throughout all their habitations, from the wilderness to Diblah. Then they will know that I AM the LORD.” Ezekiel 6.13 – 14. Will you risk your LIFE because you need catastrophic proof that GOD is against all of men's religions and their fallen father, The Serpent, Salacious Satan?

Hear the WORD of GOD, “And you, O son of man, thus says the LORD GOD to the land of Israel; An end! the end has come upon the four corners of the land. Now the end is upon you, and I will let loose MY ANGER upon you, and will judge you according to your ways; and I will punish you for all your abominations. And my eye will not spare you, nor will I have pity; but I will punish you for your ways, while your abominations are in your midst. Then you will know that I AM the LORD.” Ezekiel 7.2 – 4. How close are the days of destruction as you look upon the ways of Israel the nation and her neighbors round about her, “Disaster after disaster!” They pick you with a pin, you strike them with a hammer, and you now build a wall to keep them out, all because you claim possession of the land from GOD. “Violence has grown up into a rod of wickedness; none of them shall remain, nor their abundance, nor their wealth; neither shall there be a PREEMINENCE among them.” Ezekiel 7.11. “PREEMINENCE”, the PRESENCE of GOD! For even the LIGHT of GOD, they have mutilated for their own interpretation! As it is with the FIFTH FACET of GOD, HE cannot be found among nations, but only in you by HIM! That is why ONLY HE can lead you to HIM through HIM.

Who is winning this New World War? Can you sort out the propaganda of the New Babylon? “They gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror covers them; shame is upon all faces, and baldness on all their heads. They cast their silver into the streets, and their gold is like an unclean thing; their silver and gold are not able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD; they cannot satisfy their hunger or fill their stomachs with it. For it was the stumbling block of their iniquity.” Ezekiel 7.19. Take out the rhetoric and propaganda; the religion and politics; and the blind allegiance and assess it on cash, something that is understood by all. The David warriors invested \$500,000 for 911 and in return they have received an effort of \$250 Billion from Babylon and swelling everyday by a 1000 fold a month. If you do not know who they are until they strike, how will you win? If one turns out to be white, how will you fight? Oh, one did and you did not, you took his life. Do you know his name? Do you know the place? Has the latest terror caused you to forget so quickly? And when the fungus overshadows 911 what will be your measure of victory?

Now the people of the CE nation of Israel, take a close look at your dwelling place! You build a wall to keep out your neighbors, but thus says the LORD GOD, “I will bring the worst of the nations to take possession of your houses; I will put an end to your proud might, and their holy places shall be profaned.” Ezekiel 7.24 modernized. What nation has prostituted herself upon the world for the wealth of the world? What nation made the scud man of your North East? What nation washes you with her wealth? Is it because of you that your greatest ally exists within you? Or is it because of how it can take possession of you for its Christian Crusades? Your “book” ends with the eighth to the last Chronicle, “But they mocked the messengers of GOD and disdained HIS WORDS and taunted HIS prophets until the wrath of the LORD against HIS people grew beyond remedy.” And it would be a King of other blood who would build the house of the LORD in those days. And if you dare, return to the WORD of GOD, but be not limited to your “book”, but seek the last “book” of the “book” of your ally and read about them in Chapter 17 and 18. And look at your very own city that once was the SEAT of PREEMINENCE on earth. Is it not occupied now by three religious gods? Does the law god not occupy the wailing wall? Does the three headed god not

occupy the Church of the Holy Sepulcher? Does the prophet god not occupy the Dome of the Rock? And what will become of your once great city? “And there were flashes of lightning, loud noises, peals of thunder, and a great earthquake such as had never been since men were on the earth, so great was that earthquake. The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell, ...” 16.18 & 19 of the “last book” of “the book” of your ally. You cannot end your search for GOD in the Chronicles, for you must LIVE with HIM every day into the future, for if you rest in the past the FUTURE of GOD will leave you behind. Return to the ANCIENT of WAYS, ISRAEL, the PROCESS of GOD for the WAY to GOD through GOD one on ONE.

Is HIS city not full of anguish today? Do brothers not kill brothers? And even sisters have begun to kill sisters! Instead of seeking peace, you seek separation! You are living in the days of the letter of the law, and even your forefathers could not keep it, and you have amended the stone into oblivion by removing the LIFE of the LAW! So ask yourself, and all the world, each and every one do the same, “Are the next verses not written for the world today?” ! “When anguish comes, they will seek peace, but there shall be none. Disaster comes upon disaster, rumor follows rumor; they seek a vision from the prophet, but the law perishes from the priest, and counsel from the elders.” Ezekiel 7.25 – 26. “anguish”, very great physical pain; great suffering or distress. Your ally forces democracy on the world, totalitarianism! She has become like your capture of ancient of days, she is the New Babylon much like the Old Babylon. And what threat level is she at today based on “rumor after rumor”? What is the next disaster that awaits her and you? David once fought Goliath for you! Now the roles are reversed in this New War of Wars, this Religious World War! Does GOD have a side in this Religious World War? NO! GOD uses men as instruments of examples, and those who suffer under them examples also. So what is the example of this the Last World War? Men’s religions to GOD are at the root of all evil, the root reaches into hell itself and has a strangle hold on man; the root is the Ravenous Beast, The Dragon, The Devil! Do you think your possession with GOD is of this earth and that you need to hold on to it to have GOD? Heaven & Earth will pass away, and all things in them, however GOD will not pass away, and HE will only keep those who know HIM! Do you know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY?

O, Israel, Israel have you not even altered the LIGHT of GOD? How many lights are upon your lampstand? Why have you made it your own and not kept the ONE that was, is, and ever shall be GODS? “And HE said to me, ‘Son of man, do you see what they are doing, the great abominations that the house of Israel are committing here, to drive ME far from MY Sanctuary? But you will see still greater abominations.’ “ Ezekiel 8.6. The Sanctuary of the LORD GOD is no more and the Haunt is occupied by ally and enemy. And your children go to a stone wall, a lifeless stack of stones and wail for what; to whom? You did not hear and understand HIM when HE told you that HE was going to change the Stone to FLESH! So your anchor, your mill stone about your neck has become the very thing HE gave you, which you would not follow, and now in death you cling to for LIFE, and it is lifeless and LIFELESS! Can you give up what is lifeless & LIFELESS and seek LIFE which is GOD in life for LIFE? Do it not as a nation, but as in ancient of days, striving with GOD as Jacob did, one on ONE!

Can you open your eyes to what you have done? Can any religion open its eyes to what it has done? No so it must be done one by one, one on ONE with GOD through GOD. For GOD is the only one to see into your secret places. "And HE brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold, there was a hole in the wall. Then said HE to me, 'Son of man, dig in the wall'; and when I dug in the wall, lo, there was a door. And HE said to me, 'Go in, and see the vile abominations that they are committing here.' So I went in and saw; and there, portrayed upon the wall round about, were all kinds of creeping things, and loathsome beasts, and all the idols of the house of Israel." Ezekiel 8.7 – 10. The idols of the house of Israel, a six pointed star of a man; a candlestick with how many candles, and shining in what direction? Is it eight or nine candles or is there one of each, seven, eight, and nine so as not to offend any person of the faith? And what of these things and the Second Commandment of your law, of GOD? You cannot even follow the letter of the law, let alone GOD, WHOM you cannot see or touch in these the last days of life, the FIFTH FACET of GOD! And you other two or three religions claiming ownership to GOD, or the manifestation of the fulfillment of all three prior religions, your are not different from the first! GOD sees into your secret places, and it will not be long before HE calls a reckoning to your ways! "HE said also to me, 'You will see still greater abominations which they commit.' " Ezekiel 8.13. Look at the New Babylon and what do you see; a claim to be, "one nation under GOD!" all the while they butcher the GIFT of GOD, "NEW LIFE", and murder for murder! And now the greatest abomination of all, a coagulation of all three religions into one, "For it makes no difference how you worships for you claim GOD!" Do you not yet understand that man cannot posses or keep GOD, but GOD can posses each and every man, and HE will keep a few and discard magnitudes more. What awaits you from GOD? Do you work with GOD to understand, or do you rest in your religion? Do wail at a dead wall? Do you seek Tammuz in the spring time? Do you seek the rising sun every morning? "Therefore I will deal in WRATH; MY EYE will not spare, nor will I have pity; and though they cry in MY EARS with a loud voice, I will not hear them." Ezekiel 8.18.

Will you now open your eyes to seek GOD one on ONE before the six destroyers and the man with the writing case comes? Is the LORD GOD CRYING in your ear? Has this work been the q-tip to remove the wax of religion of your deafness? Then discard it and work one on ONE with GOD. Go and read Ezekiel Chapter 9. All of you, of all three religions of men, who claim GOD. You three religions sigh and groan over the abominations of the infidels, but as for yourself you are self-righteous. You lake humility and contriteness and thus the LORD GOD shall deal with you for the execution of one of HIS children let alone tens of thousands. Now read Chapter 10. Then on into Chapter 11 by twelve verses. Has the foggy veil mist of religion begun to lift? Have you begun to see the VISION of the LORD GOD for those who seek after things of men instead of THINGS of GOD? Do not all three religions speak of each other, "They have gone far from the LORD; to us this land is given for a possession!" and do they not posses Jerusalem to this day?

Are you ready to make a change from religion and return to GOD one on ONE? The old LAW written in stone by GOD and to be followed by men. The new LAW, the same as the old, but written on the flesh and soul of the heart of a man through the

BODY & BLOOD of GOD on earth in CHRIST JESUS, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and maintained by HIM through HIS SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT, the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. "And I will give them ONE HEART, and put a NEW SPIRIT within them; I will take the STONY HEART out of their flesh and give them a HEART of FLESH, that they may walk in MY statutes and keep MY ordinances and obey them; and they shall be MY people, and I will be their GOD." Ezekiel 11.19 – 21. No longer as a chosen people, but individually for those who seek GOD through GOD without religion. Man cannot live by law alone, look at the laws of religion and the fines they have requited on the world! One must live with GOD and HIS LAW in life without the laws of religion, for LIFE or suffer DEATH. What about the religion who cheers and waves the "by Faith alone" pennant. GOD condemned the fig tree and it wilted instantly. Matthew 21.18 – 19 and read on to 21.23 and then go back to 7.18 – 20. "And then the SPIRIT lifted me up and brought me in the VISION by the SPIRIT of GOD ..." Ezekiel 11.24. "by the SPIRIT of GOD" the THIRD FACET of GOD leading HIS disciples through the prophets before the CHRIST was and today by the PRESENCE of the SPIRIT of GOD COUNSELING each of you in life for LIFE. Know the ONENESS of GOD in heaven, in life, on earth, the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. Do everything in the NAME of GOD and lo, HE will be with you always in ALL WAYS, SEVEN FACETS, to the close of the age. GOD covers the heaven and earth at all times, everlasting to everlasting, seek HIM that HE may lead you in life and across the BRIDGE of separation, HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, for LIFE, and not DEATH in men's religions, fauns of their father, Lucifer.

GOD has been on earth in the FLESH, in the Garden, on the cross, and is going to return every nation to HIM, and out of all nations shall come HIS nation; the believers in, everlasting to everlasting, GOD'S ONENESS, but you must confess your sins or in actuality your sin against GOD, men's religions. Is there but one unforgivable sin before GOD? Yes, by placing a god before, besides, or between you and GOD; not knowing the ONENESS of GOD, in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven, in SEVEN FACETS. Who was GOD before there was heaven and earth? HE was the ESSENCE OF ALL things, the WHOLENESS of GOD. Who was GOD in the CREATION of all things? HE was the WIND that blew! Who was GOD in the Garden with Adam & Eve? HE was the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD in WHOLENESS before there was the SIN, and then there came the seven deadly sins! Who was GOD that killed all the first born of Egypt sparing those with the blood of the lamb on door posts and lintel. HE was the WIND leading the PROCESS of ISRAEL! Who was GOD on earth WHO became the LAMB of GOD and died for you? HE was IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst! Who is GOD in life that COUNSELS you on the road of LIFE? HE is the WIND that blows from day to day, you know not wither it comes or wither it goes. Who will be GOD on earth for judgment? HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT in WHOLENESS and ONENESS! Will you know HIM? Who will be GOD in the new heaven and earth? HE will be the LORD GOD, the ALMIGHTY & the LAMB! HE will not be the law god of the letter of the stone law, the god of Judaism? HE will not be a god of three heads, triune by faith alone, trinity in unity and unity in trinity, the god of Christianity to be worshiped? HE will not be a god of prophets, if you don't like the last you prophecy something new, the god of Islam? HE will not be a god of deceit, the evil one? This work is not of stone, it is of LIFE. It does not have three heads, but ONE. It

is not written by a prophet, for nothing is new. It is not of the devil for it seeks the GLORY of GOD. It is from a humble and contrite man covered in sackcloth and ashes, seeking a return to the ANCIENT of WAYS. Now will GOD be the ONE and ONLY HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE GOD, the GOD of heaven and earth and LIFE, in your life? Do you vision the HUMAN LIKENESS of GOD on Judgment Day or do you rest in men's religions, oblivious to the REALITY of GOD? And when you stand face to FACE with GOD will your soul be filled with COMFORT or TERROR? The terror of men today and to the close of the age will be like a grain of sand in the desert of GOD'S WRATH on Judgment Day. So today will you seek COMFORT or prepare for TERROR?

A remnant of the descendants of Jacob and sojourners and all others shall face death and they shall be spread around the world. "But I will let a few of them escape from the sword, from famine and pestilence, that they may confess all their abominations among the nations where they go, and may know that I AM the LORD." Ezekiel 12.16. "spread around the world" has that not been fulfilled today? Was this not fulfilled at the first tower of Babel? Look at everything the Jewish people have suffered for departing from GOD. Look at everything the children of GOD have suffered for departing from GOD "sword, ... famine, and pestilence", just look at the last 60 years, how many of Israel (the nation) have died in war or war crimes, how many have starved to death in death camps, and now with the pestilence of aids, sars, west Nile, etal how many are dead & dying? "confess all their abominations" the foretelling of the confession by some of the descendants of the first religion to GOD that their desires have made a god, Judaism, before GOD; and more so their acknowledgement that GOD is ONE in the ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS and that HE STOOD on earth in the BODY of CHRIST. It will also be a confession y all HIS children that seek HIM one on ONE. Seek GOD through GOD one on ONE that HE may lead you to the TRUTH, HIS TRUTH. Often in the bible it is spoken that a remnant of Israel, (Israel here is ISRAEL, those of the PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE) shall remain. Man, some nations and religions have misconstrued this by looking back at the old, the first religion to GOD, and believing there will be a restoration of this original chosen nation of GOD. This has caused them to fear this nation instead of GOD. Believe and know that the remnant spoken about, of, the chosen people will be the few that confess the ONENESS of GOD, that know GOD through GOD, through ISRAEL the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of religions and their religious gods, law god, triune - three headed god, prophet god, gods of gold, gods of silver, gods of things of heaven and earth. The remnant of mankind that will be retained by GOD will be of sojourner from every nation, those that know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS and that continuously seek UNDERSTANDING from GOD through GOD, and they shall all be native to GOD as HIS children, as HIS POSSESSION, as it was in the beginning so shall it be in the end!

The coming of GOD to earth, the First Return, the FIRST and LAST of the PROPHETS, GOD, JESUS, GOD in the FLESH. The SOUL of JESUS was, is, and ever shall be the HOLY SPIRIT as it is the SOUL of GOD. "For there shall be no more any false vision or flattering divination within the house of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of GOD). But I the LORD will SPEAK the WORD which I will SPEAK, and it will be

performed. It will no longer be delayed, but in your days, O rebellious house, I will SPEAK the WORD and PERFORM IT, says the LORD GOD.” Ezekiel 12.24 – 25. GOD gave them the vision, then as JESUS, the FLESH of GOD; IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst, HE SPOKE and PERFORMED the WORD of GOD; HIS ACTIONS were required because they were deaf to HIS WORD ALONE. When you reach the witnesses and TESTIMONY bring to LIFE the IMAGERY of GOD on earth. GOD was on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET, and will be again in the Second Return, HIS SIXTH FACET, for judgment of all nations and peoples, each and every one, one on ONE, face to FACE. You know not the time nor should you seek it, but you must seek GOD every day so that you are prepared when it comes. Now is the time and in your home is the place to begin, while you are yet alive for at death your opportunity to be shaped is hardened and ended, like a fired and hardened potter’s vessel, no longer with life, unchangeable, but not beyond destruction. Destruction shall be eternal for those who don’t know GOD in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. However, for those who know HIM their vessel shall be filled with the LIVING WATER of GOD and their spiritual thirst shall be quenched eternally.

Each and every one of you who chant your religious liturgy above the chorus and more so above the cries of your enemy, and who bow to the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar listen to the WORD of GOD. Clean your ears and open your eyes to see and understand the WORD of GOD from GOD! “The WORD of the LORD came to me; ‘Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of ISRAEL, prophesy and say to those who prophesy out of their own minds; “Hear the WORD of the LORD!” Thus says the LORD GOD, Woe to the foolish prophets who follow their own spirit, and have seen nothing! Your prophets have been like foxes among ruins, O ISRAEL. You have not gone up into the breaches, or built up a wall for the house of ISRAEL, that it might stand in battle in the day of the LORD. They have spoken falsehood and divined a lie; they say, “SAYS the LORD,” when the LORD has not sent them, and yet they expect HIM to fulfill their word. Have you not seen a delusive vision, and uttered a lying divination, whenever you have said, “SAYS the LORD,” although I have not spoken!’ “ Ezekiel 13.1 – 7. Do these verses not fulfill what has gone on with the religions of men, and the making of themselves the way to GOD? And you, a child of GOD, do you not prostitute with them by paying for their way to GOD? What shall become of you if you remain with them? “Therefore thus SAYS the LORD GOD; ‘Because you have uttered delusions and seen lies, therefore behold, I AM against you, says the LORD GOD.” Ezekiel 13.8. Read on through 13.16 and not only your prophets, but your houses of hell shall face the STORMY WIND, the SPIRIT of GOD, the WRATH of GOD. Can you prepare yourself for the WRATH of GOD? Yes, but only to GOD through GOD one on ONE, for then HE will KNOW that you KNOW HIM, and HE will keep you in HIS EYE of the STORM! And you women who have so desired to stand over the children of GOD in your religious houses, your are no better off! Read 13.17 – 23.

Do not turn away from the ONE GOD to be lead by misunderstanding and false recognition through men’s religions, but seek the ONE GOD of Jacob, of Isaac, of Ishmael, of Abraham of Noah, of Adam, one on ONE, everlasting to everlasting, WHO was on earth in the beginning, returned to earth to BRIDGE the separation, and will

return again for judgment, ONE on ONE, FACE to face with each and every one who has died or is living. “For any one of the house of ISRAEL (the PROCESS of GOD), or of the strangers that sojourn in ISRAEL, who separates himself from ME, taking his idols into his heart and putting the stumbling block of his iniquity before his face, and yet comes to a prophet to inquire for himself of ME, I the LORD will answer him MYSELF; and I will set MY FACE against that man, I will make him a sign and a byword and cut him off from the midst of MY people; and you shall know that I AM the LORD.” Ezekiel 14.7 – 8. And what has happened to the people of Israel since they made for themselves a religion to GOD? Do you separate yourself from GOD in your religion as they did? Think about this deep within your mind, heart, and soul! Have you taken your religion into your heart? Do you put your religion before you and confess your exclusionary ownership of GOD? Do you go to a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar and wave the star of a man, two perpendicular tree trunks, or a crescent & star, and think you are inquiring of GOD? What of your religion and Exodus 20.3? What of your religious symbols and Exodus 20.4 – 5.? On the last day, GOD will scatter you like you have scattered HIM, first among your religion and then among your self-dominating sects; and how many sects are there?

Have men’s religions not placed themselves between GOD and you, becoming idols, before and besides GOD, that are worshiped? What does GOD say about this, “And if the prophet be deceived and speak a word, I, the LORD, have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand against him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people ISRAEL. And they shall bear their punishment – the punishment of the prophet and the punishment of the inquirer shall be alike – .” Ezekiel 14.9 – 10. This is the foretelling of the leaders of religion, proclaiming ownership of GOD, but not ordained by GOD. So who founded Judaism, GOD or Ezra and the congregation? Who founded Christianity, GOD or Saul/Paul and the congregation? Who founded Islam, GOD or Muhammad and those who came after? Who do you inquirer from when seeking GOD? If you go to GOD through GOD, the PROCESS of ISRAEL, know “That the house of ISRAEL may go no more astray from ME, nor defile themselves any more with all their transgressions, but that they may be MY people and I may be their GOD, says the LORD GOD.” Ezekiel 14.11. After HIS VISITATION there is no excuse! John 15.22 – 26. Seek and know the ONE GOD of OLD and NEW, one on ONE, for THEY are ONE, everlasting to everlasting in ONENESS, GOD – ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE IMAGE with SEVEN FACETS.

Only GOD can deliver you, there are no others before or besides HIM. “And the WORD of the LORD came to me: ‘Son of man, when a land sins against ME by acting faithlessly, and I stretch out MY HAND against it, and break its staff of bread and send famine upon it, and cut off from it man and beast, even if these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they would deliver but their own lives by their righteousness, says the LORD GOD.’ “ Ezekiel 14.12 – 14. Can you discern the one on ONE interface with GOD from this verse? Did Noah, Daniel, or Job have a religion between them and GOD? No! So even if these great men were present today they could not save you, so how is it that a religion can save you? Men extract sound bites of GOD to support there religion and draw you in, but they miss the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD’S WORD, of GOD’S ONENESS and thus are lost. Seek the ONE GOD that can

save you this day and every day until your time, for only to GOD through GOD can you be saved. Praise to the ONE GOD WHO CREATED you, TAUGHT you, LEAD you, STOOD before you, COUNSELS you, WHO will JUDGE you in HIM, WHO can CREATE for you a New Paradise! Do you know HIM in ONENESS form beginning to end? Are you seeking HIM? Will you remain with HIM from now to Paradise? It so “TLBYAKY – TLMHFTSUYABGTY – TLLUHCUYAGYP”. Numbers 6.24 – 25 & 27. And “May the LORD GOD REIGN in your life for LIFE!”

Are you becoming prepared in the LORD GOD by the LORD GOD for a link to revelations and the evil of religions? “For thus says the LORD GOD; How much more when I send upon Jerusalem MY Four Sore Acts of Judgment, sword, famine, evil beasts, and pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast!” Ezekiel 14.21. A new addition to the Acts of GOD against men of religion, “evil beasts”. Go and read Revelation Chapter 12 and 13 and then Appendix c & d. If you refuse to seek the TRUTH and UNDERSTANDING of GOD in life to day and excuse it as a mystery to be revealed when you go to meet GOD, be prepared for HE will consider you a mystery, and will not know you! Mathew 7.21 – 23. The LAST WORD of GOD, you hear from GOD, “I never KNEW you; depart from ME, you evildoers!” Now read Ezekiel Chapter 15.

Read Ezekiel Chapter 16, a chapter about ISRAEL the PROCESS of GOD. Read it and understand it in your minds eye, the vision of coming to GOD; growing in GOD; making a religion for yourself and what you have done to your children; GOD’S judgment upon you; how you are like the other religions around you, and even more so worse; and even though you have done all this if you remember the WAY to GOD is through GOD, HE will restore you! Do you now understand all sins are forgivable as long as you KNOW GOD! However, if you do not KNOW GOD, nothing will be forgiven, not even a thought! So will you remain in the iniquity of your religion and its religious god & idols, or will you return to GOD one on ONE?

Are you prepared to look beyond the letters of the words in the book (s) of GOD? How many books are there? There are three, the Tanakh, the Bible, and the Quran, none of which are HOLY for men have muddled in them from the beginning. Therefore, you need to be with GOD one on ONE, through GOD to understand the underlying meaning that is often times different from the story itself. These stories are puzzling, and most times left for history and not used for daily life. The second religion to GOD even calls them a mystery that their followers must wait on GOD for the answers. But, have you not learn that nothing between you and GOD is so far off that you need wait on anybody? If you go to GOD through GOD one on ONE HE will lift the veil, the ink from the paper, and let you see inside HIM. As it is with Chapter 17 in Ezekiel, look beyond the story on the paper, look up the words for definition, and seek the WISDOM of GOD. Here is a tug at the veil. Verses 17.1 – 6 are of GOD, HE SORES and is above all others and HE MADE all things, and you are special to HIM for HE breathed LIFE into you. Verses 17.7 – 10. are of Salacious Satan and his servants, men’s religions; he has no pinions to sore so me must work from below, and from below he tempts man to be like GOD and to claim ownership of GOD in religion, but what will happen, will not GOD utterly remove you from HIS presence? Verses 17.11 – 21. are the confirmation that GOD will remove all those who do not seek HIM directly, from HIS

PRESENCE. Verses 17.22 – 24 is the confirmation that GOD is the ONE and ONLY ONE in charge. Will you now turn you life away from men’s religions and their father and DEATH, and towards GOD through GOD for LIFE? Even Ezekiel struggles with this and asks the LORD of the meaning of this. Read into Chapter 18 to 18.29. the sin of the soul, is a sin, is the SIN against GOD, and is the SIN of DEATH afterlife. Go and read appendix d. However, if you turn and live with GOD in life you shall have LIFE afterlife, for GOD and only GOD can LIFT you up to Heaven!

The WAY of GOD, listen to HIS WORD and understand HIS TRUTH, “Therefore I will judge you, O house of ISRAEL (all of mankind for each and every one is to seek GOD one on ONE), every one according to his ways (religions and things that stand between or besides you and GOD), says the LORD GOD. Repent and turn from all your transgressions, lest iniquity be your ruin. Cast away from you all the transgressions, which you have committed against ME, and get yourselves a NEW HEART and a NEW SPIRIT! Why will you die, O house of ISRAEL? For I have no pleasure in the death of any one, says the LORD GOD; so turn, and live.” Ezekiel 18.30 – 32. HE told them to return to HIM for a NEW HEART and SPIRIT and then HE stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT before them to HAND IT out if they would accept HIM. GOD loves every person on earth, but will only retain those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and ONLY HIM. Remember the dream of Jacob wrestling with GOD, one on ONE, and GOD called it ISRAEL? ISRAEL is the PROCESS, is the WAY of walking, wrestling, striving with GOD one on ONE! “O house of ISRAEL” those who are to seek after GOD! Today, “O houses of Israel” the religions that proclaim ownership of GOD. Read again these verses and listen to the prophecy of religions! Listen not to the words of this work, but seek GOD and listen to HIM as HE leads you.

Are you now prepared to penetrate deep beneath the surface of the letters of the words into the UNDERSTANDING of GOD, the WISDOM of GOD, the GUIDANCE of GOD, the COUNSELING of GOD, for LIFE? ISRAEL was brought to Egypt and prospered through the 11 TH son of Israel the man, Joseph. Is Joseph the Lion, the Sphinx of Egypt? Is Joseph the Physician of Egypt? All that he was and did was TOUCHED by GOD. WISDOM of GOD is like a lioness and will bring you the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the WORD of GOD. However, in Egypt the children of GOD lost sight of ISRAEL and they became captives to their hosts. GOD raised for them another man, a prophet to stand up and fight for them and he brought them to a land of milk and honey. But, they could not remain with ISRAEL for they want to be a kingdom of the earth and asked for a king of men instead of remaining with the KING of LIFE and they were conquered like all earthly nations will be conquered. Then another conquering king knew GOD and sought to transplant the WAY of GOD back into the LAND of GOD and used a remnant of Israel to lay the foundation for the WAY to return to GOD. The remnant was tired of being servants so they made themselves masters and a religion to GOD, a god before and besides GOD, and now all that was in Israel’s descendents, because of ISRAEL, has been lost never to be found again in them; like it is of all religions of being without GOD. For you cannot have two masters! So will GOD now become your MASTER or will you be mastered by religions of men? Read Chapter 19 of Ezekiel and does this paragraph “of GOD ?” not reflect the story of the WORD of

GOD in Ezekiel Chapter 19.?

Who will be your king on earth, a man or the KING? If you do not have the KING on earth you surely will not have HIM in afterlife. Contemplate the WORD of GOD on this very point. Read the first 31 verses of Ezekiel Chapter 20, is this not a more detailed insight into Chapter 19 and into the ways of men and men's religions? And in concluding these verses GOD is plain and direct about seeking HIM through men's religions, "And shall I be inquired of by you, O house of Israel (the nation, the religion)? As I LIVE, says the LORD GOD, I will not be inquired of by you!" You who are self-righteous in your religion, believing that you have GOD and that all others are infidels, condemned if they will not confess your doctrine, open your heart, souls, and mind, and listen to the WORD of GOD without your religious principles, precepts, and opinions. "What is in your mind shall never happen—the thought, 'Let us be like the nations, like the tribes of the countries, and worship wood and stone.'" Ezekiel 20.32.

For you who want to know GOD one on ONE, let HIM lead you, "As I LIVE, says the LORD GOD, surely with a MIGHTY HAND and an OUTSTRETCHED ARM, and with wrath poured out, I will be KING over you." Ezekiel 20.33. Will you stand with GOD as your KING or will men's religions reign over your life and GOD'S wrath be poured out upon you? Only GOD and no others before or besides HIM can deliver you. Go now and forevermore in the WAY of GOD without the hindrance of religion. There are wars among men today, but wrath is GOD'S and shall be delivered to all without the knowledge of GOD'S ONENESS. So will you remain in fear of the terror of men or will the fear of the wrath of GOD return you to GOD? For men's terror kills you, your flesh dies, but your soul is in GOD'S hand for LIFE or DEATH afterlife! If GOD KILLS you your soul it is DEAD and is lost to weep & gnash for eternity in DEATH.

The Last Return, Judgment Day, is the SIXTH FACET of GOD. Listen to HIS calling for a one on ONE interface with you, "I will bring you out from the peoples and gather you out of the countries where you are scattered, with a MIGHTY HAND and an OUTSTRETCHED ARM, and with wrath poured out; and I will bring you into the wilderness of the peoples, and there I will enter into judgment with you FACE to face." Ezekiel 20.34 – 35. GOD is clear here of HIS ONENESS, "I will enter into judgment with you" and that it will be ONE on one, "FACE to face." and at that time HIS TRUTH shall be revealed to all nations. "into the wilderness of the peoples" the outcasts of religion, for today people of religion rest in the comfort of their religious houses and cast out all others who will not confess their doctrine. For those that have sought GOD and know HIS TRUTH there shall be salvation, but for all others GOD shall turn HIS FACE and not acknowledge them, and HIS WRATH shall rend their soul for the fire of hell. "As for you, O houses of religion, thus says the LORD GOD; Go serve every one of you his idols, now and hereafter, if you will not listen to ME; but MY HOLY NAME you shall no more profane with your gifts and your idols." Ezekiel 20.39. While you still live you have time! Seek HIM now and forevermore! Can you not feel HIS VOICE inside you? Can you not hear HIS LOVE for you?

Man has made a claim about the "Seven Deadly Sins", but yet GOD said "All of man has sinned and falls short of the GLORY of GOD! And the wages of sin is death!"

However, what transpires beyond death, afterlife? What will GOD use to determine LIFE or DEATH afterlife? Is there a SIN that is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY against GOD? ONE GOD, ONE SIN, a single condition so atrocious that even GOD will not forgive? Not a sin measure by numbers, but a single event, a single condition, a single decision? YES, and that SIN is the FIRST & LAST SIN of man!. It here in this work is called the 8TH SIN and is discussed in appendix D, D for DEATH. Is there any hope for SALVATION? Is there any hope for man? Is there any hope after Armageddon? Is there any hope in this New, this Last World War of Religion, of Tribulation upon the world today? YES, HOPE in the ONE GOD, in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS, in HIS NAME! You must seek and know GOD through GOD one on ONE, and through HIM and ONLY HIM you shall be saved. "And you shall know that I AM the LORD, when I deal with you for MY NAME'S SAKE, not according to your evil ways, nor according to your current doings, O house of ISRAEL, says the LORD GOD." "O house of ISRAEL", the people of the PROCESS of GOD, who seek GOD one on ONE, for even in your SALVATION you to are not RIGHTEOUS, you are not even righteous, for you too, like all of man kind without GOD, sin in the seven sins of life, every day. So when you have come to know GOD, be humble and contrite for your spouse, brother, sister, neighbor, easy so far, and yes even your enemy! To LOVE like GOD has LOVED and LOVES even today, is a hard and narrow way, and ONLY through HIM can it be accomplished. So forget the word of men and their religions, fauns of the father of evil, and seek the WORD of GOD from GOD through GOD one on ONE.

But where is the WORD of GOD, is it in the Tanakh only, is it in the Bible only, is it in the Quran only? No it is in LIFE, and one must dig deep in all three to understand the manipulations of men, for their religion and how that have changed their book for the strength of their religion. For example, why are the books of the Tanakh not in the not in the same order as the books of the Bible? Now dig even a little deeper, and look at yourself, is your mind and heart the same thing? Then why in Proverbs 4.23 does the Tanakh call for you to, "guard your mind," and the Bible call for you to, "Keep your heart,"? And in the Quran it calls to the power of "the book", the Tanakh, and to the Greatness of Christ as a prophet, so it to calls to the bible? So whose book is the BOOK? None for they have all been manipulated by men and men's religions, so you must work alone with GOD to understand HIS WISDOM. If you do not vision a fire burning out of the South, starting at a river and burning North, never contained by men, but only by itself because it has consumed all the fuel on earth. This is what is faced by those who do not KNOW GOD one on ONE! Ezekiel Chapter 20.45 – 49. For you who prefer the Tanakh it is the first five verses of Chapter 21. See even men cannot agree on the divisions of the chapters within their respective books, yet they claim them to be HOLY. No, it would be better to say they are lacking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD! So, you see you must go to GOD through GOD one on ONE to be WHOLE with GOD!

The vision of the Last World War, a war that cannot be won expect in world peace, and there cannot be peace until the world recognizes the ONENESS of GOD without religion. Whose vision? A vision of ancient of days, a vision at the dawning of men's religions to GOD. Ezekiel 21.1 – 7. The SWORD of GOD is prepared and in ancient of days Old Babylon wielded the sword against Israel and Judah, and today the

New Babylon wields the sword against the Old and Israel; though the first is by oppression and the second by pact. The Old Babylon is obvious for it is in the history of mankind, but the New is not so. For is it in the future or is it alive today? "for all nations have drunk, fallen by, the wines of her impure passion, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have grown rich with the wealth of her wantonness." Revelation 18.3. She lives today, though veiled in her own tapestry of lies, if you open your eyes you will see her setting of seven land masses, not of her own, but conquered. She is full of many peoples of the world and she even has two languages, or even three if you consider the conquered. Why this preamble? Read Ezekiel 21.19. "two ways", an ancient way and a new way, death comes to the world! And who beats the earth with the greatest military machine ever, yet does not succeed in ending terrorism? Tribulation a time of wars and rumors of wars, of pestilence, and famine in a global economy where life is at its most fragile. Count the wars, here are just three, the Middle East, Afghanistan, and Iraq. Count the rumors, North Korea, Iran, "Any who aid terrorist are terrorists, and the U.S. will take action!" Count the pestilence, aids, sars, bird flu, West Nile, mad cow, limes disease, and don't forget the old ones anthrax, small pox, TB, and botulism! And in a world of global gluttony of food production people starve to death in the self-proclaiming greatest nation and around the world. And what is coming to the world, Ezekiel 21.24 – 27. Are you prepared for the end times? Are they here or is this just the beginning? Will you live another 38 years? Will your descendents survive for a 1000 beyond that? And on the last day who will stand up for GOD, but GOD HIMSELF? Continue through verse 32 and Chapter 22 also.

And what did the chosen nation of GOD do in ancient of days? Is chapter 23 not clear on what she did and how she divided into Israel and Judah from ISRAEL. And GOD will return her iniquities with HIS WRATH. And is her lewdness not even worse today as she is bedecked of three religions of men who spread her open and penetrate deep inside her for their pleasure all the while ignoring her pain. And what shall become of her today? She shall be left to incinerate in the BREATH of GOD, the VOICE of GOD as HE breaths out upon those who are not under the PROTECTION of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, HIS ONENESS! You are in a state of terror, and so are your neighbors, some because of David Worriers, and others because of Goliath. Yet, the world seeks sanctuary in the conjoining of religions and the prostitution of GOD! How, much longer will HE bear their indignation's?

Look at the world today and the uproar for GOD! Yet the uproar is not to GOD but for religions to GOD. So all of the world seeks to be fulfilled in religion and they place their choicest things into to religion, and they are still full of sin. They have become like frogs setting in a pot of water. As the water boils the frog is dumb to the signs of the times and is cooked in his own caldron. Then even the water boils way and the lifeless body is incinerated. And last the thing he sought protection in is consumed. And there will be a great weep and gnashing of souls that are without GOD. And the soul that is with GOD will go on to the end, to LIFE EVERLASTING. And if this transpires before the end, some will survive and come to know that GOD is GOD, and is not the letter of the law, but the life; and is not three in one, but ONE in ONE; and is not just a prophet, but THEE PROPHET in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT.

If you survive, and more so if you are with GOD, be not spiteful to those who have been lost, but be MERCIFUL as GOD is MERCIFUL to those who remain. Point them in the direction of GOD, one on ONE and let GOD LEAD them to HIS LIGHT. For no man can lead any one to GOD, for if he tries he is either looking towards GOD and loses sight of the one he is helping, or he is look towards the one needing help and loses sight of GOD. Therefore, it should be clear that the ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD, without the hindrance of any thing! You must cling to GOD with both with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with your entire strength to be able to rest with GOD.

Is Tyre the allegory of Christianity in Ezekiel Chapter 26.! For when Judaism fell at the feet of CHRIST, not at HIS Crucifixion, but at HIS VERY PRESENCE in the midst of them, IMMANUEL, Christianity rushed in to fill the breach left by GOD. If the breach was, and it was, caused by GOD, who can TRULY FILL it, but GOD ALONE? And when Islam arose in the east have not all three suffered at the hands of each other, the hands of evil? So the WORD of GOD is much more than history, it is a VISION QUEST for each and every Soul that seeks to return to GOD. Are you on a VISION QUEST with GOD or have you become blind and deaf in the self-righteousness of your religion? And as Christianity is like Tyre so is the nation she has conquered and the god she has created, America and Liberty & Democracy! Not as defined by men, but as prostituted by men. How is this possible? Listen to the words of the reigning king of U.S., king Bush II, "Freedom and Democracy is not America's gift to the World, it is ALMIGHTY GOD'S GIFT to the world!" Through his words come the haunts of Ezekiel Chapter 28. And your ally Israel shall be like Sidon and perish along with you. Then the Millennium REIGN of GOD will begin with a RESTORATION of ISRAEL. Oh, Israel, and what of your lesser ally with Whom you made peace through your first ally? Egypt to shall come to a great defeat, however she shall be but a spec of her former self Ezekiel Chapter 29 through Chapter 32. At the hands of her own brothers she shall come to and end for she made peace with the Great Enemy, and thus she is an enemy, by the words of the prophet Muhammad in the book of Islam. And if the lesser ally suffers thus, how much more the first ally? That is left for the Revelation of John and individual insight from GOD. Go and seek GOD, and understand the vision of the sign of the times. Is this New World War, this Religious World War not the beginning of the end? Can you vision the end of evil; can you feel DEATH couching at your door; can you understand the WRATH of GOD?

Read, feel, and hear HIS WORD now, "Say to them, As I live, says the LORD GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live; turn back, turn back from your evil ways; for why will you die, _?" Ezekiel 33.11. HE is revealing to you the wickedness of religion and is calling to you to turn back to HIM and HIM alone, one on ONE. Will you? Do you not hear HIM? Do you not see the revelation? Are you blind and dumb to GOD in your religion? HE is calling to you! Will you see and understand the visions? Who can remove your affliction in religion? Only GOD can and ONLY ONE on one will HE!

This work is not here to call you to follow it, but it is here to Trumpet a return to GOD, a return one by one, one on ONE with GOD through GOD. And in so doing it

leaves your life and your LIFE in your own hands. Will you now reach for GOD? Or will you reach for Sidon, Tyre, and Israel the nation that has become like all nations, full of blood, filth, and fear? If you turn to GOD one on ONE, and away from your wicked ways GOD will return to you. But do not put your words in the MOUTH of GOD and claim ownership of HIM, for then your end will be set at your death and it will be DEATH. If you think there is safety in numbers, and that is why you couch your membership among the nations, listen to GOD, "Yet you say, 'The WAY of the LORD is not just.' O houses of religion, I will judge each of you according to his ways." Ezekiel 33.20. "each of you" one on ONE, face to FACE you will stand before GOD for Judgment and receive LIFE or DEATH as the sentence of afterlife.

Israel listen to how you claim ownership and possession of the Promised Land of ancient of days today. Now listen to the WORD of GOD concerning you, "Therefore say to them, Thus says the LORD GOD: You eat flesh with the blood, and lift up your eyes to your idols, and shed blood; shall you then possess the land? You resort to the sword, you commit abominations and each of you defiles his neighbor's wife; shall you then possess the land? Say this to them, Thus says the LORD GOD: As I LIVE, surely those who are in the waste places shall fall by the sword; and him that is in the open field I will give to the beasts to be devoured; and those who are in strongholds and in caves shall die by pestilence. And I will make the land a desolation and a waste; and her proud might shall come to an end; and the mountains of Israel shall be desolate that none will pass through. Then they will know that I AM the LORD, when I have made the land a desolation and a waste because of all their abominations which they have committed." Ezekiel 33.25 – 29.

Will you listen to the words of this work? Not likely, for you do not even listen to the WORD of GOD. So what is left for this work, but to end its effort, with the WORD of GOD during HIS VISITATION, and leave the rest up to GOD. And no doubt the world shall come down upon the worker and crush him in his COMFORT of John 15.18 through 16.4. And no doubt you will run for shelter in your house of hell, and bow before the fauns of the father of hell. At least it has spoken up about the GLORY of GOD, and it will leave you to seek the WORD of GOD one on ONE with GOD through GOD.

Look at your religion and how your shepherds stand over/above you and speak down to you, and how they clothe themselves before you! Ask yourself how your religion looks upon those who will not confess its doctrine. Ask your rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders and other religious leaders and scholars the same question. Then look out upon the world and see the weak, the sick, the crippled, the one that have left you for another, and the ones that have given up. How have you and your leaders and your religion treated them? Is it not your first goal to convert them though you disguise it behind humanity? Now listen to what GOD has to say about your actions, yes your actions, for without you and your mammon the beasts of religions die. "The WORD of the LORD came to me; 'Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds (false prophets) of ISRAEL (the PROCESS to GOD), prophesy, and say to them, even to the shepherds, Thus says the LORD GOD; Ho, shepherds of ISRAEL who have been feeding yourselves! Should not shepherds feed the sheep? You eat the fat, you clothe

yourselves with wool, you slaughter the fatlings; but you do not feed the sheep. The weak you have not strengthened, the sick you have not healed, the crippled you have not bound up, the strayed you have not brought back, the lost you have not sought, and with force and harshness you have ruled them.” Ezekiel 34.1 – 4. If you TRULY believe you have GOD in your religion why then do you leave a trail of blood of HIS children behind you? How much blood was spent in the wars of ancient of days? How much blood was spent in the Christian Crusades? How much blood was spent in response? How much blood was spent of the American Indians? How much blood was spent of the Africans who were forced to America? How much blood was spent in a civil war? How much blood was spent in Africa and India? How much blood was spent the World Wars? And how much blood is being spent in the New World War, the Last World War of this age, the Religious World War, the war of tribulation?

Listen to what GOD says about the shepherds; the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders and other religious leaders and scholars, the false prophets, “Thus says the LORD GOD, Behold, I AM against the shepherds; and I will require my sheep at their hand, and put a stop to their feeding the sheep; no longer shall the shepherds feed themselves. I will rescue my sheep from their mouths, that they may not be food for them.” Ezekiel 34.10. Can you see the filthiness of religions coming to the LIGHT? Can you feel the ONENESS of GOD without the hindrance of religion, “I AM” “I will” “I will” there is not this one, that one, or the other one is, will or will. IT is GOD and GOD ALONE WHO is your GOD and WHO will save you without religion. Religions shepherd the dead today, feeding on their mammon sacrifice and fear. Some how the world has become deaf and dumb to GOD, needing a religion to give HIM to them. Why can’t you be one on ONE with HIM without religion? You can, and you must! Do not fear religion or their shepherds, for one is from men, and the other is men, and both are full of sin. GOD will SHEPHERD HIS flock at HIS LAST RETURN, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, and in SPIRIT today, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Who is your shepherd? Is it GOD or is it a religion that you have placed between you and GOD, listening to men’s words instead of GOD’S? Will you turn and seek HIM one on ONE now and forevermore or will you remain in the hindrance of your religion that you chose? If you can choose a religion why can’t you chose just GOD and GOD ALONE? It is hard to walk with GOD one on ONE and follow HIS NARROW WAY, but know that you won’t be lonely, for GOD will be with you. Will you choose GOD or will you remain in your religion, feeding the beast with mammon, and chants to your idle religious idol, your religion?

Know that there is ONLY ONE that can lead you and that is GOD. Today in HIS FIFTH FACET, HE is looking for you to return to HIM one on ONE. “For thus says the LORD GOD: Behold, I, I MYSELF will search for MY sheep, and will seek them out.” Ezekiel 34.11. Can the ONENESS of GOD be any CLEARER, DIRECTLY from GOD, “I MYSELF”. So if HE is SEARCHING for you ONE on one why do you hide in religion and avoid being one on ONE with HIM? HE searched during HIS THIRD FACET as HE led the descendants of Jacob and sojourners through the prophets. HE searched during HIS VISITATION as HE stood amongst HIS children, and walked and talked with them. And HE does it today as the HOLY SPIRIT. Do you hear HIM; HE is telling you plainly that HE is ONE. Now will you know HIM and understand the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? The FIRST in heaven to create heaven and earth and man. The

SECOND on earth in the Garden to dwell with man. The THIRD in life to wrestle with man (ISRAEL the PROCESS of GOD). The FOURTH on earth to return man to HIM one on ONE. The FIFTH in life to COUNSEL man in the WAY. The SIXTH on earth to judge man and pass on LIFE or DEATH. And the SEVENTH in Paradise to dwell with man (generic: male & female remember Genesis and the creation of man); man, those who know HIM, WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in ONENESS. Now listen to HIM as HE speaks of HIS MILLENNIUM REIGN in HIS FIFTH FACET, "I MYSELF will be the SHEPHERD of MY sheep, and I will make them lie down, says the LORD GOD." Ezekiel 34.15. HE came to earth at the FIRST RETURN to BRIDGE the gap of separation and become the SHEPHERD of SALVATION. HE will return a second time to seek out all HIS sheep, but until then HE will COUNSEL them one on ONE in HIS FIFTH FACET. HE is ONE in heaven, in life, and on earth. Seek HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that when HE comes again HE shall seek, find, know, and retain you. But, if not, it shall be as in the Garden when Adam and Eve hid from GOD for they heard HIM walking in the Garden. You will see and hear GOD when HE returns for judgment. Will you run to HIM for comfort or will you hide from HIM in your religion and be scattered to the lake of fire?

Now hear HIM for HE tells you that HE is your SAVIOR, "I will save MY flock, they shall no longer be a prey; and I will judge between sheep and sheep." Ezekiel 34.22. HIS "Flock", these are the individuals that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek and know HIM in HIS ONENESS. Are you in HIS flock or a flock of men's religious diversion? HE will "judge between sheep and sheep", between those who don't know HIM and who claim to know HIM, and those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. Now listen to the foretelling of that day during HIS visitation, "Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall be in MY flock, but he who does MY WILL. On Judgment Day men of religion will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I reveal to them, 'I never knew you for you never knew ME; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" Paraphrased from Matthew 7.21 – 23. Will you now seek HIM one on ONE to know HIS TRUTH? HE has been on earth and will return again; be prepared! Or will you remain with men's religions that have become your fortress and redeemer in place of GOD? What fortress of men can stand against the MIGHTY RIGHT HAND of GOD? When the world was one in language and mind, their tower of Babel could not, so how is it that you can in your religion when the hatred of the other religions rip at your foundations while you rip at theirs, and GOD HIMSELF rips at you?

Seek and know HIM and HE will know you for HE said, "And they shall know that I the LORD their GOD, AM with them, and that they, the house of ISRAEL, are MY people, says the LORD GOD. And you are MY sheep, the sheep of MY pasture, and I AM your GOD, says the LORD GOD." Ezekiel 34.30 – 31. Is this a parable? Is this an example of being one on ONE with GOD? "the house of ISRAEL", not the nation at that time for GOD had discarded that nation, the 10.5 tribes that split from Judah in a civil war. "the house of ISRAEL," not the house of Judah, David, for GOD had discarded them also. "the house of ISRAEL", an ancient HOUSE, and ancient WAY, the WAY of GOD in the PROCESS of GOD, being one on ONE with GOD. What stands between a

shepherd of the field and a sheep? Nothing, as nothing is to stand between you and GOD as HE TOLD you in HIS First Commandment. The LORD GOD is your ONE and ONLY GOD and you must seek HIS VOICE, HIS WORD, to know HIM.

When you have found GOD and are able to look upon the children of GOD and their desolation because they have not yet found GOD, remain humble and contrite before the LORD GOD. Ezekiel Chapter 35. For it is out of LOVE and MERCY that the children of GOD are given opportunity after opportunity to return to GOD, but not forever! If you cannot remain humble and contrite before the LORD GOD then how can you LOVE LIKE the LORD GOD? When was the last time that your religious leader washed your feet? John 13.1 – 20. What are the levels of leadership in men's religions? Does the highest level wash the feet of the indigent man on their doorstep? Or are his followers required to bow and kiss his ring? Not specifically these acts, but allegorically. Who serves whom in men's religions? When did you last wash the feet of your enemy?

Here is the vision of all of men's religions, "Draw in the weak and the seeker and offer them something different. Manipulate the word of GOD for them so that they do not seek HIS WORD from HIM. When attacked, defend vigorously until an end is put to the attackers. And at each victory jump and shout for joy. For those who will not join you terrify them with threats of damnation and make them a scourge before men. Eventually, the strongest will survive." And when GOD has had HIS fill of men's religions what will become of them? Ezekiel 36.1 – 7.

Discernment of things to come for ISRAEL, the children of GOD that seek GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of men's religions. Ezekiel 36.8 – 15. Will GOD act on your behalf, or because of HIMSELF? All men sin, and every day sin more, however only a few do not SIN, for they seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD one on ONE. And you that seek the LORD GOD in this manor shall be hated and despised for your rebellion. You are not hated and despised because of what you say or what you do, but because of GOD. For those who act do not know GOD. So HE will act that all may know HIM for WHO HE IS and yet they will hate HIM! John 15.18 – 16.4. If you turn and seek HIM hear what HE will do for you, "A NEW HEART I will give you, and a NEW SPIRIT I will put within you; and I will take out of your flesh the heart of stone and give you a HEART of FLESH. And I will put MY SPIRIT within you, and cause you to walk in MY statutes and be careful to observe MY ordinances." Ezekiel 36.26 – 27. Hear and understand the ONENESS of GOD and HIS SPIRIT in "MY SPIRIT" the HOLY SPIRIT, and the HEART of STONE – the tablets of the TEN COMMANDMENTS (the letter of the law) and the HEART of FLESH – GOD on earth (the LIFE of the law). GOD did not change it, but switched it from application to LIVING; for men apply it to men with unrighteousness, however in LIVING it with GOD it is applied in LOVE. Go back and read the TEN Commandments, THREE for GOD, ONE to be LIKE GOD, and SIX to LOVE your neighbor! Seek and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD and what HE has done for each and every one of HIS children. What two commandments did HE recite for you in HIS FORTH FACET when HE visited the earth? "The first is, 'Hear, O ISRAEL; the LORD our GOD, the LORD is ONE; and you shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your

soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength.’ The second is this, ‘You shall LOVE your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no other commandment greater than these.” Mark 12.29 – 31. HE HIMSELF has told you HE is ONE. Will you listen to HIM? Or will you cling to your religion? If you cling to and love your religion how can you LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, soul, mind, and strength? You cannot, and that is why religion is evil, for they have made themselves a god before GOD. For their love is your mammon sacrifice and not your LIFE, and that is why they hate all that will not confess their ways. Why is it they do not follow HIS WORD? Matthew 10.8 – 9. Take away the mammon and the beast dies, but the children of GOD are free to seek GOD one on ONE. And who better to LEAD you than the ONE LORD GOD & SAVIOR, one on ONE?

What is the future appearance of ISRAEL, the Flock of the children of GOD, who know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD? Ezekiel 36.33 – 38. Where will these people come from? Are they only from the 12 tribes of Jacob? With all the crossbreeding of millenniums what is left of the pure blood line? Not even a trace, so it is by all accounts up to GOD to decide, as it was in ancient of days when HE welcomed any sojourner who sought after HIM as native to HIM. “And I heard the number of the sealed, a hundred and forty-four thousand sealed, out of every tribe of the sons of Israel (the man),” Revelation 7.4. “After this I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no man could number, from every nation, from all tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the Throne and before the LAMB, clothed in white robes, with palm branches in their hands, and crying out with a loud voice, ‘SALVATION belongs to our GOD who sits upon the Throne, and to the LAMB!’ “ Revelation 7.9 – 10. “the LAMB”, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, for man will walk again with GOD in paradise. “And I saw no temple in the city, for its temple is the LORD GOD the ALMIGHTY and the LAMB.” Revelation 21.22. “Behold, I AM coming soon, bringing MY RECOMPENSE, to repay every one for what he has done. I AM the ALPHA and the OMEGA, the FIRST and the LAST, the BEGINNING and the END.” Revelation 22.12.

An apparition of the POWER of GOD! “The HAND of the LORD was upon me, and HE brought me out by the SPIRIT of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the plain; it was full of bones.” Ezekiel 37.1. “The HAND of the LORD”, the RIGHT HAND of GOD the POWER of GOD amongst the nations in ancient of days. So the POWER of GOD was with Ezekiel. However, GOD brought HIM to WISDOM by GOD’S SPIRIT. Not separate in personages as in Christianity’s triune, three headed god, but ONE in BEING, SPIRIT, PERSON. So you have been told and seen it written in the WORD of GOD, not you have seen it in application. Yet, greater power than this will you see if you seek GOD. “it was full of bones.” “And HE LED me round among them; and behold, there were very many upon the plain; and lo, they were very dry.” Religions of men suck the marrow of GOD’s children dry, and when they have sucked you dry of LIFE and mammon they will leave you for dead. But, if your return to GOD before your death, they will seek your death. Let them have your life, as they have taken many lives in this New World War, but do not let them have your soul. Seek GOD one on ONE for HE, and HE ALONE is the ONLY ONE that can restore the soul. Read on in Ezekiel 37 to verse 14. Then on through the end of this Chapter. A REVELATION of the end, when the sheep will be separated from the goats, and the goats will be left out to bleat

and chomp at their desolation? Or time of peace before the Dark & Terrible Day of Judgment? To KNOW the ANSWER you must work with GOD through GOD from beginning to end and around again.

It is a time of peace before the end of this age! Read Ezekiel Chapter 38 and Revelation Chapter 4 through 20.10. Has this work not brought insight into GOD and HIS WORD and WORK through Ezekiel about the issues with men and their religions and what will become of them? And yet the grains of WISDOM shared in this work could not fill one cup of one sand bag to stop the flood of men's religions against your life. Therefore, you must seek WISDOM from GOD through GOD one on ONE to be protected from Satan and his Servants o Salaciousness, men's religions! Read Revelation Chapter 12 & 13, then appendix c & d. Then seek and test this work with the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD. Now read Ezekiel Chapter 39. Can you begin to see the signs of the times for this age, and of things to come for those religions who battle over GOD in this New War of Wars? And in the end you will know GOD, "and I will not hide MY FACE any more from them, when I pour out MY SPIRIT upon the house of ISRAEL, says the LORD GOD." Ezekiel 39.29. Revelation 21.23.

The last nine chapters of Ezekiel deal with the image of the TEMPLE of the LORD and HIS CITY on earth. As there is no temple after the close of this age, this must be a time after the King of Persia or a time to come. As Jerusalem shall be great again before Armageddon, and the PROPHECY through Ezekiel this would appear to be the design and allotments for the MILLENIUM REIGN of GOD on earth. A time when men return to GOD one on ONE in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. And as always, all are welcome to GOD, if they are circumcised in the flesh, and additionally in the heart, an additional indication this is the design for the MILLENIUM REIGN. "... O house of ISRAEL, let there be an end to all your abominations, in admitting foreigners, uncircumcised in heart and flesh, to be in MY SANCTUARY, profaning it, when you offer to ME MY FOOD, the fat and the blood." For in HIS FOURTH FACET, the BODY of CHRIST, GOD gave all that sought HIM one on ONE a RENEWED HEART & SPIRIT. So if you accept in the flesh the COVENANT of GOD before there was a religion to GOD, and accept HIM into your mind, heart, and soul as the ONE LORD GOD, HE will give you HIS HEART & SOUL one on ONE!

This work has talked about seeking GOD one on ONE and receiving HIS WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING from HIM. Now it is spoken of in the WORD of GOD, "As for these four youths, GOD gave them LEARNING and SKILL in all the LETTERS and WISDOM; and Daniel had UNDERSTANDING in all visions and dreams." Daniel 1.17. So man will condemn this work as the ranting of a crazed lunatic. If you listen to them who are you listening too? Is it not men and not GOD? Have you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY sought GOD one on ONE for HIS WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING? If you do, what will you learn? That is why this work has clamored about not following it, but testing it with GOD and seeking GOD one on ONE. Who can give you SKILL in UNDERSTANDING all the LETTERS of the WORD of GOD, but GOD HIMSELF! So again seek GOD one on ONE without the hindrance of men's religions!

So you who like to counter the word of GOD with logic, here is your support from

the magicians, the enchanters, the sorcerers, and men's religions. "The thing that the king asks is difficult, and none can show it to the king except the gods, whose dwelling is not with flesh." Daniel 2.11. Yet history of the descendents of Jacob shows that GOD was with them. And if a GOD dwelt among man, and even more so with FLESH what kind of GOD would HE be, but the ONE & ONLY LORD GOD & SAVIOR! John 10.18 and Luke 24.26 – 40. So you who seek to counter the word of GOD with logic, and your logic comes from history here is another challenge. As you live and breath today, what did you do yesterday; the day before that; and back to your birth. Did you live before or after W.W.II? Was there a W.W.II? How do you know? Because of history, because of the documentation of man! And what is the bible? Is it not a document of history? A history of GOD with man on earth? Did Rome exist, did the Romans occupy the HOLY land in the time of CHRIST? And before that is there history? One only needs to spend some time in the World Book Encyclopedia under World History to go back 12,000 years and the growing of crops and the domestication of animals! And where did this take place, but in the middle east, in the LAND of GOD! So, you historians of artifacts, the bible is an artifact of GOD, when do you declare that this historical artifact becomes a lie? And you who believe so strongly in evolution that it has become your god, answer this question. Why would the greatest species, man, evolve to become the most fragile? Would, man not be the first to die in a catastrophic world event where food production was lost or decreased; power generation eliminated; water polluted; and air suffocating? So in all of men's, man made glorification, he can do nothing against the signs of the times, wars and rumors of wars; aids, sars, TB, polio, etal.; and homeless, hungry, starving brothers! So seek GOD one on ONE for HE is your ONLY HOPE, and HIS WAY is the ONLY WAY, for all that is of men will perish!

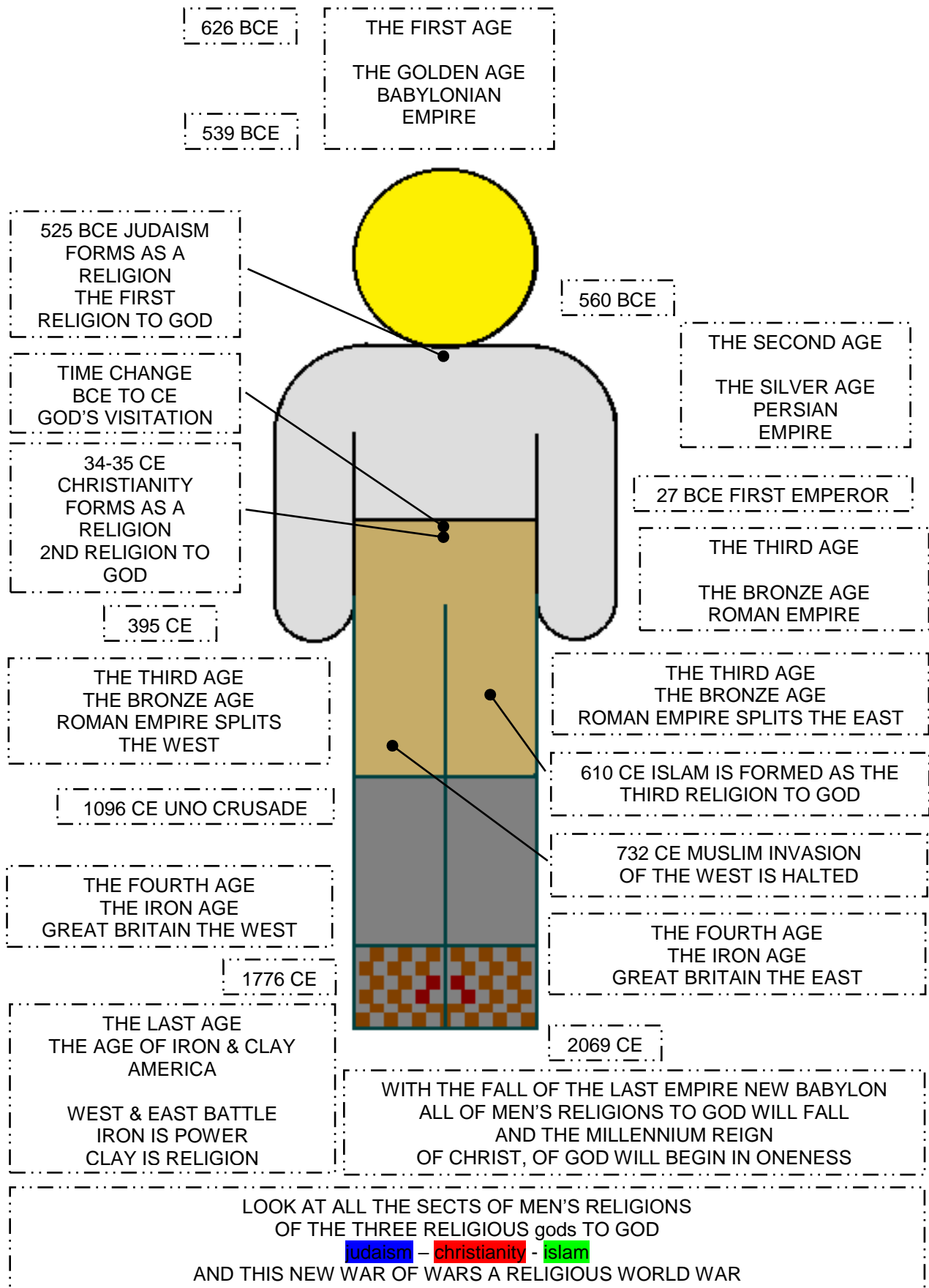
Seek GOD, HE is your GUIDE and SALVATION. "Daniel said: 'Blessed be the NAME of GOD for ever and ever, to WHOM belong WISDOM and MIGHT.'" Daniel 2.20. "for ever and ever" meaning unchanged from the beginning to the end, GOD is ONE and remains as ONE for ever and ever. Read on through 23. A GREAT MOUNTAIN bigger than any mountain stands before you on your journey through life. You see A FACET of the MOUNTAIN and there are SIX FACETS, which you cannot see. There is ONE WAY to the PINNACLE and it will take you by the SIXTH FACET. The WAY is hard and few are able to traverse it for it is so narrow and long that it reveals the entire MOUNTAIN. You will be amazed that it is a SINGLE ROCK. However, if you are able to cling to each FACET, the path is not wide enough for one, so you must cling to the MOUNTAIN; if you cling to another the strength of two hands cannot hold the weight of two people, let alone a congregation; you will stand at the SUMMIT, the SEVENTH FACET and will be able to look into Paradise.

Do you seek wisdom from GOD or are you blindly following the religions of men? Do you sacrifice to religion or do the WILL of GOD? How can you know HIS WILL if you don't know HIM? Before you cling to any FACET of the MOUNTAIN go back around the MOUNTAIN and you will return to this point and from beginning to end you will be one on ONE with the MOUNTAIN, and know this is the ONLY WAY to the SUMMIT. The FACETS of the past are examples of GOD'S LOVE and men's inability to reach GOD without HIM. You must cling to HIM! Now you live during HIS last FACET of LIFE when you must chose between men and GOD because HIS next FACET will be revealed on a

dark and terrible day, a day in which few will survive. Will you choose men's religions of gods for GOD, or GOD one on ONE? This work will take you to the end of the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and give you a glimpse into things to come, but it is you to you through GOD to find UNDERSTANDING.

The kingdoms of earth as portrayed in the image of a man, "The head of this image was of fine gold, its breast and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze, its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of clay." Daniel 2.32 – 33. The image is destroyed during the last kingdom of iron and clay. "... But the STONE that struck the image became a GREAT MOUNTAIN and filled the whole earth." Daniel 2.35. The last great kingdom to rule the world is America, a kingdom of conquest not of threat, for they occupy a land that was not theirs. However, they are shaken at the core for the whore, Liberty and the beast she rides, democracy! They give all to all, with murder at both ends of life! The "STONE" that will strike the world is the ONENESS of GOD, the KNOWLEDGE & WISDOM of HIS PRESENCE on earth to the end of the age. GOD in the FLESH speaks of the setting up of this New Kingdom, "And I tell you, you are Peter, and on this ROCK I will build MY CHURCH, and the powers of death shall not prevail against it." Matthew 16.18. Understand here that the ROCK is not physical, it is a SPIRITUAL ANCHOR with GOD, for the "ROCK" referred to in this verse was Peter's knowledge of JESUS as the CHRIST, as GOD, in ONENESS of BEING – SPIRIT - PERSON! "Upon this ONENESS I will build MY CHURCH!" HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE CHURCH is a small flock of disciples that know and believe in HIS ONENESS. "this ROCK", the knowledge that JESUS was the CHRIST, IMMANUEL – that is in their midst, and HE is filling the whole earth against this New World War. HE has been greatly abused and rejected by the first religion to GOD, Judaism; divided and corrupted by the second religion to GOD, Christianity; and suppressed and subjugated by the third religion to GOD, Islam! But, then again all religions have manipulated GOD by their precepts, and required confession of membership, placing themselves between you and GOD and violating the two greatest commandments. Therefore, will you remain in the violations of men's religions and be part of the destruction of the image? The end of the image is for another time, a time to come; can you read the signs? Will you seek understanding of the fragility of iron and clay? The greatest military machine of men ever to be present on earth, yet unable to stop 911. Once upon a world, no twice, for defense of the World, but now on the offensive, for she cannot defend herself.

The New Kingdom of GOD beginning with the UNDERSTANDING of the World to HIS First Return to earth in ONENESS of BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON, "And in the days of those kings the GOD of heaven will set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed, nor shall ITS sovereignty be left to another people. IT shall break in pieces all these kingdoms and bring them to an end, and IT shall stand for ever;" Daniel 2.44. This will be a time of tribulation when do not understand why death couches at their door; medicine is crushed between new and old; and starvation festers in gluttony! IT is the SOVEREIGNTY – SUPREME POWER and AUTHORITY – of GOD that HE HIMSELF stood on earth to build HIS CHURCH, not a religion with a temple of stone and wood, but a little flock of believers in the ONENESS of GOD with a TEMPLE of FLESH & SPIRIT. ". . . and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age." Matthew 28.20. Look at all the examples during HIS visitation, where HE healed the lame, blind,



sick and even raised the dead, they were all one on ONE, there was no religion between HIM and those HE touched. HIS ONENESS is everlasting to everlasting, HE was, is, and ever shall be the ROCK of your salvation, one on ONE with GOD, without religion. Do not hide from GOD in your religion, because of the knowledge you have gained; like Adam & Eve did! For their example will be your reality on Judgment Day. You will be scattered from paradise to be consumed by fire!

A confession by the king of Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar, "The king said to Daniel, 'Truly, your GOD is GOD of gods and LORD of kings, and a REVEALER of mysteries, for you have been able to reveal this mystery.' " Daniel 2.47. The world may know of GOD, but they do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY come to HIM and KNOW HIM. Nebuchadnezzar knew of GOD, but did not know GOD for he set up a golden image to be worshiped. Do you know of GOD and worship something earthly, a star of a man; a cross of two perpendicular tree trunks; a crescent moon & star of heaven symbols of men's religions to GOD? They worship their god, their religion, and its symbol to have GOD! Seek HIM and know HIM and worship HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS, one on ONE without the hindrance of men's

religions. To KNOW GOD is to KNOW LIFE everlasting to everlasting. To KNOW GOD you must seek a personal relationship with HIM that HE may lead you to the TRUTH, one on ONE. "all things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows the SON except the FATHER, and no one knows the FATHER except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM." Matthew 11.27. The Christians will claim that this is clear that you need their son to have their father! Yet, they will not share the following verse with you, "No one can come to ME unless the FATHER who sent ME draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, 'And they shall all be taught by GOD.' Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME." John 6.44 – 45. You see, YOU need to KNOW GOD in HIS FIRST THREE FACETS to KNOW HIM in HIS FOURTH FACET, the CHRIST. Is this not clear that the ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD, one on ONE? So will you remain in and be lead by men's religions, leading your kids in the way of family history and tradition? Are you then not standing between your children and GOD? And what of those who rebel against you and your religion? Or will you now and forevermore turn to and be LEAD by GOD one on ONE, and give your children the freedom to seek HIM likewise? Was the GIFT of FREE WILL, not a GIFT from GOD?

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego are thrown into a burning fiery furnace for not worshiping the golden image. "Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He said to his counselors, 'Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?' They answered the king, 'True, O king.' He answered, 'But I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the APPEARANCE of the FOURTH is like a son of the gods.' " Daniel 3.24 – 25. Nebuchadnezzar witnessed the IMAGE of GOD. And the FOURTH FACET of GOD, was the IMAGE of GOD, the CHRIST, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth to return each and every one to the ancient one on ONE PROCESS of ISRAEL, striving with GOD one on ONE. However, know now and forevermore when the Image of GOD is witnessed it will be to late to decide for

GOD or men's religions! "Nebuchadnezzar said, 'Blessed be the GOD of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent HIS ANGEL and delivered HIS servants, who trusted in HIM, and set at naught the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own GOD.' " Daniel 3.28. Religion has become the gold idol of men placed before, between, and besides GOD and you. Will you trust in HIS COMMANDS or religion's precepts? There is ONE GOD and one on ONE you must know HIM personally for your salvation. Seek HIM that HE may lead you in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. "How great are HIS signs, how mighty HIS wonders! HIS KINGDOM is an everlasting kingdom, and HIS DOMINION is from generation to generation." Daniel 4.3. DOMINION – the POWER and RIGHT of GOD is unchanged from generation to generation, for HE is ONE GOD in SEVEN FACETS. Not that HE is different, but that the times are different; the FACETS are MARKERS like the fig tree, the changing of the seasons, and the movement of the planets and stars. Why then have religions to GOD diverted man from the ancient way? It is because they do not know or understand the ONENESS of GOD, and they are full of hate and yearn for sacrifice from men to build their earthly kingdoms. Is that not what this New World War is all about, kingdoms of religion, and is the World not in tribulation because of them?

Today the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars are like the magicians, the enchanters, the Chaldeans, and the astrologers of ancient days, full of themselves and things of the earth. And today there are still more magicians, enchanters, Chaldeans, and astrologers crossing over, to and fro, for your mammon. However, there are no longer any like Daniel, "... in whom is the SPIRIT of the HOLY GOD ..."Excerpt from Daniel 4.8 with foot note "g". All Daniel could do today is save himself with GOD! Why because GOD has made HIS FIRST RETURN to man to GIVE HIS HEART for all of you and put HIS SPIRIT in those who seek HIM one on ONE. So will you rest with those who claim to know GOD and suck your mammon and discard your soul, or will you work for GOD through GOD to GOD?

At the end of this New World War will you men of religion repent of your ways and praise the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL, WHO LIVES for EVER? Or will this Religious World War ever end without the INTERVENTION of GOD? Four ages of men have been prostrated upon the ground, and now the last age of men is at the threshold of death in the Last World War of Religion. None can stay HIS hand, not religions and not even America, the Great White Christian West. Like a Great White Shark, America has gone on the offensive for Democracy and is in a feeding frenzy, and has become Totalitarian to the rest of the World. Her allies flee from her offensiveness so that they may be relieved of tribulation. A General of the last World War is reported to have said, "The one good thing about being surrounded is that you can attack in all directions." The converse to that is, "The worse thing about being surrounded is that you can be attacked from all directions." Is this not the boil that swells about America, and when it bursts the smoke of her burning will be seen from afar. Revelation 18.9. Does her king not declare today, "Democracy is not America's gift to the World, but ALMIGHTY'S!" ? Where is his humility and contriteness before GOD as he musters his war machine with distorted foundations? Will he learn from the example of King Belshazzar, the King who praised gods of earth? For king Bush decrees the

ALMIGHTY, but declares his god, the three headed god, the triune god of Christianity as he stomps the earth in the Last Christian Crusade. Like father like son, Nebuchadnezzar and Belshazzar kings of Babylon. Like father like son, G. Herbert, "New World Order", and G. "dabya", "World Democracy, every one deserves Freedom!". "MĒ'NE, MENE, TĒKĒL, & PARSĪN."

Though religions of men to GOD proclaim GOD, they ABSOLUTELY & TRULY worship their religion as a god for GOD. Yet GOD has told them, and you not to do this. It was HIS VERY FIRST and will be HIS VERY LAST COMMANDMENT. It is the SIN of sins, a SIN against GOD. If you seek GOD one on ONE and reject them they will devise ways against you, behind your back. Let what happened to Daniel in Daniel Chapter 6 be an example to you about them and that the ONLY WAY is one on ONE with GOD.

A confession by the prince over Babylon, Darius to the whole world, "Then King Darius wrote to all the peoples, nations, and languages that dwell in all the earth: 'Peace be multiplied to you. I make a decree, that in all my royal dominion men tremble and fear before the GOD of Daniel, for HE is the LIVING GOD, enduring for ever; HIS KINGDOM shall never be destroyed, and HIS DOMINION shall be to the end. HE DELIVERS and RESCUES, HE WORKS signs and wonders in heaven and on earth, HE WHO saved Daniel from the power of the lions.' " Daniel 6.25. – 27. HE who saves is ONE and there are no others before or besides HIM. Seek HIM for your salvation! No membership in men's religions can save you! However, it can and will condemn you! WHO Holds the membership of the BOOK of LIFE? GOD, and it is the ONLY MEMBERSHIP roster that will count. So what value is there to have your name written into a book of men's religions? Seek GOD! Know that it is hard, it is a personal journey that must be walked every moment of every day! Religion is easy, confess their precepts, give your mammon sacrifice, and do, as you want because your confession in your religion saves you. The blind leading the blind and into a pit of fire they shall stumble, crumble, and shatter. Be prepared for HIS Last Return, of the time only HE knows. Only through HIM one on ONE can you be prepared. Do not seek the time! Seek HIM with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind, one on ONE with, to, and through GOD, and you will be prepared for the end times.

Daniel has a vision of four beasts. Are these four beasts like the dragon and three beasts of Revelation? Read appendix "c", and Daniel 7.1 – 8. Be careful and diligent in your reading and seeking understanding for the order of Daniel may be different than the order of Revelation! This will become clearer when the destruction of the beasts is discussed in Daniel 7.11 – 12. The beasts are all different as they are in revelations and not like Ezekiel 1.5. The first beast is like a lion, which soared in the beginning, soared with GOD, the Lion of the descendents of Jacob. They lost their ability to soar when they became a religion, Judaism and followed the thoughts of a man, Ezra. The second beast is like a bear, raised in the west, based on a three person god, the triune god, one rib for each person, and it devoured much flesh to establish and retain its seven land masses of America, the nation under the Christian god. The third beast had four wings for it seeks the GOD of ancient of days, and follows the SON of GOD as a prophet, and the second beast declares it to be worthy to be followed,

though the second beast's foundations condemn it; it is Islam. The fourth beast is a terrible and dreadful beast, different from the first three, and is exceedingly strong and after the first three have failed to bring GOD down he will battle with GOD one on ONE, it has eyes like a man and can speak likewise. Can you begin to open your eyes and ears to the WORD of GOD concerning men's religions to HIM and their father, Satan?

GOD has given you HIS WORD through the prophets and then through HIMSELF, will you listen? "As I looked, thrones were placed and ONE that was ancient of days took HIS Seat; HIS Raiment was white as snow, and the hair of HIS head like pure wool; HIS Throne was fiery flames, its wheels were burning fire. A stream of fire issued and came forth from before HIM; a thousand thousands served HIM, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before HIM; the court sat in judgment, and the books were opened." Daniel 7.9 – 10. "and ONE that was ancient", ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE IMAGE, WHO created you in HIS IMAGE, WALKED in your midst as IMMANUEL, and will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT for Judgment Day. Will your name be written in the book of KNOWLEDGE or the book of ignorance? Know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS! Now read Revelation 4.2 – 3 & 5. The SEVEN SPIRITS – FACETS of GOD, the ONE GOD in ancient of days, on earth 2000± years ago, and tomorrow for Judgment Day, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON – ONE IMAGE who walks and watches over heaven and earth. Do you know HIM? There is no religion that knows HIM because they place themselves between you and HIM making themselves gods (beasts) before and besides GOD.

The first beast to be destroyed is the fourth beast of Daniel, the devil, at the day of Armageddon. Then all that remain of the first three beasts of Daniel, men's religions, shall scatter on Judgment day in fear of the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD. ". . . ONE like the SON of MAN . . ." Daniel 7.13. The PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth for JUDGEMENT. HE will allow you to look upon HIM in all HIS GLORY without death for it is the final day of this age and from here on it will be either LIFE or DEATH afterlife for all.

GOD will prevail! " 'These four great beasts are four kings who shall arise out of the earth. (Do the first three not seek their kingdoms amongst men in this New World War?) Rooted in the ONCE HOLY LAND, and now infested around the world, they kill each other in their proclaimed name of GOD.); But the saints of the MOST HIGH (those one on ONE with GOD), shall receive the Kingdom, and possess the Kingdom for ever, for ever and ever.' " Daniel 7.17 – 18. The first beast Judaism, the second beast Christianity, the third beast Islam, and the fourth beast a united religious and governmental horn against GOD, Satan war over the earth for things of the earth and are without the WILL of GOD. This is the apostasy of GOD. HE has returned once and will return at the end, be ready! Does this vision cross link with the beasts, image, and dragon in Revelations? "As I looked, this horn made war with the saints, and prevailed over them, until the ANCIENT OF DAYS came, and judgment was given for the saints of the MOST HIGH, and the time came when the saints received the kingdom." Daniel 7.21 – 22. Is this a vision of the release of satan after the millennium reign of CHRIST? Revelations 20.7 – 9. Where will you be on Judgment Day? Will you be marked by one

of the beasts, men's religions; the beast , Satan; see appendix "d", or accepted by GOD? The study of the beasts is an effort unto itself and can only be accomplished through the WISDOM of GOD! Be like Daniel, "Here is the end of the matter. As for me, Daniel, my thoughts greatly alarmed me, and my color changed; but I kept the matter in my mind." Daniel 7.28. Interesting to play with numbers, verses 7.28, SEVEN being the NUMBER of GOD and GOD being FIRST, and the four beasts are manipulating GOD, 7, and four times 7 is 28. Keep it in your mind and recall proverbs 4.23 from the Tanakh.

Apparitions are not always sequential and many times, actually most times cannot be discerned at once. One needs to work it over and over again before a THOUGHT of UNDERSTANDING takes root. God back to the beginning, to a vision of Abraham, Genesis 18.1 – 3. "And the LORD appeared to him by the terebinths of Mamre, as he sat at the door of his tent in the heat of the day. He lifted up his eyes and looked, and behold, three men stood in front of him. When he saw them, he ran from the tent door to meet them, and bowed himself to the earth, and said, 'My LORD, if I have found favor in your sight, do not pass by your servant.' " Then two of them left and went to Lot in Sodom. But who are these two, all that is learned at the reading of Genesis is two angels. Is there additional understanding gained when CHRIST denies James and John's mother for the boys to sit at HIS RIGHT & LEFT HAND? Are these the two witnesses of Revelation Chapter 11? The same effort and even more must be made to seek UNDERSTANDING of the 8TH Chapter of Daniel. However, you will also learn more of one of the Men that stand next to GOD. As the destruction of the west has been revealed through a circling of the books of the bible and allegorically in Ezekiel and Daniel so this dream is for later days far beyond the end of that tribulation. A time long after this New World War and deep into the MILLENIUM REIGN of CHRIST, near the end. After the end of the tribulation there will be rest from world war and a seeking of peace. Two great congregations shall arise, one of the east, Asia, and one of the middle east, and the later will be greater than the first. They shall be at peace with each other and prosper together. Then from roots of ancient of days, a new evil will arise with a singular vision of a return to the Golden Age, and he will conquer the first two. Then the kingdom will be divided to the four corners of the earth. Then the devil, the first of the gods of men will stir and seek the death of all those who walk with GOD one on ONE. It will take GOD to bring an end to it. Daniel Chapter 8.1 – 14. And in Daniel 8.15 – 27 who interprets the dream, but Gabriel, GOD'S Advocate, the VOICE of GOD, the Man at the RIGHT HAND of GOD, the Man on the left standing before Abraham. And in Revelation Chapter 20.7 – 10 is there not correlation to this vision of Daniels?

Seek GOD and confess to HIM and not men, "Then I turned my face to the LORD GOD, seeking HIM by prayer and supplications with fasting and sackcloth and ashes. I prayed to the LORD my GOD and made confession, saying, 'O LORD, the great and terrible GOD, who keepest the covenant and steadfast LOVE with those who LOVE HIM and keep HIS Commandments, we have sinned and done wrong and acted wickedly and rebelled, turning aside from THY Commandments and Ordinances; we have not listened to THY servants the prophets, who spoke in THY NAME to our kings, our princes, and our fathers, and to all the people of the land.' " Daniel 9.3 – 6. You

religious goats, read and repeat words as you talk to GOD through your minds, yet your hearts and your souls do not reflect these words. Confess to GOD in the quiet and private sanctuary of your whole heart, whole soul and whole mind then let your mind and body reflect GOD. Know, however to do this you must first know GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in ONENESS and therefore you must take a personal journey to find HIM and gather about HIM and share HIM. The ONENESS of GOD and the oneness of the world under GOD, PEACE!

You three religions at war in this Last World War of Totalitarianism & Terrorism, you all confess the belief in the old book. Now open your eyes, your ears, your mind, and fill your heart and soul with humility and contriteness before the ONENESS of GOD. "To THEE, O LORD, belongs RIGHTEOUSNESS, but to us confusion of face, as at this day, to the men of Judah, to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to all ISRAEL, those that are near and those that are far away, in all the lands to which THOU hast driven them, because of the treachery which they have committed against THEE." Daniel 9.7. Now what do you have to say? Now what will you do? This work stands before you without religious banner in sackcloth and ashes, chiding you for your ways and charging you to seek the WORD of GOD from GOD. Again, what do you have to say? Again, what will you do? Will you seek GOD one on ONE, or will you remain in the grips of the beasts, seeking your religions self-righteousness all the while sentencing another child of GOD to DEATH?

If any one of you, even those outside of the big three monotheistic religions, that claim the ONE GOD, but worship their own gods; listen to what GOD has in HIS POWER. "To the LORD our GOD belong MERCY and FORGIVENESS; because we have rebelled against HIM, and have not obeyed the voice of the LORD our GOD by following HIS LAWS, which HE set before us by HIS servants the prophets." Daniel 9.9 – 10. Open your eyes and ears and mind and read the next verses you who have divided Jerusalem into three beasts this day, and who are at war in the New World War. Daniel 9.10 – 13. Have you sought the TRUTH of GOD concerning your words and actions in this the World War of Tribulation? "Therefore the LORD has kept ready the calamity and has brought it upon us; for the LORD our GOD is RIGHTEOUS in all the WORKS which HE has DONE, and we have not obeyed HIS VOICE!" Daniel 9.14. Will you, each and every one of you of the whole world now seek HIS VOICE and OBEY IT?

Daniel is humble and contrite, and does not give up, as it is with this work, "And now, O LORD our GOD, who didst bring THY people out of the land of Egypt with a MIGHTY HAND, and hast made THEE a NAME, as at this day, we have sinned, we have done wickedly. O LORD, according to all thy RIGHTEOUS ACTS, let THEY ANGER and THY WRATH turn away from THY City Jerusalem, THY HOLY HILL; because of our sins, and for the iniquities of our fathers, Jerusalem and THY people have become a byword among all who are round about us." Daniel 9.15 – 16. "and hast made THEE a NAME," – "I AM WHO I AM"; HE WAS WHO HE WAS; HE IS WHO HE IS; HE WILL BE WHO HE WAS & IS; the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY – CREATOR-FATHER-SPIRIT-IMMANUEL-SPIRIT-JUDGE-GOD in ONENESS. For you see, if the work of Daniel or this work touches one to return to GOD and they touch one then the way to our LORD GOD is reestablished in & through GOD by GOD one on ONE with

HIS Children, each and every one of you has a chance to be with GOD while you are alive. However, at death all that is left is LIFE or DEATH at the HANDS of GOD. "O LORD, hear; O LORD, forgive; O LORD, give HEED and ACT; delay not, for THY OWN SAKE, O my GOD, because THY City and THY People are called by THY NAME." Daniel 9.19.

How great are the greatest prophets? How is it that men came to believe their rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar is above sin? For the WORD of GOD has said, "All men sin and have sinned and fall short of the GLORY of GOD!" And even today many believe these leaders of religion are above sin. Or is it that there are little white sins like there are little white lies? And when one of these leaders of men's religions sins a sin against the laws of men it is dismissed as an abnormality, and not considered systemic. And when a sin infests like a disease, super strep, you followers of these men call for reform and overhaul. Is this not what is taking place with the pedophile priests of the lowly¹ holy father? If you want to be the greatest then you must also be willing to be the least. Listen to Daniel confess his sin to GOD, "While I was speaking and praying, confessing my sin and the sin of my people ISRAEL, and presenting my supplication before the LORD my GOD for the HOLY HILL of my GOD:" Daniel 9.20. And did GOD not give you the same example as IMMANUEL when HE washed the feet of HIS Apostles, all twelve of them including Judas? So now can you stand one on ONE with GOD and confess your sin? Then can you stand one on ONE with GOD and confess your SIN? "your SIN", or action against GOD, the FIRST & LAST sin of men! The confess of your sin is of no value if you are SINNING! For all sins will be forgiven, but the SIN will not! So how much time is left with all the SINNING going on "in one nation under god" and this New World War and the little war that bred it and gave birth to it?

As it is with all men and of the worker of this work they are not perfect. However, they must work to GOD through GOD and to do this the workers thoughts are documented, and as GROWTH in GOD is worked over and over again some times thoughts change as they changed with the Image seen by Nebuchadnezzar. Here are the thoughts related to Daniel 9.24 through 27. First consider "Seventy weeks of years," So there are seven days in a normal week so one day must be one year and thus one week of years must be seven years. This is discussing the period of the MILLENIUM REIGN of CHRIST, a period of time when men will acknowledge the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS which is to come after the time of tribulation. Are you not in tribulation today in this New World War, for unlike other World Wars where only a part of the World was touched by devastation, the ravages of this War have touched and touch the entire World. The other thing to consider in the study of the MILLENIUM REIGN of GOD is there anywhere that is says that it will be a peaceful time, or is that a hope of hopeless men? So these verses in Daniel are considering signs of the times to come. Once the ONENESS of GOD takes HOLD of the World a decree will go out to rebuild Jerusalem and GOD'S TEMPLE without the religions of men, most detonable Judaism, Christianity, and Islam; for in them the CITY of GOD is divided today. Then with the rebuilding of the CITY and GOD'S TEMPLE a Project Manager, Prince if you like, will be needed to oversee the plans and specifications. The preparation and perfection of the master plan and plans and specifications for construction will take 49 years. Then the

construction and expansion into the master plan shall take 434 years. Then in the time of the 13TH Project Manager an assassination shall take place and the management structure will be destroyed. Then those who have chosen to be left out because they turned away from the ONENESS of GOD shall come against the City. There shall be blood running in the streets and out the gate of the city and there will be one on one wars between the two camps for 500 years. And as the followers of the ONENESS of GOD begin to take the upper hand a prince of evil shall set the stage for the coming of the desolator, the devil. He will plan for ten years to retake the city and on the next day will call for support from Satan. Then on that last day GOD will make an end of it and SAVE those who are in the CITY.

Daniel's vision of GOD, the Last Return to earth, "I lifted up my eyes and looked, and behold, a MAN clothed in linen, WHOSE LOINS were girded with gold of Uphaz. HIS BODY was like beryl, HIS FACE like the appearance of lightning, HIS EYES like flaming torches, HIS ARMS and LEGS like the gleam of burnished bronze, and the sound of HIS WORDS like the noise of a multitude." Daniel 10.5 – 6. This is the vision of GOD when HIS TRUTH is revealed in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS. As will be for HIS disciples when they cross over the BRIDGE of separation. "Then I heard the sound of HIS WORDS; and when I heard the sound of HIS WORDS, I fell on my face in a deep sleep with my face to the ground." Daniel 10.9. No one can stand before GOD; all shall bow down and worship HIM; for many it will be to late. Will it be to late for you, how about your children? If GOD calls your or their name tomorrow what will the response be? The dead will be left to bury the dead. Not the words of this work, but the WORDS of GOD when HE visited man 2000± years ago. "Leave the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and proclaim the KINGDOM of GOD." Luke 9.60. Think about it, if you are dead, you morn over the death of flesh, but if you are alive in GOD you rejoice and proclaim the KINGDOM of GOD, for the soul of those who know HIM will be with HIM. Will you be with HIM, or do you carry the mark of the dragon?

GOD in the FLESH revives Daniel, "And behold, a HAND touched me and set me trembling on my hands and knees. And HE said to me, 'O Daniel, man greatly beloved, give heed to the WORDS that I speak to you, and stand upright, for now I have been sent to you.' While HE was speaking this WORD to me, I stood up trembling. Then HE said to me, 'Fear not, Daniel, for from the first day that you set your mind to understand and humbled yourself before your GOD, your words have been heard, and I have come because of your words.'" Daniel 10.10 – 12. Will GOD revive you on Judgment Day? If you go to HIM with your words of confession, HE will come to you with HIS WORDS of TRUTH and LIFE. Know that if you seek GOD in humility and contriteness HE hears you and will find you and keep you as HIS own. Will you now seek HIM one on ONE, in HIM through HIM to HIM?

GOD tells Daniel what is coming is in the future. "The prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood ME twenty-one days; but Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help ME, so I left him there with the prince of the kingdom of Persia and came to make you understand what is to befall your people in the latter days. For the vision is for days yet to come." Daniel 10.13 – 14. "vision" examples of what is to happen so that by

knowing GOD from beginning to end you know that HE is TRUE and what HE SPEAKS is TRUE. Remember that GOD fights all battles for HIS people and when HE goes for another purpose Michael stands in for HIM. This is clearer in Daniel 11.1. Michael is the avenger of GOD and stands at HIS LEFT HAND, and Gabriel is the advocate of GOD and stands at HIS RIGHT HAND. And three men stood before Abraham by the oaks of Mamre, and Daniel 12.5.

Daniel, on his death bed, speaks to GOD in the FLESH, “When HE had spoken to me according to these words, I turned my face toward the ground and was dumb. And behold, ONE in the LIKENESS of the sons of men touched my lips; then I opened my mouth and spoke. I said to HIM WHO stood before me, ‘O my LORD, by reason of the vision pains have come upon me, and I retain no strength. How can my LORD’S servant talk with my LORD? For now no strength remains in me, and no breath is left in me.’ “ Daniel 10.15 – 17. For all that look upon GOD shall die unless GOD saves their life. Will GOD save your life or have you banked on men’s religions with your mammon sacrifice? “the LIKENESS of the sons of men” a MAN, the MAN, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the CHRIST, JESUS, and Daniel calls HIM LORD. HE is your LORD GOD & SAVIOR from beginning to end. GOD revives Daniel a second time, “Again ONE having the appearance of a man touched me and strengthened me. And HE said, ‘O man greatly beloved, fear not, peace be with you; be strong and of good courage.’ And when HE spoke to me, I was strengthened and said, ‘Let my LORD speak, for you have strengthened me.’ “ Daniel 10.18 – 19. “ONE in the likeness”, “ONE having the appearance” of a man, the IMAGE of GOD, the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE, the IMAGE that stood before Adam and Eve, and stood before all of mankind 2000± years ago and will stand before you and every one in judgment of your knowledge of HIM. The ONE UNFORGIVABLE SIN, not knowing GOD for HE WAS, IS, & EVER SHALL BE. HE has not changed, but men have manipulated HIM and HIS WORD for their religious gain; at least Ezra and Saul Paul, and those who came after Muhammad. Will you now be strong and of good courage and let your LORD GOD speak to you, ONE on one? Or will you now run from HIM and shelter yourself in the words of your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, servants of the Salacious Satan?

The ONE having the appearance of a man, reveals to Daniel that HE is GOD, “Then HE said, ‘Do you know why I have come to you? But now I will return to fight against the prince of Persia; and when I am through with him, lo, the prince of Greece will come. But I will tell you what is inscribed in the book of TRUTH; there is none who contends by MY side against these except Michael, your prince. And as for ME, in the first year of Darius the Mede, I stood up to confirm and strengthen him.” Daniel 10.20 – 11.1. Know now the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that the ONE Daniel seen, spoke to him, and strengthened him, was GOD in the FLESH, the LORD JESUS, the CHRIST, who would stand before all of mankind in the FOURTH FACET of GOD, for the only ONE to confirm an angel or man is GOD. Michael is the Angel of death and thus stands at the LEFT HAND of GOD, and Gabriel is the Angel of the WORD and stands at the RIGHT HAND of GOD.

Judgment at the Last Return, when GOD in HIS IMAGE, the LIKENESS of a

MAN, for HE created you in HIS OWN IMAGE, will stand before you, “And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.” Daniel 12.2. To what will you awaken? Who will be your king when you awake? Will it be the PRINCE of PEACE or the prince of darkness? To whose benefit is it to place something between you and GOD? Is it not the middle man who takes the money without effort! And the first middle man was but the evil one, and all the middle men to come after him, religions of men, are evil like he was and is evil! When you die you cannot take anything of the earth with you, all that is left is your soul, and if you have allowed a hindrance between you and GOD, it is owned by the devil. Will you seek GOD without shame and hindrance, or will the shame and hindrance of men’s religions scatter you in the end?

Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD, one on ONE, “Many shall purify themselves, and make themselves white, and be refined; but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall UNDERSTAND; but those who are WISE shall UNDERSTAND.” Daniel 12.10. “purify, make, themselves and be refined” a one on ONE relationship with GOD is the ONLY WAY. You must go to GOD to remove your guilt and sin and HE will refine your UNDERSTANDING. HE does not pre-select those who are to enter Paradise with HIM. “the wicked shall do wickedly” those who put men of religion between them and GOD and trust in there religion of men more than GOD. Who shall understand? The wicked will not, but those who seek GOD one on ONE will be WISE in GOD through GOD to GOD with GOD! Will you seek GOD one on ONE? Trust in the LORD and seek HIM, HE is waiting to lead you across the BRIDGE that spans the separation. HE is the BRIDGE, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and now in HIS FIFTH FACET, as the COUNSELOR HE can and will lead you. Will you let HIM, there is no mammon fee? Or will you sacrifice your mammon for the middle men of mortality and MORTUARY, DEATH? And in death the evil continue to suck the living for mortuary.

The book of Daniel ends with a manifestation of numbers of days. But remember that days are years for Daniel’s dreams so like wise years will be used to seek understanding of these numbers. It is know from the text that Daniel was receiving this vision in the third year of the reign of Cyrus which puts the time around 556 BCE. If you then add 1290 years to this year you come to 734 CE. History of the world indicates that in 732 CE ± that a Muslim invasion of Western Europe, Christianity was halted. Thus the three monotheistic religions as kingdoms were set up, ‘. . . the abomination that makes desolate is set up, . . . “ Daniel 12.11. So around 732 CE the three beasts of the dragon are set up and they work to consume, make as members, all the children of GOD. And today in this New World War they shed the blood of each other over GOD! However, “Blessed is he who waits and comes to the thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.” Daniel 12.12. Thus if you add 1335 to 734 you have 2069 CE. Is this the end of the New World War? Is this the desolation of the New Babylon? Is this the beginning of Judgment Day? And is there something significant about this being a prophecy of the 12TH verse of the 12 Chapter of the book of Daniel? Know that it is easy to get caught up in numbers and their manipulation. What about leap year that changes 2069. What if World History is off by a year, maybe SEVEN. There is no way to know the very year, day, moment of Judgment. What is CRITICAL is knowing the

WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. For if you are one on ONE with GOD through GOD you will be BLESSED and SAVED. So what will you do with these numbers and the many other numbers and visions in the WORD of GOD? Will you cipher them to the end of your lead, life or will you seek UNDERSTAND of GOD from GOD for LIFE?

How does GOD deliver those that know HIM? “But I will have pity on the house of Judah, and I will deliver them by the LORD their GOD; I will not deliver them by bow, nor by sword, nor by war, nor by horsemen.” Hosea 1.7. And what is the nation of Israel doing and standing on today? Not only the nation of Israel, but America, her uno ally, their man made war horses! They both go on the offense in the name of defense and war begets war and it consumes the world, the children of GOD one by one! Today America is Goliath and Israel is its shield and spear, and those fighting against them are David! Will History repeat itself as in the first battle of these two? If not in battle then how would GOD deliver them? With FLESH, HE came to earth as GOD the GREATEST, in the BODY of JESUS, as the LEAST, the CHRIST a sacrifice for your SIN, bringing salvation to all those who seek HIM with all their heart, with all their soul, and with all their mind. In the end, only by acknowledging the ONENESS of GOD will Judah and all the sojourners be saved, by GOD through GOD, the SIMPLE GRACE and MERCY of GOD! Will the generals of this New World War seek the SIMPLE GRACE and MERCY of GOD for PEACE or will they fuel their consumption for their god and sacrifice the children of GOD for their god, their religion, Judaism, Christianity, Islam? Has GOD not said, “sacrifices are empty without understanding,” and “ “Go and learn what this means, ‘I desire MERCY not sacrifice!’ “ What will you go and learn from GOD today, tomorrow, and the day after? And when the day after is Judgment Day and you are face to FACE with GOD will you KNOW HIS MERCY or will you sacrifice yourself to the lake of fire because you scatter in fear of HIM and HIS VOICE as HE separates the sheep from you goats, “Call his name Not my people, for you are not my people and I AM not yours!”? Go and read Matthew 7.23, HE told every one directly during HIS VISITATION. Now read Matthew 7.21 – 22, and who is HE speaking to but men’s religions, specifically the three that claim to have HIM, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Fear HIM today and KNOW HIM one on ONE, and you will KNOW HIS MERCY on the day after.

You who nurse at the alter of your religion like a new born to mothers breast, read Hosea 2.2 – 13. This is an allegory of men’s religions, their relationship to GOD, what takes place within them, and what GOD will do to you and your gods of religion. Go back to the beginning and what was the religion between Adam & Eve and GOD. Their was none, their was no hindrance between GOD and man. Then along came the first middle man, that Seductive-Salacious-Serpent Satan and he came between man and GOD. And what did GOD do? HE threw them out of paradise and took away their PEACE of mind, heart, and soul! So as this is an example of the putrid nature of middle men to GOD, measure your religion to this example and the FIRST LAW of GOD. Does HE not tell you not to place anything between, before, or besides HIM in your relationship with HIM? These are not the words of this work, but the WORD of GOD. So if you choose the ignore the words of this work, you also choose to ignore the WORD of GOD. So what will you choose, GOD or your religion? It can’t be both! Is

GOD not calling you to come to HIM one on ONE without the comfort of your religion in the very next verses through 2.18?

What will HE do for you if you seek HIM one on ONE in the wilderness, “And I will betroth you to ME for ever; I will betroth you to ME in RIGHTEOUSNESS and in JUSTICE, in steadfast LOVE, and in MERCY. I will betroth you to ME in FAITHFULNESS; and you shall know the LORD.” Hosea 2.19 – 20. Is there a religion with GOD in HIS betrothal? Look at Judah today, and how they fight with their neighbors. They will not succeed on this path. They must divorce their religion and return to the GOD of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Israel the man), ISRAEL the PROCESS of GOD, and seek peace, and show MERCY as their GOD, the GOD of Ishmael, did. As HE did when HE stood in their midst and showed them the signs. Are you betrothed to GOD or to your religion? Will you listen to HIS WORDS? Will you know the LORD your GOD from beginning to end in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? Will you be betrothed to GOD? Will you become ONE with GOD?

The time is coming, for in this New World War there is no deliverance or no end without the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Will you be prepared for that day? Will you strive with GOD one on ONE and be sown by GOD for LIFE? If you do not seek, HE will not plant! If you are not planted, you will not GROW! If you will not GROW, then you cannot produce! If you cannot produce, then what value are you? You are kindling for a fire, a FIRE! So let GOD ISRAEL you, and JEZREEL you! If you do, see and hear what GOD will do, “and I will SOW her for myself in the land. And I will have pity on Not pitied, and I will say to Not MY people, ‘You are MY people’; and he shall say, ‘THOU art my GOD.’ “ Hosea 2.23.

The gathering of disciples for GOD, “For the children of ISRAEL shall dwell many days without king or prince, without sacrifice or pillar, without ephod or teraphim. Afterward the children of ISRAEL shall return and seek the LORD their GOD, and David their king; and they shall come in fear to the LORD and to HIS GOODNESS in the latter days.” Hosea 3.4 – 5. The “later days” a returning to GOD without religion the beginning of the millennium reign of CHRIST, when a remnant of them and every one of the world acknowledges HIM as IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst. They shall reach out to their neighbor in LOVE as GOD has LOVED them; and they shall show MERCY. They shall share in the things of this earth, the land, the sea, the sky and all that know GOD shall be native to GOD without the hindrance of religion. The world shall be ONE with GOD and a 1000 years of gathering shall proceed.

Listen to the vision of ancient of days and how it reflects on the ways of today, “Hear the WORD of the LORD, O people of ISRAEL; for the LORD has a controversy with the inhabitants of the land. There is no faithfulness or kindness, and no knowledge of GOD in the land; there is swearing, lying, killing, stealing, and committing adultery; they break all bounds and murder follows murder.” Hosea 4.1 – 2. Does this not fulfill the state and actions of the world today in this New World War? Will you walk now with GOD showing MERCY and seeking peace or will you remain of the world, of men’s religions, full of hate and sacrifice, murdering because of murder? The world murders form beginning to end, from life to death, abortion to capital punishment, and murder

follows murder.

Look at the world today, the environment, man, and animal and what do you see? “Therefore the land mourns, and all who dwell in it languish, and also the beasts of the field, and the birds of the air; and even the fish of the sea are taken away.” Hosea 4.3. “the land mourns”, how many chemicals has man dumped into the land and how much pestilence has it caused? “languish” how many were exterminated in the wars of ancient of days, the crusades, among the Native Americans, the civil war, and W.W.II including the Eastern Ally; how many in Israel 7 Palestine; how many in Ireland; how many in South East Asia, and now in this New World War, pulsing in the heart of civilization? “beasts of the field”, what is out there that is unknown, for the know is more than man can handle, made cow, limes and chronic wasting disease, and rabies. “and the birds of the air,” the song birds are consumed by West Nile; chickens are succumb to bird flu; and many carry lead back to man. “even the fish of the sea”, man has done more damage to the sea than the land! So is their TRUTH in the WORDS of GOD from ancient of days? You must seek and find out for yourself!

No one can lead you to salvation but GOD! Read and understand here that this applies to all religions and all leaders of religion, and more so today, “Yet let no one contend and let none accuse, for with you is MY contention, O priest, you shall stumble by day, the prophet also shall stumble with you by night; and I will destroy your mother. MY people are destroyed for lack of KNOWLEDGE; because you have rejected KNOWLEDGE, I reject you from being a priest to ME. And since you have forgotten the law of your GOD, I also will forget your children.” Hosea 4.4 – 6. Do you understand GOD’S response to religions and those who lead them? Seek GOD, one on ONE and gain KNOWLEDGE of HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and ONENESS, and also educate your children in the WAY of seeking the LORD GOD personally, one on ONE. HE listens and waits for HIS disciples to multiply and for the time of harvest. Be prepared, and don’t wait to long for you could die today! Then your LIFE or DEATH afterlife will be in GOD’S HANDS. If you have been with GOD you will stand by HIS RIGHT HAND as an Advocate. If not you stand by HIS LEFT HAND, wild Goat for spoil for VENGEANCE.

Where is GOD now? “I will return again to MY place, until they acknowledge their guilt and seek MY FACE, and in their distress they seek ME, saying ‘Come, let us return to the LORD; for HE has torn, that HE may heal us; HE has stricken, and HE will bind us up. After two days HE will revive us; on the third day HE will raise us up, that we may live before HIM. Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD; HIS going forth is sure as the dawn; HE will come to us as the showers, as the spring rains that water the earth.’ “ Hosea 5.15 – 6.3. This is the foretelling of GOD’S return to heaven after they rejected HIM during HIS visitation. Is the entire World not in distress with this New World War? Isn’t it time to return to the ancient WAY of seeking GOD, HIS PROCESS, to strive with GOD one on ONE, to ISRAEL with GOD? And through their return to seeking GOD and knowing of HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS they will find COMFORT in the MILLENIUM REIGN of GOD. Then evil will wage war on all of GOD’S children, on the capital of the world, Jerusalem, in one day. And GOD will come and put and end to the evil one on next day, and those who know HIM will cling to HIM and

those who don't will scatter into the lake of fire. On the third day those who cling to HIM will be taken to a New Heaven and Earth, Paradise. Will you press on to know GOD? Will you now and forevermore work to know GOD? Or will you rest in the tribulation of your religion, lacking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE KNOWLEDGE of GOD?

Be strong and steadfast in your personal seeking of GOD. "Therefore I have hewn them by the prophets, I have slain them by the WORDS of MY MOUTH, and MY JUDGEMENT goes forth as the LIGHT. For I desire steadfast LOVE and not sacrifice, the KNOWLEDGE of GOD, rather than burnt offerings." Hosea 6.5 – 6. Do you listen to the WORD of GOD from ancient of days? Has the WORD of GOD cut into your mind, heart, and soul? Have you seen the LIGHT of GOD for JUDGEMENT, the SIXTH LIGHT, the SIXTH FACET? Do you have steadfast LOVE for GOD? Do you have steadfast LOVE for your neighbor? How can you have the first if you don't have the second? How can you have either without the KNOWLEDGE of GOD from GOD through GOD? Or do you sacrifice to your religion for its protection? Is this not called extortion? Or do they call it an offering, a free will offering? Use your free will to return to GOD one on ONE without them and see and feel the odium that boils within them! Then you will begin to understand their true colors. Do you have the KNOWLEDGE of the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS? Or have you given your soul to the god of your religion, one of the beasts of the dragon? Revelation 12.9 – 13, a study unto itself and only with the WISDOM of GOD. You must first KNOW HIM to walk with HIM before HE can lead you.

Is your anger kindled against this work? What is this effort "of GOD ?" ,but the seeking of the KNOWLEDGE of GOD without men's hindrance, and sharing the LOVE of GOD for every one of HIS children? What has GOD just told you, but that HE desires your KNOWLEDGE of HIM! So will you now seek HIM, one on ONE for KNOWLEDGE of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS and SALVATION? If you trust in GOD and believe in GOD why do you need works of men, religion, to seek GOD? This is the hard part of seeking GOD, what is the WORD of GOD and what is the manipulation of men! The Tanakh, the Bible, the Quran, etc.? Men have manipulated everything written because they are full of sin and biased to their beliefs. The WISDOM of GOD can lead through all of them by knowing HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS and HIS LOVE and MERCY for every life, each and every one in the world. The Tanakh has the SIGNS of GOD! The Bible has the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD! The Quran the return to the first and the hatred of the first two! And now today the hatred of all three are perpetuated upon the earth in this New World War. By what religion do you support this escalation of death? The heaping of oppression upon oppression, the Last of the World Wars, the never ending war of men and their religion! The war of world tribulation! A war that can be ended ONLY by GOD!

Seek GOD, HE will SAVE you! If you are lost in men's religions HE SPEAKS to you, "Woe to them, for they strayed from ME! Destruction to them, for they have rebelled against ME! I would redeem them, but they speak lies against ME." Hosea 7.13. "They" – you and your religion speak lies against HIM. And what do they do, "They do not cry to ME from the heart, but they wail upon their beds; for grain and wine they gash themselves, they rebel against ME." Hosea 7.14. So will you now humble

yourself and fill your mind, heart, and soul with contriteness and return to GOD, and cry to HIM for HIM? If not what will become of you in your religion? If you dare answer this question, then answer this one also, "By whose word do you proclaim your answer, is it from men of religion or do you personally KNOW because you have the KNOWLEDGE of GOD?"

Listen to what GOD says about men's religions and their religious leaders, "They made kings, but not through ME. They set up princes, but without MY KNOWLEDGE. With their silver and gold they made idols for their own destruction." Hose 8.4. No doubt the Christians will squeal, "This does not apply to U.S.!" Then you who squeal seek the WORD of CHRIST, Matthew 7.21 – 23. And if you Muslims wish to speak up and disavow these verses, do you not confess in "the book", and the PROPHECY of CHRIST? So it is not this work that condemns you, but your very own lip service of hot air that is hollow in the mind, heart, and soul. So if you seek the life of this work, so be it, it is given to you freely and with GOOD WILL, for GOD has its LIFE.

As for your festivals that you celebrate, all of you of men's religions, open your eyes and ears, and see and hear the WORD of GOD. "They shall not pour libations of wine to the LORD; and they shall not please HIM with their sacrifices. Their bread shall be like mourners' bread; all who eat of it shall be defiled; for their bread shall be for their hunger only; it shall not come to the house of the LORD." Hosea 9.4. All you in men's religions to GOD, hunger for GOD and you are so zealous that you will even kill for your religion, and there is no satisfying the hunger and thirst for self-righteousness in you so GOD will end without you as HE began without you! You bow to your religious leaders and now hear what GOD has to SAY, "The prophet is the watchman of your religion, the people of your god, yet a fowler's snare is on all your ways, and hatred in the house of your god!" Hosea 9.8 paraphrased. "hatred in the house of your god", this is fulfilled in your belief that none are saved unless they are members of your religion. You may not agree with this statement, but then ignorance is no excuse before GOD! So do you know each and every "i" & "t" of your religious convictions? Maybe you should test them against the WORD of GOD! If not, "You have deeply corrupted yourself as in the days of Gibeah; HE will remember your iniquity, HE will punish your sins against HIM!" Hosea 9.9. "Even if you bring up children, HE will bereave you till none is left. Woe to you when HE departed from you (at your own hand)!" Hosea 9.12. At your own hand, when you went seeking HIM from men instead of seeking HIM from HIM through HIM.

However, if you seek HIM one on ONE in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, to GOD through GOD, HE will redeem you, for HE has SPOKEN of it, "Sow for yourselves RIGHTEOUSNESS, reap the fruit of steadfast LOVE; break up your fallow ground, for it is the time to seek the LORD, that HE may come and rain SALVATION upon you." Hosea 10.12. As always, everlasting to everlasting, now is the time to seek the LORD one on ONE because when you die your opportunity is ended. So will you begin to seek the VISION of GOD today? It will not be an easy course correction, for "You have plowed iniquity, you have reaped injustice, you have eaten the fruit of lies. Because you have trusted in you way and in the multitude of your warriors, therefore the tumult of war shall arise among your people, and all your fortresses shall be destroyed, . . ." Hosea 10.13. Is this very thing no occurring in the New World War that is being

fought between religions today?

Listen and let the WORD of GOD ring CLEAR regarding ISRAEL the PROCESS of SEEKING GOD, “When ISRAEL was a child, I LOVED HIM, and out of Egypt I CALLED MY son. The more I CALLED them, the more they went from ME; they kept sacrificing to their chief gods, and burning incense to idols.” Hosea 11.1 – 2. Now are you beginning to see into the examples of ancient of days and how they apply to men’s religions today? If you are troubled by this work, please go and test it one on ONE with GOD through GOD and HE will open your eyes to TRUTH or lies. For example, look at the battles of this New World War, is there any place safe in the World? Is the following verse not a no to this question? “The sword shall rage against their cities, consume the bars of their gates, and devour them in their fortresses, counsels.” Hosea 11.6 with footnote “c”. So when you test it, don’t test it letter for letter, word for word, but for the LIFE that is GOD, for how many versions of the bible are there? If the LIFE is there then you are with GOD, if not keep seeking. Seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD is a continuous PROCESS.

Hosea prophecies of the coming of GOD to earth, “I will not execute MY FIERCE ANGER, I will not again destroy the children of GOD; for I AM GOD and not man, the HOLY ONE in your midst, and I will not come to destroy.” Hosea 11.9. Was HE not the PRINCE of PEACE during HIS VISITATION as prophesied by Isaiah? Does HE not tell you here that HE is HOLY and is ONE, as prophesied by Isaiah in 9.6, the ONE CHILD with all the TITLES of GOD. For here in Hosea HE is the FATHER, and on earth HE was the SON, and in life today HE is the HOLY SPIRIT. So will you now go and seek the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL, the ONE GOD of the ONE WAY to GOD in ONENESS of HIS FACETS & TITLES?

How do the people of ISRAEL return to GOD, “So you, by the help of your GOD, return, hold fast to LOVE and JUSTICE, and wait continually for your GOD.” Hosea 12.6. To GOD through GOD, by the help of GOD is the ONLY WAY to GOD. Now contemplate on HIM and HIS SEVEN FACETS! The FIRST FACET – GOD the CREATOR in heaven! The SECOND FACET – GOD, the MAN, in the Garden on earth! The THIRD FACET – GOD the LEADER in life! The FOURTH FACET – GOD the SAVIOR REDEEMER, the MAN on earth! The FIFTH FACET – GOD the COUNSELOR the HOLY SPIRIT in life! The SIXTH FACET – GOD the JUDGE over all the earth, the MAN on earth! The SEVENTH FACET – GOD the KING in a new heaven and new earth, Paradise, the ALMIGHTY & the LAMB, GOD the MAN! Your religion may polish one or more FACETS of GOD, but none of them polish all the FACETS of GOD and even if they did they would not have GOD because there can be no hindrance between GOD and HIS children, you must live with GOD one on ONE, by doing HIS WILL. It is up to you, that is the most precious gift from GOD, your free will. Will you give it to men’s religions and their religious gods or you use it to find GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ONE who said, “I SPOKE to the prophets; it was I WHO multiplied visions, and through the prophets gave parables.” Hosea 12.10? And it would be HE, that would come to earth to return HIS children to HIM one on ONE, one by one. Go and read John 1.1 So you will find GOD in HIS WORD from HIM!

HE speaks the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, “I am the LORD your GOD from the land of Egypt; you know no GOD but ME, and besides ME there is no savior.” Hosea 13.4. So if there is no savior besides GOD the FATHER, then CHRIST must be GOD & the FATHER, they must be ONE! And CHRIST TESTIFIES to this very ONENESS in John 10.30. Can you now turn to HIM one on ONE and seek HIS ONENESS!

If you forget HIM and run to a religion that seeks HIM you are placing a man made god before and besides GOD in violation of HIS FIRST LAW. What will HE do? You have learned of the beasts of religion from previous prophets’ visions; the Devil and his Danes are revealed in Revelation 12.9 – 13.18.; and now hear it directly from GOD, “So I will be to them like a Lion (Judaism), like a Leopard (Islam) I will lurk beside the way. I will fall upon them like a bear (Christianity) robbed of her cubs, I will tear open their breast, and there I will devour them like a lion, as a wild beast (Satan) would rend them.” Hosea 13.7 – 8. Judaism and Islam couch next to the WAY to GOD, but they do not know GOD in ALL, EACH & EVERY ONE, HIS FACETS. Christianity is ravenous with the loss of CHRIST, and couch with a self-proclaiming apostle rooted Judaism who gave them a three headed god. And all three are self-righteous unto themselves. So how many times does GOD have to SPEAK to you about their evil before you begin to listen and seek HIM one on ONE? Listen to HIM speak, “Shall I ransom them from the power of Sheol? Shall I redeem them from DEATH? O DEATH, I will be your plagues! O Sheol, I will be your destruction! Compassion is hid from MY EYES.” Hosea 13.14. Will you be counted amongst these goats by GOD?

Please return to HIM through HIM ALONE, one on ONE! “Take with you words and return to the LORD; say to HIM, ‘Take away all iniquity; accept that which is good and we will render the fruit of our lips.’” Hosea 14.2. Religions speak of GOD with their lips, but render hatred with their actions. Praise GOD and LOVE all human life! Do not confuse love of LIFE as condoning of actions. For all men have sinned, actions, and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD. Fill a pail with sand and each grain is one of your sins. Now remove a pinch, and this is the difference in your sin and your neighbor’s sin. Now count the grains in the pinch and the pail. Divide the pinch grains by the pail grains and what do you have? It is not a difference, which makes a difference between him and you, in the EYES of GOD. If you turn to GOD through GOD without religion listen to what HE will do, “I will heal their FAITHFULNESS; I will LOVE them freely, for MY anger has turned from them.” Hosea 14.4. Will you turn to HIM today and evermore or will you remain with men’s religions and have HIS WRATH blow your direction on Judgment Day? An ANGER so FIERCE that it will cause multitudes to run through and into Fire to hide from HIM!

Do you follow the precepts of religion or do you follow GOD? “Whoever is wise, let him understand these things; whoever is discerning, let him know them; for the WAYS of the LORD are RIGHT, and the upright walk in them, but transgressors stumble in them.” Hosea 14.9. “the WAYS” the SEVEN FACETS of GOD are right. Do you walk with GOD or stumble in religion? You must walk to the LORD GOD, one on ONE, through your personal seeking of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS. HE will join you on your journey if you are humble and

contrite in all your heart and all your soul and your entire mind. It is of no value to be lukewarm. You cannot walk the fence line between GOD and religion for on Judgment Day there will be no Fence. There will only be a great horde of sheep and goats, and GOD will separate the goats from the sheep and the SHEEP from the sheep, and uncover the wolves. The first and the last will be scattered while the TRUE SHEEP will become HIS LITTLE FLOCK. Will you become part of HIS FLOCK?

If you will not begin your return to GOD today, then when? "Hear this, you aged men, give ear, all inhabitants of the land! Has such a thing happened in your days, or in the days of your fathers?" Joel 1.2. At the end of the last millenium, men of "e pluribus unum" used science and technology to lay waste to 100,000 men, women, and children in a single moment of single day and 40,000 more in another moment of another day! These masters of WMD then became men of "in god we trust". These men built a way to the heavens, not as the men of Babel attempted, but by science and technology. A rival rose up as a balance against them, but they fell at the words of a late king of U.S.! At the close of the millenium as the last conquering nation they stood as the one and only world power of mammon and military machine. She had become Goliath! However, despite her power and might a boil was beginning to form out of her oppression. And at the changing of the guard when the king of the last millenium subjugated the throne to the next king, a king who took the throne by rule of judiciary, three David solders and their armor bearers made a circumcision of her serenity. They brought the twin towers of her mammon alter to the ground before her very eyes, and consumed some three thousand on that day, a pittance of what she had done unto others.

So what is to become of this power house of mammon and machine? She sets over a world that has become on in communication, for what ever happens where ever in the world, the rest of the world knows about it. Yet, wars and rumors of wars knock at her door. Pestilence of old and new nibble at her knees. And for all her greatness and wealth and production hunger consumes her toes. She has made science and technology her saddle and forced democracy her steed. She has lost her independence. She has become frail in her might for if what will become of her if, "What the cutting locust left, the swarming locust has eaten. What the swarming locust left, the hopping locust has eaten, and what the hopping locust left, the destroying locust has eaten." Joel 1.4. What if the locust are not locust, but natural disasters quakes in the Pacific Coast States; fires in the Rocky Mountain States; droughts in the Southwestern States; floods in the Midwestern States; hurricanes in the Southern States; cold in the Middle Atlantic States; and tidal waves washing up in New England? And if liberty is a harlot, "this calls for a mind with WISDOM; the seven heads are seven hill on which the woman is seated;" Revelation 17.9. Count them, Pacific Coast (1), Rocky Mountain (2), Southwestern (3), Midwestern (4), Southern (5), Middle Atlantic (6), and her foot stool New England (7). She is the New Babylon and her ways and doom are revealed before she ever was.

You men of religion, of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam the warriors of the Last World War, "Awake, you drunkards, and weep; and wail, all you drinkers of wine, because of the sweet wine, for it is cut off from your mouth." Joel 1.5. Will you wait to

seek the GOD when this has come to pass? And how many more will die and be lost in this New World War and the strikes that are made each day across the whole of the World? And if you die without being one on ONE with GOD, you have more than died, you will receive a DEATH sentence!

So you who are wise in your own eyes or the eyes of your religion rest and wait on GOD. For in your wisdom you surely must know the absolute time of your death! Thus just before you die you can turn to GOD one on ONE and be SAVED? “Has such a thing ever happened in your days, or in the days of your fathers?” Read Joel 2.1 – 11 how will you defend your life against these?

For you who wish to work for GOD look at yourself and look at your neighbor, have you not caused suffering and have they not done the same. What can you do? “‘Yet even now,’ says the LORD, ‘return to ME with all your heart, with fasting, with weeping, and with mourning; and rend your hearts and not your garments.’ Return to the LORD, your GOD, for HE is gracious and Merciful, slow to anger, and abounding in steadfast LOVE, and repents of evil.” Joel 2.12 – 13. Remember GOD SEES what is on the inside; rending of the heart! Rending of the clothes is a show for men! Did the chief of the first religion to GOD, rend his heart or his clothes? While you are yet living seek GOD one on ONE, for HE has said HE will forgive you. But, at death, your vessel is hardened and without life as a fired potter’s vessel, you will be lost to eternal damnation when your hope in men’s religion is shattered on Judgment Day by HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Therefore, shatter your bonds with religion today and let GOD form you into one of HIS little flock.

O, Judaism, Judaism, your SIN is great, and your Christian ally’s is greater, and your Muslim neighbors’ is much like yours. Do you all not partake of the division of Jerusalem today? What shall come of your ally from the North that now occupies a land between to great seas? “I will remove the northerner far from you, and drive him into a parched and desolate land, his front into the eastern sea, and his rear into the western sea; the stench and foul smell of him will rise, fro he has done great things.” Joel 2.20. Has the insight into the WORD of GOD through the visions begun to sink in relative to religions of men and the nations they build? O, America, you as the last of the great religious nations shall be the first to fall, for you have become like the Babylon of Old, and now are yourself the New Babylon.

So why is it that all the religious scholars of millenniums cannot read the signs? How can you have the WISDOM of GOD if you don’t have GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, in ONENESS of BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON? So how do you attain to the WISDOM of GOD? You must become like all others that come to GOD. You must be born again, not of body but in all your heart, in all your soul, and in your entire mind. Let us back track to Proverbs. Judaism, a religion of the letter of the law, without life, without a heart and soul. Christianity, a religion of the “rising son” of faith alone, without the letter of the law. Islam, a religion of the law and seeking the life, at least Muhammad. You who read the Tanakh go and read the upcoming verse in the Christian Bible. You who read the Bible you and read the Tanakh for the upcoming verse. You who read the Quran, please follow along. And for you who are lost let the

LIGHT of GOD shine on you in the upcoming verse. “Keep your heart with all vigilance; for from it flow the springs of life.” Proverbs 4.23 from the Bible. “More than all that you guard, guard you mind, for it is the source of life.” Proverbs 4.23 from the Tanakh. So you see the religion of the heart without soul or mind, Christianity changes the WORD of GOD to fit their doctrine. And the religion of the mind, the letter of the law, Judaism cannot understand the changing of the “Stone Law” to the “FLESH”. Thus they are both lost in their ways. Now you who proclaim Islam, your Muhammad sought a one on ONE return to GOD, and declared acceptable the defense of one’s earthly life. However, all of you have set your religion up as the thing to followed instead of GOD and so GOD will put an end to you! And you who are lost seek the WORD of GOD from GOD without the influence of men and their religions.

HE tells you of the recognition of HIS ONENESS in CHRIST JESUS, listen to HIM, “You shall know that I AM in the midst of ISRAEL, and that I, the LORD, AM your GOD and there is none else. And MY people shall never again be put to shame.” Joel 2.27. “I AM in the midst of ISRAEL” – GOD will be with HIS little flock for a 1000 years, GOD in HIS ONENESS will be present in their midst. “I, the LORD, AM your GOD” – ONE GOD and no others, the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS. “MY people” those who seek GOD one on ONE, remember the sojourner amongst the descendants of Jacob became as native to GOD. Do you now understand that HE is ONE and that all HIS efforts and examples since the Garden have been to bring you to HIM one on ONE? HIS efforts being HIS SECOND, THIRD, FOURTH, and FIFTH FACETS. HIS SIXTH FACET being for judgment of each and every one of all nations and HIS FIRST and SEVENTH FACET as CREATOR. And the FIRST shall be the LAST. If you return and remain with HIM and ONLY HIM, HE will be your FORTRESS and no men or men’s religions can prevail against HIM. And at the end of the 1000 years the devil will show himself on the next day to put to death all those who remain on earth for his three beastly servants, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam failed him.

HIS DECLARATION of HIS ONENESS, “And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out MY SPIRIT on all flesh; your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, and your young men shall see visions. Even upon the menservants and maidservants in those days, I will pour out MY SPIRIT.” Joel 2.28 – 29. Will not all these thing be fulfilled in a time of COMFORT on earth, the time of the Millennium Reign of CHRIST? GOD is telling you of HIS ONENESS, “MY SPIRIT” the HOLY SPIRIT not a spirit, not a third person of the Christian trinity. Now will you seek HIM in HIS HOLY SPIRIT and gain KNOWLEDGE & WISDOM of HIS ONENESS from HIM through HIM?

HE speaks of the day of the devil, “And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. The sun shall be turned to darkness, and the moon to blood, before the great and terrible day of the LORD comes. And it shall come to pass that all who call upon the NAME of the LORD shall be delivered; for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be those who escape, as the LORD has said, and among the survivors shall be those whom the LORD calls.” Joel 2.30 – 32. To know the NAME of GOD one must personally know the ONENESS of GOD one on ONE with GOD. Even in the remnant of ISRAEL the LORD shall call only those who

personally know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM and HIS ONENESS for HE said, "HE will judge the living and the dead." Will GOD call your name? A closing of the age, an ending of the FIFTH FACET of GOD as the new nation under the ONENESS of GOD is populated. A time when each and every one both from the living and the dead shall stand face to FACE with GOD! Be not be discouraged or look back at those who have died and be tormented, there is nothing you can do to save them, but you can save yourself by turning to GOD through GOD today and forevermore. No doubt some scholars will cry, "This is blasphemy, for only GOD can save!". Yes, they are correct, for without GOD no one can be saved, but HE will not save you unless you first seek HIM to save yourself, then HE will CARRY you to SALVATION! Also teach your children to seek HIM one on ONE that they may be saved. Do not be terrified for HIS MILLENNIUM REIGN has not yet begun, but that matters not because some of you will not live another thirty years, and none of you will live a thousand years, so you must seek HIM today while you live, for at death of the flesh the opportunity for the soul to be with GOD is ended.

Judgment Day, "For behold, in those days and at that time, when I restore the fortunes of Judah and Jerusalem, I will gather all the nations and bring them down to the valley of Jehoshaphat, and I will enter into judgment with them there, on account of my people and my heritage ISRAEL, because they have scattered them among the nations, and have divided up MY land," Joel 3.1 – 2. Who has scattered the people of GOD and who has divided up HIS LAND and HIS CITY? Religions, the big three, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam; you need look no further than Jerusalem; is their no a wall of wailing for Judaism? How many plots of ground do the Christians claim? How many domes and spires does Islam harbor in? Not to speak of the war in the Middle East between Israel the nation of men and Palestine, another nation of men. And look at what these three religions claim about the children of GOD that wonder the whole earth in declaring their memberships and make proselytes of them, they, "have cast lots for MY people, and have given a boy for a harlot, and have sold a girl for wine, and have drunk it." Joel 3.3. And what happens to the Great City at the close of this age, and the rest of the world? Revelation 16.19. Read on to the end of Joel.

Do not hate heritage or any LIFE, but LOVE all sojourners alike, for all that seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH are welcomed by GOD and become native to HIM. And also know this, that they have no religious mark upon them. Are you marked by religion today? Who has marked you? Do you know that it was you yourself that marked you through your own free will of choosing your religion before and besides GOD? Has it not been passed down from generation to generation through the commitment to teach the principles, beliefs, and opinions of your religion through history, and tradition? Now with that same free will turn from the way of desolation, men's religions, and return to GOD through GOD, one on ONE, the ancient way of ISRAEL, the ONLY WAY to erase the mark of the devil before your first death. Those marked by GOD on Judgment Day will have LIFE, and those marked by the devil and his servants will have DEATH, the second and eternal DEATH, and those unmarked will suffer likewise. Go and read appendices "c" & "d". So will you remain marked by Satan or unmarked today, or will you seek to be MARKED by the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY & LAMB?

Their will be great punishment of all peoples for their sins before the coming of the LORD GOD for Judgment Day. Read the first two Chapters of Amos. What is happening in this New World War, the last of the World Wars? Is Judaism not punishing Islam and Islam returning the favor? And is Islam not punishing the uno ally of Judaism, Christianity and Christianity returning the favor? So where will it end? Have the visions of the prophets not given you insight? “Is a trumpet blown in a city, and the people are not afraid? Does evil befall a city, unless the LORD has done it?” Amos 3.6. “a trumpet” an allegorically the modern air raid siren. “evil” payback for the iniquities of men against GOD, and GOD will bring and evil end to men! Are you prepared in GOD through GOD for the end? How about Judgment Day? Seek HIM one on ONE in HIS WORD with ONLY HIS HELP, “Surely the LORD GOD does nothing, without revealing HIS SECRET to HIS servants the prophets.” Amos 3.7. “The lion has roared; who will not fear? The LORD GOD has spoken; who can but prophesy?” Amos 3.8. Another play on numbers. The number 3, in the THIRD FACET of GOD after the Garden all things shall come to an end! The number 6, a number associated with the mark of the beasts, 666 or some say 616! The number 7, the HOLY NUMBER of GOD, revealed through the WORD of GOD! The number 8, the day of Circumcision, marking the Covenant of GOD between Abraham and GOD, and all that would seek the way of GOD! Once marked by GOD, at death you are forever GOD’S CHILD! Will you seek to be marked by GOD today and forevermore?

For those who will continue to take shelter in the houses of religion, open your eyes and ears to the WORD of GOD concerning your places of shelter, “ ‘I will smite the winter house with the summer house; and the houses of ivory shall perish, and the many houses shall come to and end,’ SAYS the LORD.” Amos 3.15. There is no shelter that can stand the DAY of the LORD GOD, therefore you must find SHELTER in GOD through GOD, one on ONE so that HE can KNOW you and PROTECT you on that dark and terrible day. No doubt many will fail to return to GOD, will you be amongst them?

Seek HIM and know HIS ONENESS, “For lo, HE who forms the mountains, and creates the wind, and declares to man what is his thought; WHO makes the morning darkness, and treads on the heights of the earth – the LORD, the GOD of hosts, is HIS NAME!” Amos 4.13. Do you know that GOD can see, read, and listen to your thoughts? Are your thoughts of GOD or of your religion, and its precepts of GOD, or besting the neighbor? GOD did not create religion, men did? Whether your lips serve or reject GOD in your religion it matters not, because all religions are against GOD for they have violated HIS first commandment and placed themselves between you and HIM. Will you remain in their violation and suffer the violation of the lake of fire on Judgment Day? Listen to HIM, HE is calling directly to you, to directly seek HIM without men’s religions! “For thus says the LORD to the house of ISRAEL: ‘Seek ME and LIVE;’ “ Amos 5.4. Do you seek GOD or rest in your religion, the precepts of men? “Seek the LORD and LIVE, ...” Amos 5.6. Is this not what this entire work is about, is this not what has been declared in this work? It is not by the words of this work, but HIS that are repeated. While you are living and there is still time, seek GOD in HIS ONENESS. Know HIM from beginning to end through HIS SEVEN FACETS.

Be strong and stand fast in your seeking the ONENESS of GOD. For it is said of those who are lost, "They hate HIM who reproves in the gate, and they abhor HIM who speaks the truth." Amos 5.10. This is the rebellion of mankind from GOD and religious indignation to those who seek GOD directly without confessing men's religions before or besides GOD! "If the world hates you, know that it has hated ME before it hated you. ... But all this they will do to you on MY account, because they do not know HIM who sent ME." John 15.18 – 21. DO you know HIM in the ONENESS of GOD? Who crucified JESUS? Think hard and seek understanding! It was not Jew, it was not Roman, it was the first religion to GOD built out of the precepts of men! By coming to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET, GOD sought to destroy the separation that stood between HIM and HIS people. "They", religions did not, do not, and will not know GOD in WHOLENESS in ONENESS and therefore they hate all who are not in their religion! Now be very careful of their arguments against this work. They will say we do not hate! But, if you do not confess their precepts you are condemned! Condemn – to express strong disapproval. Hate – to dislike very much. Know that disapproval and dislike are interchangeable, look it up in a thesaurus. Therefore condemn and hate are interchangeable. Be not deceived by men's words and precepts; that is what religion is, a deception of GOD'S children by men's opinions. Will you now seek GOD one on ONE and listen to HIM and let HIM clear the WAY for you? Or will you continue to listen to the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar of your religion? The way to religion is easy, how many choices are there? Is it six hundred six teen or six hundred sixty six, or one hundred times these? Religions to GOD, the big three, Judaism, Christianity, Islam and all their dominating denominations; religions to nature; religions to life force; religions to death; religions to science; and religions to the evil one, all leading to destruction in the lake of fire, hell. Hell is not some place for bad people to go and continue in their ways, hell is perpetual utter destruction of all that is against GOD, made by GOD for GOD to reject all that have rejected HIM. The way to GOD is hard and narrow and is ONE, to GOD through GOD in the knowledge of HIS ONENESS. You cannot just be told of it, you must live it! Will you now go and live with GOD one on ONE, or will you remain in the hatred of your brother who is not in your religion, for you are all brothers. Malachi 2.10.

Listen to HIM, HE tells you the same thing, "Enter by the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is easy, that leads to destruction, and those who enter by it are many. For the gate is narrow and the way is hard, that leads to life, and those who find it are few." Matthew 7.13 – 14. Confess the proclamation of religion with your lips and you are saved. How wide and easy is that? You can make the proclamation anything you want! Seek GOD, one on ONE with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind and live your life in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and LOVE your enemy as GOD has LOVED you. How narrow and difficult is that? There are many paths of religion, but only ONE PATH to GOD, ISRAEL. Which do you choose, the one of the multitude of easy ways or the ONE WAY of LIFE?

Seek GOD and HIS ONENESS, "Seek GOOD, and not evil, that you may live; and so the LORD, the GOD of hosts, will be with you, as you have said." Amos 5.14. How do you seek GOD? Is all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind touched by HIM when your making decisions or struggling with conflict? Or do you do what

protects you and let your religion forgive you? If by GOD, some decisions put you in choosing between good for your neighbor and evil for you, a hard spot to be in. If by religion, you choose good for yourself and well what happens to your neighbor happens to your neighbor and not you, its easy. Now even denominations of religion are proclaiming the end is near? Why, to suck you in with fear and extract your mammon! Fear of what, men because of the evil that goes on in the world today. But do not seek the end of time, "Woe to you who desire the day of the LORD! Why would you have the day of the LORD? It is darkness, and not LIGHT; as if a man fled from a lion (beast of Judaism), and a bear (beast of Christianity) met him; or went into the house and leaned with his hand against the wall, and a serpent (beast of Satan) bit him." Amos 5.18 - 19. The day of the LORD will be a day of global death for all that do not know HIM one on ONE in HIS ONENESS. You who run from GOD, and to your religion will be consumed by them and with them. "Take away from ME the noise of your songs; to the melody of your harps I will not listen. But let JUSTICE roll down like waters, and RIGHTEOUSNESS like an ever flowing stream." Amos 5.23 – 24. "The LORD GOD has SWORN by HIMSELF (SAYS the LORD, the GOD of hosts); 'I ABHOR the pride of Jacob, and HATE his strongholds; and I WILL DELIVER up the city and all that is in it.'" Amos 6.8. And what is in the City today but the three beast of Satan, Judaism the beast of the sea; Christianity the beast of the earth; and Islam the image of the beast of the sea they have divided the City into three houses of men's religions. "For behold, the LORD COMMANDS, and the great house shall be smitten into fragments, and the little house into bits. Do horses run upon rocks? Does one plow the sea with oxen? But you have turned JUSTICE into poison and the FRUIT of RIGHTEOUSNESS into wormwood – you who rejoice in a thing of nought (Lo-debar), who say, 'Have we not by our own strength taken horns for ourselves?' " Amos 6.11 – 13. Will you blow your horn of religion on Judgment Day and contribute to the ashes of global death, or will you be saved by GOD in that little tiny remnant of LIFE? You must seek and KNOW GOD from beginning to end for HIM to KNOW you and snatch you from the jaws of DEATH on that Dark & Terrible Day, the Day of the SIXTH FACET of GOD.

Amos has two visions of the consumption of the people of Jacob, the descendents of ISRAEL, that did not ISRAEL. The first was a consumption by locust, the second a consumption by fire. Because of Amos' pleas for MERCY, GOD was MERCIFUL. Then HE showed Amos what HE would do. GOD on earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD the plumb line of salvation; a plumb line pulled to earth perfect and straight by gravity, given to the earth during its creation. Perfect and straight is the PATHWAY to GOD through HIS ONENESS. How hard it is to walk a perfectly straight line unless someone holds your hand. In the way of LIFE, GOD must be the ONE to hold your hand. "HE showed me; behold, the LORD was standing beside a wall built with a PLUMB LINE, with a PLUMB LINE in HIS hand. And the LORD said to me, 'Amos, what do you see?' And I said, 'A plumb line.' Then the LORD said, 'Behold, I AM setting a PLUMB LINE in the midst of MY people ISRAEL; I will never again pass by them;" Amos 7.7 – 8. The PLUMB LINE of GOD is GOD on earth in the BODY of the CHRIST to establish the STRAIGHT and NARROW way to SALVATION, to GOD through GOD in HIS ONENESS. For WHY had GOD come to earth, "I CAME to cast fire upon the earth; and would that it were already kindled!" Luke 12.49. HE would have except for Amos' plea! And never again would HE pass by them! Never again

would HE STAND in their midst to save them. You are in the last opportunity to know GOD one on ONE. You are living in HIS FIFTH FACET, GOD as the COUNSELOR for LIFE. Every one of the world has the same opportunity as you do because the PROCESS of KNOWING GOD is one on ONE with GOD. You and they must decide before HIS return for judgment, the SIXTH FACET of GOD. After that day of judgment HE will welcome every one who knows HIM in HIS ONENESS of the SEVEN FACETS, and reject all those who do not know HIS ONENESS. Until that terrible and dark day what will you do? Will you wait on your religion to rule the world in this New World War? Or will you turn to GOD to rule your life? On Judgment Day each and every one of you shall know the TRUTH of GOD, it will be everlasting LIFE for a small flock and everlasting torment, DEATH, for religions of every type.

Look at the nation of Israel and its cities and what do you see? “ ‘The songs of the temple shall become wailings in that day,’ SAYS the LORD GOD; ‘the dead bodies shall be many; in every place they shall be cast out or be silent.’ “ Amos 8.3. Do the worshipers of Judaism not stand at an old stone wall and wail, have they not even named it, “The Wailing Wall”? Has the PROMISE LAND not become a battle field of death since the last World War? Now look upon the rest of the World and mammon lust, “Hear this, you who trample upon the needy, and bring the poor of the land to an end, saying, ‘When will the new moon be over, that we may sell grain? And the sabbath, that we may offer wheat for sale, that we may make the ephah small and the shekel great, and deal deceitfully with false balances,” Amos 8.4 – 5. Just look at Enron, Mutual Funds, Halliburton / KBR, cheap labor for mighty profits, and oil for money and money for oil. Manipulations of the mighty to build up their treasure on earth at the cost of the common man. And when the common man has nothing but servitude as their slaves so to shall they have nothing for GOD or with GOD. “that we may buy the poor for silver and the needy for a pair of sandals, and sell the refuse of the wheat?” Amos 8.6. “ ‘Behold, the days are coming,’ says the LORD GOD, ‘when I will send a famine on the land; not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the WORD of the LORD.’ “ Amos 8.11. Just look at the World today, a New World War, a Religious World War over the WORD of GOD. People are seeking GOD but all they are receiving from men’s religion is required sacrifice and hatred. A famine of famines, a sign of the times, and where are you in these times? Are you with GOD or one of men’s religions, the Servants of Salacious Satan? How much time do you have left?

As HE was here in the FLESH, HE will return in the end, “ ‘In that day I will raise up the booth of David that is fallen and repair its breaches, and raise up its ruins, and rebuild it as in the days of old; that they may possess the remnant of Edom and all the nations who are called by MY NAME,’ SAYS the LORD who does this.” Amos 9.11 – 12. There was no religion between GOD and David. Nations are not governments, but people who know GOD. Look at all the countries today, is there not a remnant of each of them that will know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about the ONENESS of GOD and be called by GOD in the end? Where will you be when GOD makes the final roll call of nations? Will you be with GOD or will you be blinded by the precepts of men, religions. Will you be hiding in their houses when that day comes and miss SALVATION and be consumed by the lake of fire? Are you called by the name of a religion or by the NAME of GOD? If by a name of religion have you not been marked?

Does this not give you an image of your future? What do you see? Look back, what do you see? “Though they dig into Sheol, from there shall MY HAND take the,; though they climb up to heaven, from there I will bring them down.” Amos 9.2. So now you have seen the future and have looked back to the past, you can do nothing to change either, so what will you do today? Will you remain with the religions of men or will you seek GOD one on ONE? If you choose GOD listen to what HE will do for you, “ ‘I will plant them upon their land, and they shall never again be plucked up out of the land which I have given them,’ SAYS the LORD your GOD.” Amos 9.15.

You who pledge allegiance to America under her god of Christianity, you wail over 911 and cry of bewilderment for the hatred of other nations for you. Look back upon yourself and reflect upon what you have done. You terrorized the English starting with a tea party and ending with a Revolutionary War! Where you not the Saddam over the Native Americans? You kept slaves and then warred over them, but really never set them free! You gave women the right to vote, but never let them onto equal playing ground! You were the captures of WMD, then you refined it, and used it upon your enemy, actually men, women, and children of your enemy! You supported the survivors of the holocaust to do unto others what had been done unto them! You have puppeteer nations around the world to strengthen your politics, forced democracy, totalitarianism! Now open your eyes and ears and see and hear the WORD of GOD concerning you and those who fight with you and against you, “For the Day of the LORD is near upon all the nations. As you have done, it shall be done to you, your deeds shall return on your own head.” Obadiah 15. Will you now rest on your laurels or will you seek GOD one on ONE, one by one?

Remember GOD always, in the good times and the bad. Seek HIM continually. Even today, as of old, you only seek in the bad times. “When my soul fainted within me, I remembered the LORD; and my prayer came to THEE, into THY HOLY TEMPLE.” Jonah 2.7. But, know this, on the last dark day, the Day of Judgment there will be no time for remembrance, there will be no time for prayer, there will be only a moment of face to FACE time with GOD. HE will then part you to HIS LEFT or RIGHT. There will be rejoicing at HIS RIGHT HAND! And weeping and gnashing of teeth at HIS LEFT. Will you rejoice with GOD in HIS CHURCH, “For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there AM I in the midst of them.”, “MY NAME”, the ONENESS of GOD! Or will you weep and gnash your teeth on the precepts of men’s religions?

What have you vowed? Is it to GOD or your religion? “But I with the voice of thanksgiving will sacrifice to THEE; what I have vowed I will pay. Deliverance belongs to the LORD!” Jonah 2.9. Deliverance belongs to the LORD, “You shall have no other gods before or besides HIM.” Why do you let men’s religions stand before or besides or between you and GOD in your life? GOD in the FLESH was on earth to deliver every one of the world from SIN through the knowledge of HIS ONENESS. How many times during HIS visitation did HE interface ONE on one with people and say “your faith has made you well”. What faith, a religious faith, or the faith that JESUS was the CHRIST, the MESSIAH, IMMANUEL – GOD with them ONE on one, the ROCK, the knowledge of the ONENESS of GOD. Know that JESUS is the IMAGE of GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT, the ONENESS of GOD everlasting to everlasting through

SEVEN FACETS, ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON, the ONENESS of GOD. HE walked in the garden with Adam and Eve, among mankind as IMMANUEL, and will again to judge the quick and the dead. Will you be quick, full of life, and run to GOD or will you be dead still, full of fear and scatter to the lake of fire? Will you now be known by HIS NAME, FIRST and ONLY, GOD'S disciple, or will you retain your religion to be your god between GOD and you? Has GOD ever spoken in HIS WORD, "Take this religion and practice it for that is the religion of 'I AM WHO I AM'." No, in HIS THIRD FACET as the LEADER of HIS children HE gave them the LAW of Ten Commandments which direct your focus to HIM one on ONE, and away from evil towards your neighbor. HE also gave them ordinances to follow, not as a religion, but as a method of relieving the stress of sin which they would have, because all men have, do, and will sin and fall short of the GLORY of GOD. Is stress not one of the major health problems of today? Is sin not at the root of this stress? Why, because there is no outlet for sin, for GOD is not with men today. You wonder how this is declared? The second religion to GOD claims a third of the worlds population. The third religion to GOD claims a quarter of the worlds population. The next ten religions combine to claim almost five twelfths of the population. That leaves less than one tenth of one percent for the rest of the religions and those who know GOD one on ONE. How small HIS little flock really is. Will you turn and become a member of HIS little flock? Or will you remain with men of religion because the majority rules on earth? There is no democracy with GOD, there is ONLY GOD and HIS WILL, and HIS WILL, will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

Seek HIM now while you are still alive, SALVATION is for the living. "Jonah began to go into the city, going a day's journey. And he cried, 'Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown!' And the people of Nineveh believed GOD; they proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them to the least of them." Jonah 3.4 – 5. Will you believe GOD or the precepts of men? Will you return to the LORD GOD today and forevermore? If you do, what will GOD do for you? "When GOD saw what they did, how they turned from their evil way, GOD repented of the evil which HE had said HE would do to them; and HE did not do it." Jonah 3.10. Turn to GOD today and know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS that HE may save you from the unknown on the Day of Judgment. GOD has no time for religion. HE hates evil of any kind. But which is worse, evil that is direct and open or evil that lingers unspoken in the foundations of men's religions? The Muslims are direct and open, yet there are some even among them that seek to keep it hidden. Look at Israel and Palestine do you see LOVE or hatred? For the Christians, "Whoever will be saved shall, above all else, hold the universal Christian faith. Which faith, everyone must keep whole and undefiled, and if not, that person without doubt will perish eternally. And the universal Christian is this: that they worship one god in three persons and three persons in one god, neither confusing the persons nor dividing the substance." So ask yourself, "To condemn a person because they will not confess a religion, which is a precept of men and not GOD, is that LOVE or hate?" You are now thinking, but this work is condemning all that don't confess it. No, this work condemns no one, it only repeats GOD'S WORD unpolluted by religion, "If you don't know GOD you condemn yourself." In as much as you condemn yourself in your freewill you can also save yourself by seeking GOD one on ONE. But neither would be available

without the LOVE and MERCY of GOD, for HE created you, walked with you, lived with you, returned to you, lives with you, will judge you, and will be in the midst of those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM. These are the SEVEN FACETS of the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON WHO made you in HIS IMAGE. Do you know HIM? Do you worship HIM one on ONE?

Jonah reacts as religions do when one of GOD'S children says no to them and seeks GOD'S forgiveness without them. "But it displeased Johan exceedingly, and he was angry." Jonah 4.1. Read on to the end of Jonah and how he is and how GOD responds to HIM. Oh, how his voice is like the voice of religions today in this New World War, wanting to die for their religion, but not KNOWING and UNDERSTANDING the WILL of GOD. How close the world is to the MILLENIUM REIGN of GOD, and knowing that there is ONLY HIS WAY or HELL'S FIRE! Will you begin to trek the WAY of GOD with GOD through GOD? Or will you rest at war in your religion and be consumed by the fire you are kindling?

The First Return of GOD to earth, "For behold, the LORD is coming forth out of HIS place, and will come down and tread upon the high places of the earth. And the mountains will melt under HIM and the valleys will be cleft, like wax before the fire, like waters poured down a steep place." Micah 1.3 - 4. This fulfills the foretelling of GOD'S PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth in the BODY of CHRIST. Was not the religion of Judaism (the mountain) cleft or split? Did their leaders not melt before HIS LIGHT and work in darkness to end HIM? Did they not even use One of HIS OWN blindly against HIM. Did this One not act as a Levite of Old? Was he not Chosen by GOD to deliver the LAMB to slaughter? And you Christians condemn him even though GOD selected HIM. Do you not UNDERSTAND that without the changing of the FOURTH FACET to the FIFTH FACET there would be no FULFILLMENT? Judaism could not end HIM, but only fulfill their own WORD of GOD, "They hated HIM without a cause!". And so Christians hate Judas likewise!

In the same generation after HIS PHYSICAL ASCENSION man departed from GOD and started another religion, Christianity. "Galatians has been called the Christian declaration of independence. It is Paul's (Saul's) answer to those who challenged his authority as an apostle (self-appointed) and who urged Christians in Galatia to live according to the Law of Moses. Adoption of the Jewish Law by Gentile Christians would have made Christianity merely a sect within Judaism." – From page 11 of Introductions and Reading Guides on the book of Galatians of the bible referenced in this work. So who started the religion of Christianity, GOD or the man Saul/Paul? It was the man and upon his triune precepts, god the father, his son, and the holy spirit, has it been built. Now look at all the sects and denominations that have been sprouted out of this root of the first religion to GOD. Are they grains of GOD or weeds of the evil one? "Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the WILL of MY FATHER WHO is in heaven. On that day many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" Matthew 7.21 – 23. Do you listen to men (evildoers) or GOD, the HOLY ONE? What you must UNDERSTAND, is GOD has

no religion to HIM; there is only GOD and you, one on ONE for SALVATION. Look at Adam & GOD, Eve & GOD, Cain & GOD, Able & GOD, Noah & GOD, Abraham & GOD, Isaac & GOD, Jacob & GOD – ISRAEL, Joseph & GOD, Moses & GOD, twelve disciples, who became Apostles & GOD. So how will you go forth, with the evil one and his evildoers or with GOD?

You who worship a six pointed star of a man; a six pointed cross of wood; and a crescent moon and a five pointed star listen to the WORD of GOD concerning you, “All her images shall be beaten to pieces, all her hires shall be burned with fire, and all her idols I will lay waste; for from the hire of a harlot she gathered them, and to the hire of a harlot they shall return.” Micah 1.7. What is the number of these religious idols in violation of the Second Law of GOD? Is it not 666? Or maybe the cross is a single cross, and then the number is 616 as other ancient authorities believe it to be! And when were the foundations of these three religions established? Was the first in the 6TH Century BCE, and the second in the 1ST Century CE, and the last in the 6TH Century CE? So the number by the birth dates of these religions is 616! So is there understanding now of men’s religions and their number, his number, that is Salacious Satan’s number? Will you reject this work outright or do you have the courage to test it with GOD one on ONE? Will GOD SEEK men of rejection or men of courage?

Look at the nations of this New World War, are they not nations of religion, the first two are allied against the second. What do they do to each other, but seek destruction? Listen to the WORD of GOD, “Woe to those who devise wickedness and work evil upon their beds! When the morning dawns, they perform it, because it is in the power of their hand.” Micah 2.1. Now listen to what GOD has to say regarding them, “Therefore, thus SAYS the LORD: Behold, against this family (men’s religions) I AM devising evil, from which you cannot remove your necks; and you shall not walk haughtily, for it will be an evil time.” Micah 2.3. Has this not begun in this New World War with a report of death from every side? You who seek GOD one on ONE, “ ‘Do not preach’ – thus they preach – ‘one should not preach of such things; disgrace will not overtake us (Israel – U.S. – Islam).’ ” Micah 2.6. So what will you do without them, but seek GOD one on ONE!

If you do seek GOD one on ONE, hear the WORD of GOD concerning you, “I will surely gather all of you, O ISRAEL, I will gather the remnant of ISRAEL; I will set them together like sheep in a fold, like a flock in its pasture, a noisy multitude of men.” Micah 2.12. Will you now be as David was when he brought the MERCY SEAT of GOD back to Jerusalem, making a JOYFUL NOISE to the LORD dancing about like a young lamb before the GOD. For on the day that HE gathers you, you will be before the LAMB of GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD? Will you be prepare in GOD through GOD, or will you scatter like a wild goat in fear of HIM? Today the choice is yours, to work for GOD one on ONE or to war with religions against the WILL of GOD, MERCY, but on that Day the choice will be GOD’S to deal with you as you have dealt with one another, MERCY or WAR, however HIS action will be EVERLASTING, LIFE or DEATH!

What do these rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars do and what does GOD SAY concerning them, “Thus SAYS the LORD

concerning the prophets who lead MY people astray, who cry 'Peace' when they have something to eat, but declare war against him who puts nothing into their mouths. Therefore it shall be night to you without vision, and darkness to you, without divination. The sun shall go down upon the prophets, and the day shall be black over them; the seers shall be disgraced, and the diviners put to shame; they shall all cover their lips, for there is no ANSWER from GOD." Micah 3.5 – 7. So will you be gathered with them in the Day of Darkness?

Or will you be like Micah who declares the POWER and GLORY of GOD, "But as for me, I am filled with POWER, with the SPIRIT of the LORD, and with JUSTICE and MIGHT, ..." Micah 3.8. Know that GOD has been ONE from the beginning, ONE in heaven, on earth, in life. GOD is your FATHER in heaven, your SAVIOR in HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, the BODY of CHRIST, and your COUNSELOR in the HOLY SPIRIT who guides you in life. Not three, but ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING. Not of law but of LIFE. Not a prophet but the PROPHET, for without GOD there are only false prophets. HIS direct response to Moses when asked who HE was, "I AM WHO I AM." Do you personally know HIM or only of HIM through the precepts of men? If you don't know HIM HE will not know you. Seek HIM today and begin to know HIM, WHO HE WAS, IS, and WILL BE in the ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS.

Look again at the ways of religion and what they do and what will happen to the land and city they divide by their religious ways. Do they all not claim the "old book", and thus do they not claim to be heads of the way to GOD? "Hear this, you heads of the way to GOD and rulers of the house who claim to be the way, who abhor justice and pervert all equity, who build Zion with blood and Jerusalem with wrong. Your heads give judgment for a bride, your priest teach for hire, your prophets divine for money; yet they lean upon the LORD and say, 'Is not the LORD in the midst of us? No evil shall come upon us (Judaism – Christianity – Islam).'" Micah 3.9 – 11. If they WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY had GOD in their midst this would be TRUE, but just look at them today in this New World War, can they be any further from the TRUTH, from GOD?

The coming of a new nation under the ONENESS of GOD, "It shall come to pass in the latter days that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established as the highest of the mountains, and shall be raised up above the hills; and peoples shall flow to it, and many nations shall come, and say: 'Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the GOD of ISRAEL; that HE may teach us HIS WAYS and we may walk in HIS PATHS.' For out of Zion shall go forth the LAW, and the WORD of the LORD from Jerusalem." Micah 4.1 – 2. "It is written in the prophets, 'And they shall all be taught by GOD.' Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME." John 6.45. The TESTIMONY of the CHRIST, the LAMB of GOD, HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, during HIS FOURTH FACET. Today the figurative mountains of religion stand between you and GOD, and the big three joust over HIS CITY, but in the end only the ONE MOUNTAIN of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS shall be counted for SALVATION. HE shall remove all the evil and create a NEW JERUSALEM. Which mountain will you be standing on when HE comes

to JUDGE all nations and all peoples? The mountains of men's religions which quake and crumble swallowing up all who stand on them, or the MOUNTAIN, the SINGLE ROCK, the knowledge of the ONENESS of GOD, and those who stand on IT shall avoid destruction?

There is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to worship HIM and that is to know HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS, to GOD through GOD, and do HIS WILL. A call to be a disciple of the ONE GOD, "For all the peoples walk each in the name of its god, but we will walk in the NAME of the LORD our GOD for ever and ever." Micah 4.5. And in the name of what religion, god, do you walk; is it Judaism, Christianity, Islam, A or Z or something in between? Does this not foretell of the lost in religions, the precepts of men, and the TRUTH in discipleship of GOD through GOD? Will you become a disciple of GOD or will you remain in a religion to or against GOD? If you remain in a religion it matters not which type it is for all religions are against GOD for they place themselves between you and GOD and hinder your access to LIFE. This should be clear by now if you have opened your eyes and ears, your heart and soul, and first your mind to GOD! Can a body do anything physical without the mind?

The end to come, "In that day, says the LORD, I will assemble the lame and gather those who have been driven away, and those whom I have afflicted; and the lame I will make the remnant; and those who were cast off, a strong nation; and the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion from this time forth and for evermore." Micah 4.6 – 7. Have you been cast off by religion or feel emptiness in religion? Turn to GOD through GOD without religion and HE will welcome you to HIS little flock. HE will make you a part of the remnant of ISRAEL. Are you seeing and hearing the REVELATIONS of GOD? Not by this work of a man, but by the WORD of GOD shouted in this work. Now the religions will gather against this work, even today they seek to coagulate in Babylon for the freedom of religion. "But they do not know the THOUGHTS of the LORD, they do not UNDERSTAND HIS PLAN, that HE has gathered them as sheaves to the threshing floor." Micah 4.12. GOD will thrash religions up and until the Day of Judgment. Will any kernels be SAVED from them, or will they all be too haughty to pass the SCREENING of GOD?

Isaiah prophesied of the coming of the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Now the place of the First Return of GOD to earth is prophesied at the time of Roman rule, "Now you are walled about without a wall; siege is laid against us; with a rod they strike upon the CHEEK the RULER of ISRAEL. And you, O Bethlehem Ephrathah, who are little to be among the clans of Judah, from you shall come forth for ME ONE who is to be RULER in ISRAEL, WHOSE origin is from of old, from ancient days." Micah 5.1 – 2. The LEAST shall become the GREATEST. "ISRAEL" not the nation but the PROCESS of seeking, striving, wrestling, walking, living with GOD one on ONE. "WHOSE origin is from of old" from GOD, the SON of GOD, "of" – made from, is part, belongs to, GOD, ONE of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. "ancient days" remember the words of Daniel, "As I looked, thrones were placed and ONE that was ancient of days took HIS seat; ..." Daniel 7.9. The origin of the CHRIST is GOD; GOD in the FLESH is JESUS, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. The FATHER, SON, SPIRIT are ONE in EACH OTHER in the ONENESS of GOD in heaven, on earth, in life, TITLES after the NAME OF GOD.

Know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS, in heaven, on earth, in life, on earth, in life, on earth, in heaven! HE has wanted you to be with HIM since the Garden. All HIS FACETS since then and up and including this HIS FIFTH FACET have been seeking your return to HIM one on ONE. However, this is the last FACET of SALVATION for next comes judgment. Will you be prepared for it? How will you prepare yourself? Through men's religions or through GOD HIMSELF? Do you now know the ONLY WAY to be prepared is through GOD one on ONE? No matter your answer continue with HIM today and forevermore doing HIS WILL and eventually you will!

What will occur after the FORTH FACET of GOD is ended? Therefore HE shall give them up until the time when she who is in travail has brought fourth; then the rest of HIS brethren shall return to the people of ISRAEL." Micah 5.3. Is "she" the world not in travail for the tribulation of this New World War? Will you now seek GOD one on ONE and end this tribulation and let the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD begin? Or will it take another 36 years? Then there will be a 1000 years for all that live to mend their ways.

If you chose to stay in your dominating denomination of men's religions, and it is yours because it is of men and not GOD, and you chose it, GOD did not give it to you, this is the vision that awaits you, direct from GOD, "And in anger and wrath I will execute vengeance upon the nations that did not obey." Micah 5.15. Religions (figurative nations) do not obey for they place themselves between you, the seeker, and GOD, requiring you to confess their religious beliefs to have GOD, thus violating the First Commandment. And they segregate themselves from the other children of GOD by making their way the exclusive way to GOD thus violating the Second Commandment. "The first is, 'Hear, O ISRAEL (the PROCESS): The LORD our GOD, the LORD is ONE; You shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength. This is the great and first commandment.' " "And a second is like it, you shall LOVE your neighbor as yourself." "On these two commandments depend all the law and the prophets." Matthew 22.37 – 40. Mark 12.29 – 31. This work has brought HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS to you through ancient of days and now during HIS FOURTH FACET HE declares it to you directly as witnessed by Matthew & Mark. You will hear HIM declare it ABSOLUTELY in John if you continue to seek.

Obey GOD and seek HIS ONENESS in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, "HE has showed you, O man, what is GOOD; and what does the LORD require of you but to do justice, and to LOVE kindness, and to walk humbly with your GOD?" Micah 6.8. Do you walk with your religion first to GOD and do evil to those outside your sect or do you walk directly and humbly – contritely with and to GOD LOVING all HIS children unconditionally? Let this New World War be the answer for all of men's religious sects to GOD, "We deliver injustice, hate, and piety!" ! Read on through Micah 6.16. HE LOVES you unconditionally, however HE will not keep you if you do not know HIM and keep HIM one on ONE unconditionally!

It is your free will to seek what ever you want, men's religions, sin, satan, "But as for me, I will look to the LORD, I will wait for the GOD of my SALVATION; my GOD will

hear me.” Micah 7.7. Will your religions of men hear you when you weep and gnash your teeth on Judgment Day? Will your sins lift you up and cleanse you on the dark and terrible day? Will Satan be your companion on the last day of this earth? No, they will be deaf and dumb to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD? Satan already knows the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of his fate that is why he goes to great lengths to subtly deceive you. So of what value are men’s religions when you can be with GOD one on ONE today? No doubt they will say fellowship, but do you really fellowship (a body of equals) in religion or are you lead by a Goat reciting the precepts of men, the words of religion, verses without the context of GOD? Know this, the bigger the congregation the greater the mammon collection. What did GOD say about having two masters? What does GOD say about coming together? HE spoke of it during HIS FOURTH FACET. “If you gather, gather in MY NAME, do it in small groups two or three so that you can share MY WORDS, and I will be with you.” Matthew 18.20 Paraphrased. “MY NAME” not the name of a men’s religion for in them you have placed the religion between you and GOD and HE will not be there. Not in large groups for in them you do not share in HIS WORD but chant the precepts of the religion. Therefore, gather as a family, as friends, as neighbors, as enemies in small groups, one on one and share and speak of the ONENESS of GOD and you will be at peace.

The understanding of disciples of GOD and what awaits them on Judgment Day, “I will bear the indignation of the LORD because I have sinned against HIM, until HE pleads my cause and executes judgment for me. HE will bring me forth to the LIGHT; I shall behold HIS deliverance.” Micah 7.9. All of you will die for your sins, but GOD will save those that walk with HIM one on ONE, for HE will bring you to HIS LIGHT, HIS TRUTH about HIM. Begin your walk now, for at death your opportunity will be lost. Call to HIM, “Who is a GOD like THEE, pardoning iniquity and passing over transgression for the remnant of HIS inheritance? HE does not retain HIS anger for ever because HE delights in steadfast LOVE.” Micah 7.18. HE will forgive all the sins of the flesh if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS without any hindrance of men and/or the serpent. Do you have steadfast LOVE for GOD, your neighbor, and your enemy? You cannot have the first without the last! Seek HIM with all your heat, with all your soul, and with your entire mind, steadfast only to GOD and HIS WILL today and forevermore!

You in the West think you are faced with terror today? The TERROR of GOD is on its way and you and your mighty machines will wither before HIM. “The LORD is a JEALOUS GOD and AVENGING, the LORD is AVENGING and WRATHFUL; the LORD takes VENGEANCE on HIS adversaries and keeps wrath for HIS enemies. The LORD is slow to ANGER and of GREAT MIGHT, and the LORD will by no means clear the guilty. HIS way is the WHIRLWIND and STORM, and the clouds are the dust of HIS FEET.” Nahum 1.2 – 3. You of the East think you are GOD’S chosen, yet you bring your little terror that is not even a spark of the TERROR of GOD. “The mountains quake before HIM, the hills melt; the earth is laid waste before HIM, the world and all that dwell therein.” Nahum 1.5. You, in the Middle, Judaism are you not the root of all this evil today as you sought to do unto others what had been done unto you by that sauerkraut? Where do you all stand today?

When terror crosses your doorstep where will you turn? Where did you run? Was it to men's religions, those who are responsible for hatred, war, and terror. Or did you remain outside in the wilderness in great distress? There is only ONE PLACE of safety, "The LORD is GOOD, a STRONGHOLD in the day of trouble; HE knows those who take refuge in HIM." Nahum 1.7. Do you take refuge in GOD or men's religions? Do you personally know HIM through HIM in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS, one on ONE, or only of part of HIM through men's religions or maybe not at all? If you asked HIM, "GOD do I take refuge in YOU?" and "Do I know YOU WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY?" how do you think HE would respond to you? Would HE say, "Come to ME my child, unhindered by men!" or "Depart from ME you evil doers, for I never knew you!" Seek HIM now and for evermore one on ONE, HE waits for you to give you the answers for HIS delight is in your steadfast LOVE! If not read on through Nahum 1.14. Now will you work to know HIM when HE comes for the last time? Nahum 1.15.

Will you oh great one of the west, the last mighty power, the last great nation, allegorically Nineveh know what was sparked on 911? You who claim to be under GOD, to seek GOD'S TRUST, and GOD'S blessings. Yet you kill the very GIFT of GOD, New Life! Yet you stomp on piss ants with tanks and iron locust! Yet you murder the murders! Now you are on the offensive by both meanings of the word! You show no love for man only mammon! Your end is nearing, you are the greatest of man, and also the youngest nations that ruled, and in your youth you shall come to an end! Not by the hands of men, but by the HAND of GOD, and nothing you do or propose to do can stop IT! Read the last two chapters of Nahum. For today you are the New Nineveh in the heart of the New Babylon! Go and read also Revelation Chapters 17 & 18. So you who reside in Liberty with Democracy, seek the LORD GOD one on ONE for she has become a harlot riding on a scarlet beast, unlimited freedom of choice with forced democracy upon her neighbors!

Faced with these questions and facts will you turn to GOD or to the precepts of men, to your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Will they answer you with HIS TRUTH or with history and tradition? What is the TRUTH? Trust in GOD, "Art THOU not from everlasting, O LORD my GOD, my HOLY ONE? We shall not die. ... " Habakkuk 1.12. HE is the HOLY ONE and ONLY ONE, the ROCK from everlasting and there are no others. ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS, the FIRST in heaven, the SECOND on earth, the THIRD in life, the FOURTH on earth, the FIFTH in life (present day), the SIXTH on earth (a day of darkness), and the SEVENTH in Paradise (a new heaven and earth together). As the close of the FIFTH FACET of GOD approaches, not in the near future, maybe so "... the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the GLORY of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." Habakkuk 2.14. This will be during the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD'S ONENESS, the knowledge that CHRIST was, is, and ever shall be the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ROCK in ONENESS with the FATHER & SPIRIT. Today is your knowledge of the GLORY of the LORD or of the pomp and ceremony of self-righteous religions?

What is coming in the next days, years, centuries? "The violence done to Lebanon will overwhelm you;," a nuke, maybe just a dirty 70,000 pound bomb? "the

destruction of the beasts will terrify you,” when the children of GOD withhold their mammon their demise shall come and their desolation will be without end and measure! “for the blood of men and violence to the earth, to cities and all who dwell therein.” the last millennium ended with how many World Wars in the last century, and how many other wars around the globe? And this millennium began with what, 911! Now the beast of the earth, Christianity is on her last crusade for Liberty and Democracy! How is anything forced a liberty or democratic? Habakkuk 2.17 with insight. No doubt this nation will roar against this workers freedom for GOD, but keep its freedom of religion and its worship of the three headed god! To your religions and your idol crosses of wood and gold GOD speaks, Habakkuk 2.18 – 19.

What will happen to you and all your religions and their leaders on Judgment Day? “But the LORD is in HIS HOLY TEMPLE; let all the earth keep silence before HIM.” Habakkuk 2.20. You see on that day it will be to late to do anything for GOD, so you must work with HIM for HIM while you live today, for tomorrow only GOD KNOWS! Maybe it will be time for Habakkuk 3.2 – 7?

If you choose to walk with GOD one on ONE know that many will come against you! Even when this occurs confess, “yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the GOD of my SALVATION.” Habakkuk 3.18. If you do, HE has told you what will happen, “Then they will deliver you up to tribulation, and put you to death; and you will be hated by all nations for MY NAME’S SAKE.” Matthew 24.9. The GOSPEL of GOD, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS, not by this work but by the WORD of GOD, “And this gospel of the KINGDOM will be preached throughout the whole world, as a testimony to all nations; and then the end will come.” Matthew 24.14. Today the world is without the ONENESS of GOD and therefore a millennium plus still exists for this age. However, it will be a struggle for those who begin and end the journey to be one on ONE with GOD’S ONENESS, “and you will be hated by all for MY NAME’S SAKE. But he who endures to the end will be saved.” Mark 13.13. Will you now listen to GOD, “Heaven and earth will pass away, but MY WORDS will not pass away.” Mark 13.31. Or will you remain in the words of men’s religions? Everlasting to everlasting HE is GOD; do you know HIM in EACH of HIS SEVEN FACETS? If you don’t know HIM how will you endure to the end? And of the time of the end, some say today which has been declared for thousands of years, this work looks to HIS WORD and a millennium reign, and HE said, “... of that day or that hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the son (children of GOD, man), but only the FATHER.” Mark 13.32. Only GOD knows when HE will turn the lights out in reverse of when HE turned them on. Will you be prepared? How long will you live, 100 years, on HIS comic clock that is but an instant, will you this instant in HIS time turn to HIM one on ONE? Now in this life, is your only chance! For in the afterlife, your LIFE or DEATH will be up to GOD!

How bad are the times for the next millennium or so? If you listen the LORD will tell you, “ ‘I will utterly sweep away everything from the face of the earth,’ SAYS the LORD. ‘I will sweep away man and beast; I will sweep away the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. I will overthrow the wicked stumbling blocks; I will cut off mankind from the face of the earth,’ SAYS the LORD.” Zephaniah 1.2 – 3. “the wicked stumbling

blocks” are men’s religions which are conceived by men for men in men! What will he do to the inhabitants of the once HOLY LAND and the religions that divide Jerusalem? Zephaniah 1.4 – 9. And of those of you who think GOD will not ACT in this way, listen to HIM, “At that time I will search Jerusalem with lamps, and I will punish the men who are thickening upon their lees, those who say in their hearts, ‘The LORD will not do good, nor will HE do ill.’ Their goods shall be plundered, and their houses laid waste. Though they build houses, they shall not inhabit them; though they plant vineyards, they shall not drink wine from them.” Zephaniah 1.12 – 13. Sounds like a mega volcanic event will be upon you! Read on through 1.18.

Do you feel lost? Where do you turn? Seek GOD one on ONE, build your relationship with HIM and then with others. The old gathering for a nation, “Come together and hold assembly, O shameless nation, before you are driven away like the drifting chaff, before there comes upon you the fierce anger of the LORD, before there comes upon you the day of the wrath of the LORD.” Zephaniah 2.1 – 2. However, when they assembled a priest did not decide what each one’s sacrifice should be, that was up to each individual to decide and offer, it was one on ONE with GOD! The World now needs to come together under the ONENESS of GOD without religion. Do religions hold assembly before GOD? No, they hold séances to their religion. The new gathering for individuals, “For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there am I in the midst of them.” Matthew 18.20. Seek HIM personally and share with others, but always be lead by GOD. Gathering, is no longer by congregation as of old, a matter of fact it never was, it was, and always will be by individual in small groups (two or three), however the world needs to assemble to the ONE GOD for peace.

There is ONE and ONLY ONE WAY to GOD and that is through GOD. Listen as HE explains this during HIS FOURTH FACET, “All things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows the SON except the FATHER, and no one knows the FATHER except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM.” Matthew 11.27 & “No one can come to ME (CHRIST the FOURTH FACET of GOD) unless the FATHER (the FIRST FACET of GOD) who sent ME draws him; and I (the SIXTH FACET of GOD) will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, ‘And they shall all be taught by GOD.’ Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME.” John 6.44 – 45. The verses of Matthew and John cannot be true unless they are ONE in the SAME PERSON – SPIRIT – BEING – GOD! Do you now understand HIS WAY, the ONLY WAY, is to GOD through GOD, one on ONE and that you must shed all that men’s religions have taught you and start at the beginning and walk with HIM to the end? It is HIS WAY, ancient of days, unchanged, everlasting to everlasting the ONLY WAY in ONENESS with GOD?

Now be of good courage and take strength form GOD, and “Seek the LORD, all you humble of the land, who do HIS commands; seek RIGHTEOUSNESS, seek humility; perhaps you may be hidden on the day of the WRATH of the LORD.” Zephaniah 2.3. “hidden” where, in men’s religions? No, for in them you are hidden from GOD! “hidden” in GOD? Yes, for in GOD you will cling to GOD and be sheltered and hidden from HIS WRATH. While you are still alive there is time to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS for

SALVATION! Because your opportunity only exists while you live in the flesh it matters not when the end comes, it only matters that you are and remain prepared in HIM through HIM. So will you prepare yourself before GOD with GOD today and forevermore? You do not have much time left for who knows what wreck, murder, or terror drives towards you today.

There is ONE GOD and no others before or besides HIM. Have men's religions become gods before GOD? Yes! To the other gods of mankind and those who follow them, "The LORD will be terrible against them; yea, HE will famish all the gods of the earth, and to HIM shall bow down, each in its place, all the lands of the nations." Zephaniah 2.11. "all the gods of the earth" are the precepts of men, religions! There was no religion between Adam & Eve and GOD before Salacious Satan Slithered in, so as it was at FIRST so shall it be at LAST! So your religion that stands between you and GOD, is not of GOD, but of Satan, of servant of hell! Is there a religion between you and GOD today? Turn away from the evil of gods of the earth and under-earth and return to the ONE GOD WHO is over heaven and earth and LIFE, your TRUE and ONLY SALVATION from beginning to end. Where will you end? Famished, weeping and gnashing your teeth in men's religions, or fulfilled in GOD? And you, the last mighty nation, with a brown recluse as an ally, Christianity and Judaism, America & Israel, what shall become of you? You shall bow before the LORD GOD in your place! Where will be your haughty world democracy when GOD brings you to your knees? It will be starving with the god you are under, the god you trusted in, and the god who you sought for blessing, the god of you religion, Christianity, the three headed god rooted in the law god, by and from Saul/Paul the father of your son, and lowly spirit!

Is Nineveh allegorically America & New York City? Is the WORD of GOD for yesterday, today, and tomorrow? Is there a Nineveh of yesterday? Yes! Is there a Nineveh of today? "This is the exultant city that dwelt secure, that said to herself, 'I am and there is none else.' ..." Zephaniah 2.15 first half. Is there a Nineveh of the future? "What a desolation she has become, a lair for wild beasts! Every one who passes by her hisses and shakes his fist." Zephaniah 2.15 second half. What was 911 and what has become of America's allies since the New World War detoured into Iraq? Do the allies not stand a far from her burning in fear of her, and the ones that do stand beside her are they not getting burned with her? And in 750 years will a New Nineveh arise in the ancient threshold of Babel? Foundations have been built on the very study of this topic, though they are anchored to sand for they are anchored to religion and not the ROCK, GOD! So will you seek out the foundation of your religion when faced with this tidal wave of INSIGHT?

After the fall of Nineveh three the LORD GOD shall turn and look upon HIS ONCE HOLY LAND and HIS FOOTSTOOL. She is the same today as she will be at the end, however with multitudes of more transgressions. "Woe to her that is rebellious and defiled, the oppressing city! She listens to no voice, she accepts no correction. She does not trust in the LORD, she does not draw near to her GOD." Zephaniah 3.1 – 2. How can she draw near to GOD, the ONE & ONLY GOD, when she is divided by three gods, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. They mark their territory with pious piss, earthly idols of their religion, and they bow down to these ideas in their houses. "Her officials

within her are roaring lions; her judges are evening wolves that leave nothing till the morning. Her prophets are wanton, faithless men; her priests profane what is SACRED, they do violence to the LAW.” Zephaniah 3.3 – 4. Just look at the New World War these three religions are waging. Surely the leaders of Judaism will say we are not part of it, as they said they did not crucify the CHRIST. And so by the individual letter of their worlds this is true. However, if you breath evil you breed evil, and if you had not taken Palestine at the end of the last World War would their be this World War? And America if you truly stood up for the human rights of all and want freedom for all, why would you let Judaism take root in something GOD took away from them without remedy? So the beast of the earth serves the beast of sea, and today call the image of the beast a good and peaceful religion, or at least they do in public! So even though she once served as the VISITING CENTER of GOD, in HIS THIRD & FOURTH FACETS, she shall suffer as the rest of the earth has suffered near the close of the age for they could not read the signs. What were these signs, signs to come and signs of ancient of days, and signs today, again three times HE has touched her, but she is deaf and blind. “I have cut off nations; their battlements are in ruins; I have laid waste their streets so that none walk in them; their cities have been made desolate, without a man, without an inhabitant. I SAID, ‘Surely she will fear ME, she will accept correction; she will not lose sight and her dwelling will not be cut off of all that I have enjoined upon her.’ But all the more they were eager to make all their deeds corrupt.” Zephaniah 3.6 – 7. So her time is coming, and even today the world blossoms with indication. Will you be caught up before her, besides her, and/or with her?

To those that seek GOD one on ONE with all their heart, with all their soul, and with their entire mind HE says, “ ‘Therefore wait for ME,’ says the LORD, ‘for the day when I arise as a WITNESS. For MY decision is to gather nations, to assemble kingdoms, to pour out upon them MY indignation (anger at their unworthiness), all the heat of MY anger; for in the fire of MY jealous wrath all the earth shall be consumed.’ “ Zephaniah 3.8. This is why HE came 2000± years ago, but in HIS MERCY and STEADFAST LOVE did not do it. “I came to cast fire upon the earth; and would that it were already kindled!” Luke 12.49. HE has told you and warned you to wait for HIM, and not chase after the unworthiness of men’s religions. Will you listen? Your forefathers and mothers didn’t and they are dead! So how hard it is to turn to GOD one on ONE, for first you must turn away from family. If not you will be consumed! You should all, each and every one, give thanks to GOD for HIS MERCY and STEADFAST LOVE! But, instead you turn first to your religion of men, of the earth, to be consumed.

Will you be consumed or TOUCHED by GOD on the last day of life and death to receive DEATH or LIFE. Of those who know the ONENESS of GOD there will be a great uniting! “YEA, at that time I will change the speech of the peoples to a PURE SPEECH, that all of them may call on the NAME of the LORD and serve HIM with ONE ACCORD.” Zephaniah 3.9. “PURE SPEECH”, the ONLY THING to flow from the lips will be praise for the ONENESS of GOD, for HIS NAME. “ONE ACCORD” RECONCILED to GOD as HIS LITTLE FLOCK, prepared in GOD by GOD through GOD for entrance into PARADISE. Will you be prepared in GOD by GOD through GOD? You must decide for GOD while you are living for GOD to ACT on behalf of LIFE for you! What will you do? There is not space for everyone!

Know this, in the end a few will remain and not be consumed, “For I will leave in the midst of you a people humble and lowly. They shall seek refuge in the NAME of the LORD, those who are left in ISRAEL (the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE); they shall do no wrong and utter no lies, nor shall there be found in their mouth a deceitful tongue. For they shall pasture and lie down, and none shall make them afraid.” Zephaniah 3.12 – 13. There will be the sheep that seek safety and security in the FORTRESS of the ONENESS of GOD for LIFE! And there will be “you” who are corralled for DEATH! Will you end your journey for LIFE or DEATH in a FORTRESS or a corral? Will you start your journey back to GOD today and sojourn with HIM the rest of your life? Or will you remain bogged down in the salvos of religious redirect prayed by leaders of lost nations? Do you not yet understand all nations of government are lost!

GOD’S LAST RETURN to the earth, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, and the vision of what awaits HIS disciples, the ones that know HIM in ONENESS, “The LORD has taken away the judgments against you, HE has cast out your enemies. The KING of ISRAEL, the LORD, is in your midst; you shall fear evil no more.” “The LORD, your GOD, is in your midst, a WARRIOR who gives victory; HE will rejoice over you with gladness, HE will renew you in HIS LOVE; HE will exult over you with loud singing.” “Behold, at that time I will deal with all your oppressors. And I will save the lame and gather the outcast, and I will change their shame into praise and renown in all the earth. At that time I will bring you home, at the time when I gather you together; yea, I will make you renowned and praised among all the peoples of the earth, when I restore your fortunes before your eyes,’ says the LORD.” Zephaniah 3.15, 17, & 19 – 20. Now will you listen? Rejected by religions those that seek GOD one on ONE shall be SAVED and RESTORED.

Work on this some more. If you focus on each letter of the WORD of GOD and do not link them in the ONENESS of GOD and what HE did, does, and will do for you, you can lose sight of HIM and actually reject HIM. If you depend on faith alone without working with GOD in GOD from beginning to end you are easily led astray by self-proclaiming christs, anti christs. If you seek to return to HIM but are not willing to consider all possibilities you limit GOD from being GOD. So which is more anti-christ: to miss read the WORD and SIGNS and crucify CHRIST; to ignore all that was before and make HIM to be something HE’S not so that you can be different from the first; or to seek GOD one on ONE but not through HIM to the end limiting HIS BEING? Do you know the three congregations of answers? Judaism miss read the WORD and the SIGNS, for if you read Zephaniah 3.17 you believe GOD will deliver you as a WARRIOR, but first HE will CALL to you in HIS FOURTH FACET. If you missed HIS call HE will not return yours. So you must return to HIM from the beginning and to the end for HIM to CALL again. Christianity hopes on the claims of Saul/Paul whose roots are from Judaism, he wrote not to offend GOD and to give something to the VISITATION and the TRANSFIGURATION and those who followed made it a dissection of three, “the trinity in unity and unity in the trinity”. They rest on the FOURTH FACET of GOD and hope on the FIFTH FACET of GOD without knowing who GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY IS or will be in HIS OTHER FACETS. They must return to the ANCIENT WAY to have the WAY to GOD through GOD. Islam hopes on a prophet, who sought a one on ONE return to GOD, and his word. But if his word was

limited by the times, then they to are limited by his work alone. Thus they must be willing to work, beyond his limitations, with GOD to have GOD through GOD. Then there are the lost, and it is much easier for them for they do not have to shed a religious past to GOD, they just have to begin to walk with HIM from BEGINNING to END. Can you leave a congregation of men for GOD? If not why should GOD bother with you?

Can you image what it will be like on Judgment Day, a dark and terrible day filled with DEFINING SILENCE, a day of HONOR and DISHONOR, a day of ACTION by “I AM WHO I AM’. There are two sides to every story. You who seek GOD one on ONE in ONENESS of BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON hear the WORD of GOD for you, “BEHOLD, at that time I will deal with all your oppressors. And I will save the lame and gather the outcast, and I will change their shame into praise and renown in all the earth. At that time I will bring you home, at the time when I gather you together; yea, I will make you renowned and praised among all the peoples of the earth, when I restore your fortunes before your eyes,’ SAYS the LORD.” Zephaniah 3.19 – 20. Who is more “lame” and “outcast” than those injured and rejected by men’s religions? On Judgment Day “all the peoples of the earth”, the living and the dead will be present to witness the POWER and GLORY of GOD in ACTION face to FACE. Will you FACE LIFE or DEATH from GOD?

Why are the books of the Old Testament part of the Bible not organized like the books of the Tanakh? It is another manipulation by men to balance the scales of their beast, their religion. For example Haggai was prophesying around 520 BCE and Ezra around 480 BCE, so why does Haggai appear in the 800 pages of the Old Testament and Ezra in the 400 pages? And in the Tanakh it is just the reverse by 400 pages? Have you ever thought about this and what your religion or a religion claims? If Judaism was ended by GOD then the self-proclaiming apostle has no root in GOD and thus Christianity is without root. But if they alter the sequence of historical documents then they can hide from all but the one’s that are one on ONE with GOD, for then GOD can open the eyes, ears, and mind to everything for the heart and soul! So will you search for GOD for your LIFE or will you leave it in the hands of religious manipulators? Isn’t the first thing that Christianity requires or required was that you believe the bible to be the infallible WORD of GOD? If GOD had HIS HAND in the bible don’t you think the FIRST thing HE would do would be to put it in the correct order? So if they can put the books in order how can they put the chapters, paragraphs, sentences, words, letters, and TRUTH in order? So will you seek the disorder of men’s religions or the ORDER of GOD?

Will you be counted as a member of GOD’S little flock or will your membership remain in men’s religions? GOD always was, is, and ever shall be with those seeking HIM, to return to HIM one on ONE, “Yet now take courage, O Zerubabel, says the LORD; take courage, O Joshua, son of Jehozadak, the high priest; take courage, all you people of the land, says the LORD; work, for I AM with you, says the LORD of hosts, according to the promise that I made you when you came out of Egypt. MY SPIRIT abides among you; fear not.” Haggai 2.4 – 5. If your work is for GOD, HE will be with you! But, do not error with a declaration of the lips, for what reality is hidden within? Does your religion claim to serve GOD and also require you to become a member and

confess their beliefs? To serve the WILL of GOD is all that is required by HIM. To become a member and confess beliefs of men is to place a god before GOD and that leads to destruction. Will you remain in your destruction or will you return to GOD? GOD the FATHER, the MAN, and the SPIRIT are ONE in the ONENESS of EACH OTHER and HE came in the FLESH, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, to lead HIS people, HIS new nation, and HE will return, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, to end all evil. Seek GOD in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS! Keep the ORDER of GOD from beginning to end and HE will KEEP you!

A time to come, "For thus says the LORD of hosts: Once again, in a little while, I will shake the heavens and the earth and the sea and the dry land; and I will shake all nations, so that the treasures of all nations shall come in, and I will fill this house with splendor, says the LORD of hosts." Haggai 2.6 – 7. "in a little while" how long is this on your clock; how long is this on GOD'S COSMIC CLOCK? It was prophesied before the first religion to GOD was founded. How does one decipher what time is being spoken about? One must know the WORD of GOD from beginning to end. HE is speaking not of a time of this world but a time of the new heaven and earth. Listen to HIS next WORDS, "The latter splendor of this house shall be greater than the former, says the LORD of hosts; and in this place I will give prosperity, says the LORD of hosts." Haggai 9. Now listen to the WORDS GOD spoke to Solomon, 400 years before HE spoke to Haggai, "... I will also give you riches, possessions, and honor, such as none of the kings had who were before you, and none after you shall have the like." Second Chronicles 1.12. And it was Solomon who built the first temple and it will be GOD WHO will build the LAST TEMPLE, but it will not be stone, but the FLESH & BLOOD of GOD ALMIGHTY, the LAMB. However, in between men and their religions will battle to out do one another. So GOD through Haggai is not speaking of a kingdom of a men, but of HIS KINGDOM with HIS little flock after Judgment Day. As it is with GOD you must know HIM from beginning to end through the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. What a SANCTUARY for those that know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD! Will you return to the ancient temple of GOD, the one temple of GOD, built by Solomon and open to all whom sought GOD? No, you will return to something greater, for GOD will not build HIS LAST TEMPLE, HE will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT in Paradise so there will be not need for a temple, for HE will no longer hide HIS FACE from HIS little flock. Revelations 21.22. Know that the life was not in the stone and construction of the temple, but in HE WHO dwelt in the midst of it. John 2.19 The changing from stone to LIFE. That is why there is no life in men's religions today, for GOD never dwelt in the midst of a religion and never will. HE will only dwell in the midst of those who seek HIM and only HIM through HIM. Where do you seek GOD? Is it from GOD or from men's religions? Do you feel lost? Do you feel helpless in the face of terror? Turn to GOD and be found and protected!

How does one understand timelines in the WORD of GOD? Does understanding the timelines open a peephole of WISDOM? For example at the end of Haggai 2.19 it says "From this day on I will bless you." What Day are they talking about? The day of Haggai was around 522 BCE. So is "this day" the specific day Haggai or a day to come. Read verses 2.10 to 2.19. Do you see how the time of this day is reference as the time from the FOUNDATION of the TEMPLE of the LORD to the day of Haggai? So if the

SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION of the TEMPLE of the LORD was laid in 1044 BCE there is a difference of 522 years between the time of Haggai and the SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION of the TEMPLE. Thus, "this day" is a day to come in the future, about as many years as it was between the SPIRITUAL FOUNDATION of the TEMPLE of the LORD and the day of Haggai's vision. So if Haggai's vision was around 522 BCE and you move 522 years in the future you have Zero BCE or the time of CHRIST, when GOD in the BODY of CHRIST reestablished HIS CHURCH as a SPIRITUAL CHURCH for those having one on ONE KNOWLEDGE of GOD, the ROCK. Matthew 16.13 – 20. Did the builders not reject the CORNERSTONE? So Judaism, Christianity, and Islam because they do not KNOW the WORD of GOD have reject GOD and their temples are of the earth and do not have the LIFE of GOD in them. And Haggai 2.20 – 23 is a time beyond this time when GOD will reestablish HIS KINGSHIP and each and every prophet shall hold a special place with the LORD GOD, and each and every one that has been one on ONE with GOD shall be welcomed by HIM.

Seek GOD, HE waits for you, "Therefore say to them, Thus says the LORD of hosts: Return to ME, says the LORD of hosts, and I will return to you, says the LORD of hosts." Zechariah 1.3. HE has created you, stood with you, lead you, returned to you, and now you must return to HIM to start the PROCESS of ancient of days, ISRAEL the striving with GOD one on ONE. Are religions today not calling for those who have left or never been to return or come to GOD through them? Or are they calling you to their precepts, their god of religion, thus putting themselves between GOD and you, for your mammon sacrifice? What is this work calling you to do? Does it not declare that you need to seek GOD out one on ONE? Is that not just what HE has said to you? Why not return to GOD through GOD obeying HIS WORD and HIS First Commandment? GOD will return to you as HE declared in this verse. And GOD will guard the dwelling place of HIS disciples with a wall of fire, "For I will be to her a wall of fire round about, says the LORD, and I will be the GLORY within her." Zechariah 2.5. So if you do not have GOD within you in WHOLENESS because of your religion you will be left out in the fire round about HIM WHO will be the GLORY in the new Jerusalem. How simple and direct can GOD be, "Be with ME and I will be with you." How much wrath can HE pour out, "Be with gods before or besides or between ME and you, and you shall be in a lake of fire." What do you not understand about the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS?

GOD reveals HIS First Return to earth, HIS FOURTH FACET, the ending of empires and the coming of the LIGHT of GOD in many nations, "Behold, I will shake MY hand over them, and they shall become plunder for those who served them. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent ME. Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion; for lo, I come and I will dwell in the midst of you, says the LORD. And many nations shall join themselves to the LORD in that day, and shall be MY people; and I will dwell in the midst of you, and you shall know that the LORD of hosts has sent ME to you." Zechariah 2.9 – 11. What has happened in the last 2000 years to the great kingdoms that came before HE came? HE speaks in this verse, both of being sent by the LORD and being the LORD, know HIS ONENESS. Seek GOD through GOD of ANCIENT of DAYS and TODAY. GOD in the FLESH as JESUS transcribed the LAW from STONE of old to the LAW of FLESH for your lives. HE has not changed; the way to HIM has not changed everlasting to everlasting it was, is, and ever shall be to know HIM through

HIM one on ONE. By circumcising the hood of hatred covering your hearts you can begin the PROCESS of being born again, shedding all that man has taught you and being taught by GOD one on ONE. Seek HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Look at this verse again and understand this, “many nations” that is nations of old, peoples not countries, can they be counted, how about just some that came to HIM one on ONE during HIS visitation, the Wise Men of the East, Jew, Gentile, Samaritan, lepers, slaves, servants, Gadarenes, cripples, blind, and dumb and even Romans. HE accepted them and blessed them one on ONE, as HE will accept you and bless you one on ONE if you seek HIM one on ONE.

This work has brought forth the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS and that you must know GOD one on ONE from beginning to end in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS. Now the ONENESS of GOD and HIS SEVEN FACETS is revealed in HIS WORD before or near the time the first religion to HIM is established, “Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, you and your friends who sit before you, for they are men of good omen: behold, I will bring MY SERVANT the BRANCH.” Zechariah 3.8. “MY SERVANT” JESUS acts as a servant to HIS twelve apostles at the last supper, a remembrance of the Passover, before the dawning of HIS FIFTH FACET, “... Do you know what I have done to you? You call ME TEACHER and LORD; and you are right, for so I AM. If I then, your LORD and TEACHER, have washed your feet, you also ought to wash one another’s feet. For I have given you an example, that you also should do as I have done to you.” John 13.12 – 15. “the BRANCH” part of, made from, is GOD on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET. JESUS the CHRIST, IMMANUEL is GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET. “For behold, upon the STONE which I have set before Joshua, upon a SINGLE STONE with SEVEN FACETS, I will engrave its inscription, says the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the guilt of this land in a single day.” Zechariah 3.9. The ONE GOD came to earth in the BODY of CHRIST; the FOURTH FACET of GOD, and on the day of HIS crucifixion, in a single day, HE removed the guilt of the land and on the third day HE rose from the dead and the FIFTH FACET of GOD began. Know the ONENESS of GOD WHO created you in HIS FIRST FACET, walked with you in HIS SECOND FACET, lead you in HIS THIRD FACET, brought salvation in HIS FOURTH FACET, today is your ONLY COUNSELOR in HIS FIFTH FACET, will return to the earth in HIS SIXTH FACET to judge you and every one of the living and dead, but on that day there will be darkness instead of light, and HE will at last create a new heaven and earth in HIS SEVENTH FACET. Look at Revelations and the discussions about the SEVEN SPIRITS of GOD that burn as LIGHT before the Throne. Look back to the old in Exodus and the specifications of the lampstand, “the whole of it ONE piece of hammered work of PURE gold” with seven lamps to give light in front of it. GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE PURE ONENESS with SEVEN FACETS shall be the LIGHT of the world, for each and every one who will stand in front of HIM without any hindrance of men’s religions. Will you now go to HIM one on ONE and be prepared to meet HIM in HIS SIXTH FACET or will you hide in your religion to be left out to weep and gnash your teeth, separated eternally from GOD by fire?

GOD’S new way of salvation for those who follow HIM, “Not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, says the LORD of hosts.” Zechariah 4.6. “MY SPIRIT” the FIFTH FACET of GOD COUNSELING those who seek HIM out one on ONE. Why is it

called a new way, because by might and power of the exodus was an example that war and blood shed is not the way to GOD. And in understanding, not a new way, but a reestablishing of the ancient way of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of striving with GOD one on ONE, as Jacob did. To GOD through GOD in the ONENESS of the TITLES of FATHER and SON and HOLY SPIRIT! Isaiah 9.6. The ONE GOD is your GOD and the ONLY GOD of the world. Will you now repent of the ways of men and there religions whose father is Satan, and return to HIM WHO was ONE in the beginning and so shall be in the end, the ALPHA 7 OMEGA?

Who was it that came to Abraham at Mamre, the LORD and Two Anointed Angels, Gabriel and Michael. The LAMPSTAND of GOD at its representation has been discussed. Gabriel and Michael have been discussed. And now they are revealed to Zechariah in a vision of a LAMPSTAND and Two Olive Trees. The additional detail is "with SEVEN LIPS on each of the LAMPS". Remember EACH LAMP represents ONE of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD, the SEVEN LIPS also represent the SEVEN FACETS of GOD, so that any time you are with GOD you have HIM in ONENESS and COMPLETENESS. The Two Olive trees are again Gabriel on the RIGHT and Michael on the LEFT.

To know the ONENESS of GOD in HIS SEVEN FACETS is essential for SALVATION, for there is but ONE WAY to GOD. Can anyone read the "FLYING SCROLL" a vision of Zechariah? Is this the Sweet/Bitter Scroll of Ezekiel and John? How big is this scroll? The scroll would be 3456 pages more than three times the pages claimed to be the WORD of GOD in the bible used for this work. "Then HE said to me, 'This is the curse that goes out over the face of the whole land; for every one who steals shall be cut off henceforth according to it, and every one who swears falsely shall be cut off henceforth according to it.'" Zechariah 5.3. The vision and fate of religions before there was a religion to GOD. For what do religions do in their collections and proclamations, but steal and swear falsely before GOD? Hear HIS response to them in HIS FOURTH FACET, "Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On that day many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" Matthew 7.21 – 23. Do you hear all the religious lip service to GOD today? And how do they treat their neighbors, their enemies, with evil! And now do you know and understand HIS response to those that stand between HIM and HIS children, men's religions in their houses of stone and timber? "I will send it fourth, SAYS the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter the house of the thief, and the house of him who swears falsely by MY NAME; and it shall abide in his house and consume it, both timber and stone." Zechariah 5.4. Is this not what is taking place between the three religions to GOD in this New World War? This is the time of World Tribulation. Seek GOD out one on ONE and return to HIS ancient way of, to HIM through HIM, one on ONE, today and forevermore ISRAEL with GOD by GOD through GOD.

Near the end of the Tribulation Satan and his iniquity will be sealed up for 1000 years. And during this 1000 years the REIGN of GOD shall go forth to the four corners

of the world that all the world will have and opportunity to know GOD one on ONE. Zechariah 5.5 – 6.8. And a BRANCH of the LAMPSTAND shall GROW UP and build the TEMPLE and RULE UPON the THRONE. This is the understanding and knowledge that CHRIST WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE GOD, in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS, SEVEN LIGHTS. Zechariah 6.9 – 14. And multitudes shall flock to CHRIST in the KNOWLEDGE of GOD through GOD.

The people of old did not hear or listen, “They made their hearts like adamant (firm & unyielding) lest they should hear the LAW and the WORDS which the LORD of hosts had sent by HIS SPIRIT through the former prophets. Therefore great wrath came from the LORD of hosts.” Zechariah 7.12. “HIS SPIRIT”, so the SPIRIT of GOD was with GOD before the CHRIST was on earth and long before the HOLY SPIRIT after CHRIST. HIS SPIRIT not begotten of anybody, but DIRECTLY from GOD. ‘great wrath’, look at the history of the descendants of Jacob after Solomon who departed from GOD at the close of his reign. Seek the LORD and listen and hear HIS WISDOM and gain UNDERSTANDING of HIS ONENESS from HIM. There is no proceeding of one from another in GOD the FATHER – GOD the SON – GOD the SPIRIT, THEY are ONE in GOD as THEY are ONE in EACH OTHER, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in ONENESS in SAMENESS. Do you know HIM in HIS ONENESS in each of HIS FACETS? Begin to seek HIM out from beginning to end so that you can know HIM in all HIS FACETS and call upon HIM as your LORD GOD & SAVIOR, the ROCK of your SALVATION.

One cannot only gather at set times and hear on the ears the WORDS of the LORD; it is like the blind leading the blind! One must make a personal search for WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING. “ ‘As I called, and they would not hear, so they called, and I would not hear,’ says the LORD of hosts.” Zechariah 7.13. The communication between GOD and religions never has and never will exist. HE is calling to you directly and personally today! Will you hear HIM and listen to HIM? If not today and you die then HE will not hear you on Judgment Day, and you will be left outside to weep and gnash your teeth. If you don’t walk with GOD continually HE will not walk with you. Begin your return to GOD today and remain with HIM, doing HIS WILL forevermore!

HE is coming again, be prepared, “Thus says the LORD: I will return to Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem, and Jerusalem shall be called the faithful city, and the mountain of the LORD of hosts, the HOLY MOUNTAIN.” Zechariah 8.3. HE will bring HIS disciples to HIM, “and I will bring them to dwell in the midst of Jerusalem; and they shall be MY people and I will be their GOD, in FAITHFULNESS and in RIGHTEOUSNESS.” Zechariah 8.8. Is your faith in GOD or religion? Faith in GOD is doing HIS WILL not your desires, and it is hard and less traveled. Faith in religion is faith in the precepts of men and is traveled by many and is easy for if unsatisfied a new denomination is started; denominations, what they are and what they ask for gods, mammon gods. If you put GOD first in your life HE will be in your life on the last day and forevermore. If your denomination dominates your life today it will dominate your life on the last day and you will be without GOD. So what will you do? Will you seek GOD in HIS ONENESS or will you seek men’s religions in their multiplicity; doing what

you want, the way you want, whenever you want?

Seek the ONENESS of GOD, and “These are the things that you shall do: Speak the truth to one another, render in your gates judgments that are true and make for peace, do not devise evil in your hearts against one another, and love no false oath, for all these things I hate, says the LORD.” Zechariah 8.16 – 17. And what has the leader of the last great empire done and continues to do, but devise evil. Men when they condemn those who do not confess to their precepts, devise evil in their hearts and more so against one another. Religions are the false oaths to GOD for they place themselves between you and GOD in violation of HIS FIRST LAW. They are a hindrance to your pure and faithful seeking of GOD! Know now that GOD hates all religions and religious things. Exodus 20.4 – 5. HE loves all people, but will only keep those who LOVE HIS children as HE HAS LOVED them, and LOVE HIM in ONENESS, one on ONE unhindered by religion.

The coming together of a new nation of GOD, “Thus says the LORD of hosts: Peoples shall yet come, even the inhabitants of many cities; the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, ‘Let us go at once to entreat the favor of the LORD, and lo seek the LORD of hosts; I am going.’ Many peoples and strong nations shall come to seek the LORD of hosts in Jerusalem, and to entreat the favor of the LORD. Thus says the LORD of hosts: In those days ten men from the nations of every tongue shall take hold of the robe of a Jew, saying, ‘Let us go with you, for we have heard that GOD is with you.’ “ Zechariah 8.20 – 23. A Jew here is not a Jew by man’s definition, but is one who strives with GOD one on ONE in the ANCIENT WAY. “”And when a stranger shall sojourn with you and would keep the Passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, then he may come near and keep it; he shall be as a native of the land. But no uncircumcised person shall eat of it. There shall be ONE LAW for the native and for the stranger who sojourns among you.” Exodus 12.48 –49, “You shall have ONE LAW for the sojourner and for the native. For I AM the LORD your GOD.” Leviticus 24.22. All who seek GOD in HIS WAY are native to HIM through HIM. Do you now understand that GOD welcomes all that seek HIM out one on ONE. This will be the return to GOD without religion through the declaration of the ONENESS of GOD, to GOD through GOD in HIS SEVEN FACETS, the beginning of the millennium reign of GOD. GOD is the ONLY WAY out of the tribulation of this Religious World War of the Third Millennium CE.

The First Return of GOD to Jerusalem in HIS FOURTH FACET, “Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion! Shout aloud, O daughter of Jerusalem! Lo, your KING comes to you; triumphant and victorious is HE, humble and riding on an ass, on a colt the foal of an ass.” Zechariah 9.9. GOD in the FLESH, in the IMAGE of a MAN, in HIS IMAGE, came to Jerusalem! “And as they were untying the colt, its owners said to them, ‘Why are you untying the colt?’ And they said, ‘The LORD has need of it.’ And they brought it to JESUS, and throwing their garments on the colt they set JESUS upon it. And as HE rode along, they spread their garments on the road. As HE was now drawing near, at the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise GOD with a loud voice for all the MIGHTY WORKS that they had seen, saying, ‘Blessed is the KING who comes in the NAME of the LORD! Peace in

heaven and glory in the highest!' And some of the Pharisees in the multitude said to HIM, 'TEACHER, rebuke your disciples.' HE answered, 'I tell you, if these were silent, the very stones would cry out.' Luke 19.33 – 40. The leaders of the descendants of Jacob rejected GOD as their KING, the THIRD FACET of GOD, after coming to the promised land, and again they rejected HIM when HE returned to them in HIS FOURTH FACET, but by then they had become the leaders of the first religion to GOD. They had been shown the visions of HIS return and yet could not see when it came to pass. Are you blinded to the visions of GOD because of the history and tradition of your religious precepts? If you do not seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD'S ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS before you die you will be blind to GOD when HE COMES to lead HIS little flock home, and you will not dwell with GOD in HIS SEVENTH FACET, HIS LAST FACET which is also HIS FIRST FACET of GLORY & MIGHT. So what will you do? Dance with the devil and his deviants, men's religions, or ISRAEL with GOD?

There will be war waged against those who seek GOD without men's religions, by all the earth, men's religions united against GOD. There will be a great battle and there will be victory for GOD by GOD, "On that day the LORD their GOD will save them for they are the flock of HIS people; for like jewels of a crown they shall shine on HIS HAND." Zechariah 9.16. This will be the loosing of satan on the first day after the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD and on the next day HIS disciples shall stand in the SAFETY and SECURITY of HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, the SIXTH FACET of GOD, on Judgment Day! Disciple – is a believer in the thought and teaching of a leader. Who is your leader, religion or GOD? There can be only one leader otherwise you will honor one and despise the other and love one and hate the other. You cannot serve religion and GOD! So whom will you serve the remainder of your life? And whom will you teach your children to serve? Will it be GOD or religion?

The struggle of the search for GOD through the words of others and the leaders of religion, "For the teraphim utter nonsense, and the diviners see lies; the dreamers tell false dreams, and give empty consolation. Therefore the people wander like sheep; they are afflicted for want of a SHEPHERD." Zechariah 10.2. Look at today and what the world is facing in this new war, not a war of conquest, not a war between nations, but a war between religions and men's precepts, a war of hatred, and all the people of the world are lost in terror of World War Three? Are you in want of a SHEPHERD, there is ONLY ONE and ONLY ONE WAY to HIM, seek GOD directly and personally, HE waits for you, to bring you into HIS little flock and to be your SHEPHERD! Do not be lead astray by the false shepherds of religion whose idols utter nonsense, prophets see lies, stories are darkness, and consolation is emptying your pockets of mammon. Read this verse again and reflect on what the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders and other religious leaders or scholars are spouting about GOD. Lips of leaders today flutter with GOD, but yet they do not know GOD in HIS ONENESS. So they set to establish the desolation of Daniel, "That all that claim GOD are good except for the terrorists!" Are they not all fighting for freedom from each other? And when colonists fought for freedom from England what where they called?

Who is this GOD you are to turn to? HE is the REDEEMER of old and new; call

on HIM and listen to what HE will do, "I will strengthen the house of Judah, and I will save the house of Joseph. I will bring them back because I have compassion on them, and they shall be as though I had not rejected them; for I AM the LORD their GOD and I will answer them." Zechariah 10.6. Remember always that the sojourner who seeks after GOD is native to GOD amongst HIS little flock. This will take place at a confession of the ONENESS of GOD by a remnant of HIS chosen people and sojourners. Will you confess the ONENESS of GOD in HIS SEVEN FACETS or will you cling to your religion of men's precepts, history, and tradition. Know that religion hangs around your neck like a great millstone and shall sink you into the lake of fire on Judgment Day.

The descendants of ISRAEL shall recognize JESUS as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER & SPIRIT, " 'I will make them strong in the LORD and they shall walk in HIS NAME,' says the LORD." Zechariah 10.12. Again, this is a case of the LORD speaking of the LORD. How is this possible? It is GOD speaking about and of HIS FACETS. Read it like this, " 'I AM the LORD their GOD, I will make them strong in the KNOWLEDGE of MY PRESENCE with them in MY FOURTH FACET and they shall walk with ME.' So says GOD." Is your strength in the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, or your religion of men who are full of sin? For all men have sinned and stumble and fall short of GOD. If the first, why do you need the second? You do not!

Aha, you shepherds of men's religions to GOD, your time is coming, but before your time shall be the LORD GOD'S TIME on earth, and then the time of the worthless shepherd. "Hark, the wail of the shepherds, for their glory is despoiled! Hark, the roar of the lions, for the jungle of the Jordan is laid waste!" Zechariah 11.3. You rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars, you glory in your scholastic theology ², yet you have not walked with one on ONE with GOD in the wilderness, but have been a herds of goats climbing your mountain of history and tradition. You masters of Theological Judaism you do not even understand the WORD of GOD from your own book and the two after you have done nothing to unveil the WISDOM of GOD in it. So all three of you, place yourself in the time of Zechariah. Can you tell the children of GOD the riddle of this verse, "Thus said the LORD my GOD; 'Become shepherd of the flock doomed to slaughter.' " Zechariah 11.4? "the flock" is all those who place a god between them and GOD; a god of gods, an idol of religion, a religion, for the god of hindrance, Satan himself. "shepherd" has GOD not been the SHEPHERD of all who seek HIM out one on ONE? During HIS VISITATION was there one of HIS Twelve that sought to Shepherd Judaism? And today who shepherds most of the flock of the children of GOD? Is it not Islam, Christianity, and Judaism? When you read Zechariah Chapter 11 in can be read and applied to three distinct time frames. The first being during HIS VISITATION. The second being in the tribulation of this New World War. The third being for a time to come, HIS MILLENIUM REIGN. So when you read it for the time of HIS visitation, the "flock doomed to be slain" is Judaism and the "destroyed three shepherds" are the Priests, Sadducees, and Pharisees. The "shepherd" is Judas, who attempted to bring CHRIST to Judaism but they paid HIM off and ended the FOURTH FACET of GOD. The worthless shepherd to arise was the self-proclaiming apostle Saul/Paul, the father of Christianity. Now reflect on the World events of today, the "flock doomed to be slain" are the children of GOD in this New World War of Religion, and the "destroyed three shepherds" are the Judaism,

Christianity, and Islam. The “shepherd” is GOD for the ONLY WAY to GOD today is through GOD one on ONE. The worthless shepherd to arise is the United Nations, for if you mix every spice in the world and every favorite thing from every nation all you have is slop that is not fit for the pigs. Open your mind for the vision of things to come, the “flock doomed to be slain” is the worlds population and the “destroyed three shepherds” are Liberty, Democracy, and Freedom. The “shepherd” is Elijah, who will bring children back to GOD, but men will seek to pay him off to leave them alone. The worthless shepherd to arise will be the first father of religion, hindrance between man 7 GOD, the Serpent, Salacious Satan. So now, O children of GOD do you UNDERSTAND that men’s religions chisel the WORD of GOD to make idols for and of themselves? And in the end none shall stand and you will be face to FACE with GOD for LIFE or DEATH! So will you face men today or will you face GOD one on ONE for the end?

The end to come, when ISRAEL is returned to the POWER and MIGHT of GOD, the PROCESS of GOD, the LIGHT of GOD will begin to shine through the opacity of the signs of the times and only those seeking GOD one on ONE will be able to see the LIGHT. It is not GOD’S intent to surprise any one, and that is why HE has given you the examples HE has, if only you would seek HIS UNDERSTANDING from HIM. Now read Zechariah 12.1 – 8 keeping in mind the meaning of ISRAEL and that in the latter days Jerusalem shall be once again the FOOTSTOOL of the UNDERSTANDING of the ONENESS of GOD; ONE GOD for ONE WAY for ONE PEOPLE, the children of GOD that seek HIM one on ONE. “And on that Day I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem.” Zechariah 12.9. Read Revelation 20.7 – 10.

Do you need a religion to seek GOD? You do not, and will not, and the people of the first religion to GOD will come to this understanding, “And I will pour out on the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem a SPIRIT of compassion and supplication, so that, when they look on HIM whom they have pierced, they shall mourn for HIM, as one mourns for an only child, and weep bitterly over HIM, as one weeps over a firstborn.” Zechariah 12.10. The foretelling of the realization of JESUS as the MESSIAH, as IMMANUEL, as GOD in their midst, the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Understanding and mourning shall be personal and shall occur over time. A 1000 years? “The land shall mourn, each family by itself; the family of the house of David by itself, and all the families that are left, each by itself, and their wives by themselves.” Zechariah 12.12 – 14. And as mourning is personal so shall UNDERSTANDING and SALVATION. It shall be one on ONE with GOD through GOD!

“On that day there shall be a FOUNTAIN opened for the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem to cleanse them from sin and uncleanness.” Zechariah 13.1. Will you stand in the FOUNTAIN of LIVING WATER, the TEARS of GOD or will you be consumed by the volatility of sin as you are unable to cleanse yourself in your religion? List to GOD response to men’s religions, not just the three after GOD, but all of them. “And on that day, SAYS the LORD of host, I will cut off the names of the idols from the land, so that they shall be remembered no more; and also I will remove from the land the prophets and the unclean spirit.” Zechariah 13.2. And the people of ISRAEL shall be tested and refined in GOD by GOD, “I will say, ‘They are my people’; and they will say, ‘The LORD is my GOD.’” The end, Zechariah 13.9. “my GOD’, not “our GOD”,

“my” making it an individual DECLARATION, and the only way to learn to call on HIM is by HIM through HIM one on ONE, making it a personal relationship with GOD.

Then a great battle shall take place and all those who are steadfast in the ONENESS of GOD shall be saved, then Judgment Day will come “And the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE.” Zechariah 14.9. This work has spoken of HIS ONENESS and now it is declared in the scriptures. Will you now seek HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS and believe in HIM and ONLY HIM? Seek HIM while there is yet time, for only HE knows when this day will come. “And this shall be the plague with which the LORD will smite all the peoples that wage war against Jerusalem; their flesh shall rot while they are still on their feet, their eyes shall rot in their sockets, and their tongues shall rot in their mouths.” Zechariah 14.12. Will the headlines read “A dirty bomb explodes in the West Bank.” “Gaza is polluted with chemicals.” “A bacterial scud explodes on launch.” “ISRAEL is quarantined and is safe as a Great West wind blows off the Mediterranean.” And who has control over heaven and earth that even the wind obeys HIM? Will you stand in the SAFETY and SECURITY of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD or will you rot in religion exposed to the plague, a plague of their own creation?

Children of GOD read Malachi 1.6 – 9 for GOD’S WORD about your shepherds. There are none left on earth today that can lead to GOD as GOD cries out, “Oh, that there were one among you who would shut the doors, that you might not kindle fire upon MY alter in vain! I have no pleasure in you, says the LORD of hosts, and I will not accept an offering from your hand.” Malachi 1.10. This is HIS PROCLAMATION to all religions, to all those who stand before, besides, or between HIM and HIS children. Now and as always the ONE WAY to GOD is through GOD one on ONE. Will you seek HIM now and forevermore? Or will your hatred for your brother kindle until it rots your life away?

GOD’S response to the leaders of men’s religions, “And now, O priests, this command is for you. If you will not listen, if you will not lay it to heart to give glory to MY NAME, says the LORD of hosts, then I will send the curse upon you and I will curse your blessings; indeed I have already cursed them, because you do not lay it to heart. Behold, I will rebuke your offspring, and spread dung upon your faces, the dung of your offsprings, and I will put you out of MY presence.” Malachi 2.1 – 3. “offspring” here does not mean just the direct blood descendants of the priests, it encompasses all that follow the ways lead by these evil men. Therefore, as HE does this to the leaders of religion HE will also do it to their followers. HE has given you the vision and told you directly during HIS visitation, “Take heed that your are not led astray; for many will come in MY NAME, saying ‘We have HIM!’ and ‘The time is hand!’ Do not go after them.” Luke 21.8. Will you now heed HIS WORDS and seek HIM? You may cast this work off as the ravings of a radical fanatical, but please do not cast off GOD! But, be careful for what has this work done, but direct you to GOD, the RADICAL of your salvation. “RADICAL” – going to the root. Who is the root of your salvation? Is it GOD or men’s religions? And yes it has been done in a fanatical (unreasonably enthusiastic and extremely zealous (eager; earnest; actively enthusiastic)) way, but then HIS beloved King said, “make a joyful noise to the LORD not a pleasant noise to men.” Who are the

one's that will cast this off, they are the men of religion who are rooted in the principles, beliefs, and opinions to the history, and traditions of men's religions, who have been spawned by Satan against GOD.

GOD now tells you what a leader should do, "For the lips of a priest should guard KNOWLEDGE, and men should seek instruction from his mouth, for he is the messenger of the LORD of hosts." Malachi 2.7. Today all men have failed GOD and therefore ONLY ONE LEADER remains and that is the COUNSELOR, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Therefore, you must turn to GOD through GOD for your LIFE. And what do the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars do, "But you have turned aside from the WAY; you have caused many to stumble by your instruction; you have corrupted the covenant of Levi, says the LORD of hosts, and so I make you despised and abased before all the people, inasmuch as you have not kept MY WAYS but have shown partiality in your instruction." Malachi 2.8 – 9. Look at the headlines today of priests and children and the lies and cover-up. Are they protecting the children of GOD or their religion? Religions will not protect you and teach you about GOD, unless you first confess their religious precepts, and then they still will not, for they will teach you about their god, of law, of three, of prophets, of mammon collection and require you to teach your children the same. What is the first thing they instruct you in when you express interest in them? Is in not the doctrine of their religion! Then they invite you into their houses to repeat the doctrine and wave the pennant of their god and sacrifice mammon. Then they expect and you confirm that you will teach your children the ways of their religion. So who is first in them, GOD or themselves? It is they themselves! For GOD is not GOD if you do not have HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, in ONENESS of HIS TEACHING, and you can only have HIM that way if you go to HIM through HIM without the hindrance of men's religions.

GOD tells you of HIS First Return to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET, and that there will be signs and visions and announcements, "Behold, I send MY messenger to prepare the way before ME, and the LORD whom you seek will suddenly come to HIS temple; the MESSENGER of the covenant in whom you delight, behold, HE is coming, says the LORD of hosts. But who can endure the day of HIS coming, and who can stand when HE appears?" Malachi 3.1 – 2. "messenger" – John the Baptist. "ME" – GOD HIMSELF. HE came to HIS temple to find it filled with moneychangers, and trade, and empty of prayer. "MESSENGER" – GOD HIMSELF returning the covenant of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE. To be in the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD and look upon HIM meant death, therefore HE came first as the smallest and weakest of mankind, a child, and the least, born in a manger, exposing only ONE FACET of HIM, the FACET of the SON of GOD, who Isaiah declared as IMMANUEL (that is GOD in their midst) and that HE shall be called MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE of PEACE, WONDERFUL COUNSELOR. Thanks are to GOD! HIS First Return to lead to GOD. All of mankind had failed in this endeavor; a matter of fact is that they lead seekers astray. HE has told you that HE would change the LAW from STONE to FLESH and now do you understand that in HIS THIRD FACET a LAW of STONE guided the people, but now a LAW of LIFE was, is, and ever shall guide you? HIS LAW, HIS LIFE, to GOD through GOD in ONENESS is the ONE and ONLY WAY.

The WORD of GOD in the tablets of STONE of the TEN Commandments is changed to the FLESH of GOD in the BODY of the CHRIST, JESUS. By the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH you come to GOD through GOD! HE has told you the WAY now you must personally seek the WAY to be SAVED!

A time to become a new nation in GOD, "For HE is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap; He will sit as a REFINER and PURIFIER of silver, and HE will purify the sons of Levi and refine them like gold and silver, till they present right offerings to the LORD." Malachi 3.3. You are now in this time, however there is at least a thousand years left because HIS millennium reign has not begun, though the beginning is drawing near in this New World War, the time of tribulation. And as it draws to a close the following will come to pass, "Then the offering of Judah and Jerusalem will be pleasing to the LORD as in the days of old and as in former years." Malachi 3.4.

Seek HIM now! While there is yet time for when HE returns for the last time HE will come as the GREATEST in POWER and GLORY, GOD, and in one day this age will be ended! "Then I will draw near to you for judgment; I will be a SWIFT WITNESS against the sorcerers, against the adulterers, against those who swear falsely, against those who oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow and the orphan, against those who thrust aside the sojourner, and do not fear ME, says the LORD of hosts." Malachi 3.5. HIS declaration to all of men's religions whether giving lip service to HIM or some other god. The new nation of GOD will be a remnant of chosen and sojourner, as was, is, and ever shall be, all who seek GOD one on ONE are native to GOD. HE is consistent from beginning to end! HE is the ONE GOD everlasting to everlasting.

The new nation of GOD, "Then those who feared the LORD spoke with one another; the LORD heeded and heard them, and a book of remembrance was written before HIM of those who feared the LORD and thought on HIS NAME." Malachi 3.16. Do not think GOD has pre-selected those who will be counted among HIS flock. Are your thoughts on your religion or GOD? If it is the later why do you burden yourself with the former? If it is the former why do you violate the first commandment and place an idol/god before or besides GOD and yourself? What has this work been about, but that you fear the LORD and contemplate on HIS NAME? And if you do, GOD is your witness, "They shall be MINE, says the LORD of hosts, MY special possession on the day when I act, and I will spare them as a man spares his son who serves him." Malachi 3.17. Do you serve GOD or your religion? What does it mean to serve GOD? "Go and learn what the WILL of GOD is! Is it sacrifice or is it MERCY?"

On the last day of action the world will know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD, "Then once more you shall distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves GOD and one who does not serve HIM." Malachi 3.18. Where is your service today? Are you serving GOD or your religion? Are you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY prepared for the end? Seek HIM one on ONE to find the answer to this question. In doing so you may also save your life through faith in GOD and ONLY GOD.

It will be too late for those that do not know HIM personally, in ONENESS, "For

behold, the day comes, burning like an oven, when all the arrogant and all evildoers will be stubble; the day that comes shall burn them up, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.” Malachi 4.1. This is what awaits those who secure themselves to a religion! Secure yourself to GOD and GOD alone and be spared from the fire.

Those that know HIM will dance and make a joyful noise; those that don't fear HIM will be cast out, “But for you who fear MY NAME the LIGHT of RIGHTEOUSNESS shall RISE, with HEALING in ITS WINGS. You shall go forth leaping like calves from the stall. And you shall tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet, on the day when I act, says the LORD of hosts.” Malachi 4.2. Will you dance or be danced upon? Seek HIM while you live, and before the last day. Understand here that the work of the LORD has destroyed evil and HIS disciples shall dance upon HIS work. You have no STRENGTH against evil for WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE VICTORY, which is not GOD! You may battle and win, but you cannot destroy and be victorious! A War on Terror with battles won, but no victory; VICTORY comes with GOD and the MILLENNIUM REIGN of HIS ONENESS!

Before the Last Return, “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of the LORD comes.” Malachi 4.5. If they did not recognize GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET, will you recognize Elijah? See, GOD continues to warn you before HE ACTS, is there any GREATER LOVE & MERCY? So it is not too hard to seek HIM that you need anyone else. For GOD has given you HIS WORD from beginning to end, that in this HIS LAST FACET of life, you may find LIFE one on ONE with GOD.

You are a tenant of GOD, plagued with the desires of the world and departed from HIM. In your day of trouble you remember GOD, but drift away when the world plays for you. He has warned you of the wicked ways, and given you visions to return to HIM. Will you? Now comes a fulfillment of some of the warnings and visions of HIS First Return to earth. Seek out the witnesses to HIS visitation to earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, in the BODY of CHRIST. And then listen, absorb, and understand HIS OWN TESTIMONY to you, about WHO HE IS, WAS, and EVER SHALL BE, and the one on ONE WAY to HIM.

The First Witness

matthew

The seed of JESUS, not from the root of David, but from the root of GOD, “Now the birth of JESUS CHRIST took place in this way. When HIS mother Mary had been betrothed to Joseph, before they came together she was found to be with child of the HOLY SPIRIT;” Matthew 1.18. Through this work you have found that GOD and HIS SPIRIT are ONE and now you must understand there is something greater and more special here than just a women with a child. GOD dwells in Mary, to enter upon the earth as the Son of GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, changing the LAW from STONE to FLESH. Mary is the First surrogate mother, for from her will come forth the FOURTH FACET of the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE, GOD; in deed she was blessed by GOD. How many years did it take man to reach this simple act of GOD, of planting an embryo into a woman? Man now plays with cloning; how far is that from forming a man from dust and water and breathing life into him? Today, GOD is the COUNSELOR of LIFE, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Will you be blessed when HE comes in HIS SIXTH FACET or do you take your blessings today from men’s religions, giving mammon and/or blood sacrifice to receive them?

Understanding was not with Joseph, “But as he considered this, behold, an angel of the LORD appeared to him in a dream, saying ‘Joseph, son of David, do not fear to take Mary your wife, for that which is conceived in her is of the HOLY SPIRIT; she will bear a SON, and you shall call his name JESUS, for HE will save HIS people from their sins.’ “ Matthew 1.20 – 21. “Conceived”, the first thing we think of is sex, but how many definitions are there? Twelve, and in a thesaurus? Seven! So is it 9x7, 63 or is it 9x7x7 seven times? 7+ million! What a little thing for GOD what an impossible thing for men! As today the ONENESS of GOD and the one on ONE relationship is impossible for most. Why, because you have to work for it with GOD; lip service and mammon don’t even open the door. Understanding is not with the people today, a matter of fact almost all people, for 99.9 percent and more dwell in the religions of men. HE will save HIS people! Who are these people? They are GOD’S people, you are GOD’S people, and HE is GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET at this time, and HE will save those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM one on ONE, in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. Will you continue to walk with the impossibility of men’s religions or will you begin a walk with the ONLY POSSIBILITY, GOD?

Did you not learn of this surrogate mother from Isaiah before it took place? Isaiah 7.14. “All this took place to fulfill what the LORD had spoken by the prophet: ‘ Behold, a virgin shall conceive and bear a SON, and HIS NAME shall be called IMMANUEL’ (which means, GOD with us).” Matthew 1.22 – 23. JESUS was GOD with them, the First Return of GOD to earth for all of HIS children, each and everyone of you.

The SON OF GOD, IMMANUEL, was GOD with them. Now this is often called the IMMACULATE conception, but what about the IMMACULATE BIRTH, Isaiah 66.7. As you seek understanding in the Gospels and Revelation you must understand this, that when you read "SON of GOD", "SON of man", "CHRIST", "JESUS", or other similar combinations you can interchange "GOD", "GOD with us", and the "FLESH of GOD". For GOD is ONE in BEING in PERSON in SPIRIT with SEVEN FACETS. Thanks are to GOD for salvation! The visitation witnessed to here is the FOURTH FACET of GOD.

After the Descendants of Jacob had taken possession of the Promised Land they rejected GOD as being KING over them. All of GOD'S efforts were to return HIS children to HIM, not just Israel, but all nations, so that HE would be KING over them, and to give you examples of the failings of men, men's gods, religions, and Satan standing between you and GOD. Did Satan keep Adam & Eve in PARADISE? Did Judaism keep GOD in the temple, why is there no temple? Did Christianity keep the LOVE of CHRIST, why did they crusade, and even more so in this New World War? Did Islam return to GOD and keep HIM from the FIRST to FIFTH facet, or did they lose CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD? No religion has GOD, and GOD has no religion, there is ONLY GOD one on ONE. The return of the KINGSHIP was seen by many outside the first religion to GOD, "Now when JESUS was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king, behold wise men from the East came to Jerusalem, saying, 'Where is HE who has been born KING of the Jews? For we have seen HIS STAR in the East, and have come to worship HIM.'" Matthew 2.1 – 2. Men of WISDOM reading the stars as DIRECTED from the beginning, Genesis 1.14. There is ONE THRONE, and ONE KING WHO dwells on it in heaven and earth and life for LIFE and that is GOD. If you do not know HIM then HE will pass Judgment of DEATH onto you.

GOD comes to earth, the First Return to earth, as the SON of man, the FOURTH FACET of GOD! Can you not understand the WISDOM here; FATHER, man, SON; GREATEST, creation, LEAST. How hard it is for a man to listen to the FATHER let alone the SON, and even more so when THEY are ONE in the same BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON. That is why the WAY to GOD is hard and must be done one on ONE with GOD to GOD through GOD. What is impossible with men is POSSIBLE with GOD. Have you ever been so close to something that you overlooked something else? It is that way with religion. You are so close to your religion and its precepts, opinions, history, and tradition that you are overlooking GOD HIMSELF! JESUS was born within the first religion to GOD, Judaism. Even though they had been told of the event, Isaiah 9.6 – 7, it was three foreign kings that read the signs. How blind their religion was, is, and ever shall be; they had the book, the WORD of GOD and were blind to GOD'S PROGRESSIVE FULFILLMENT, as men's religions are blinded to the WORD of GOD by their own self-righteousness. Will you remain in the blindness of men's religions or will you seek the LIGHT of GOD?

Step back from your religious precepts, history, and tradition to GOD, and look at the WHOLENESS and ONENESS of GOD. "For to us a CHILD is born, to us a SON is given; and the government will be upon HIS SHOULDER, and HIS NAME will be called 'WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF

PEACE.” Isaiah 9.6. They are titles not personages! There is no blasphemy here, there is no trinity here, and there is no prophet here, there is the ONE GOD, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER – CREATOR, WONDERFUL COUNSELOR – HOLY SPIRIT, PRINCE OF PEACE – IMMANUEL, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE. The SEVEN FACETS of GOD, in heaven for creation, on earth in paradise, in life to guide, on earth for salvation, in life for counseling, on earth for Judgment, in heaven for LIFE. Is your religion one of the big three that denies the WHOLENESS and ONENESS of GOD, or does it deny HIM all together? “They have eyes and ears, but cannot see or hear!” Can you see and hear HIM calling to you? Listen to the witnesses, read and understand their testimonies and then finish this work with HIS TESTIMONY. Then continue to work with HIM one on ONE.

GOD’S actions are not like an accident, they don’t just happen. Isaiah provided the vision, and then came the reporter announcing the coming of the FOURTH FACET of GOD, “In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judea, ‘Repent, for the KINGDOM of HEAVEN is at hand.’ For this is he who was spoken of by the prophet Isaiah when he said, ‘The voice of one crying in the wilderness: Prepare the way of the LORD, make HIS paths straight.’ “ Matthew 3.1 – 3. “The KINGDOM of HEAVEN” is GOD’S KINGDOM, and “is at hand”; it is the presence of the KING in the midst of man. As seen by the prophets and now occurring in the sight of John, the way of the LORD, the way of GOD, the way of the SON of GOD, JESUS the FOURTH FACET of GOD! Not a new way, but an ANCIENT WAY, begun in a dream and now fulfilled in reality. This is the ONENESS of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of to GOD through GOD without the hindrance of religion. HE created you, HE walked with you, HE lived with you, HE came to save you, HE counsels you, HE will judge you, and HE will keep you if you know HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Do you know HIM through HIM in this manor?

John’s confession of humility, “I baptize you with water for repentance, but HE WHO is coming after me is MIGHTIER than I, WHOSE sandals I am not worthy to carry; HE will baptize you with the HOLY SPIRIT and with FIRE.” Matthew 3.11. JESUS’ SOUL was the SOUL of GOD the HOLY SPIRIT when HIS flesh began in MARY, and now as MAN HE has the HOLY SPIRIT in LIFE. HE is everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD, ONE SPIRIT, ONE FLESH. Those who are not baptized with the HOLY SPIRIT will be baptized with FIRE on Judgment Day. HE would have that day, but in HIS GRACE and MERCY and LOVE HE did not for HIS children were not ready. “I came to cast fire upon the earth; and would that it were already kindled!” Luke 12.49. The world should be giving thanks for the LOVE and MERCY of GOD to let you and your ancestors live until now. But, instead they condemn the terror of one religion, all the time planning terror of their own in their self-righteousness; both lacking the MERCY of GOD and the LOVE of GOD. And tomorrow, no one knows of the time of HIS Last Return? Will you be prepared? Seek and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS that HE may baptize you with HIS SPIRIT and not FIRE!

John knew the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about JESUS, “... ‘I need to be baptized by YOU, and do YOU come to me?’ But JESUS answered him, ‘Let it be so now; for thus it is fitting for us to fulfill all RIGHTEOUSNESS.’ Then he consented.”

Matthew 3.14 – 15. As John was there to prepare the way for the LORD, this baptism allowed for the STONE to be washed away and for the FLESH to begin. John preached of the fulfillment of scriptures of old, STONE, and baptized JESUS, GOD in the FLESH on earth; the GREATEST becoming the “least”! HIS coming brought direct access to HIM for every one, with all mankind to be judged not as nations but as individuals. Is your access to GOD direct or managed by a religion? If the later have you not placed an idol between you and GOD? Has your religion not become your god? When asked about GOD do you first confess your discipleship to GOD or your religious membership? Which religious membership does GOD require? Can you find it in the WORD of GOD? No, so if HE does not require a religious membership, why do you have one? Is it rooted in GOD or Satan? Who became the first manager of the WORD of GOD? Satan for Adam 7 Eve! So do you rest on Satan or WORK for GOD?

Has GOD asked you to do anything that HE HIMSELF has not done? “But JESUS answered John, “Let it be so now; for thus it is fitting for US, to fulfil ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS.” Matthew 3.15. “US” John and GOD, one on ONE to fulfill HIS WAY of RIGHTEOUSNESS. “And when JESUS was baptized, HE went up immediately from the water, and behold, the heavens were opened to HIM and HE saw the SPIRIT of GOD descending like a dove, and ALIGHTING on HIM; and lo, a voice from heaven, saying, ‘This is MY beloved SON, with WHOM I AM well PLEASSED.’ “ Matthew 3.16 – 17. JESUS the flesh of GOD “ALIGHTING” (AGLOW), FULL OF, and SHINNING FORTH with the SPIRIT of GOD. Remember the LAMP STAND of GOD, as the THIRD LIGHT of GOD was put out on this day, the FOURTH LIGHT of GOD was lit! Then GOD witnesses to HIS presence on earth. Seek and know HIS ONENESS for your salvation. Listen and understand, “ALL AUTHORITY in heaven and on earth has been given to ME. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the NAME of the FATHER and of the SON and of the HOLY SPIRIT, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age.” Matthew 28.18 – 20. Now contemplate the precepts of men and what they want you to believe. The first religion to GOD says HE was a blasphemer and crucified HIM. The second religion to GOD says HE is the second of a three person god and is needed to reach GOD. And the third religion to GOD says HE was just another prophet and overridden by their prophet. Ask an attorney, “there are no commas between the ands so what does this mean?” They should tell you that it is to be considered a single entity, as is testified by CHRIST saying, “and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age.” If HE is not the HOLY SPIRIT then how is HE with you at all times, to the close of the age? Now rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders and other religious leaders and scholars will arise and say, “comma’s mean nothing”, “but our version has commas”, “that is not part of the Quran”, “who is this that asks these questions”, “the gospels don’t even match”. Line these men up in a room and tell the first one a story, and he is to tell the next one and so on down the line, and the last one will repeat the story aloud. Is it any thing like it started out? Man has meddled in the WORD of GOD since the beginning so how can you trust what any of them tells you? Trust in GOD the ONE and ONLY CONSTANCY from beginning to end, HE is the ONLY ONE that can bring HIS WORD to LIFE. HE said, HE created you, and here you are. HE said HE would be with you and HE was. HE said everyone was welcome, and they were. HE said HE would come to earth to save HIS people, those that know HIM, and HE did. HE

said HE would be with you always and HE is. HE said HE would judge you ONE on one and HE will. HE said HE will keep those who do HIS WILL and scatter all others and HE will. This work is by a man and that is why it says you must seek GOD through GOD for you cannot just know of GOD, you must live GOD. Do your religions tell you to seek GOD without them? Try asking them if you can! If you dare! And if they say no, then remember this, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" Who was the first god between man and GOD? Who was the second? Who was the third? Who was the last? Are they not all present today in men's religions? Go and read appendix "c".

GOD and the devil face off, "And the tempter came and said to HIM, 'If you are the SON of GOD, command these stones to become loaves of bread.' But HE answered, 'It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every WORD that proceeds from the mouth of GOD.' " Matthew 4.4. Do you live by every WORD that is from GOD or do you live by the words of your religion, the bread that is from men filled with the tempers yeast? The changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH, "from the mouth of GOD", from GOD in the BODY of CHRIST. The devil will not give up, "JESUS said to him, 'Again it is written, 'You shall not tempt the LORD your GOD.' " Matthew 4.7. Do you give up on GOD? The temptation is by the devil and the response is from GOD to the devil and all mankind. Do you accept the temptations of religion? "Then JESUS said to him, 'Begone, Satan! for it is written, 'You shall worship the LORD your GOD and HIM ONLY shall you serve.' " Matthew 4.10. Do you worship and serve the LORD your GOD through GOD or through your religion? If the last has your religion not become a god before and besides GOD and the thing you are worshipping? HE tells you, "and HIM ONLY shall you serve." From the FLESH of GOD, serve the ONE GOD! Know also that the SON is GOD and you must serve HIM through HIS ONENESS on earth, in life, and in heaven. Also understand here, HE says "you", making it a personal link between GOD and each of you as individuals. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! For only HE can lead you to HIM!

The LIGHT unto the world, the Lampstand of SEVEN LIGHTS, GOD of SEVEN FACETS, " 'The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, toward the sea, across the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles – the people who sat in darkness have seen a GREAT LIGHT, and for those who sat in the region and shadow of death LIGHT has dawned.' " Matthew 4.15 – 16. GOD brought the first light to the universe in HIS FIRST FACET for all living creatures and things. It was only man who with his free will rejected GOD'S instruction and disobeyed HIM in HIS SECOND FACET, GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in Paradise. However, GOD remained with man leading those who would strive with HIM in HIS THIRD FACET, HE lead them to Egypt, from Egypt, to the Promise Land. But, they rejected HIM for HE was not tangible like the ways of the world. And 2000± years ago HE in HIS FOURTH FACET returned to earth to be tangible, and once again shine the LIGHT of GOD upon man. The way to salvation is to GOD through GOD, and a dawning of a new at that time. For the age before that was for the world to attain to GOD through ISRAEL. For the age after that was for the world to depart from GOD without ISRAEL. ISRAEL, not a nation, but the PROCESS of GOD, to strive with GOD or one whom GOD strives. As religion is blind to GOD, the first religion to GOD crucified HIM not because of their power, but because GOD used them to fulfill the

scriptures, and begin the FIFTH FACET of GOD, a time of one on ONE COUNSELING, ISRAEL, with each of you that seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH from GOD. Once something has started it draws closer and closer to its end, prepare yourself with GOD that when your life ends it will begin again with HIS return, the SIXTH FACET of GOD. If you do not choose to be with GOD one on ONE you are lost to eternal DEATH, the Second DEATH, not a dead or living spirit but a spirit suffering eternally in the lake of fire. What will you choose today, the precepts of men in religion or the LIGHT of GOD in the ONENESS of GOD one on ONE?

The First Return, STONE becomes FLESH, "From that time JESUS began to preach, saying, 'Repent, for the KINGDOM of HEAVEN is at hand.'" Matthew 4.17. These words are thought of as instant-everlasting peace, but that is the end, and this message is for the beginning. You now live in the time of seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and gathering to GOD for HIS second return. It is coming, find HIM and HIS TRUTH for SALVATION. "Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for RIGHTEOUSNESS, for they shall be satisfied." Matthew 5.6. Are you satisfied in your religion or are you drunk? Are you allowed to seek GOD without them or is your mind brain washed to their confessions? GOD is the only RIGHTEOUSNESS in the entire world and HE is the ONLY ONE WHO can provide satisfaction. Seek HIM, HE waits for you to give you a drink of HIS LIVING WATER! Have courage and be filled with the strength of GOD, and begin with little drinks in secret, for GOD the HOLY ONE the ONLY ONE sees and hears in secret, and HE will be with you, and in time HIS disciples will reveal themselves. Where do you drink to the LORD GOD today? Will you drink HIS LIVING WATER today from HIM through HIM or will you imbibe in the drunkenness of men's religions for self pleasure and piety?

If you chase after men's precepts denying the WAY of GOD you are like salt in the following parable. Do you recall the PERFECT CRYSTAL with SEVEN FACETS, a CUBE of SALT, SIX VISIBLE FACETS, and ONE in WHOLENESS, ESSENCE. GOD created you in HIS IMAGE, a PERFECT IMAGE, before the SIN against GOD. "You are the salt of the earth; but if salt has lost its TASTE, how shall its saltiness be restored. It is no longer good for anything except to be thrown out and trodden under foot by men." Matthew 5.13. "TASTE" ESSENCE, "lost" without GOD, "lost its TASTE", men without GOD. All whom sojourned after GOD were the salt of the LAW of STONE, they brought life to it, but they rebelled and lost their saltiness. HIS FOURTH FACET was not a restoration, but a new SALT, from GOD in the FLESH, "Let your LIGHT so shine before men, that they may see your GOOD WORKS and give glory to your FATHER who is in heaven." Matthew 5.16. This work does not seek glory, but for GOD ALONE. Religions have stripped the saltiness, the preservation, from GOD and their own, and are of no good but to be thrown out and trodden under foot. JESUS, HIMSELF said, "you must have GOOD WORKS.", what are your GOOD WORKS? Are your works of the old law; of the second religion to GOD by faith alone and works are frosting; of the third religion to GOD, the works of the prophets; or some other precept of men? You either work for GOD or against HIM! Do you work for GOD or for religion? The GOOD WORKS, the FRUIT is what distinguishes HIS disciples from all others. When HE comes to harvest your fruit what will HE find? A barren tree that HE will reject, a blossom that has LIFE, or maybe a tree full of GOOD and RIPE FRUIT. Know that

GOD will not judge you against your peers and their works, HE will judge you relative to HIS WILL. Are you beginning to blossom, developing good fruit, ripening, or ready to be harvested doing HIS WILL today or are you barren in religion? GOD will accept you at any of the FOUR STAGES of LIFE (BIRTH, DEVELOPMENT, GROWTH, FULFILLMENT) but HE will not accept you if you are barren.

As GOD said in HIS THIRD FACET through the prophets, "I shall stand amongst MY people". JESUS stands on earth, as GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET, changing the LAW from STONE to FLESH, "Think not that I have come to abolish the LAW and the prophets; I have come not to abolish them but to fulfil them." Matthew 5.17. GOD said HE was coming and JESUS tells you HE is here, the ONENESS of GOD fulfilled in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH from GOD. Will you now seek HIM out, one on ONE? Is it not clear to you? Seek GOD through GOD and HE will lead you to HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS. How many people really love history, but without it becomes very easy to repeat! Look at Adam and Eve in the Garden; they were one on ONE with GOD, then the first hindrance came between them and GOD. Now Satan uses their own desire for the physical to subtly slip religion in as the hindrance between them and GOD. And in the end, the day before the last he will again take up his hindrance directly between them and GOD. On that day, GOD will put an end to him and all of his hindrance and on the next day will collect the sheep that know HIM in HIS ONENESS and scatter the goats of hindrance!

The LAW of STONE was based on visible physical actions of sacrifice for internal stress relief, the LAW of FLESH, GOD on earth, is based on what is in your heart and soul and mind and the LOVE that pours from you. You may claim to man one thing, and man may believe, but GOD knows the truth of what is on your heart and in your soul and in your mind, the secret places of your life. Seek to continuously remove sin from all your heart, and all your soul, and your entire mind. Work on it everyday, and continue to work on it until HE calls your name, may HE then find you worthy of HIS SALVATION. If you declare "by the law", does that allow for a blossom or only rigidity? If you declare "by faith alone", does that allow development or give lip service? If you declare "by the prophets", does that allow for growth or dry you up? And if HE comes to you and finds your tree full of rigidity, with leaves, flapping with lip service, rustling in the wind, and drying up what will HE do? HE will shrivel you up and you will be consumed in the heat of HIS WRATH! And if HE comes to you and finds blossoming, developing, growing, will HE not NURTURE you to FULFILLMENT?

Do you seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about GOD, "Let what you say be simply 'Yes' or 'No'; anything more than this comes from evil." Matthew 5.37. If yes praise the LORD! If no, you still have time while you live, and if you seek HIM may the LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS countenance upon you, and give you peace! Numbers 6.24 – 26. This is the ANCIENT WAY, before men's religion, of placing GOD upon the people of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of striving with GOD. Remember, with GOD as it was, it is, and it will be ONE WAY everlasting to everlasting.

Do you hate? Be not too quick to answer! Every one of man hates! So now this

is the real question; do you hate LIFE or actions? What shade is your skin? Red or Black, Yellow or White; do you hate outside your shade? Red or Black, Yellow or White; do you hate within your shade? But what shade are you, really? Find the blackest black and stand a pillar to your right. Find the whitest white and stand a pillar to your left. Now spread the pillars to a stone's through on each side of you. Now where do you stand? Clumped together, with all the other shades about the middle. Why, because shades are shades and you are all of one race from the ONE GOD in HIS ONENESS. Hate has become the expression for all who are different from click to click, no longer of actions, but of LIFE, religion. Listen to GOD, "But I say to you, LOVE your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, so that you may be sons of your FATHER WHO is in heaven; for HE makes HIS sun rise on the evil and on the GOOD, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust." Matthew 5.44. Understand here, that LOVE is a compassion for life and LIFE, and salvation for all people because GOD hates death. LOVE all life for that is the WILL of GOD, and hate all actions that are against GOD. If you would do as GOD has said there would be no room for hate. But, few understand this and even fewer practice it, and even fewer yet hold it to be WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE with GOD. Know this, in the end HE will not withhold punishment for those who do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, and do not do HIS WILL! Do you really know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Will you seek HIM and HIS TRUTH and do HIS WILL?

Seeking is a personal relationship with GOD. Do not announce to everyone that you're going to pray, "But when you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret; and your FATHER who sees in secret will reward you." Matthew 6.6. GOD wrote the Ten Commandments upon stone and now in the FLESH tells individuals how to pray' "Pray then like this: Our FATHER WHO art in heaven, HALLOWED be THY NAME. THY KINGDOM come, THY WILL be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily BREAD; And forgive us our debts, As we also have forgiven our debtors; And lead us not into temptation, But deliver us from evil. For THINE is the KINGDOM and the POWER and the GLORY, for ever. Amen." Matthew 6.9. To GOD with GOD without religion; as in heaven and now on earth in your life for LIFE. Only GOD can give direction on how to worship HIM. FATHER, SPIRIT, FLESH, HE is everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING, the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE. And on the last day, as HIS disciples gather, and all others scatter the ONENESS of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD shall be revealed, and then it will be done.

Keep your eyes open in your seeking; don't prejudge, for if you do your seeking is not sound. "The eye is the lamp of the body. So, if your eye is sound, your whole body will be full of LIGHT; but if your eye is not sound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light in you is darkness, how great is the darkness!" Matthew 6.22 – 23. If the light in you is religion and not GOD how dark is your light? Do you seek GOD directly with all your heart, with all your soul, and with your entire mind having a sound body full of the LIGHT of GOD? Understand here that if all you have ever done is listen to someone talk about GOD all you know is of HIM and your understanding is not sound, and the light in you is darkness. Is this not what religions do; they tell you what, when, how, and why you are to do for their god as a mark of their religion?

Religions ask you to close your eyes to GOD and follow their precepts, the darkness of the evil one is perpetuated. The light of religion is Darkness! You must open your eyes, your ears, your heart, your soul, and your mind to WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM and see HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS. When can you do this, when you have everything else to take care of? “But seek first HIS KINGDOM and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, and all these things shall be yours as well.” Matthew 6.33. First to GOD and then through GOD in fulfillment of the one on ONE PROCESS. Can you afford to put GOD anywhere, but FIRST and FOREMOST in your life. If not, are you not covering up HIS LIGHT and becoming Darkness?

The personal seeking for WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about GOD is not easy, but is required. This has been discussed several times. “Enter by the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way easy, that leads to destruction, and those who enter by it are many. For the gate is narrow and the WAY is hard, that leads to LIFE, and those who find IT are few.” Matthew 7.13 – 14. “those who find IT”, you can not be told about it by men’s religions, you must work with GOD through GOD to find IT! Which gate is your heart and soul and mind opening? GOD’S SALVATION or the pit of hell in religions? Do you think it is the right way or do you know in your heart and soul and mind that it is the right way? Or are you not sure? The words of the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar do not make it so; your own claims does not make it so; your walk with GOD one on ONE in humility and contriteness makes it so. For then it is made so through GOD revealing UNDERSTANDING to you. Who have you gone to for understanding? So if you are following their words or your own insight stop for a moment and listen to GOD, “Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the WILL of MY FATHER WHO is in heaven. On that day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “ Matthew 7.21 – 23. “the WILL of MY FATHER WHO is in heaven” you men of the triune god will say see even CHRIST speaks of the FATHER as a separate entity; that is true in the literal observation of these three verses. However, this work offers a biblically based SPIRITUAL observation. Recall Samuel and his literal observations on David’s brothers. GOD told Samuel, men see what is on the outside, but GOD sees what is on the heart and soul and mind, deep inside the secret place. So CHRIST being GOD; knowing men would look at HIM literally as a man and not GOD, because to look on GOD meant death; and because men or men’s precepts cannot be a hindrance between you and GOD, used the words “MY FATHER WHO is in heaven” to focus your attention on GOD where it belongs and not on men’s religions. Are you giving lip service to GOD in your religion and missing GOD? Who can answer this question for you? Is it men or GOD? It is only GOD, and it must be GOD for you to be SAVED. Will you be deaf and dumb before GOD when HE STANDS before you, and you see the LIKENESS, IMAGE, of the MAN of GOD STARING you in the FACE. Or will you stand before GOD on Judgment Day in your piety and say, “I know you are not my god because my religious insight has not taught me about YOU!”? And when HIS laughter begins to roar and quake the ground you will scatter in fear of HIM, you haughty man of religion. Please let GOD teach you about HIMSELF how else can you ever know the

WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about GOD?

Men's Religions today claim ownership of the way to GOD, thus making them the way away from GOD by putting themselves between you and GOD. The religion becomes what is worshipped and GOD is a reward or rejection of worshiping through the religion. GOD WAS, IS and EVER SHALL BE your ONE & ONLY WAY to SALVATION, and now you are in HIS LAST FACET for SALVATION, HIS FIFTH FACET as THE COUNSELOR. Will you counsel with HIM? HE will come next, as your JUDGE, but once in court there will be no plea bargaining, you will have to face HIS JUDGEMENT one on ONE. In the previous verse "on that day" which is Judgment Day you will stand before GOD. As GOD has told you in STONE "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." What will be HIS response to those who have put religion before HIM? The world today wants to put themselves first and cries "What difference does it make what religion we are; they are all to GOD?" But none of them are of GOD for they hate their neighbors, and collect sacrifice, lacking in the WILL of GOD, MERCY. Know that it makes all the difference in GOD'S EYES and HIS JUDGEMENT if you personally don't know HIM FIRST and ONLY in ONENESS. Do you know HIM personally or not? This knowledge can not be given to you, you must find it with and through GOD. Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, one on ONE with HIM without religion and you will have no others before or besides HIM! The ONE WAY to GOD is through GOD!

Listen to HIS WORDS for THEY are WATER & FOOD for all your heart and all your soul, and your entire mind, "Every one then who hears these WORDS of MINE and does them will be like a wise man who built his house upon the ROCK; and the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and beat upon that house, but it did not fall, because it had been founded on the ROCK." Matthew 7.24 – 25. The ROCK, the foundation of GOD, the ONENESS of GOD, GOD withholding all the ways of the world and religion! If you hear the words of men and their religions, which you have, and follow them, you have built your house upon the shifting sands of the multitudes of religious opinions and their dominating sects, the will of men, and your house is sure to fall on Judgment Day for nothing can withstand the judgment of GOD, but GOD HIMSELF. That is why the LAMPSTAND of GOD needed only to shine LIGHT in front of IT. No light needs to shine on GOD for HE and HE ALONE is the LIGHT. You go to a house of religion to congregate, but seeking the LORD is it by everyone or every one, everyone as a group or every one as an individual? In a group you learn of, but as an individual you personally know! Please personally seek HIM and know HIM, your salvation depends on it! The only way to do this is to stop congregating with the devil, and start gathering with GOD. HE has and will tell you again that the gathering should be in small groups.

Seek and understand the WORDS of GOD, "And when JESUS finished these sayings, the crowds were astonished at HIS teaching, for HE taught them as ONE WHO had AUTHORITY, and not as their scribes." Matthew 7.29. Who is teaching you? Is it GOD or a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Is it the ONE WHO has AUTHORITY, or is it the self-proclaimed righteous? Look at what some of these high and mighty self-righteous have done to women, to children, to

women and children, and to the children of GOD in this New World War. Remember what was prophesied about the priests in HIS THIRD FACET. GOD is the ONLY TRUE AUTHORITY in heaven and on earth. The people perceived HIS AUTHORITY but many did not know HIM as GOD. Know HIM in heaven, in life, and on earth, as the ONE GOD in ONENESS, ONE GOD – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT – ONE BEING with SEVEN FACETS. Not by this work, but by seeking HIM and learning from HIS WORD.

JESUS speaks about the faith of a Roman Centurion and the new nation under GOD, “When JESUS heard him, HE marveled, and said to those who followed HIM, ‘Truly, I say to you, not even in Israel have I found such faith. I tell you, many will come from the east and west and sit at table with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the KINGDOM of HEAVEN, while the sons of the kingdom will be thrown into the outer darkness; there men will weep and gnash their teeth.’ “ Matthew 8.10 – 12. Do you now UNDERSTAND that the remnant to be saved out of the people of Jacob is not by lineage, but by PROCESS? What was the religion between the Roman Centurion and GOD? The privilege to follow GOD in GOD is not restricted by GOD to a chosen people and absolutely not a religion or religions. Those who seek GOD without a religion shall sit at table with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the KINGDOM of GOD, and religions will be thrown into the outer darkness where they will weep and gnash their teeth. And where do these people come from; The East and The West. Isn’t it interesting today that, that is how the World is divided, and that it is divided over Jerusalem. After Judgment Day there will be ONE LIGHT, the LIGHT of GOD, and all else will be outer darkness. If you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD you will be in HIS LIGHT, but if not there will be no LIGHT for you. As it was is and ever shall be, GOD is open to all who seek HIM through HIM, one on ONE, and will CRUSH all others. Faith is not seeing, hearing, and repeating, it is believing, living, and LOVING; believe, live, and LOVE in the ONENESS of GOD and LOVE your neighbor as GOD has LOVED you. What do you fear, the rejection of men’s religions and their threats from GOD, or the rejection by GOD on the last day of this age? If it is the first, may GOD help you and touch you, for who can speak for GOD but GOD alone! If it is the second why remain with men’s religions today? Remember, “They will all be taught by GOD.”

Fear of a storm and death, “And HE said to them, ‘Why are you afraid, O men of little faith?’ Then HE rose and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was great calm. And the men marveled, saying, ‘What sort of MAN is this, that even winds and sea obey HIM?’ “ Matthew 8.26 – 27. They seen and heard, but did not see or hear! Have you seen and heard men’s religions, but do not see or hear GOD? GOD is LORD over heaven and earth and LIFE, HE calmed the storm in nature and can calm it today in life. And on Judgment Day when the storm will be FIRE, GOD will withhold it from HIS little flock, but not from those who hide in the fortresses of religions of men. Will you hide form GOD today and forevermore in your religion and face the firestorm, or will you now seek SHELTER form GOD through GOD one on ONE. GOD in heaven, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, in SPIRIT dwelling with disciples is ONE. Is HE WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY dwelling with you? Will you seek HIM to see and hear HIM or will you remain blind and deaf to HIM in your religion? You need only answer these questions internally. You need not confess them to men. GOD will see

your secret confession and reward you accordingly. However, let the fruits of your decisions be displayed before GOD and men. Oops, some of you are of the “by faith alone” religion, which requires you to confess before men and lets you do whatever works you want. Be careful of the context, are you following the WORD of GOD or that of a self-proclaimed apostle? CHRIST picked twelve and named them apostles. A thirteenth was voted to be an apostle by men, to replace the one who grieved so deeply for HIS MASTER that he took his own life; and the fourteenth declared a vision and made himself one and became the father of Christianity. Look to revelations 21.14, which two will be left out? You cannot answer this question, only GOD can. Study the letters of John for additional insight on who he was opposing in the battle over the church of GOD.

Evil spirits know HIM and Fear HIM, “And behold, they cried out, ‘What have you to do with us, O SON of GOD? Have you come here to torment us before the time.’ “ Matthew 8.29. Will you know HIM before the beginning of eternal torment, Judgment Day. The devil and his legions know HIM and that their time is limited, and they seek to capture all they can. Are they reeling you in with men’s religions? There is but ONE rejection for their hook and that is trusting and knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS, one on ONE! Do you trust, seek, and know GOD, one on ONE or are you lead blindly by the beast of religion? The beast is like a chameleon, a beast of many colors and heads and horns on the heads. He has christened three subservient beasts to serve him before GOD, the first is the beast of the sea, the second is the beast of the earth, and the third is the image of the beast of the sea. See appendix “c & d”. Men’s Religions are like the old gods of Egypt, there is one for everything, but none for GOD. How hard it is to walk with the ONE all your peers are against.

People came directly to HIM, they and those they brought were one on ONE with HIM without religion. “And behold, they brought to HIM a paralytic, lying on his bed; and when JESUS saw their faith HE said to the paralytic, ‘Take heart, MY son; your sins are forgiven.’ “ Matthew 9.2. “MY son”, do you know that only GOD can make this declaration? For HE created you in HIS IMAGE and you are all children of GOD, but only if you seek HIM out one on ONE will you be called a “son”. Remember children that GOD is generic, and HE used man in a generic manner in creation, and so “son” is used here in a generic manner for a child accepted by GOD. How do you come to GOD, directly one on ONE, or through religion? Do you follow GOD in truth and in faith or has the sweetness, easiness, of religion enticed you in, and now the devil has you caught in his cookie jar? You are all GOD’S children and HE is your ONE and ONLY REDEEMER. Seek HIM out one on ONE that HE may know you also, and proclaim forgiveness to you. Or will HE need to proclaim anything for on Judgment Day those who know HIM will run to HIM and cling to HIM, and those who know religion will hide in their cookie jar until GOD smashes it and then they will scatter in fear of HIM for they will be coated in the devil’s sugar like a fly. Know that you are nothing but an insect to the devil and he doesn’t care how he catches you as long as he does, and oh how sugar burns!

Does GOD ask you to join a religion, and condemn/hate all others who are not of

that religion? Oh, they didn't teach you the last part. Look deep into the foundations of your religion and understand the deep dark evil of hatred that lingers there. Look at the first religion to GOD, Judaism, it crucified the FOURTH FACET of GOD and what did they achieve, but to fulfill HIS WORD. Look at the religion of the crusades, witch-hunts, and heathen conversion, Christianity. Look at the religion of 911, Islam. Look at what they are doing in this New World War rooted in the War over a ONCE HOLY LAND. They are all examples of what not to do to reach GOD. Listen not to what men require, religious propaganda, but to what GOD asks. "Go and learn what this means, 'I desire MERCY, and not sacrifice.' For I came not to call the righteous, but sinners.'" Matthew 9.13. HIS First Return was to reset the foundation for a new nation under HIM in the FLESH and build it in the SPIRIT. HIS Last Return is to call that nation and all who knew HIM one on ONE before, during, and after HIS visitation, to eternal peace. For the rest there will be utter and everlasting torment of weeping and gnashing teeth. Where will you be held on Judgment Day and forevermore? Will you be held in the GLORY of GOD or in the flames of hell? Where are you held today? Is it by the WORD of GOD or in men's religions, the devil's cookie jars? Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, one on ONE and follow HIM? Or do you give HIM lip service, for or against it doesn't matter, and follow men's religions, chanting their principles, beliefs, and opinions?

JESUS, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET, sent HIS twelve disciples to go to others, "And preach as you go, saying, 'The KINGDOM of HEAVEN is at hand'" Matthew 10.7. GOD was in the midst of the world for a new nation beginning under HIM, as the LAW of STONE was changed to FLESH. It is the beginning of the gathering of disciples of GOD. HE continues in this time of gathering, in HIS FIFTH FACET, the COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD, but not for ever. Know that once something is started that the end draws closer and closer with every passing moment, though only GOD knows when it will come. Why does it need to come? Because you would not LOVE your enemy as yourself as HE told you to do. Just look at the hatred perpetuated by religion today, or at least the big three beasts of the dragon in this the Last World War, the war of world tribulation. Seek GOD out in HIS ONENESS, in HIS FIFTH FACET, know HIM from HIS FIRST FACET and to HIS SEVENTH, before HIS Last Return, HIS SIXTH FACET, for HE waits for you only while you are still alive. If you die without HIM then DEATH awaits you on Judgment Day!

Seekers from the east and the west, faith is one on ONE, walking and trusting in the ONE GOD for guidance and understanding, not some proclamation of religion. Is your faith in GOD or religion? How will GOD respond to your walk? How will men respond to your walk? The time for TRUE disciples will be hard. Listen to HIS words of encouragement, "When they deliver you up, do not be anxious how you are to speak or what you are to say; for what you are to say will be given to you in that hour; for it is not you who speak, but the SPIRIT of your FATHER speaking through you." Matthew 10.19 – 20. "The SPIRIT of your FATHER" is GOD'S SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD, in ONENESS, GOD, who will speak for you. The SPIRIT and FATHER are ONE. Be steadfast and do not waiver for HE is with those who know HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, "and you will be hated by all for MY NAME'S SAKE. But he who endures to the end will be saved." Matthew 10.22. "by MY NAME'S SAKE" that is

for the cause; account; interest of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. All religions to GOD and against GOD, for all religions are TRULY against GOD, will hate you because you will not put them first. Endure to the end with GOD the ONLY GOD, the ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in ONENESS in heaven, on earth, in life, and you will be saved.

JESUS' response to those who know and don't know HIM, "So every one who acknowledges ME before men, I also will acknowledge before MY FATHER WHO is in heaven; but whoever denies ME before men, I also will deny before MY FATHER WHO is in heaven." Matthew 10.32 – 33. Look at the three big religions to GOD and there denial of JESUS. The first, Judaism crucified HIM, which is a clear rejection. The second, Christianity, calls HIM GOD but puts three heads on GOD, first the FATHER, then the SON, and then the SPIRIT in the teaching of their father Saul/Paul. If JESUS is not the FATHER and the SPIRIT then standing alone JESUS cannot be equal to GOD. Maybe not a denial, but a dissection, evil just the same. Evil is evil and there is no measurable difference as there is no measurable difference in the sins of the flesh between men. The third, Islam, sees greatness in JESUS as a great prophet, but the hatred of the first two blinded Muhammad to the TRUTH. If you don't know JESUS as GOD the FATHER and SPIRIT in ONENESS, in HIS FOURTH FACET how is HE to proclaim you on Judgment Day? Is it "law men", "faith men", "prophet men", "lost men"? He will not, HE will deny you and the full fear of GOD will scatter you into the lake of fire, the WRATH of GOD. You must know GOD through GOD one on ONE, now in HIS FIFTH FACET, to be saved. Are you beginning to UNDERSTAND the ONENESS of GOD and the evil of men and their religions?

You cannot hide what you have found; you must share it and LOVE your neighbors as yourselves. "HE who receives you receives ME, and he who receives ME receives HIM who sent ME." Matthew 10.40. This work is not to lead anyone. It has been written to be an alarm beacon to direct every one to the LEADERSHIP of GOD. Will you investigate, evaluate, and test the alarm or will you close your eyes and ears or shut it off and remain in the blindness and dumbness of your religion?

JESUS speaks about John the Baptist and HIS coming "Why then did you go out? To see a prophet? Yes, I tell you, and more than a prophet. This is he of whom it is written, 'Behold, I send MY messenger before THY FACE, who shall prepare the way before THEE.' " Matthew 11.9 – 10. John the messenger, GOD'S messenger, JESUS' messenger, before the FACE of GOD, the FACE of JESUS, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET! Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT, the ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS! Who can teach you about GOD and HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS, but GOD? There is no religion and therefore no dominating sect that can teach you about GOD. Are you beginning to understand that religions are of men and not GOD? Now what about sects or denominations? Sects – a group of persons having the same principles, beliefs, or opinions. Denominations – a religious group or sect. Religions and their sects are the beliefs, principles, and opinions of men through their history and tradition. With GOD your beliefs, principles, and opinions mean nothing. The only thing that counts with GOD is that you know HIM and do HIS WILL.

The only way to do this is one on ONE with HIM unpolluted by the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men.

John will return before the Last Return, “For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John; and if you are willing to accept it, he is Elijah who is to come” Matthew 11.13. Refer back to Malachi 4.5. “Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of the LORD comes.” This is the day of GOD, the ONE GOD in heaven, in life, on earth; the day of Revelation of HIS ONENESS to the whole world; Judgment Day, when each and every one that is alive and has lived will stand before GOD one on ONE, and will answer to GOD with actions void of lip service. The actions will be the same, all will be running, a few to GOD and magnitudes away from HIM to the lake of fire.

Remember that in your seeking you have heard how men see what is on the outside and GOD knows what is in your heart and soul. Who can know what is the heart and soul of GOD but GOD HIMSELF? “All things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows the SON except the FATHER, and no one knows the FATHER except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM.” Matthew 11.27. You have also heard that no one comes to the SON except through the FATHER. How can this be? How can you need ONE to reach the other and the other to reach the FIRST? It is impossible unless they are ONE in the SAME BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON; that is GOD! Know HIS ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT for HE is GOD. Seek HIM, HE is calling to you, “Come to ME, all who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.” Matthew 11.28. Do you labor for GOD one on ONE or do you rest in your religious self-righteousness? Trust in GOD, seek GOD and let HIM lead you to the TRUTH, HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM.

Yesterday and today the word is executed on its physical basis, the manipulations of men, without LIFE. GOD is not in tabernacles, cathedrals, domed mosques, temples, buildings, or special sites. Do you think HE intended Jerusalem to be divided into three by men’s religions? Do you think one of the religions must be right, but to be politically correct you lip service that they all are? The goats of each religion believe they are right! What about what GOD THINKS? Is that not what this whole work is all about, a journey to know what GOD THINKS, from GOD one on ONE? Listen, HE tells you HIMSELF, “I tell, you, something greater than the temple is here.” Matthew 12.6. GOD is greater than the building, than the religion, than the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar. “And if you had known what this means, ‘I desire MERCY, and not sacrifice,’ you would not have condemned the guiltless.” Matthew 12.7. So religions condemn all that don’t follow them and all who seek GOD without religion, the guiltless. Guiltless is not sinless! The measure, of a grain of sand for each sin of the flesh in you, is indistinguishable from your neighbor. There is only one UNFORGIVABLE SIN and that is the HOLY SIN of not knowing GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS, a SIN against the ESSENCE of GOD. Seek to KNOW the ONENESS of GOD, HE waits for you! What must you do? GOD wants every one not everyone; HE wants a personal relationship with you not congregational lip service; you must seek HIM out with all your heart and all your soul and all your mind and all your strength. GOD will not receive

religions! GOD will receive individuals, but will only keep those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM, HIS Disciples. Do you know HIM? Do you disciple with GOD or with religion? Or are you lost and wondering what to do?

JESUS casts out demons, and is accused by the Pharisees of doing it through the prince of demons. JESUS responds, "But if it is by the SPIRIT of GOD that I cast out demons, then the KINGDOM of GOD has come upon you." Matthew 12.28. This is the changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH. "HE who is not with ME is against ME, and he who does not gather with ME scatters." Matthew 12.30. Are you with GOD one on ONE today, or are you against HIS ONENESS in men's religions? "against", actively opposed; hostile to? The first religion to GOD, Judaism does not believe HE was the CHRIST, IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst, so they are against the ONENESS of GOD. The second religion to GOD, Christianity does not believe HE is ONE PERSON, they believe in one god with three personages, and you need the second to reach the first, and the third to lead you, but everything is to the first. They pray to their god the father, in the name of the son, with the help of their holy spirit. The third religion to GOD, Islam does not believe that the JESUS is GOD, but another prophet in a long line of prophets, so they to are without the ONENESS of GOD. Do you gather with HIM in WHOLENESS and COMPLETENESS? HE is GOD! Or do you scatter with religions? Who is your god? Is it GOD or religion? "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." Have you put a religion between you and GOD? Are you with GOD and do you gather with HIM or do you scatter from HIM and hide in a religion? Hiding from GOD, not knowing GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS is the one UNFORGIVABLE SIN. See appendix "c & d". Listen to HIM tell you the same, "Therefore I tell you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the SPIRIT will not be forgiven." Matthew 12.31. Sins of the flesh, men's seven deadly sins, will be forgiven, but not knowing GOD one on ONE in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH will not. So what good is the first if you don't have the second? Religions proclaim to you the first, but they can not give you the second; only GOD can, so what good are they? Is there not ONLY ONE GOOD, and that is GOD?

Are you truly in HIS family, "For whoever does the WILL of MY FATHER in heaven is MY brother, and sister, and mother." Matthew 12.50. The Christian's will uproar see, we are right for the son talks to the father. Does HE talk to HIM or about HIM? If you HE told you directly you would have to work for HIM. Even if HE did would you listen? Do you do the WILL of GOD? And what is the WILL of GOD? Has HE not told you to learn the difference between MERCY and sacrifice, and to LOVE UNCONDITIONALLY? The first and last are of GOD. The one in the middle is of men and religion, for they collect your sacrifice of money early and often, and even more so they condemn those who will not sacrifice to them. And after your dead they seek mortuary from the living; "mortuary" – where the dead go to let go of the dead and feed the beast. Why not give up being dead, and let go of your religious beast and seek GOD one on ONE and be counted among the LIVING?

Remember in your seeking through the Old Testament the coming of GOD in the midst of HIS people. Know that JESUS is GOD in the midst of HIS people, "Truly, I say

to you, many prophets and righteous men longed to see what you see, and did not see it, and to hear what you hear, and did not hear it.” Matthew 13.17. Do you see and hear the FOURTH FACET of GOD? Do seek the FIFTH FACET of GOD today. See the GLORY of GOD, seek GOD in the beginning, HIS FIRST FACET and continuing forevermore, and HE will lead you to all HIS FACETS. But, now today what do you do? Seek HIM one on ONE that HE may lead you. Do you show MERCY or give sacrifice? Is your taxation to the religious collection MERCY or sacrifice? Does it go to feed the religious beast or does it go to feed the hungry, cloth the homeless, or comfort the interned? WHAT NONSENSE! Just look around and scar your heart and soul with the frost of the homeless, the pangs of the starving, and the anguish of the dying. If all the earthly accumulation of religions for the past millenniums was cashed in and converted to shelter, sustenance, and truth, would there be any need to scar the heart and soul? For GOD said, “I desire MERCY, not sacrifice.” Are you not cautioned today when asked for money to ask “How much goes to administration?”. And if 99.9 % goes to administration would you not slam the door and laugh. And with religions how much of it goes to administration for only a visible pittance goes for charity, not worthy of MERCY, for it is used to blow their own horn, marketing of the administration than doing real work. Will you remain in the concerts of piety or will you seek GOD with humility and contriteness in the silence of your mind, heart, and soul?

GOOD and evil on earth, “Let both grow together until the harvest; and at harvest time I will tell the reapers, Gather the weeds first and bind them in bundles to be burned, but gather the wheat into MY BARN.” Matthew 13.30. There will be many more weeds, evil ones lacking the KNOWLEDGE of GOD, than there will be grain, sheep of HIS flock dependent on and full of the KNOWLEDGE of GOD, and therefore the weeds will be gathered at HIS LEFT by Michael, GOD’S Avenger. Gabriel, GOD’S Advocate will gather the wheat before the RIGHT HAND of GOD. The weeds will be bound and cast into the lake of fire. Weeds, all they do is suck the LIVING WATER from the wheat. GOD with Gabriel and Michael at HIS SIDES will then lead HIS flock across the ashes of the scattered to a new heaven and earth, a single place of dwelling with GOD. Remember Malachi 4.3., if not go and read it now and how it reflects the same WORD of Matthew 13.30. ONE WORD, ONE GOD, will you know HIM in HIS ONENESS? GOD rules in heaven and will gather HIS people into HIS BARN after the Last Return, HIS SIXTH FACET, for then HE will be in HIS SEVENTH FACET, HIS LAST FACET which is like HIS FIRST, except now HE will be visible in WHOLENESS & COMPLETENESS. When HE comes to harvest will you be found amongst HIS kernels of grain or amongst the weeds of men’s religions?

JESUS teaches in parables, “This was to fulfil what was spoken by the prophet: ‘I will open MY mouth in parables, I will utter what has been hidden since the foundation of the world.’ “ Matthew 13.35. The “I” in this verse is GOD and now HE, JESUS, the FOURTH FACET of GOD speaks. “hidden since the foundation of the world” the ONENESS of GOD, not by the words of this work but by HIS coming TESTIMONY. Seek on through the witnesses and then listen to HIM tell you. “HE answered, ‘HE who sows the good seed is the SON of MAN; the field is the world, and the good seed means the sons of the KINGDOM; the weeds are the sons of the evil one, and the enemy who sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the close of the age, and the reapers

are angels.” Matthew 13.37 – 39. “HE who sows the good seed” is also, to GOD through GOD, you need HIM to receive HIM. Are the roots of your religion from GOD or the evil one? Can you find in the WORD of GOD where GOD has SPECIFICALLY and DIRECTLY claimed your religion to HIM? Can you find HIM calling to you as an individual every day? If HE is calling to you why do you go to a religion first to respond to HIM? Go now and forevermore directly to GOD without the hindrance of weeds and the evil one who sows them, for they seek to suck you dry and strangle you.

The Last Return, “The SON of MAN will send HIS angels, and they will gather out of HIS KINGDOM all causes of sin and all evildoers,” Matthew 13.41. WHOSE KINGDOM is heaven and earth? GOD’S! The SON of MAN here calls it HIS KINGDOM. There is ONE KINGDOM and ONE GOD and HE is the SON, the FATHER, the SPIRIT in the ONENESS of GOD. All the TITLES are HIS in ONENESS. “Then the righteous will shine like the sun in the KINGDOM of their FATHER. He who has ears, let him hear.” Matthew 13.43. Do you have ears for GOD, a mind, heart, and soul ready to accept GOD one on ONE, or are your ears plugged into men’s religions? Seek and listen to HIM, for only HE can WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY lead you to HIS SALVATION, your salvation.

GOD and only GOD has the POWER over heaven and earth, “And in the FOURTH WATCH of the night HE came to them, walking on the sea.” Matthew 14.25. Is this verse literal or parable or both? “In the FOURTH WATCH” in the FOURTH FACET HE came to them with SALVATION. Here it is seen JESUS has power over the earth for HE is GOD! “And those in the boat worshiped HIM, saying, ‘Truly you are the SON of GOD.’ “ Matthew 14.33. They worshiped HIM; to uphold the First Commandment HE must be GOD. HE told you in the beginning “I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” The SON of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD, GOD in the FLESH, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the FOURTH WATCH, GOD LOOKING out for those looking for HIM, for many versions of the bible use EYES instead of FACETS in Zechariah 3.9.

Is GOD on your lips or in your heart and soul and mind? “This people honors ME with their lips, but their heart is far from ME; in vain do they worship ME, teaching as doctrines the precepts of men.” Matthew 15. 8 – 9. This work has proclaimed to you the precepts of men, religion, and that it is of no value. Now HE HIMSELF proclaims it to you. Believe HIM and ONLY HIM testing all that men bring before you with HIM. What do religions do? What are religions? Religions the precepts of men that are between you and GOD today. Do you have a religion; vanity or piety? Be careful, it is two questions in one. To answer to one is to answer to both. Is there a correct answer, for it only needs a “yes” or “no”? No, for the only question that TRULY needs to be answered is this one; “Do you know the WHOLLY HOLY TRUTH of GOD?” Seek HIM and HIS ONENESS, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON! To GOD through GOD without religion, no vanity or piety, only humility and sorrowfully that HE is the ONE you need and have not had!

Where is the religion that the people passed through to access GOD during HIS VISITATION? Listen to the witness of Matthew, “And great crowds came to HIM,

bringing with them the lame, the maimed, the blind, the dumb, and many others, and they put them at HIS FEET, and HE healed them, so that the throng wondered, when they saw the dumb speaking, the maimed whole, the lame walking, and the blind seeing; and they glorified the GOD of ISRAEL.” Matthew 15.30 – 31. ISRAEL, here being the PROCESS of one on ONE with GOD as with Jacob and GOD. There was no religion between the people and JESUS as there has never been nor ever will be a religion between man with GOD. Because the people went directly to GOD without the first religion to GOD, Judaism, the leaders of the religion feared greatly because the people were losing their fear of them which meant they would lose their mammon sacrifice. They knew they must kill HIM to regain their mammon. They acted in a day and fulfilled the scriptures. And for one day there was great silence, and on the next HE began HIS FIFTH FACET.

“The GOD of ISRAEL”, do you recall the meaning of ISRAEL? Is it not, “To strive with GOD one on ONE” as Jacob had done when he wrestled with GOD and GOD changed his name to ISRAEL. It is not a religion? HE is the GOD of ISRAEL, the PROCESS not the people. The religion set it allegiance in the time of Ezra when women and children were sacrificed and families excluded. The people two millennium ago knew of the power of GOD, what they did not understand was that GOD was in their midst, the FATHER had made HIS VISITATION in the BODY of JESUS, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the CHRIST. The SOUL of JESUS was, is, and ever shall be the HOLY SPIRIT, the SOUL of GOD. Do you come to GOD directly and place yourself at HIS FEET at HIS MERCY? Or do you use a middle man a hindrance of religion? Return to GOD today and forevermore without any hindrance of men and the evil one! You will feel the touch of the MAKERS HAND!

Do not seek for signs, but have faith in your seeking that HE leads you. “ ‘An evil and adulterous generation seeks for a sign, but no sign shall be given to it except the sign of Jonah.’ So HE left them and departed.” Matthew 16.4. The sign of Jonah was that in one night he had shade for next day and in the next it was gone. As it will be at the close of the age for many who believe they have a covering of righteousness in religion, but in one night it will be gone. For the final moment of life is only known by GOD. There is ONE COVERING you need and ONLY ONE that HE will accept and that is HIMSELF. If you are covered by religion when HE seeks you out on the last day you will be rejected by HIM for you put your trust in them and not in HIM. You will be terrified, as the weeds are removed root and all and bound for the fire. The root is the evil one, the trunk and branches are the religions, the stem and leaves are the sects, and the seeds are the followers all to be continuously consumed by fire. Now do you understand the need to be one on ONE with GOD?

JESUS tests the understanding of HIS disciples, “ ... HE asked HIS disciples, ‘Who do men say that the Son of MAN is?’ And they said, ‘Some say John the Baptist, others say Elijah, and others Jeremiah or one of the prophets.’ HE said to them, ‘But who do you say that I AM?’ Simon Peter replied, ‘You are the Christ, the SON of the living GOD.’ “ Matthew 16.13 – 16. The SON, made from the FLESH of the living GOD, is GOD, THEY are ONE. “And JESUS answered him, ‘Blessed are you, Simon BarJona! For flesh and blood has not revealed this to you, but MY FATHER WHO is in

heaven.’ “ Matthew 16.17. “flesh and blood” men with their religious precepts cannot reveal this to you. Know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS from HIM through HIM. And HE continued, “And I tell you, you are Peter, and on this ROCK I will build MY CHURCH, and the powers of death shall not prevail against it.” Matthew 16.18. Understand here “this ROCK” is not physical, but it is the KNOWLEDGE of the ONENESS of GOD as spoken in the Old Testament “I AM the ROCK of your salvation.” The “CHURCH” here is not a building, but the little flock of HIS disciples that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT. “Then HE strictly charged the disciples to tell no one that HE was the CHRIST.” Matthew 16.20. Understand here no one can tell you of the ONENESS of GOD and you be saved, you must know HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH by yourself with HIM through HIM from the beginning to the end through all SEVEN of HIS FACETS, because then and only then will you know GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH.

Today who do you say that CHRIST is? Judaism, “Not part of our law god!” ! Christianity, “The second head of our three headed god!” ! Islam, “A great prophet before our prophet Muhammad and the god of prophets!” ! You three wave a pennant for the GOD in your religion while serving your god, your religion. Look at this New World War you hack at each other couching up blood. You do not work with GOD on the battlefield of LIFE for you battle over earth to rule life. Do you not UNDERSTAND that only HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE warriors of MERCY will be welcomed by HIM? Just go back and read Matthew 7.21 – 23. Now read through 7.24 – 27. Do you build your foundation on the ROCK of GOD, the SINGULAR NATURE of to HIM through HIM in HIS ONENESS is the ONLY WAY, or on the shifting sands of men’s religions and their side-winding sects, if you aren’t happy you contrive a new sect or religion?

To remove all doubt of the ONENESS of CHRIST in GOD three disciples are shown the TRANSFIGURATION. Two men speaking to CHRIST, remember Abraham before GOD and Two Angels; remember the visions of GOD with Gabriel and Michael! Peter understand as he was going to make three separate booths. GOD speaks and confirms JESUS as HIS FLESH and BLOOD, “... ‘This is the BELOVED, with whom I AM well pleased; listen to HIM.’ “ Matthew 17.5. No doubt the leaders and followers of the tri-head god will say, “See this verse means they are two different persons.” They make earthly physical precepts for GOD out of what is impossible for them to UNDERSTAND in the doctrine of their religion. KNOW and UNDERSTAND this, “What is impossible with man is POSSIBLE with GOD!” Then they will say, “Yes, three persons, but one substance, do not confuse the persons or divide the substance.” So if you don’t divide the substance then the verse could read, “The SUBSTANCE of GOD said, ‘This is MY SUBSTANCE, of which I AM well pleased; listen to MY SUBSTANCE.’” So if the SUBSTANCE is the same how is the PERSONAGE different? It is not, but they will continue to stab at you with their 3-pronged fork confusing you to blindness or causing you to run away. Run away to GOD one on ONE. If your are blind to the TRUTH of GOD only GOD can heal you. Will you listen to HIM or to the precepts of men? This work is a precept of a man, but it does not ask you to listen to it, it asks you to seek out GOD one on ONE without any hindrance of men. Does your religion or any

religion give you this same freedom? Wonder why? Do they have something to hide? They can hide it from you in blindness by keeping you from looking for it, but they can't hide it from GOD. And in the end GOD will give them their just reward a last COMMAND, "Depart from ME, you evil doers!". Will you bank on your reward through them or directly from GOD? In the END the ONLY payoff will come from GOD; a scattering FEARSOME WRATH to DEATH, or a GRACEFUL GATHERING in LOVE and MERCY to LIFE! Seek GOD and ONLY HIM WHO can bring to LIFE or put to DEATH your flesh & soul.

Seeking requires the shedding of your religious past so that your mind, heart, and soul can be open to all possibilities, like a child's. Listen to HIM, "... Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever humbles himself like this child, he is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 18.3 – 4. Children seek knowledge and ask questions without doubt as you must seek and ask questions of GOD without doubt and let HIM lead you without doubt to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS. If understanding isn't instant, continue to seek and it will eventually be revealed. Know this, WISDOM in GOD is never instant, it is a continuous PROCESS of blossoming, developing, growing, and sharing. It is that three headed god beast of the Salacious Satan that offers instant salvation; this is their vacuum cleaner to suck in as many as they can in an easy way and extract a mammon sacrifice. Know this, seeing the LIGHT can be instantaneous, LIVING the LIGHT is never ending. The devil can and will show you the LIGHT, he just won't let you reach out and grasp IT. "grasp IT", in all the mind, heart, and soul one on ONE with GOD with out him or one of his religious beasts. Will your religion let you and more so encourage you to reach out and grasp GOD without them? If not, how are they any different than that first separation between man and GOD, the serpent, Salacious Satan, the devil? They are not and that is why GOD reveals them to those seeking HIS WISDOM in Revelation Chapter 12 & 13. See appendix "c".

As you seek you must also share, "For where two or three are gathered in MY name, there am I in the midst of them." Matthew 18.20. Sharing is not telling! This work shares what has been revealed to the seeker and encourages you to test it with GOD one on ONE. Religions tell you what you must confess and follow to have their god claiming it to be GOD, then they require you to confess before the congregation to teach your children in their way. The one on ONE way is narrow and hard for you must commit all your trust to GOD. Their ways are beyond expense and easy for if you don't like one sect there are thousands of others, and if you can't find one you like you can make another or even a whole new religion, maybe claiming to be the fulfillment of the first three. Being one on ONE with GOD you are a participant with GOD. By being in a religion you are a spectator who pays for what he receives, a presentation of piety and pomp! GOD requires you to be participants in seeking HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH so that each of you may know HIM. In religious congregations you give lip service to men's precepts and in some cases to the WORD of GOD, but what is in your heart and soul and mind? Are you truly participating or chanting along with your cheer leader, the rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar, and all the others? What is it called when a group of people are taught to chant or read and repeat in sequence? Mind and thought control, brainwashing? And in the Tanakh,

Proverbs 4.23 what your you to guard? Where in religion is your commitment to seeking HIS TRUTH one on ONE? There is no commitment in religion, there is only congregating and giving of mammon sacrifice. How easy the ways of men really are, sweet to the lips, but bitterness in consumption of GOD'S WRATH. How hard it is to go to GOD one on ONE and remain with HIM. It requires everlasting commitment and continuous MERCY. Can anyone succeed without the DIRECT HELP of GOD? Now are your eyes opening to why it must be one on ONE?

You can go to HIM today as they did then, "And behold, one came up to HIM, saying, 'TEACHER, what GOOD deed must I do, to have eternal LIFE?' And HE said to him, 'Why do you ask ME about what is GOOD? ONE there is WHO is GOOD. If you would enter LIFE, keep the commandments.'" Matthew 19.16 – 17. There is no one good but GOD, as confirmed by JESUS "ONE there (in heaven) is WHO is GOOD", all men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD, so why do you follow after them in their religions. GOD visited the earth in the BODY of CHRIST; the FOURTH FACET of GOD, to BRIDGE the separation forged by the first religion to HIM, and bring access directly to HIM through HIM. A small number of individuals went to HIM and were saved, but in the same generation others formed another religion to HIM. And six hundred years later they did it again. And still in between the religions and even today men form more and more denominations for their own precepts to GOD. Go to GOD directly one on ONE and HE will lead you to HIM without the hindrance of religions and their secret script solver, Satan.

GOD tells them how hard it is to enter the KINGDOM of GOD and they struggle with understanding because of the wonder, "But JESUS looked at them and said to them, 'With men this is impossible, but with GOD all things are possible.'" Matthew 19.26. Do not struggle with the ONENESS of GOD because of the wonder, but have faith that there is ONE GOD in ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON and no others before or besides HIM! However, do not rest on faith alone, work with GOD that HE may find you blossoming, bearing, growing, and sharing! Do you rest in your religion for it is sweet and easy in life? Know that it will be bitterness in TRUTH! HE came to earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, that those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM would have salvation, and HE continues today in HIS FIFTH FACET until all of HIS WORD is fulfilled, until HIS little flock is populated. Will you know HIM one on ONE before the fulfillment of HIS WORD is complete, and be part of HIS little flock? Or will you remain as a spectator in the principles, beliefs, and opinions of the history and tradition of your religion? And what happens to the spectator and visitor after the BIG GAME is over? Are they not ushered out of the arena to scatter? So will you work with GOD for VICTORY and go into HIS LOCKER ROOM to celebrate the CHAMPIONSHIP, or will you scatter to weep and gnash your teeth over being left out of the CELEBRATION?

GOD'S salvation is equal for every one who knows HIM no matter what time or in what century they understand and begin their search of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD. For once anything is started it draws closer to the end and they who enter on the last day will be first and the first to understand will be last to enter. For HE said "AM I not allowed to do what I choose with

what belongs to ME? Or do you begrudge MY GENEROSITY? So the last will be first, and the first last.” Matthew 20.15 – 16. When will you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY turn to HIM? You must do it before your life ends for at death your opportunity for eternal LIFE is over. You cannot return to the Garden and begin with HIM, therefore you cannot be last and because the end is at least a 1000 years away you cannot be first. So you are somewhere in the middle. It doesn’t make any difference because GOD doesn’t care about position. What HE cares about is LOVE, HIS LOVE for you and HIS LOVE through you for others, all others each and every one of the world. Will LOVE your enemies as yourself? Only after doing this can you truly LOVE GOD as GOD has LOVED YOU.

GOD is your MASTER and FATHER, who came in the FLESH as a SERVANT for you; so you must be servants to others. He gave you this example because Satan and his servants of men’s religions only serve themselves, “You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their great men exercise authority over them.” Matthew 20.25. In the end all who are not part of the PROCESS of GOD, ISRAEL shall be gentiles. For those who ISRAEL, “It shall not be so among you; but whoever would be great among you must be your servant, and who ever would be first among you must be your slave; even as the SON of MAN came not to be served but to serve, and to give HIS LIFE as a ransom for many.” Matthew 20.26 – 28. Do you in MERCY serve others or in sacrifice serve your religion? If you first serve your religion when do you serve GOD. Has HE not told you from the beginning that you can only have one master? So if your master is not GOD then GOD does not have you. So now because GOD does not have you what will you do? Go to GOD through GOD one on ONE. Do not be discouraged if everything is not clear to you for your sight has been frosted over by religion for millenniums. Keep scraping and slowly and surely more and more of the KNOWLEDGE of GOD will begin to appear to you. Appear here is dealing with the spiritual (mind, heart, and soul) not physical not literal.

JESUS enters Jerusalem on a donkey. “If any one says anything to you, you shall say, ‘The LORD has need of them,’ and he will send them immediately.” Matthew 21.3. “The LORD has need of them,” know that there is one GOD and one LORD, and JESUS is HIM in the FLESH. The vision is fulfilled, “Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion! Shout aloud, O daughter of Jerusalem! Lo, your KING comes to you; triumphant and victorious is HE, humble and riding on an ass, on a colt the foal of an ass.” Zechariah 9.9. The chosen people rejected GOD from being KING over them just after their exodus, and only GOD, the ONE TRUE GOD the ONE TRUE KING could reclaim it. The fulfillment of a vision from old is fulfilled. So now do you understand that you can only truly know GOD if you know HIM in all of HIS FACETS lead by HIM in HIS WORD? Continue to seek HIM out through HIM from beginning to end for then your salvation will be at HIS RIGHT HAND.

The corrupt temple, a physical structure of the first religion to GOD, rebuilt at the direction of a foreign king and finished at the founding of the first religion to GOD, Judaism, “HE said to them, ‘It is written, ‘MY house shall be called a house of prayer’; but you make it a den of robbers.’ “ Matthew 21.13. “MY house” JESUS’ house, the temple of GOD on earth, know the ONENESS of GOD. Do not all religions and

denominations measure themselves relative to each other based on their physical structures? Do they not rob you of your mammon? Is your religion a house of GOD, or a place for the collection of mammon sacrifice to build these earthly structures bigger and bigger? If it is a house of GOD why then do you condemn those who will not confess your religion? There is no house of GOD on earth today, but it will be restored to its full splendor and beyond after Judgment Day. Will GOD welcome you into HIS NEW HOUSE or will the ENTRANCE KEY, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE KNOWLEDGE of GOD be missing from you? OR will it be like a graduation ceremony, where GOD holds the DIPLOMAS and EXPULSION SLIPS. When your standing face to FACE with GOD at this FINAL CEREMONY what will HE HAND you after looking deep into your eyes and search your mind, heart, and soul for KNOWLEDGE of HIM?

JESUS speaks of a new nation, not a new religion, for there is only ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is through personal knowledge of HIM lead by HIM without the hindrance of religion. "Therefore I tell you, the KINGDOM of GOD will be taken away from you (men's religions) and given to a nation producing the fruits of it." Matthew 21.43. The KINGDOM of GOD, the gift of GOD to all who seek HIM one on ONE. "taken away from you" "you" being the first religion to GOD and any religion to come claiming to have GOD. GOD will not take any religion to be in HIS KINGDOM, HE never has and never will. The "fruits" of the KINGDOM of GOD are UNCONDITIONAL LOVE and MERCY for every one of the world as HE has LOVED you and shown you MERCY through HIS SECOND, THIRD, FOURTH, and FIFTH FACETS. This new nation is the nation of disciples under the ONENESS of GOD, having the KNOWLEDGE of GOD in SEVEN FACETS, and only GOD knows its membership. Does HE know you as a member of HIS nation of disciples or as a member of a religion, a religion that you have placed between HIM and yourself? Did HE choose a religion for you? Show the seekers where in HIS WORD HE proclaims this religion? HE did not and you cannot and therefore what are you left with? You can remain lost in religion! Or you can be found in GOD with GOD by GOD! Which will it be?

Ask HIM, and listen to HIS WORDS, " 'Teacher, which is the great commandment in the LAW?' And HE said to him, 'You shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the great and First Commandment. And a second is like it, You shall LOVE your neighbor as yourself. On these two commandments depend all the LAW and the prophets.' " Matthew 22.36 – 40. Seek out GOD from beginning to end and know HIS ONENESS and LOVE all others equally for in today's world every one is your neighbor. Do not confuse LOVE of life as condoning actions for all men have sinned and fallen short of GOD. Likewise do not condemn to death because of actions for GOD LOVES all life. This LOVE is a LOVE for life and a hatred for death. Your, DEATH if you do not heed HIS WORD and seek HIM one on ONE. This is a LOVE that can despise actions, but still LOVE a life. Ask yourself "how do I measure sin?" Do you use men's law to measure sin for man has established a measure of crime and punishment? Or do you use GOD's measure, "All sins of the flesh will be forgiven, but a sin against the HOLY SPIRIT will not."? The only sin against the HOLY SPIRIT is not knowing HIM in ONENESS and WHOLENESS as GOD. Has this work kept anything hidden from you, no! Have religions kept things hidden from you? Look at the confusion in religions

today. One sect speaks openly of their hate for the infidels, and the infidels do the same, and yet many of the leaders try to hide this hate. Infidels, look it up in the dictionary their use of the word is like spitting into the WIND. "WIND", the SPIRIT of GOD, Genesis 1.1. & 2. It will come back to rest on them. All religions shall join together to call this work the craft of an infidel. Do not fear the name calling by men, but go and fear the WRATH of GOD.

How will GOD question you on Judgment Day? "Now while the Pharisees were gathered together, JESUS asked them a question, saying, 'What do you think of the CHRIST? Whose SON is HE?' They said to HIM, 'The son of David.' HE said to them, 'How is it then that David, inspired by the SPIRIT, calls HIM LORD, saying, 'The LORD said to my Lord, Sit at MY RIGHT HAND, till I put thy enemies under thy feet'? If David thus calls HIM LORD, how is HE his son?' " Matthew 22.41 – 45. CHRIST was not a son but was the SON of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD. Can you see the TRUTH? HE is David's son by the genealogy of HIS earthly father to fulfill the scriptures, but HE is GOD by the HOLY SPIRIT, HE is the FOURTH FACET of GOD, for Mary knew no man until after the birth of JESUS. For in your seeking of the Old Testament you learned GOD and the SPIRIT are ONE and through the New Testament JESUS is the FLESH of GOD, THEY are GOD in ONENESS and in ONENESS EACH OTHER. For so long religions have confused the literal with the SPIRITUAL and have lost their way. Turn to GOD through GOD without religion and HE will lead you in HIS SPIRIT in HIS WAY, ISRAEL.

Seek GOD through HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, "But you are not to be called rabbi, for you have ONE TEACHER, and you are all brethren. And call no man your father on earth, for you have ONE FATHER who is in heaven. Neither be called masters, for you have ONE MASTER, the CHRIST." Matthew 23.8 – 12. Remember EMANUEL, GOD in their midst. The FATHER and MASTER are ONE in GOD. To GOD through GOD without religion! Will you listen to HIS witnesses? Will you listen to HIM? Or will you remain deaf and blind in your religion resting on the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men through their history and tradition? Which lie, religion, do you struggle with? The one that is 2,600 years old, the one that is 2000 years old, the one that is 1400 years old. Remember the number of the birth centuries of the three religions to GOD, 616. Recall the mark of the beast known to other ancient authorities. Know that GOD will end all of them in ONE day so why not end them in your life with GOD today?

Do not follow the teachings of men but seek the TRUTH from GOD? Why continue to violate the First Commandment by placing religion between you and GOD? "Woe to you, Scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you traverse sea and land to make a single proselyte, and when he becomes a proselyte, you make him twice as much a child of hell as yourselves." Matthew 23.15. Proselyte – a person who has changed from one religious belief to another. This applies to all religions and those who seek them based on what their leaders say instead of testing it with GOD. You see the Scribes and Pharisees should have known for they had the WORD of GOD but rejected it, so they made a direct choice against GOD. But you who choose to follow them based on their word and not GOD'S you haven't even given GOD a chance and thus

you are twice the child of hell the leaders of the religion are. And what do religions have you do but seek to bring in more proselytes and they fight over who has the most followers? CHRIST fulfills the condemnation of religions in this verse are you listening. This work is shared with you not to convert you, but set you free that you might realize you need a personal relationship with GOD directly without religion. Seek HIM out, and may this be a spark to get you started and HE will be the FUEL for an everlasting LIGHT in your life. If you reject this work that is your choice, and reject men's religions also, but do not reject GOD.

Listen to CHRIST'S ANGUISH over the treatment of the men of GOD who had been sent to HIS people, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, killing the prophets and stoning those who are sent to you! How often would I have gathered your children together as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, and you would not!" Matthew 23.37. Did GOD not also express this ANGUISH through HIS prophets? All of HIS efforts from HIS SECOND FACET through HIS FIFTH have been to gather you under HIS WING, but you will not. Why? Is it because Judaism claims they have HIM in the law; Christianity claims the way to HIM is faith their triune god; Islam claims the way to HIM is through HIM and another prophet and the next prophet Muhammad. Muhammad respected JESUS but not the Christians, so he forged another pennant claiming to have GOD; and still there are many more out there that claim HE is theirs or reject HIM altogether. Today you can even have the fulfillment of doctrine, religious doctrine in unity, in the Bahai. And in each pennant there are competing teams that seek to suck you in. Do you wave GOD as a pennant in your religion or do you live out HIS WILL in your life. GOD condemns all religions, "Behold, your house is forsaken and desolate." Matthew 23.38. "house" an earthly dwelling of religion that has no existence in GOD'S KINGDOM. Do you know what HE declared to everyone of the world, to each person individually, during HIS VISITATION about how "Many will come and say here I AM, and there I AM, but do not go after them". Then HE said, "Not every one who says to ME, 'LORD, LORD,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On Judgment Day many will say to ME, 'LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.'" Remember GOD tried to bring the descendants of Jacob back to HIM but they were rebellious evil doers. Are religions not full of rebellious evil doers? If not why are there so many religions and magnitudes of religious sects in each religion? This New War of Wars is not only between the big three religions to GOD, but also between the sects of the religions. What about the little war in Ireland? Is it still a war or just a rumor, or is the one side afraid of the great beast allied with Great Britain? King bush made it very clear, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!" U.S., the great white west who is "under god", "trusts in god", "is blessed by god". But who is this "god"? See appendix "b" for the beast of the west, Christianity, the beast of the earth!

JESUS confesses that HE is GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the FOURTH FACET, "For I tell you, you will not see ME again, until you say, 'Blessed is HE who comes in the NAME of the LORD.'" Matthew 23.39. What is the NAME of the LORD? "I AM WHO I AM", can there be any more singular statement about the ONENESS of GOD and even more so it was told to you directly from GOD to Moses and now to those

seeking the CHRIST. You shall have no others before or besides HIM is the ESSENCE of the ONENESS of GOD beginning in the Garden, in the Ten Commandments, during HIS visitation, today as your COUNSELOR, and it shall be that way on Judgment Day, and in Paradise. Those who have GOD one on ONE without hindrance shall have SALVATION and those who have placed religion between themselves and GOD shall have damnation. Will you have SALVATION or will you be scattered? Do you call on GOD or your religion? The first is hard and the way narrow. The second is easy and the way spans the horizon. Which will it be? GOD will be the JUDGE 7 EXECUTIONER of LIFE or DEATH.

LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart and with all your soul, and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, "And because wickedness is multiplied, most men's LOVE will grow cold. But he who endures to the end will be saved." Matthew 24.12 – 13. The frigid nature of religion has caused countless numbers to grow cold. Look at the world today and the war it faces, a war against terrorism by one name, a war against oppression by another. It is a war of hatred in GOD'S eyes without LOVE or MERCY brought about by the actions of men's principles, beliefs, and opinions, their religions. One king even claims, "Freedom is GOD's gift to the World!" So why won't the religion of this king support your freed to seek GOD without them? Because without you they are without mammon and that is what they live on. So is GOD their strength or is mammon? Remember, "man cannot live by bread alone", but religions can live on mammon alone. Keep your mammon from them and share it with those in need directly, remember GOD SAID, "I desire MERCY not sacrifice!" Return now to GOD through GOD and endure until the end. Look at 911 and the words of the warriors, one warrior says, "We will never forget that day," the other warrior says, "We will never forget the crusades,". How far back does the hatred go? How far forward will men of religion carry the it? Are you helping the hatred be carried forward? Will you carry your hatred all the way to GOD? And when you are prostrate before GOD and HE whispers in your ear, "Reach out to ME with the LOVE you had for your enemy!" will you even be able to twitch a finger?

Seek and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the ONENESS of GOD, as HE said in the FLESH of HIS FOURTH FACET, "Heaven and earth will pass away, but MY WORDS will not pass away." Matthew 24.35. What is the one consistency in life? It is GOD and HIS WORD! Do you think GOD would change from the GOD of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of being STRIVEN by GOD, to become the god of law of Judaism, then the triune god of Christianity, then the god of prophets of Islam? Does HE have another changed planed? Maybe it was the god of fulfillment of Bahai? No! So if GOD would not change then what changed? Men and his precepts of segregation to have ownership of GOD and thus they formed the foundations of religious condemnation, if you are not for them you are against them, and are infidels. The third religion bleeds it in the open, but know that it pumps through the arteries of the first two! Do you personally know HIS WORDS and live by them or do you repeat the precepts of men and slip to eternal DEATH in your religion? Can one not be for every one, every life? GOD is; and are you not to be like GOD and do HIS WILL? This is where you are tested continuously in life, and that is what makes the path to GOD very difficult to travel. Because you know GOD and that HE forgives all sins of the flesh that

does not make it acceptable to sin against man in the flesh. To believe so is to be without LOVE and to be without LOVE is to be without GOD! So if you see a stranger walking alone, even more so at night, stop and pick him up and take him part way on his journey. Yes, he might take your life, but even greater you may have saved his. So as GOD gave up HIS FLESH for you, would you do the same for another, a stranger, an enemy? If you choose to drive by, as you glance in your review mirror and see the silhouette fade out of sight know that you have passed by a child of GOD for you are all children of the ONE GOD. If the day you drive by the stranger is Judgment Day, know that you will have driven by GOD and headed straight to hell!

The end is coming, "Therefore you also must be ready; for the SON of MAN is coming at an hour you do not expect." Matthew 24.44. Do you know the SON of MAN as the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, the SECOND FACET of GOD on earth in the Garden, the FOURTH FACET of GOD on earth for SALVATION, the SIXTH FACET of GOD on earth for judgment, and the GOD of New Jerusalem, or has your religion hidden the TRUTH to you, becoming your selected insurance policy for GOD so that you don't have to worry about it, and fear GOD? Insurance policies are for when you are caught off guard. But if GOD catches you off guard it will be too late and no religious insurance policy will save you. Listen to HIM for HE tells you the same thing. "But HE replied, 'TRULY, I SAY to you, I do not know you.' Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour." Matthew 25.13. Why would you remain in the dens of liars, in darkness, hidden from the TRUTH of GOD? Now some sects of religions suck at you with proclamations the end is near and it could be too late for you if you don't join them now and plant seeds of mammon. And if you do join them and GOD comes tomorrow will HE judge you in your religion or ONE on one for LIFE or DEATH? GOD is GOD of COMFORT and REFUGE for HIS disciples that seek HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of men. Therefore if you walk one on ONE with GOD you are keeping watch. But, if you walk with religion you have given your watch and life over to the evil one. Who do you really want watching out for you? GOD who walks with you if you walk with HIM one on ONE, or Satan's Servants, men's religions? GOD wants your LIFE in life! Satan wants your LIFE in DEATH!

The day of judgment, "When the SON of MAN comes in HIS GLORY, and all the angels with HIM, then HE will sit on HIS Glorious Throne. Before HIM will be gathered all the nations, and HE will separate them one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats," Matthew 25.31 – 32. There is One Throne and that is GOD'S THRONE and this is the foretelling of HIS return to that THRONE which the people rejected in the days of Samuel. And the foretelling of the return of HIS KINGSHIP before HE told you HIMSELF, "As I looked, thrones were placed and ONE that was ancient of days took HIS SEAT; ..." Daniel 7.9. The ANCIENT of DAYS and the SON of MAN are ONE; THEY are GOD in ONENESS of HIS FACETS. Are you a goat led by the religions of men or are you a sheep shepherded by GOD in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS? HE will judge each of you based on your good fruits without a religious goat tag. Know that only WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY GOOD FRUITS can come from GOD through GOD. What fruits will you bare before your death, the fruit of GOD, or goats milk from a weed?

The changing of STONE to FLESH is consecrated, “Now as they were eating, JESUS took bread, and blessed, and broke it, and gave it to the disciples and said, ‘Take, eat; this is MY BODY.’ And HE took a cup, and when HE had given thanks HE gave it to them, saying, ‘Drink of it, all of you; for this is MY BLOOD of the covenant, which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins.’ “ Matthew 26.26 – 28. This is not a sacred ritual that only religious leaders can dispense. It is a WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GIFT for all disciples of the ONENESS of GOD to partake in. Is the HOLINESS between the distributor and the taker or the PRODUCER and the taker? The HOLINESS is between the PRODUCER, GOD, and the taker, HIS disciple. So if you seek GOD one on ONE and KNOW HIS TRUTH and TRUST in HIM, literally execute this verse often and in remembrance of HIM.

How much does GOD LOVE you? The next verses will provide you insight into the HEART, SOUL, & MIND of GOD. However, first examine the recording of these verses. There were only three HE took from where the eleven were sitting. Then HE left the three charging them to stay awake, but they could not, and HE walked on further. If the three were sleeping who recorded what really took place with CHRIST in the in the garden of Gethsemane? No one! Remember the place of PRAYER is a secret place. Matthew 6.6. So is there TRUTH in these verses? HE told them, “MY SOUL is very SORROWFUL, even to death; remain here, and watch (keep awake) with ME.” Matthew 26.38. You now know from HIS OWN WORDS, HIS SOUL was in AGONY. Now comes the verses of ELABORATION, dissect it for TRUTH! The WORDS of the CHRIST, GOD in the FLESH, “MY FATHER, if it possible, let this cup pass from ME; nevertheless, not as I will, but as THOU WILT.” Matthew 26.39. As you learned, “FATHER – EVERLASTING FATHER” is one of CHRIST’S TITLES. So drop the first two words and the last eight words and you have insight into the LOVE & MERCY of GOD, “if it possible, let this cup pass from ME, nevertheless,” Look at the first part, how many times did HE forgive them during the exodus and as they became a nation? How many prophets did HE send to them and they would not listen to them? So HE came HIMSELF and would have preferred no to have done so! “nevertheless” for all that, HE still needed to do this to return the WAY to HIM as it was in ancient of days, one on ONE! Then HE finds them sleeping, and chastises them. “So could you not watch with ME one hour? Watch and pray that you may not enter into temptation; the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.” Matthew 26.40 - 41. A second time HE AGONIZED and a second time HE found them asleep. So what really happened in the garden that night? So what has this work unveiled relative to seeking understanding; it is one on ONE! Their falling asleep is an example that no one can tell you what the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD is, ONLY GOD can reveal it to you by HIMSELF!

JESUS is arrested and HE reveals HIS power, “Do you think that I cannot appeal to MY FATHER, and HE will at once send ME more than twelve legions of angels? But how then should the scriptures be fulfilled, that it must be so?” Matthew 26.53 – 54. All that is the FATHER’S is JESUS’; all that is JESUS’ is the FATHERS. ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON in heaven, on earth, in life. And in the end there will be ONE PLACE for all that know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in ONENESS and that will be with HIM the ONE GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their

midst in Paradise. And there will be one place for all others, and that is it is hell apart from HIM.

The Jews questioned HIM, "But JESUS was silent. And the high priest said to HIM, 'I adjure you by the LIVING GOD, tell us if you are the CHRIST, the SON of GOD.' " Matthew 26.63. Are you prepared for the answer? "JESUS said to him, 'You have sad so. But I tell you, hereafter you will see the SON of MAN SEATED at the RIGHT HAND of POWER, and coming on the clouds of heaven.' " Matthew 26.63. "SEATED the RIGHT HAND of POWER" was a description for GOD'S presence and deliverance in the old, this was discussed earlier, and what is important here is the use of "SEATED at" not "seated by". HE will be, "SEATED at", "upon" the throne of GOD, in ONENESS with GOD. Then they judged and condemned HIM because of their precepts and not what they heard or seen for they were blind and deaf, as all religions are blind and deaf to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. They rent their clothes, but their mind, heart, and soul was "stone cold"! Will you stay in your religion in judgment of GOD and HIS TRUTH or will you return to the ANCIENT of WAYS, the ONE WAY, of being one on ONE with HIM, ISRAEL?

You who proclaim the god of Christianity and who also condemn Judas open your eyes and ears, and see and hear clearly for this is a direct challenge to your faith and trust in your three headed god. Do you not declare that repentance of you sins before CHRIST provides for salvation? Do you not also declare Judas to be a betrayer of CHRIST and condemn him? So how do you reconcile your doctrine, history, and tradition of claiming forgiveness for those who repent and yet still condemn Judas? "When Judas, HIS betrayer, saw that HE was condemned, he repented and brought back the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders, saying, 'I have SINNED in betraying INNOCENT BLOOD.' They said, 'What is that to us? See to it yourself.' " Matthew 27.3 – 5. Judas did not want CHRIST condemned, he want to bring CHRIST the KING to the first religion of GOD, the second god between man and GOD, Judaism. And when he saw their true intentions were to kill JESUS, his actions became his agony. Was this not prophesied in Zechariah Chapter 11, and that the one to arise after Judas would be worthless, the father of your religion, Saul/Paul? And do you recall JESUS teaching in a parable about if your hand causes you to sin cut it off, if your eye causes you to sin pluck it out? Judas knowing in his mind, heart, and soul that he had sinned in attempting to bring CHRIST to the leaders of the law god had SINNED in his mind for his hope was that these leaders of his people would acknowledge JESUS as the CHRIST, so in keeping with the teachings of his FATHER he plucked out his life. You condemn him and GOD HONORS HIM along with the other chosen 11, Revelation 21.14. So why is it you don't do as GOD does? Because you follow a god of men, a religion, and not GOD one on ONE! You who are of the world with or without a religion can you see the LOVE and MERCY of your LORD GOD & SAVIOR without religion? This is not new, but the word is being rewritten to hide the TRUTH of GOD, the bible of this work is no longer available so you may not find the repentance of Judas. You may find subtle changes like "changed his mind" for "repented". What else has your religious scholars and leaders manipulated for their god, their doctrine of the WORD of GOD? And now do you understand that ONLY GOD can teach you, and that it must be one on ONE without any hindrance?

JESUS is crucified and the FOURTH FACET of GOD is ended! Again what is the TRUTH of Matthew 27.45 – 49. Verse 46 says HE is CALLING to GOD, the next verses says HE is CALLING to Elijah. Mark is a little different, Luke is completely different, and John declares an end to HIS FOURTH FACET. Seek GOD one on ONE and find the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH from HIM! Here is this works work on the WORD; “Eli, Eli,” – “Priest, Priest”; “lama” – “Nazarene”, “dedicated to GOD”; “sabach” – “sabaoth”, “hosts”; “tha” – “thee, thou, thy” & “ni”, “ you are MINE” or “IT is I”. It is not a sad thing, nor a thing to be worshiped, as in the cross, but a requirement for the fulfillment of scriptures. You should make a joyful noise to the LORD that HE is so full of LOVE and MERCY that HE would do this for you. COME to you, TEACH you, TOUCH you, and GIVE up HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE for you! Would you do this for your enemy? And in one day HIS FOURTH FACET is ended. “and I WILL remove the guilt of this land in a single day!” The end of Zechariah 3.9. The beginning of Zechariah 3.9, “For behold, upon the STONE which I have set before you, upon a SINGLE STONE with SEVEN FACETS, I will engrave its inscription, SAYS the LORD of hosts,” “Eli, Eli, lama sabach tha’ni; IT is finished!” Now comes the FIFTH FACET of GOD, and HIS ONE on one counseling of the hosts, each and every one!

There was a day of rest and on the third day JESUS has risen and the FIFTH FACET of GOD begins and continues today. The HOLY SPIRIT of GOD in the FIFTH FACET of GOD is the COUNSELOR to each and every one of the world. Will you let HIM COUNSEL you today about HIS TRUTH? Has this work brought about a questioning of men’s precepts, opinions, and principles of history and tradition? If so go to GOD and seek HIS TRUTH. If not keep working with GOD and it will eventually happen if you are WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seeking the WORD of GOD and not a defense for your religion.

GOD has authority over heaven & earth and LIFE & DEATH and HE gave the commandments as the LAW of STONE during HIS THIRD FACET, and HE came to earth as JESUS, in HIS FOURTH FACET to change the STONE to FLESH, “And JESUS came and said to them, ‘All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to ME. GO therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the NAME of the FATHER and of the SON and of the HOLY SPIRIT, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age.’ ” Matthew 28.18 – 20. Note, here HE said “make disciples of all nations” not “make religions for all nations”, “baptizing them in the **NAME** of the FATHER (GOD in heaven) and the SON (the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth) and the SPIRIT (GOD in life) and I AM with you always. “the NAME” HIS NAME is ONE “I AM WHO I AM” HE is GOD and has the TITLES of FATHER, SON, HOLY SPIRIT and is with you always in ONE of HIS FACETS. Know the ONENESS of GOD as FATHER in heaven, SON PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, and HOLY SPIRIT in life THREE of the FOUR conditions of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. The FOURTH conditions, is WHOLENESS & COMPLETENESS in FINALITY as the TEMPLE of the NEW JERUSALEM. And JESUS confirms HIS ONENESS with the SPIRIT in closing “I AM with you always”. So if JESUS is not the SPIRIT and the SPIRIT is not JESUS how is it that JESUS is with you always? HE is “I AM WHO I AM”!

For your benefit HE has given you two more witnesses and HIS own testimony.
Will you continue in this work to it end, and with GOD forevermore to the END?

The Second Witness mark

The coming entrance of GOD onto to earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, “the voice of one crying in the wilderness: Prepare the way of the LORD, make HIS PATHS STRAIGHT–“ Mark 1.3. The way of the LORD, the LORD is GOD! Prepare the way of GOD! You know HE who came was the Son of MAN, GOD in the FLESH. They are ONE, “I AM the LORD your GOD WHO brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” Exodus 20.2 – 3. So if JESUS is not GOD then you don’t need JESUS to get to GOD! But because JESUS is GOD, PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth if you don’t know HIM you condemn yourself. Religion has called HIM by many names to stake claim to HIM, but HE calls HIMSELF by ONE, “GOD said to Moses, ‘I AM WHO I AM.’ “ Exodus 3.14. HE is WHOM HE is in heaven, on earth, in life, the ONENESS of GOD “FATHER – FLESH – SPIRIT”. Do you know HIM? Do you know the foundation of your religion? Is it the ROCK, the knowledge of GOD’S ONENESS the “STRAIGHT WAY”, or is it the precepts of men, their principles, beliefs, and opinions of law, trinity, or prophets; the detours around the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD?

JESUS is baptized, “and a voice come from heaven, ‘THOU are MY beloved SON; with THEE I AM well pleased.” Mark 1.11. What is the definition of “son”? There is five in one dictionary. Now parables are figurative analogies. The figurative definition of “son – a boy or man attached to a country, cause, organization, project, or other undertaking, as a child is to its parents;”. The “cause” for visiting man in the FLESH was to BRIDGE the separation of religious rebellion of the first religion to GOD, giving each of you direct access to HIM. But much more than that, “as a child is to its farther” JESUS the CHRIST, the SON of GOD, the FLESH and BLOOD of GOD, WHO’S SOUL WAS, IS, & EVER SHALL BE the HOLY SPIRIT. SON of MAN, SON of GOD, BLOOD of GOD, GOD of MAN, GOD of GOD, HE is the CREATOR of heaven and earth – the FATHER of man – the SPIRIT guide in your lives – the FLESH WHO came to serve mankind and WHO will come again to Judge, HE is ONE!

JESUS does not preach a religion! What does HE preach, “Now after John was arrested, JESUS came into Galilee, preaching the GOSPEL of GOD,” Mark 1.14. “The beginning of the GOSPEL of JESUS CHRIST.” Mark 1.1. The GOSPEL of JESUS CHRIST the GOSPEL of GOD, ONE in the same GOSPEL, the ONENESS of GOD. Gospel – anything earnestly believed or taken as a guide for action. The GOSPEL of GOD was the Commandments in the old LAW of STONE and the gospel of JESUS CHRIST is the Commandments in HIS FLESH laid on your hearts, souls, and minds. The First Return, the action of the LAW changing from STONE to FLESH. GOD wrote the LAW of STONE for a chosen nation (natives of the PROCESS of GOD), but as a

nation (based on earthly nations with a man king) they rejected HIM; HE sent them messengers to return them to HIM but they would not; HE then walked on earth in the FLESH as JESUS to write the LAW on the hearts of man; making it no longer for a nation but, for individuals, as it was in the beginning, and again they rejected HIM. Those that believe in HIS ONENESS are a new nation (not of earth but of SPIRIT) of GOD; and HE will return to judge the living and the dead. Is your mind, heart, and soul living in HIM today or is it dead in religion or lost in darkness? While you are living seek HIM, HE waits for you to become HIS disciple. HE opened HIS FOURTH FACET, “and saying, ‘The time is fulfilled, and the KINGDOM of GOD is at hand; repent, and believe in the GOSPEL.’ “ Mark 1.15. Because men of the second religion to GOD call the first four books of their new testament Gospels, through their religion they contrive you to call their whole book HOLY and believe in it word for word. And even more so the words of Saul/Paul a self proclaiming apostle who is the father of their religion, Christianity. There is ONLY ONE WORD that counts and that is the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD! How do you UNDERSTAND the WORD of GOD in all the muddling of men’s religions, ONLY BY & WITH the HELP of GOD. A new nation was begun not a new religion. Will you become a member as recorded by GOD or will you remain in the records of men and their religions?

No doubt some of you will run to your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar for answers, but understand this, “And they were astonished at HIS teaching, for HE taught them as ONE WHO had AUTHORITY, and not as the scribes.” Mark 1.22. Who has taught you about GOD, men of religion or GOD? Will you now turn to the ONE WHO had AUTHORITY, WHO has AUTHORITY; WHO was GOD in their midst from beginning to end, everlasting to everlasting GOD? All who seek guidance and understanding from the scribes of religion have turned away from GOD. How long will HE wait before HE returns to separate the goats and the sheep? Will you be a goat of religion or a sheep of GOD? A goat – a wild thing that chases about from pasture to pasture. A new sect of religion is cloned every few days as men and women chase from one denomination to another. A sheep – is one that seeks comfort from a shepherd. Is the SHEPHERD COMFORTING you in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD? Are you a wild thing of religion or one that seeks GOD one on ONE?

The evil ones know HIM for WHO HE is, “And immediately there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he cried out, ‘What have you to do with us, JESUS of Nazareth? Have you come to destroy us? I know who YOU are, the HOLY ONE of GOD.’ “ Mark 1.23 – 24. There is ONLY ONE that is HOLY and that is GOD! “the HOLY ONE” “the ONLY ONE” GOD HIMSELF PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst. Why is it that you don’t know HIM? “The HOLY ONE of GOD” the ONLY ONE as in heaven and as in the Garden and as in life, GOD in ONENESS. Could have JESUS answered the questions thus “This is the First Return were the LAW shall be changed from STONE to FLESH. I will not destroy you now, but will use you to demonstrate MY POWER and GLORY for a new nation, destruction is for MY last return.”? The evil spirits know and fear the HOLY ONE of GOD, GOD in the FLESH. How much less evil are you than they? Do you know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Do you fear HIM? Seek HIM and the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS

for ETERNAL LIFE or never ending destruction, DEATH, awaits you on the last day.

Here is what JESUS said, “But JESUS rebuked him, saying, ‘Be silent, and come out of him!’ “ Mark 1.25. GOD came as the SON of MAN that HIS disciples would seek HIM one on ONE for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, and know HIM personally. HE does not want you to be told about HIM, HE wants you to experience HIM. For if you are told HE is GOD, you don’t know HIM as GOD but only of HIM as GOD. For salvation you must know HIM and HE must know you. This requires a one on ONE relationship between you and GOD. Are you in a relationship with a religion for GOD? Why do you place a religion between you and GOD? Go directly to HIM through HIM and you will be SAVED. If each and every one of you did this would there be a need for war?

They came to HIM directly without religion. “And when JESUS saw their faith, HE said to the paralytic, ‘MY son, your sins are forgiven.’ “ Mark 2.5. Faith is not believing without seeing, it is knowing in all your heart and all your soul and all your mind HE is GOD. What is the ONE UNFORGIVABLE SIN? Not knowing GOD one on ONE for WHO HE IS! If you know the WORD of GOD there is no need to see or have a sign. Go and read John 1.1. Here in this verse HE declares HE is your FATHER, “MY son,”. Seek HIM. “ ‘But that you may know that the SON of MAN has authority on earth to forgive sins’ – HE said to the paralytic – ‘ I say to you, rise, take up your pallet and go home.’ And he rose, and immediately took up the pallet and went out before them all; so that they were all amazed and GLORIFIED GOD, saying, ‘We never saw anything like this!’ “ Mark 2.10 – 12. There is nothing like HIM, GOD, or before or besides HIM, HE is ONE and there is ONE WAY to HIM and that is through HIM. Are you ready to accept a journey with HIM? If yes then go to HIM one on ONE forevermore! If not continue in this work to its end and forevermore with GOD!

No matter the cleanliness or filthiness of your earthly living, not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS will cost you your salvation, “ ‘Truly, I say to you, all sins will be forgiven the sons of men, and whatever blasphemes they utter; but whoever blasphemes against the HOLY SPIRIT never has forgiveness, but is guilty of an eternal sin’ for they had said, ‘HE has an unclean spirit.’ “ Mark 3.28 – 30. Know that JESUS’ SOUL is the HOLY SPIRIT, and you must know the HOLY SPIRIT is GOD in life. JESUS is your FATHER, your HOLY SPIRIT, your GOD! If you don’t TRULY know JESUS as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and HOLY SPIRIT you have blasphemed against GOD. The Jews don’t believe that GOD visited the earth in the BODY of CHRIST so they blaspheme against GOD . The Christians don’t believe JESUS is the FATHER or the HOLY SPIRIT so they blaspheme against GOD. And the Muslims think HE was a prophet that Muhammad overrules so they blaspheme against GOD. To each the others are the Infidels. And today there are those that think all three are ok because they claim to worship GOD, when in reality it is their religious GOD they worship; this is the literal abomination spoken of by Daniel. If you do not know GOD in HIS ONENESS, HE will not know you and you will be the true infidels (goats of men’s religion) of GOD on Judgment Day.

How well do you know HIM? For even some that were with HIM did not know

HIM. "HE said to them, 'Why are you afraid? Have you no faith?' And they were filled with awe, and said to one another, 'WHO then is this, that even wind and sea obey HIM?' " Mark 4.40 – 41. GOD has authority over heaven and earth and life, as does the SON of MAN as HE rebuked the devils temptations and now nature. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM through HIM, or only of HIM through the precepts of men's religions? Seek HIM, HE will lead you in life today and to a new LIFE in PARADISE in the end!

Does this work torment you? Are you so sublimated in your religion that you no longer have fear of GOD, but fear men more. Is your spirit with your religion and their god, or GOD alone? If the first, why do you violate HIS NUMBER ONE commandment? If the second you can't have a religion! Why do you break yourself against the religious sects of men, running to this one and that one, and then you make one for yourself? Here is an example from GOD'S VISITATION of a man who had been consumed by evil spirits, a parable of religions, an example to be followed in life for it will not be available on Judgment Day, as witnessed by Mark. "And when he saw JESUS from afar, he ran and worshiped HIM; and crying with a loud voice, he said, 'What have you to do with me, JESUS, SON OF GOD, do not torment me.' For HE had said to him, "Come out of the man, you unclean spirit!" And JESUS asked him, "What is your name?" He replied, "My name is Legion; for we are many." Mark 5.6 - 09. Look at all the religions and their sects, are they not a Legion? Are you comforted in your religion? Do you want GOD to torment you? If you don't want GOD to torment you, how will you ever walk with HIM one on ONE to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH.

A parable for Judgment Day, when CHRIST appears, and what men of religion will do. "And he begged HIM eagerly not to send them out of the country. Now a great herd of swine was feeding there on the hillside; and they begged HIM, "Send us to the swine, let us enter them." So he gave them leave. And the unclean spirits came out, and entered the swine; and the herd, numbering about two thousand, rushed down the steep bank into the sea, and were drowned in the sea." Mark 5.10 - 13. See on Judgment Day the religions will be in such great fear of GOD that they will scatter from GOD with their herd of goats into the lake of FIRE. Will you be consumed by FIRE or COMFORTED by GOD on Judgment Day, and there after?

What do the religious leaders do today relative to the ONENESS of GOD? "The herdsman fled, and told it in the city and in the country. And people came to see what it was that had happened. And they came to JESUS, and saw the demoniac sitting there, clothed and in his right mind, the man who had had the legion; and they were afraid. And those who had seen it told what had happened to the demoniac and to the swine. And they began to beg JESUS to depart from their neighborhood." Are you in your right mind with GOD? Is your mind, heart, and soul with GOD and no other? Will you ask HIM to depart from your neighborhood when HE comes again?

If you seek GOD because of this work may GOD bless you and keep you in ISRAEL, the PROCESS of striving with GOD. And if you go to GOD one on ONE without this work all the beeter! Go and read Numbers 6.24 - 26. With your new life in the ONENESS of GOD because of this work, you may wish to chase after it and also

many more and it will become a new religion as others seek power to lead it. But, do not chase after it or them. Do not let others lead you, but GOD ALONE in HIS ONENESS. Listen and hear the WORD of GOD in the exchange between the healed demoniac and CHRIST, "And as HE was getting into the boat, the man who had been possessed with demons begged HIM that the might be with HIM. But HE refused, and said to him, 'Go home to your friends, and tell them how much the LORD has done for you, and how HE has had MERCY on you.'" Mark 5.18 - 19. Now do you understand that LIFE in GOD is one on ONE today? Do not seek to be with GOD ONLY today, but share your one on ONE LIFE in GOD with your friends and neighbors for you cannot stop in the PROCESS of GROWING with GOD. Many will turn their back, be strong and take courage in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, and continue on your walk with HIM. If you touch one every month and they touch one every month and so on, in two and a half years at least 500 million will have been touched. If you begin today with all the wars and the Last World War the New World War then before three years is up the whole world will be touched and a thousand years of the ONENESS of GOD can be at hand.

When there is something great happening every one comes seeking benefit. A ruler of the synagogue seeks CHRIST out to heal his daughter. Mark 5.22 - 23. GOD in all HIS LOVE & MERCY refuses no one during HIS VISITATION and HE goes with Jairus to heal his daughter. GOD will not refuse you today if you seek HIM one on ONE. However, HE will refuse all who don't know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY on Judgment Day. Are you like Jairus, running to GOD in the bad times when your left alone in a secret place, and resting in your religion in the good times, or maybe even forsaking HIM altogether? If you can go to HIM in the worst of the worst points, when nothing else will help, why can't you remain with HIM all the time? Because when you are alone and at your worst all men, and men and their religions have abandoned you! However, when you are at your best all men and men's religions what a piece of you, and an old code says there are two things you don't talk about socially, religion and politics. It is interesting how much religion and politics are alike. Just look at political campaigns and the mud they sing at each other. Religions are no different, they just like to keep it in the inner circle of the sect; their drool is sweet, but their hearts are stone. Some times it boils to the surface; just in the last century, W.W.I (nation before GOD), Ireland (religious god against religious god), W.W.II (Hitler Christ against Judaism), and now this New World War (Christianity & Judaism against Islam)! Is not the National Pride great than GOD in this New World War, the Last of the World Wars, the War of World Tribulation? It is this heart of stone that will be hung around their neck and sink them into the lake of FIRE. So will you wait till the next disaster in your life, in the USA, in the world before you take up your one on ONE journey with GOD, or will you begin today? Maybe the next example will help you decide.

Great crowds followed HIM as HE went to heal the religious man's daughter. A lady in the change of life suffering unending flow sought HIM out. She had suffered under man and now was poor and without hope. This JESUS was her last and only hope. Listen to her faith and actions and understand the results. "She had heard the reports about JESUS, and came up behind HIM in the crowd and touched HIS garment. For she said, 'If I touch even HIS garments, I shall be made well.' And immediately the

hemorrhage ceased; and she felt in her body that she was healed of her disease. And JESUS, perceiving in HIMSELF that POWER had gone forth from HIM, immediately turned about in the crowd, and said 'Who touched MY garments?' " Mark 5.27 - 30. What was between this lady and HIM? Nothing they were one on ONE! Will you begin seeking one on ONE today?

You may ask, "if the crowd was so large how could HE know the difference?" Remember HE knows everything, even the things of secret that are of the world and that are in you. Read verses 31 - 34. Is this not an example of what will happen on Judgment Day? All of heaven and earth will be crowded around GOD, and GOD will know those who come to HIM one on ONE and HE will heal them and all others will be left out to wonder how HE knew how to separate the sheep from the goats. Will you be left wondering the same thing on Judgment day? Or will you begin your one on ONE journey to HIM today and forevermore? It is not for a religion to tell you have made it by becoming a member. It is for GOD to show you when HE takes you as one of HIS little flock. Listen to HIS response to this lady that sought HIM out one on ONE, "Daughter, your faith has made you well; go in peace, and be healed of your disease." Mark 5.34. Please, what religion was between this woman and IMMANUEL, which is GOD in their midst? None, she was one on ONE with GOD, in fulfillment of HIS First and Greatest Commandment! If you know GOD one on ONE, HE will heal your disease of sin of the flesh and will bring you into HIS HOME in peace. But, for the crowd, the hordes, and magnitudes of religious, they will be left out to weep and gnash their teeth as they are consumed by FIRE. Will you be in peace or in torment on Judgment Day and for every day into eternity? You can only ask GOD! And you can only ask GOD, by seeking HIM one on ONE in HIS WORD, letting HIM do all the interpretation! May this work start you on your way!

Do you believe by having a religion your life can be saved? Do you believe that it is your religion that will save the world? And are you of the first, second, or third religion to GOD? HIS VISITATION was between the first and second religion. So if the first will fail what makes you think the second or third will succeed? HE said, "You have eyes, but cannot see!" and "You have ears but cannot hear!" As HE said it was true and in the history and tradition of men's religions it is repeated. Look at the conclusion of the example of the ruler of the synagogue. Mark 5.35 – 43. Ruler of the Synagogue, a high and mighty man of the first religion to GOD, a lowly and weak man when it comes saving a life in the flesh, let alone a life for salvation! The man's servants come on a run to tell him that his daughter is dead! IMMANUEL replies, "Do not fear, only believe." Is it not fear that religions use against you, claiming ownership to the WAY of GOD, and forcing you to choose one of them to have HIM? Do not fear, only believe in GOD! GOD then raises the child from her sleep and charges all that were present not to tell of what HE had done. HE did not want the event used by the religion to suck more into DEATH and away from LIFE. Are you sucked in by religion to DEATH and away from the LIFE of the ONENESS of GOD? How can you answer this if you have not walked with GOD one on ONE? Who can answer this, but GOD ALONE? Claiming GOD without working for HIM is DEATH! Working for GOD and having HIM CLAIM you on Judgment Day is LIFE! May you begin working for GOD today! And, "The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be gracious to

you: The LORD life up HIS COUNTENANCE upon you, and give you peace.” HIS COUNTENANCE (calmness; composure; confidence), with GOD there is countenance in life, and peace of mind, heart, and soul.

This work has talked about the law of stone, the history and tradition of the first religion to GOD, the law god. Now the law god, the first religion to GOD, Judaism and the LAW of LIFE face off in Mark 7. Listen and hear, and look and see the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD in HIS reply to the self-proclaimed high and mighty of the first religion. “And HE said to them, ‘Well did Isaiah prophesy of you hypocrites, as it is written, ‘This people honors ME with their lips, but their heart is far from ME; in vain do they worship ME, teaching as doctrines the precepts of men. You leave the commandment of GOD, and hold fast the tradition of men.’ “ Mark 7.6 - 8. And what is the tradition of men of religion? If you don’t like the religion or sect that you are in you make a new one so that you too can be self-proclaiming and self-righteous and have some of the mammon of GOD’S flock. You use it to proliferate your way and to build your castles bigger than your neighbors do. You have built your castles upon the shifting sands of piety and greed, the sweet bait of the evil one. When the HOT WINDS of hell blow you will be swallowed up in the melting sand from the fiery furnace of GOD’S BREATH. The only protection is the ROCK, the SINGLE STONE, the MOUNTAIN of GOD, the ANCHOR of LIFE, the ONENESS of GOD! Will you anchor yourself to GOD one on ONE today, or will you remain adrift on the sea of shifting sands of men’s religions?

It is interesting to read the verses around the last one discussed and look into each of the big three monotheistic religions, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. You find that all three claim the law of GOD, the Ten Commandments, but each one writes its own adaptations to these to expand their control and justify their existence. Why is it that religion cannot stand alone one on ONE with GOD? Because a religion is not a living thing, it is without the LIFE of GOD. It is a man made god, a god before and besides GOD. If you require it to be one on ONE with GOD it comes apart at the bindings (mammon) and blows away, for it is nothing, but the writings of men, edited for three, two, one or less millenium and is fluff without stuff. It is nice and cozy to be in a warm and comfortable place in earthly living. It is hard and a challenge to be out in the cold. However, today you are warm and cozy in your religion. You are like the frog in a pot water that is put onto boil, it will rest until its death, and when the water boils away the pot will melt, and all will be consumed by the FIRE. You are the frog, the water is the precepts and traditions of men, the pot is the religion, and the FIRE is the WRATH of GOD. IMMANUEL sees into their secret places and proclaims, “You have a fine way of rejecting the commandment of GOD, in order to keep your traditions!” Mark 7.9.

Today Lady Liberty and her Christian religion have become the finest, with the right to choose life and death of an unborn baby, murdering the murderer, and going offensive, by both meanings, in fear of men and terror; lacking all and any fear of GOD. She is the mother of the New Babylon, for she is rebuilding the Old Babylon at the beginning of a new millenium. But, more than that, much more than that, she and her king and her doom are declared in an old book, a new book; the book of Revelation, in Chapters 17 and 18. Many today claim Nostradamus seen a vision and wrote of 911,

but before Nostradamus there was John, and before John there was the WORD and the WORD was in the beginning, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD! The headlines read the day after, "The nations of the earth weep over her in the hour of her torment, as the whole world saw the smoke of her burning as the satellite photos were broadcast around the world." Today the underlines read, "All nations stand far off, in fear of her torment." Some two millennium ago the WORD was, "And the kings of the earth, who committed fornication and were wanton with her, will weep and wail over her when they see the smoke of her burning; they will stand far off, in fear of her torment, and say, 'Alas! Alas! thou great city, thou mighty city, Babylon! In one hour has thy judgment come.'" Revelation 18.9 - 10. You stand and cheer as the Bushwhacker stomps the ground and extracts the blood of those who will not bow down to democracy and freedom, even claiming that what he offers the world is a gift from GOD. You have become like the people of old, a people lead out of exile that could not keep GOD as their king, but needed a king of the earth. You look to the stars for exploration, but cannot read the signs of the times. 911 was not the end of Babylon, but the beginning of the end as she now wages a war that has no end! She is at war with every individual that is against her today and at the same time making more enemies for tomorrow. When will it end, after a mighty tribulation and an UNDERSTANDING of the ONENESS of GOD and then there will be UNDERSTANDING for a 1000 years. In this time the devil will be locked up to contemplate his ways, for they are many and easy, they are the ways of religion. Then he will be released to his judgment, but in one final act he will roar his ugly head and wage war on all who call upon GOD, and the leader of hell will occupy his final un-resting place. Then all who are in heaven and earth will stand before the WORD, and the WORD will be in the end as it was in the beginning, and the WORD will be with GOD, and the WORD will be GOD. Do you know the WORD of GOD, or have you only been told about the WORD of GOD. Will you go on listening to these men of fine words written by others, or will you seek the WORD of GOD one on ONE? Read on through verses 14 - 23. And what is happening around the world today, and more so in and from America? If you take the LOVE of GOD into your hearts, souls, and minds you can begin the PEACE of GOD that surpasses all UNDERSTANDING.

This work has been about seeking GOD without religion, now there is another example of that. A Greek woman seeks GOD out during HIS VISITATION to heal her daughter. HE heals the child and sends them on their way. On Judgment Day which way will GOD send you, to hell & DEATH or heaven & NEW LIFE? And he heals another, and many more that are never written down in a record. For if all that HE had done was written down, it would be beyond the grains of sand of the seas! Today if you chase after religion, they will have compassion on you for your mammon, if the mammon runs out, look out, but know that GOD has COMPASSION on you were ever you are. Listen to and hear HIS WORDS, "I have COMPASSION on the crowd, because they have been with ME now three days, and have nothing to eat;" Mark 8.2. Was this crowd a religion? No, it was a crowd of individuals seeking an opportunity to be in the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, IMMANUEL, IMMANUEL - means GOD is with us. Is GOD with you today, one on ONE, or do you hide in your religion, or maybe you just run from HIM in denial? Deny all that you know and have been taught up to and including today and seek GOD in HIS WORD, one on ONE!

Do you seek and depend on signs for your future. Did you cheer at the capture of Saddam? Were you void of compassion when they glorified the death of his sons? Did you lack UNDERSTANDING of the love of their mother and the pain that must have wrenched her mind, heart, and soul? Today you seek signs of the victory of your war on terrorism, but you cannot read the signs of the times. You ask GOD why, but you do not know GOD, so why should GOD answer you? Look at some of the religions today; lets be honest, Christianity today runs around proclaiming signs and healing and powers all the while they are berating you, subtly, to plant seeds of mammon with them. If you know the WORD of GOD, HE speaks of them, their religion, "It works great signs, even making fire come down from heaven to earth in the sight of men. ... it deceives those who dwell on earth ..." Was it not the father of Christianity, who claimed to be struck by lightning from heaven? Why do you never here from those who were with him? Will you continue to be deceived by religion or will you begin your one on ONE journey with GOD in HIS WORD today?

Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH not a sign, "An HE sighed deeply in HIS SPIRIT, and said, 'Why does this generation seek a sign? Truly, I say to you, no sign shall be given to this generation.' " Mark 8.12. Can you not grasp HIS COMPLETE and TOTAL ONENESS in GOD'S full GRACE and MERCY as "HE sighed deeply in HIS SPIRIT."? HIS SPIRIT, is the HOLY SPIRIT, HE is GOD. "HE was despised and rejected by men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief; and as ONE from whom men hide their faces HE was despised, and we esteemed HIM not." Isaiah 53.3. The foretelling of how GOD would be treated in HIS FOURTH FACET. Today religions hide seeker's faces from GOD and do not esteem HIM as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT. You each need to go to HIM through HIM for SALVATION. No man or religion can lead you to GOD. Only GOD can lead you to HIMSELF through HIMSELF.

Read and understand the WORD of GOD in the verses Mark 8.14 – 21. You gather to your religion, you commit religious acts, you give sacrifice. However, you lack the MERCY of GOD for you do not UNDERSTAND what this means, "I desire MERCY not sacrifice." HE tells you in these verses not to be like the men of religion. But, you do not UNDERSTAND. He reminds you in these verses how when HE was ONE on one individually with each individual of the crowd HE fed them. And yet you do not UNDERSTAND. Open your eyes and ears to GOD, removing the religious plug of babel and veil of precepts, and see and listen to the WORD of GOD, from GOD! And on Judgment Day HE will ask you as HE asked them in the boat with HIM, "Do you not yet UNDERSTAND?" What will be your response, "I am a Jew!"; "I am a Christian!"; "I am a Muslim!"; "I am not of GOD!" or will your UNDERSTANDING cause you to crowd around HIM, sheltering you from HIS BREATH of FIRE as HE responds to those lacking UNDERSTANDING, "I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers."

The disciples are asked who do people say that JESUS is. JESUS asks them directly who they say HE is. Peter responds, "you are the CHRIST." And what does JESUS do? HE tells them not to tell any one about HIM. Why does HE tell them this? Because no one can tell you who GOD is they can only tell you about HIM. If you only know about HIM, you do not know HIM. The apostles were to teach every one about

HIS teachings, not about HIM, and make disciples of all nations, individuals that seek the TEACHING of GOD. What did the father of Christianity teach the world? Saul/Paul taught about CHRIST when CHRIST said not to do this, and HIS religion, Christianity, does the same thing today. Do not all religions do the same thing? Do they not all teach you about their god instead of the WAY to GOD? Leave them for they shall become ashes. Seek the WAY of GOD today and forevermore! Read mark 8.31 – 33. Will you be on the side of men's religions today or on GOD'S SIDE, both literally and SPIRITUALLY?

As there is only ONE GOD, there is only ONE WAY to GOD & SALVATION and that is through GOD by knowing HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY as ONE. "For whoever is ashamed of ME and of MY WORDS in this adulterous and sinful generation, of him will the SON of MAN also be ashamed, when HE comes in the GLORY of HIS FATHER with HIS HOLY Angels." Mark 8.38. Have all the lies of religion perpetuated so long that they are believed as truth? Religions do not want you to know HIM! For if you know HIM and turn to HIM and walk in MERCY and not sacrifice you will reject them. Their greed for your mammon sacrifice shall be famished and they will come to an end. Greed and hatred the roots of apathy, the cancer of society, consume this world today in men's religions. HE will come again in the GLORY of HIS FATHER, as the FATHER, as GOD and the TRUTH shall be revealed to the world. The sheep shall be gathered and the startled goats shall be scattered. Will you be among HIS sheep or among the religious goats? You may say that you have no religion and no god so this doesn't apply. Know this, anything that is not of GOD is a religion, is a god and is against GOD! So are you for or against GOD?

Take a moment and reverse the PROCESS of seeking GOD. Instead of working from beginning to end, start at where you are right now, a living breathing soul. There is a knock at your door. You open the door and three men come into the room and begin talking with you about your family and you are astonished at what these men know. One talks about the good name of your family and all that they have done. The second talks about how he has fought battles with your family and the victories they had. The last, the one in the middle talks about your dad, his dad, your great grandfather, his father before him, his father, grandfather, and himself. You wonder how is it that these men know so much, so you ask them. The one in the middle speaks, "I am your father seven generations removed from you. The man on my left is the leader of my security. The man on my right is the leader of my house." This task may be easy for some and difficult for most, but it can be done. So if it can be done today why not 2000 years ago, but with a small twist, the man looking back is also the man standing in the middle. This short story told by Mark as witnessed by Peter, James, and John is just like your story but with the twist. To TRULY UNDERSTAND it you must have worked from beginning to end and around again seven times, maybe seven times seven times. As JESUS walked up the mountain with these men, HE became THE MAN standing in the middle of two men, one is said to be Elijah and the other Moses; looking back at the three witnesses. When you meet three men who do you first meet? The man on the right, the first man mentioned, THE MAN in the center, and the man on the left. Now go back seven times seven generations to the father, Abraham. Abraham was sitting at the opening of his tent at the oaks of Mamre, "He lifted up his eyes and looked, and behold,

three men stood in front of him. When he saw them, he ran from the tent door to meet them, and bowed himself to the earth, and said, 'My LORD, if I have found favor in your sight, do not pass by your servant.' " Genesis 18.2 - 3. The ONE in the center is GOD, the one on the right is Gabriel and the one of the left is Michael. The one on the right is the advocate of GOD. Advocate of GOD – is the angel who pleads or speaks for another, the intercessor, and the defender of GOD. The one on the left is the avenger of GOD. Avenger of GOD – is the angel who takes vengeance on behalf of GOD. Vengeance is the inflicting of injury or punishment in return for a wrong. Is Elijah not the advocate of GOD, did he not speak in favor of GOD? Is Moses not the avenger of GOD, did he not inflict injury and punishment upon Egypt through GOD? So as these three witnesses saw JESUS, the CHRIST, IMMANUEL standing between these two men they were looking upon GOD. To keep them from death, for to look upon GOD meant death, unless GOD chose to save you, HE hides HIMSELF except for the FACET of THE SON and in the covering of a cloud speaks out. JESUS then appears to them standing by HIMSELF and tells them to keep it a secret until HE has risen from the dead. Can you now UNDERSTAND the CONSISTENCY with GOD, HIS CONSISTENCY in HIS WORD. Test the words of your religion with the WORD of GOD, are they consistent with each other? No, for there is only ONE CONSISTENCY and that is GOD and GOD ALONE.

JESUS continues to heal what HIS disciples cannot. And HE speaks again of the approaching crucifixion. "The SON of MAN will be delivered into the hands of men, and they will kill HIM; and when HE is killed, after three days HE will rise." Mark 9.31. "For this reason the FATHER loves ME, because I lay down MY LIFE, that I may take it again. No one takes it from me, but I lay it down of MY OWN ACCORD. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again; this charge I have received from MY FATHER." John 10.17 - 18. "SON of MAN", remember GOD created us in HIS IMAGE, the SON of GOD in the SON of MAN. Of HIS OWN ACCORD, without being asked or without suggestion from another, which would be impossible if the FATHER and HIM weren't ONE in the SAME PERSON in the ONENESS of GOD. And what did JESUS say in John 10.30, but that exact thing. So now UNDERSTANDING the past by looking back from the present, and like wise in the time of CHRIST, and grasping the CONSISTENCY of GOD in HIS WORD and in LIFE, will you remain in your religious ways or will you seek the ONE WAY of the ONE GOD in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? It is of your own accord, that is the GIFT of FREE WILL from GOD! Will you give your gift to religion or use it for GOD? If you use it for GOD HE will bless you, however remember HIS blessings are many times, most times beyond earthly life. Which makes HIS way the hard and narrow way, requiring great courage and the STRENGTH of GOD.

Do you want to be above all others in your job and/or in your lie, or do you want to serve all others? Do you teach your child the vengeance of men or the MERCY of GOD? "and HE took a child, and put him in the midst of them; and taking him in HIS ARMS, HE said to them, 'Whoever receives one such child in MY NAME receives ME; and whoever receives ME, receives not ME but HIM who sent ME.' " Mark 9.36 – 37. How can one receive one thing but it is not, but another? How, if you receive CHRIST you do not receive CHRIST, but the FATHER who sent HIM? Because they are ONE in

the SAME; GOD in HIS ONENESS of FATHER – SON – SPIRIT!

And if you choose to seek GOD one on ONE what do you think the religions of men will do? JESUS uses the beloved John to give you the example, “Teacher we saw a man casting out demons in YOUR NAME and we forbade him, because he was not following us.” They will not be this kind, but the intent will be the same. Men of religion to GOD claim ownership of GOD through their god and expect all to come through their god to get to GOD. If not they will seek the life of him who denies them. What are they doing in this New World War? This previous verse is from Mark 9.38. What is CHRIST’S response? Read on from 38 to the end of the chapter and see and hear the WORD of GOD about religions causing HIS children to sin, your own sin, and the ONENESS of a one on ONE relationship with GOD.

The world is full of sin, and each and every one of the world has sinned and falls short of the glory of GOD. Because men write laws to make it legal on earth does not make it legal in the sight of GOD. Look at the battle today over gay marriages, or should they be called same sex unions. Some how in their self-righteousness, some politicians believe they are closer to GOD for fighting against it. Look at Mark 10.1 - 12 and understand sin is sin, and there is no way to eliminate it from your life. These same politicians support the murder of GOD’S gift of LIFE, an unborn child, in the prostitution of Liberty, the right to choose. So which right to choose is worse? Loving in sin or same sex or destroying a GIFT of GOD. You hypocrites, you are playing GOD in the blindness of your religion. Judging oneself better than another is just as much a sin as two men or women loving each other. So in their sin, you sin because you think yourself better, and seek to make a law of man to keep them from sinning. Or maybe in your piety you think you are closer to GOD for making such a law. Know this, that placing yourself above another because you claim to have GOD is a greater sin than letting them live their life in sin. Oops, that’s right all men have sinned and live in sin and fall short of the glory of GOD. So you can have all the laws you want, and lift yourself all you want, and on Judgment Day GOD will respond, “Depart from ME you evildoers I never knew you!”

Are you an adult full of principles, beliefs, opinions and boasting before GOD in your religion or are you like a child hungry for HIS GUIDANCE and KNOWLEDGE? “Truly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the KINGDOM of GOD like a child shall not enter it.” Mark 10.15. How have you received the kingdom of GOD? Has it been through the passed down precepts, principles, beliefs and opinions of history and tradition of your religion? Seek HIM one on ONE to receive HIS TRUTH of HIS KINGDOM! HE waits for you. Shed all religious precepts that burden you and even more so the ones that don’t for they lead you astray. Turn to HIM as a child and HE will fill you with HIS WISDOM and give you UNDERSTANDING and then and only then will the LIGHT of GOD begin to shine in you.

Is your religion good? “And JESUS said to him, ‘Why do you call ME GOOD? No one is GOOD but GOD ALONE.’” Mark 10.18. Know that there is no WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE GOODNESS in religion. However know that HE is GOOD for HE is IMMANUEL, GOD in your midst. Then in the FLESH, the FOURTH FACET of

GOD and now in the SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Know that HE is with those who seek HIM directly, one on ONE without the hindrance of men's religions. Will you join them and HIM in HIS little flock?

How hard it is to seek GOD one on ONE! The man who just called CHRIST GOOD, and indeed he should, is questioned further by IMMANUEL. JESUS asks him about the commandments and the man reaffirms his work in the law. Then GOD tells him he lacks one thing. JESUS told him to give up everything he had and follow HIM. The man went away very sad and without GOD for he was very wealthy. Today you men of religion are like this man, claiming to do all the works of the law, but you lack the LIFE of the law. You are great men, of earthly power and might, and even more so those who stand over you and dictate the words of religion. Go, and renounce your religion, and love all as GOD has LOVED, and LOVES you! Become like a child, empty of the KNOWLEDGE of GOD, needing a teacher and guide, but now let GOD be your only TEACHER and GUIDE one on ONE without men's religion.

Does JESUS tell every one everything during HIS visitation? No, HE tells HIS disciples, not just the twelve apostles, but them and those who follow HIM, one on ONE. Look at verses 10.23 – 27. Are you amazed by HIS teachings, or maybe you know them so well, yet not at all, for in your religion that you have what is the need to continue to grow in HIS WISDOM? How hard it is to continue to follow HIM every day of your life, the reward is LIFE. You do not have LIFE in religion for you place your religious god, before and besides GOD, you proxy your free will to hell. Are you amazed at this work and how it chops at the roots of religion? Are you astonished, how one work can stand before the religious kingdoms of the earth? Be not amazed or astonished, but be humble and contrite and seek GOD out one on ONE and then you will WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY be amazed by the WORD of GOD from GOD.

The GREATEST, GOD, became the least a SERVANT of MAN. And men of the first religion to GOD, Judaism repaid HIM with the crucifixion of your LORD GOD; INNOCENCE killed, the ending of the FOURTH FACET of GOD. This is a tragedy in the eyes of men, but GRACE and MERCY in the WILL of GOD. HE told them this would take place, "and they will mock HIM, and spit upon HIM, and scourge HIM, and kill HIM; and after three days HE will rise." Mark 10.34. "rise" – get up from a lying position, GOD gave up HIS FOURTH FACET so that HE could begin HIS FIFTH FACET of COUNSELING you one on ONE. HE LED by example, but oh how hard it is to follow HIS LEAD. Rejoice for HE is coming again in HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, and then SALVATION shall be at hand, but for today be happy for HE is with you in SPIRIT if are with HIM one on ONE. Are you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY with HIM one on ONE, one of HIS disciples? Can you follow HIS LEAD of LOVE and MERCY? Can you forgive the terrorists? Can you forgive the oppressors?

Do not desire a position before or besides GOD, to rule over men, but be happy in the LIFE of GOD, and your reward with HIM will be beyond all the value that is in, on or about the earth. Two of HIS apostles seek, to sit next to HIM in HIS GLORY. HE responds, "but to sit at MY RIGHT HAND or at MY LEFT is not MINE to grant, but it is

for those for whom it has been prepared.” Mark 10.40. Look back a little ways about the discussion of Elijah, Moses, and CHRIST, and Gabriel, Michael, and GOD. Do not ask GOD for position and power but ask HIM for INSIGHT and WISDOM, then you will UNDERSTAND HIS WAY! HIS WAY is the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT of GOD through GOD, one on ONE.

GOD comes to Jerusalem, “An those who went before and those who followed cried out, ‘Hosanna! Blessed is HE who comes in the NAME of the LORD! Mark 11.9. They praised GOD with their lips. “Blessed is the kingdom of our father David that is coming! Hosanna in the highest!’ “ Mark 11.10. But, in their hearts they sought after an earthly kingdom. HE who comes in the NAME of the LORD, “I AM WHO I AM” “I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” HE is the LORD GOD, HE is ONE, hosanna in the highest, GOD, save now; pray for your blessing! GOD does not BLESS nations, bodies of government; HE BLESSES individuals who seek HIM one on ONE! Be careful not to assume that the BLESSINGS will come in this life. Though some of the sects of the second religion clearly use this idea to have you seed your mammon with them. Remember, Satan is allowed to work signs on earth, even to the point of bringing fire down from heaven, but he and they cannot save your soul. Will you begin your one on ONE soul search for GOD today?

Does GOD teach you or do you seek the precepts of men’s religions? “And HE TAUGHT, and said to them, ‘Is it not written, ‘MY HOUSE shall be called a HOUSE of prayer for all the nations’? But you have made it a den of robbers.’ “ Mark 11.17. MY HOUSE, GOD’S HOUSE, a HOUSE of prayer for all nations; there is but ONE GOD and ONE way to HIM, and that is through HIM and no other. And it is for every one of the world without the hindrance of religions. Your religion claims that it has houses of worship, but they are the shoes of beasts of the dragon to stomp the souls of men, to rob them of the LIFE that is GOD. What happened when the Serpent got between Adam & Eve and GOD? What did the first religion to GOD do, and what do all three religions to GOD do today? “And the chief priests and the scribes heard it and sought a way to destroy HIM; for they feared HIM, because all the multitude was astonished at HIS teaching.” Mark 11.18. They did not fear HIM because HE was GOD. They feared HIM because HE threatened their mammon collection from the people. Religions fish for your souls, to confess their precepts and sacrifice to their mammon coffers, using GOD for bait. GOD is no ones bait, HE is your ONLY SALVATION. To GOD through GOD, one on ONE is the ONLY WAY! “And JESUS answered them, ‘Have faith in GOD.’ ” Mark 11.22. Is this not what this work has been about. Have faith in GOD; turn to GOD through GOD without religion. If you need to turn to man and his precepts of religion for GOD how much faith do you have in GOD?

Cleanse yourself each time you pray, “And whenever you stand praying, forgive, if you have anything against any one; so that your FATHER also who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.” Mark 11.25. Seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and ONENESS, and continually cleanse your soul, and do not re-pollute it with religion and hate.

You may challenge the authority of this work, but you will be grasping at straws.

This work has claimed no authority, but has given and directs all AUTHORITY to GOD. So to challenge this work is to CHALLENGE GOD, and this work has also asked that you do just that. Challenge it with the WORD of GOD, not the words of men, not religion, and if you do; also challenge the words of religion with the WORD of GOD. If you choose to challenge GOD you must be prepared to do what HE will ask of you. So take little steps in your challenge and do not bite off more than you can chew or HE may not respond to you or even worse you might choke to death! Are you strong enough in your religion to challenge GOD? Will you be like the first religion to GOD in Mark 11.27 - 33 and be dumbfounded, and how did CHRIST respond? HE would not tell them, yet another example that you must find GOD one on ONE with GOD.

Be knowledgeable of the four partitions of the Bible. The first is the old partition. The second partition covers HIS VISITATION. The third is all men's muddling; some of it is of value, but more is very dangerous and extreme caution and GOD'S GUIDANCE is required. The fourth is the Revelation of the close of the age, which is cross-linked to the first and the second., "And HE sent another, and him they killed; and so with many others, some they beat and some they killed." Mark 12.5. These are the prophets of old. "HE has still ONE other, a beloved SON; finally HE sent HIM to them, saying, 'They will respect my SON.' " Mark 12.6. Remember GOD'S teachings are parables. The "SON" is not literal but SPIRITUAL. The SON is the BODY and BLOOD of GOD; GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the midst of HIS people, IMMANUEL. This is GOD'S First Return to BRIDGE the religious separation between HIM and you. "But those tenants said to one another, 'This is the HEIR; come let us kill HIM, and the inheritance will be ours.' " Mark 12.7. The leadership of Judaism, the first religion to GOD, wanted to keep the mammon for themselves, as all religions do. Religions want you because they believe in their own righteousness and your money! The chosen leaders of the first religion to GOD were rebellious to the end and did as they pleased. "And they took HIM and killed HIM, and cast HIM out of the vineyard." Mark 12.8. So the Jewish leaders killed HIM in their eyes, this was their rejection of HIS ONENESS, the ONE UNFORGIVABLE SIN, but with GOD it was the transition form the FOURTH to FIFTH FACET. "What will the OWNER of the vineyard do? HE will come and destroy the tenants, and give the vineyard to others." Mark 12.10. This is the end of the age, the Last Return when the new nation under GOD is populated to its full extent and all religions are destroyed! Will you be counted in GOD'S census or destroyed in religion's senselessness? Understand the ONENESS here, FIRST HE created, SECOND HE walked in the garden, THIRD HE lead man in SPIRIT, FOURTH HE came as the SON, FIFTH HE leads to life as the SPIRIT, SIXTH HE returns as the FATHER (OWNER) to judge, and SEVENTH HE creates anew and will be ONE GOD & IMAGE in the New Jerusalem. Seek HIM and know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS.

Is it comforting to hear your family member's name called out as a resident of heaven after their passing? That is if you believe in heaven! Did they believe in heaven? Do you really know? Has, GOD called their name out in your hearing? Or has your religious leader or a participator in the chants of the religion called their name out? Is he seeking mortuary? Have you been lead to believe you will be reunited with your loved ones? Or maybe that you will attain some great prize? What prize are you

offered? Is it GOD, SALVATION, ALLAH? Is this why you claim membership in your religion? Do you think that GOD, offers HIMSELF as a prize? “Is not this why your are wrong, that you know neither the scriptures nor the POWER of GOD?” Mark 12.24. Read the verses around this one and understand what the leaders of the first religion to GOD, the law god, were doing? They were testing HIM, not for UNDERSTANDING, but to catch HIM, because HE spoke out against them. GOD speaks out against all things between you and HIM, most of all other gods! So why do you make your religion a god before and besides GOD, requiring membership in it for one to attain to GOD? Where does GOD, in HIS GOSPEL require you to join a religion? Be very careful, and take your time to UNDERSTAND the difference between what GOD asks, and what religions ask!

Know the ONE GOD! The religious tested HIM and, “JESUS answered, ‘The first is, ‘Hear, O ISRAEL; The LORD our GOD, the LORD is ONE;’” Mark 12.29. Do you UNDERSTAND the ONENESS of GOD now for HE HIMSELF has told you? “and you shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength.” Mark 12.30. Thus you must individually and personally know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY and LOVE HIM and do HIS WILL! “The second is this, ‘You shall LOVE your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no other commandment greater than these.” Mark 12.31. GOD LOVES all of you and therefore you must LOVE each other. This is a LOVE of life regardless of behavior and actions, for GOD will judge all of you according to your LOVE for one another. If you cannot LOVE the least of GOD’S children (CM, UBL, GWB, TB, SH, klo) how can you TRULY LOVE GOD?

Look at the networks, of being linked and broadcasting, of governments and religions. Look how they gather about the harlot and pray! Now look and listen to GOD’S response, “Beware of the scribes, who like to go about in long robes, and to have salutations in the market places and the best seats in the synagogues and the places of honor at feasts, who devour widows’ houses and for a pretense make long prayers. They will receive the greater condemnation.” Mark 12.38 - 40. Do you recall Matthew 7.21 - 23? If not please go and read it and again the last verse. So will you continue to claim ownership to the access to GOD and GOD HIMSELF in your religion? Or will you now go and seek GOD one on ONE and let HIM give you the access and let HIM take ownership of you? Don’t wait to long to decide, for look at all who die each and every day! For at death, your opportunity to have GOD give you access and own you for LIFE is ended, and that leaves only DEATH for you!

It has been discussed in this work, the ways of religion and their collection and uses of mammon, your money. Try to measure their earthly wealth, and it is hidden in the nonprofit pit of hell and in other corporations. Yet every day, day and night, through their networks they beg for more. They sprinkle a pittance upon the homeless, the starving, and the lost. The WORD of GOD in the next verses says the same thing. Mark 12.41 - 44. So it is not by this work, but by the WORD of GOD! So discard this work and all works of men, and seek GOD one on ONE! And what of all the temples, cathedrals, churches, mosques? So where does more of the money go, to wonderful buildings or to the needy? And what will happen to them and their earthly mountains?

“Do you see these great buildings? There will not be left here one stone upon another, that will not be thrown down.” Mark 13.2. Know this, 911 was like a twig falling in the forest compared to what awaits the end times. Will you be prepared in GOD, or will you be hiding in your house of religion? Read on through Mark 13.8 and ask your self and contemplate with GOD; “Is this not a reflection of the world today?” How many religions are there to GOD? And how many religions are their to other gods? And how many sects are there in each one of them? How many wars are there today? And how many rumors of wars? How many natural disasters are there? What are the new diseases of men? What about the old one’s that are cropping back up? Is every ones belly around the world satisfied this very evening? What about in your very own city? Where will you run to on 3069? Maybe it will be ‘19, ‘28, ‘46, ‘55, ‘64, ‘73, ‘82, ‘110, who knows; who cares if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY KNOW GOD?

For those who won’t seek GOD one on ONE, you and your religion will attack this work in your houses, and you will seek relief from earthly rulers, and even suppress it by the law of men, but know this above all else, from the VOICE of CHRIST “Heaven and earth will pass away, but MY WORDS will not pass away.” Mark 13.31. You religious warriors cannot change or eliminate the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD. Everlasting to everlasting HE is ONE, HE is GOD, for only GOD and HIS WORDS will not pass away. While there is still time, seek HIM in HIS FIFTH FACET and HIS ONENESS.

What do religions do today? What did they do at their foundations? They segregate themselves from all the other children of GOD that will not bow to them, with the moniker of their religion covering their mind, heart, and soul. They give sacrifices; mammon, children, and life. For they give money to build bigger and better places to hide. They confess that they will bring their children up under the weight of the moniker, the name of the religion. And they sacrifice their life by placing a religious god before and besides GOD. They do not know GOD, will you? Will you hide with them or will you keep watch for GOD? Watch, does not mean sitting around doing nothing, but it means to look after LIFE. And the only way to look after or watch for LIFE is one on ONE with GOD. It is not for segregated groups in religion, but it is for all of GOD’S children as CHRIST declares, “And what I say to you I say to all: Watch.” Mark 13.37. Will you begin Watching for GOD today?

Will you anoint GOD on Judgment Day or will GOD anoint you? Be careful before you answer. What does it mean to anoint? Anoint is to put liquid on in a ceremony as a sign of consecration. Consecration is to set apart for a purpose. Go and read Mark 14.3 - 09. Again, will you anoint GOD on Judgment Day or will GOD anoint you? Will you run to GOD in the KNOWLEDGE of HIS ONENESS and weep on HIS feet with your tears of LOVE for HIS MERCY? Or will you stand off, hiding in your religion in fear of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and be consecrated by GOD with ANOINTING FIRE? It is your choice, it is the GIFT of FREE WILL, from GOD. HE made you, HE gave you HIS WORD, HE lead you, HE walked with you, HE can lead you today, HE will JUDGE you tomorrow, and HE will either ACCEPT you or REJECT you. Will you take responsibility, in an age of irresponsibility, for your LIFE today or will you leave it in the hands of men’s religions, that separate you from being one on ONE

with GOD?

The Passover of old is about to become the Passover of the new covenant in the ONENESS of GOD. “And as they were eating, HE took bread, and blessed, and broke it, and gave it to them, and said, ‘Take; this is MY BODY.’ And HE took a cup, and when HE had given thanks HE gave it to them, and they all drank of it. And HE said to them, ‘This is MY BLOOD of the covenant, which is poured out for many.’ “ Mark 14.22 – 24. This is the BODY and BLOOD of GOD for the new covenant, the changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH. Seek HIM and understand what HE has told the world since ancient times, “I AM WHO I AM. I AM the LORD your GOD.” UNDERSTAND here there is no one, no prophet, rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar or man that can save you. Only GOD can save you and HE gave HIS BODY and BLOOD for you. Will you give your body and blood for HIM through LOVE and MERCY for your enemies? How hard is that? It sure is easy to hide in religion and hate your enemies! Men of the second religion to GOD condemn Judas, yet CHRIST shared this Passover with him. So do you trust in the words of men or in the ACTIONS of GOD for Judas? What about for yourself, for you can do nothing for Judas? However, know that CHRIST will honor him along side the other 11, Revelation 21.14. Will you be honored by GOD and WELCOMED into HIS HOUSE?

Two thousand years ago GOD had a MISSION, a VISITATION which HE could only fulfill. However, with any VISITATION it must come to an end. Did GOD want to make this VISITATION? No, but without it HIS Children would be lost, much as the world is lost today. Though HIS Children who seek HIM one on ONE today are comforted in HIS MERCY, LOVE, & ONENESS. The world today chisels away at the printed word of GOD in attempt to make GOD and HIS WORD earthly instead of WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE. One example of this is how they question, “Who was JESUS praying to in the garden of Gethsemane?” This group likes to pluck verses out of HIS WORD and shout about them. They are also the one’s that call the printed book a HOLY book. Listen, only GOD is HOLY. GOD is not in the printed words, but is the LIFE of the WORD. Test their questions one on ONE with GOD. The verse is Mark 14.36. If you focus on this verse and extract it from all the verses around it and make it stand alone their question is difficult. However, if you return it to the witnessing of Mark and read the verses around, you learn that the three that went with HIM when HE went alone to be in secret fell asleep, not only once, but HE woke them and they fell asleep again. So there was no one to take dictation on what was exactly said. So now step out even further and place it in the context of the WORD of GOD, the LIFE of GOD, which is the LIFE of man, which is the SON of man, who is GOD. GOD created you in HIS IMAGE, so if the FATHER created you and it meant death to look upon HIM who could save you, ONLY GOD as the SON. Thus HE taught you as the FATHER and thus HE can save you as the SON. GOD with man, FATHER – man – SON – man – FATHER, and when man is without the presence of GOD HE is with them in SPIRIT. So these are FIVE of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD, and on both ends is the CREATOR, and the FIRST shall be the LAST, and GOD in ONENESS is the ONLY ONE WHO can help you UNDERSTAND HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. So GOD was very SORROWFUL that a second time HIS children had become so wicked that they deserved death, but HE would not destroy them a second time, HE would give

them the FULCRUM to use to lift each one of them to LIFE, or to deny and plummet to death. A fulcrum is the support on which a lever is supported for lifting something. The FULCRUM of GOD is JESUS, the CHRIST, IMMANUEL – GOD with them in their time of need. The LEVER of GOD is the WORD of GOD from beginning to end. Would GOD desired not have become the FULCRUM and completed this FACET? Yes, for HE LOVES each and every one of HIS children no matter how evil and does not wish death upon any of them. However, that would require that HE intervene in FREE WILL, a GIFT HE gave you, and GOD never takes back anything. So only GOD knows what was said while the three slept, and in their guilt and lack of UNDERSTANDING they crafted a verse. If taken alone it lacks TRUTH, but if tested with GOD in HIS WORD it shows HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE LOVE & MERCY for each and every one of HIS CHILDREN. So will you now continue to pluck out verses from the WHOLE WORD of GOD and make them lies, the foundation of shifting sands of the many religions to GOD? Or will you build your spiritual house with GOD, testing each verse with the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, the ONENESS of GOD, the ROCK as your foundation? It is your choice, a gift from the ONE & ONLY GOD; ONE BEING – PERSON – SPIRIT – PERSON – SPIRIT – PERSON – BEING, the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. Will you be accepted to enjoy the LAST FACET of GOD, the WHOLENESS & COMPLETENESS of GOD, or will you be left out to wander in FIRE and weep and gnash your teeth?

How hard it is to leave religion and its mammon mountain for GOD. The first religion to GOD, the god of Judaism has JESUS arrested, and what did HIS Apostles do, “And they all forsook HIM, and fled.” Mark 14.50. This verse continues to be fulfilled in religions today as they forsake the ONENESS of GOD and in finality, as all religions will flee from HIM on Judgment Day. “And a young man followed HIM, with nothing but a linen cloth about his body; and they seized him, but he left the linen cloth and ran away naked.” Mark 14.51 – 52. Remember this verse for in a short time you will reflect back on it. In the end you will all be left naked before GOD, there will be nothing in you that will not be revealed. And the sheep will be gathered to HIS COVERING and the goats and despondence will be scattered to eternal torment. Where will you be on that GREAT and TERRIBLE Day? Will you be with GOD or with your religion? The FIRST is for SALVATION and the second is, well there is ONLY ONE for SALVATION focus on that!

GOD is not in earthly buildings; HE is in those who know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. Know that religions witness against HIM. “We heard HIM say, ‘I will destroy this temple that is made with hands, and in three days I will build another, not made with hands.’ “ Mark 14.58. Understand here very clearly, the temple is not GOD but stone, GOD is the TEMPLE, and HIS death and resurrection was HIS SIGNATURE for changing the LAW from STONE to FLESH. Do you dwell with religions of men in their temples or with GOD in LIFE? Has a leader of religion signed your acceptance into the religion or are you waiting on GOD’S ACCEPTANCE of your works of HIS LOVE and MERCY?

GOD told them in ancient of days, and HE showed them during HIS visitation but they could not hear or see so they crucified HIM! The first religion to GOD ended HIS

FOURTH FACET, not by their power but by HIS ALLOWANCE, and in the end GOD will end all religions when HE returns again in HIS SIXTH FACET, PHYSICALLY PRESENT for judgment of each and every one that has ever lived.

Test Mark 15.34 like Mark 14.34 was tested, and compare to Matthew 27.46. The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH is “MY Children, MY Children, why hast thou forsaken ME?” “thou”, singular one by one without the ONE, using your free will, a GIFT from GOD, and choosing religion instead of HIM. And IT will be finished on Judgment Day. “IT”, the EFFORT of GOD to return you to HIM one on ONE!

At the beginning of HIS FIFTH FACET, HE was in HIS HOLY SPIRIT with disciples, those who knew HIM sought HIM. “And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe; and they were amazed.” Mark 16.5. He was an angel of the LORD proclaiming the resurrection, a young GABRIEL at the RIGHT SIDE of GOD. Reflect back now to Mark 14.51 – 52. “And a young man followed HIM, with nothing but a linen cloth about his body; and they seized him, but he left the linen cloth and ran away naked.” As all HIS disciples abandoned HIM so did the angels, for only GOD can take the weight of the worlds sin unto HIM! HE was, is, and ever shall be GOD in ONENESS of the FATHER – SON – SPIRIT. Will you now seek to know HIM in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS? Or do you need another witness, and maybe even HIS OWN TESTIMONY?

The Third Witness

luke

Gabriel, the advocate of GOD, the One Who stands at the RIGHT HAND of GOD, speaks to Zechariah about the birth of his son John, “for he will be great before the LORD, and he shall drink no wine nor strong drink, and he will be filled with the HOLY SPIRIT, even from his mother’s womb.” Luke 1.15. “for he will be great before the LORD,” this expresses the First Return of GOD to earth and this child shall be HIS messenger to hail HIS coming. “filled with the HOLY SPIRIT, even from his mother’s womb.” for John and JESUS would cross paths in the womb when Mary visited Elizabeth. Interesting that the HOLY SPIRIT was around before JESUS, not something new, but of ancient of days as Pharaoh seen the SPIRIT of GOD in Joseph if you recall. You trinitarians might want to test this thought against your doctrine. Be careful and be prepared, for once a house of cards begins to topple it is left flat, like a soda without fizz. As all religions are left flat for they are without GOD! The SOUL of JESUS is the HOLY SPIRIT! The SOUL of GOD is the HOLY SPIRIT! GOD and JESUS are ONE in BEING – PERSON – SOUL, for GOD is ONE in SEVEN FACETS! JESUS is the FOURTH FACET of GOD, is the image of GOD, GOD in the FLESH, as HE WAS in the Garden, IS at that time on earth, WILL BE on Judgment Day, and EVER SHALL BE in PARADISE. The FOURTH FACET of GOD, the FULCRUM of GOD to return HIS children to HIM one on ONE, one by one. What is impossible with men is possible with GOD. However, it was not time for judgment so HIS GRACE and MERCY remained conditional. The ONE CONDITION being that you seek after HIM through HIM without the hindrance of men and their gods of religion.

Gabriel is sent to Mary, “And he came to her and said, ‘Hail, O favored one, the LORD is with you!’ “ Luke 1.28. She will be the mother of the FLESH of GOD, delivering the FOURTH FACET of GOD with GOD in a humble way. “And the angel said to her, ‘Do not be afraid, Mary, for you have found favor with GOD.’” Luke 1.30. To be granted the honor of bringing forth the LORD GOD at HIS First Return, HIS FOURTH FACET must have filled Mary with great humility and joy. “And behold, you will conceive in your womb and bear a SON, and you shall call HIS name JESUS. HE will be great, and will be called the SON of the MOST HIGH; and the LORD GOD will give to HIM the Throne of HIS father David, and HE will REIGN over the house of Jacob for ever; and of HIS KINGDOM there will be no end.” Luke 1.31 – 33. HE will be called the SON of GOD, but who is HE really? GOD HIMSELF! HE will take the Throne and be KING over HIS people, the return of the KINGSHIP of GOD to GOD, “And the LORD said to Samuel, ‘Hearken to the voice of the people in all that they say to you; for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected ME from being KING over them.’” First Samuel 8.7. Of HIS father David, to fulfill earthly understanding that the Messiah would be of the lineage of David, for HIS earthly father was of the lineage of David. “the house

of Jacob”, ISRAEL the one on ONE PROCESS of GOD for seeking GOD, and GOD will be with you! Genesis 32.28 with footnote “u”. GOD is everlasting to everlasting and will REIGN forever and HIS KINGDOM shall have no end. Will you know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY one on ONE before your life ends? If not will HE count you among HIS flock or among the goats to be scattered? If you do not know HIM how will HE know you to call you on that Dark and Terrible Day? Your name must be written in HIS BOOK of LIFE. And the ONLY WAY HE will write your name in the BOOK is if you work for HIM with HIM one on ONE. Is your faith in the shifting sands of religion for their sects and names are many and always changing? Or are you working one on ONE with GOD?

What is impossible for man is possible with GOD. “And Mary said to the Angel, ‘How can this be, since I have no husband?’ And the angel said to her, ‘The HOLY SPIRIT will come upon you, and the POWER of the MOST HIGH will overshadow you; therefore the CHILD to be born will be called HOLY, the SON of GOD.’” Luke 1.34 – 25. “. . . call HIS NAME IMMANUEL.” Isaiah 7.14. IMMANUEL – GOD is with us! The seed of GOD planted in Mary so that the GREATEST may come forth to the world as the LEAST, an INNOCENT helpless newborn baby placed in a manger. HE came to earth and grew and lived and SERVED and gave up HIS FLESH for you that you might seek HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS and return to HIM. “For with GOD nothing will be impossible.” Luke 1.37. In all that you do serve others before you serve yourself as Mary served GOD. Look at the scorn put on unwed mothers today. How much more was it 2000± years regressed? And to witness to such a thing in itself must have been difficult. Not by men’s precepts, religion, but by the WILL of GOD in LOVE and MERCY for all HIS children, for you. Will you seek HIM one on ONE now and forevermore?

The first crossing of the paths of John and JESUS. “And when Elizabeth heard the greeting of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elizabeth was filled with the HOLY SPIRIT and she exclaimed with a loud cry, ‘Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the FRUIT of your womb! And why is this granted me, that the mother of my LORD should come to me?’” Luke 1.41 – 43. “the mother of my LORD”, “I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” The coming birth was the beginning of the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth. Your LORD GOD is ONE in heaven, in life, on earth; do you know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Seek HIM while you still live for at death you are like a potter’s vessel that has been fired and hardened and can never be reformed, and on Judgment Day GOD will shatter and scatter you to DEATH! “And Mary said, ‘My soul magnifies the LORD, and my spirit rejoices in GOD my SAVIOR,’” Luke 1.46 – 47. If CHRIST is the SAVIOR, how is it that Mary calls GOD her SAVIOR before the CHRIST was fulfilled? There is ONE GOD and ONE SAVIOR and THEY are ONE in heaven, in life, on earth! Do you know HIM from HIM or only of HIM from your religion? Do you know that no religion has HIM? Some polish ONE FACET some more and even some none at all. It matters not because if you don’t have HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY and COMPLETELY you won’t have HIM at all and HE won’t have you. This work is of HIM for HIM for the worker to be finished by GOD before his death. You must seek HIM one on ONE without dependence on any one’s work to REALLY KNOW HIM!

Do you fear HIM or is your safety in the numbers your earthly religion? How can so many be wrong? You hear your lip service to HIM and in your mind you believe that you have HIM, but your heart and soul bleed segregation, condemnation, hatred. How can you fear GOD when you are pious and self-righteous in your religious worship? "And HIS MERCY is on those who fear HIM from generation to generation." Luke 1.50. Does a gang free one from its enemy? But when one is face to face with an enemy is there fear? Is there not an old saying, "Safety in numbers!" ? However, when you are facing GOD, if your numbers were the sands of all the seas, wet and dry, you would not have enough for GOD to CONSIDER let alone ALTER HIS WRATH so you just as well be one on ONE with HIM.

How many generations will pass from the time of the First Return to the Last Return, only GOD knows! At least a 1000 more years? Has HIS MILLENNIUM REIGN begun yet? Fear GOD for all that religion has piled on HIM over the last 2600±, 2000±, 1400± years will be wiped away in ONE DAY! Strip away the masks of deception, the law god whose savior is yet to come, the triune god whose savior is its second head, the prophet god who has no savior only their god, and on and on and uncover their hatred and HIS TRUTH of them and HIS ONENESS from HIM. Even amongst themselves they cannot agree so they make more dominating sects, sects by one name, denominations, by another. Do you want to be dominated or free? To know TRULY of HIS ONENESS is freedom, for you are then with HIM, without the hindrance of men and men's religions; the ONLY WAY for SALVATION is through the FREEDOM of GOD with GOD one on ONE.

You must seek HIM one on ONE, a journey between you and GOD! HE will lead you to HIM, but you must first seek HIM through HIS GIFT of free will, which HE bestowed upon each and every one of you from the beginning. HE has shown you the WAY, given you examples of what will lead you astray, and stood amongst you to tell you plainly, and today HE waits for you to decide. HE will not wait forever for the wages of sin of the flesh are death! And if you die before seeking HIM and HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that is the ETERNAL SIN, the FIRST and LAST SIN and will not be forgiven and will result in DEATH. Are you preparing for DEATH in men's religions with the Seal of Salacious Satan? Or are you preparing for LIFE one on ONE with GOD?

The LORD was present at the birth of John the Baptist and in all likelihood the fulfillment of the covenant of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob. "And Mary remained with her about three months, and returned to her home." Luke 1.56. When Gabriel came to Mary, Elisabeth was with child for six months and then Mary came some time later and stayed three months. How appropriate that the LORD GOD would be present at the birth and circumcision of him who would make ready HIS WAY onto the earth. Now will you turn to GOD and let HIM lead you or will you remain in the precepts of men, blind and deaf to HIS TRUTH? Will you finish listening to this witness and hang around for GOD'S TESTIMONY or will you depart? Do you fear the TRUTH? Or do you fear you are being lead astray? Has this work asked you to join any religion and required you to follow it? No! Do men's religions require you to join them and follow them, and brainwash your children to do the same, snuffing the GIFT of GOD, free will?

Yes! All this work has done is direct you to GOD to discover what it has uncovered with GOD, the TRUTH that has been buried by millennium of religious overburden. It has encouraged you to test it with GOD. It has even encouraged you to discard it and go only with GOD. Do men's religions give you the same freedom?

John is named at his circumcision, but not for any of his kindred, by his mother. And his father, who cannot speak since his unbelief, when Gabriel brought him the message of the coming birth of his son, writes on a tablet "His name is John." And his father regained his speech. "And fear came on all their neighbors. And all these things were talked about through all the hill country of Judea; and all who heard them laid them up in their hearts, saying, 'What then will this child be?' For the hand of the LORD was with him." Luke 1.65 – 66. For truly the HAND of the LORD was present on earth that day and at that very event, as the least among man, a child in the womb of Mary. How MAJESTIC is GOD? Far beyond any precepts or dreams of men and their religions!

The HOLY SPIRIT present and impacting life before the birth of JESUS, "And his father Zechariah was filled with the HOLY SPIRIT, and prophesied, saying, Bless be the LORD GOD of ISRAEL, for HE has visited and redeemed HIS people, and has raised up a HORN of salvation for us in the house of HIS servant David," Luke 1.68. The THIRD FACET of GOD was the HOLY SPIRIT leading HIS chosen and sojourners to HIM out of the land of Egypt and from the entire world for the entire world. And everlasting to everlasting GOD is in life in ONENESS of the FATHER – SPIRIT – SON. The LORD GOD has visited and redeemed HIS people, JESUS the FLESH of GOD in the midst of mankind. "A HORN of salvation", JESUS, symbolic as ONENESS with GOD, for the horn of an animal is a integral and a living part of the animal and grows and lives as part of the animal, if separated from the animal it dies. As today religions deny, separate, or humanize JESUS, thus killing GOD within them. Revelation 5.6. "In the house of David," this is not the blood of David but earthly genealogy, a fulfillment of scripture. Will you now seek GOD out from beginning to end in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS for your salvation?

Continuing in the HOLY SPIRIT Zechariah speaks about his son, "And you, child, will be called the prophet of the MOST HIGH; for you will go before the LORD to prepare HIS WAYS," Luke 1.76. The MOST HIGH, "I AM WHO I AM.", "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." there is none higher. JESUS is GOD in the FLESH. Go before the LORD, the LORD your GOD, WHO was on earth in the FLESH, and now waits for you in HIS HOLY SPIRIT. Seek HIM and discover UNDERSTANDING from HIS leadership. HE waits for you to know HIS ONENESS in all SEVEN FACETS!

The gift of GOD'S GRACE and MERCY was with Mary and then was unwrapped for the whole world and crucified. "And she gave birth to her first-born SON and wrapped HIM in swaddling cloths, and laid HIM in a manger, because there was no place for them in the inn." Luke 2.7. The MOST HIGH, GOD, the GREATEST becoming the LEAST among you, a new born child INNOCENT and PURE, and how appropriate to be born amongst the least of the earth, the animals, the first of GOD'S living and breathing creations. And how did it happen? Isaiah 66.7.

Angels confess HIS ONENESS to the shepherds in the field, “for to you is born this day in the city of David a SAVIOR, who is CHRIST the LORD.” Luke 2.11. If angels confess HIS ONENESS with GOD by calling HIM SAVIOR, CHRIST, and LORD, how much easier is it to UNDERSTAND HIS ONENESS? Was GOD not called SAVIOR in the ancient of days? Was the CHRIST CHILD not called IMMANUEL, GOD with you, in ancient of days? Was GOD not called the ONE LORD, the ROCK in ancient of days? Seek HIM out personally one on ONE from beginning to end for your salvation depends on HIM alone with you so that you will not be lonely. “Glory be to GOD in the highest, and on earth, ...” Luke 2.14. There is ONE SAVIOR, ONE CHRIST, ONE LORD and HE is GOD in heaven and on earth and in life. GLORY be to GOD at all times and in all places (not houses of religion), where one two or three are! However, specially prophetic at that time because GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth, IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst! DO you know HIM and ONLY HIM as your SAVIOR?

Simeon confesses GOD’S ONENESS, “LORD, now lettest thou THY servant depart in peace, according to THY WORD; for mine eyes have seen THY SALVATION which THOU hast prepared in the presence of all peoples,” Luke 2.29 – 31. “THY SALVATION”, GOD on earth, prepared in the presence of all peoples that they might come to HIM one on ONE. You need a personal UNDERSTANDING of HIS ONENESS and you must find it with GOD’S leadership; the PROCESS of striving one on ONE with GOD, ISRAEL. The closing of the verses is for all peoples not for any one of men’s religions or religious group. What did Isaiah say about the religion of the day? Isaiah 66.3. What did Isaiah prophecy about the religions of today? Isaiah 56.10 – 12. Will you listen to HIS PROPHECIES and seek HIS WORD or will you rest in the words of men, the doctrine of your religion as they fill themselves with your mammon and become great in wealth beyond measure? What is the value of earthly wealth in heaven? As it will be with of men’s religions on Judgment Day? Seek HIM and HIS ONENESS one on ONE and share to others!

Women have not been excluded from being close to GOD, though men of religion have excluded them from being next to their gods. GOD excluded women from being servants of the temple and from fighting. Think about temple service 3200 years ago, butchering doves to beef, a bloody, nasty, disgusting endeavor not unlike fighting. Anna a prophetess a disciple of GOD 2000± years ago confesses HIS ONENESS, “ And coming up at that very hour she gave thanks to GOD, and spoke of HIM to all who were looking for the REDEMPTION of Jerusalem.” Luke 2.38. GOD does not restrict or segregate on any physical basis or trait, but men and their religions have and still do. She “spoke of HIM”, the ONE GOD! Thanks be to GOD for coming to earth for your redemption and salvation. Do you give thanks because of HIM, or to HIM? Do you only know of HIM, or do you KNOW HIM? Do you sacrifice to your religion, or do you show MERCY? To answer to the first of these questions is darkness; to answer to the last of these questions is LIFE! Not to answer these questions is to be lost. But know this if your are in darkness or lost, by seeking GOD personally one on ONE HE can guide you to HIS LIGHT, the LIGHT of LIFE. The devil and his religions, all religions, to GOD will show you the LIGHT, but they cannot guide you to the LIGHT or to LIFE, a matter of fact the devil is in the details of their doctrine where their light turns to darkness. Please

seek HIM without them, not because of this work, but for HIM! What greater LOVE is their than to go to your FATHER with humility and contriteness one on ONE and do HIS WILL of LOVING your enemy.

Where do you go to worship? How do you worship? Do you recall Matthew 18:20? "For where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, there am I in the midst of them." What is HIS NAME? How did HE respond to Moses? "I AM WHO I AM!" So men should not deny HIM, divide HIM, or make HIM something HE is not! Which of these three do you worship under, or is it a fourth claiming to be the fulfillment of all three? Or do you reject HIM COMPLETELY? Where did IMMANUEL go? "And HE said to them, 'How is it that you sought ME? Did you not know that I must be in MY FATHER'S HOUSE.'" Luke 2.49. But, what had the first religion to GOD, Judaism, done to HIS HOUSE? They made it a den of robbers, a house of mammon. How must you pray? In secret! And where is your FATHER'S HOUSE, but in all your heart, in all your soul, and in all your mind if you are with HIM one on ONE. Are you in the HOUSE of GOD? How much mammon is collected in your house of religion? How much scorn do you have for those who are not marked by the name of your religion? Whose mark is it that you have placed upon yourself? What is the mark of the Dragon? Surely you have heard the number, 666! What about the number 616, that other ancient authorities claim it to be? It is a human number, and what are religions; human made! Look at the religions and their symbols. Now go and read the Second Commandment of GOD. Exodus 20.4 - 5. Look at the mark of the beast! Can you open your eyes and see the number? Depending on how you look at the second religions symbol it can be 1 cross or with 6 points. And if you look at the birth centuries of the first three religions to GOD what human number do you have? Not by the words of this work, but by the WISDOM of GOD! Go and read appendix "d". Will you now seek the WISDOM of GOD or will you retain the mark of the master of religion and be rejected by the MASTER?

John the Baptist, a witness to the presence of GOD on earth at HIS First Return, "and all flesh shall see the SALVATION of GOD." Luke 3.6. "All flesh", that is the salvation of GOD is open to all who open their eyes to see, and their ears to hear, and their hearts, souls, and minds to live; see, hear, and live GOD through GOD in HIS ONENESS! The SALVATION of GOD was HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth in HIS FOURTH FACET to BRIDGE the gorge of separation ploughed by religion, to be your FULCRUM for the ONENESS of GOD to LIFT you up and over the pits of hell, and is for all who believe in HIM and ONLY HIM in ONENESS, as GOD. Now as you live in the FIFTH FACET of GOD, HIS HOLY SPIRIT leading those who seek HIM without the hindrance of religion and the dragon, you must seek HIM one on ONE. When HE comes in HIS SIXTH FACET all flesh shall see GOD in the FLESH, as JESUS at the Last Return, Judgment Day a GREAT and TERRIBLE day, a day of LIFE and DEATH. For those who died without knowing HIM or don't WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM it will be to late and they shall scatter in fear of the LORD GOD. Will you KNOW HIM and run to HIM and cling to HIM or will you scatter in fear of HIM?

Baptism is the washing away of the dirty overburden of religion, a symbolic act of preparing to be with GOD. An act one religion has made a requirement to join them. They have taken what is HOLY and made it dirty. They have made it an act of

segregation instead of an act of cleansing. Did John the Baptist have a religion? Some will claim he was a Jew, and yes he was, but that is not a religion that is his nationality. For he defied the religion and its' leaders and preached the return to the WAY to GOD, to GOD through GOD. And GOD LEAD by example! "Now when all the people were baptized, and when JESUS also had been baptized and was praying, the heaven was opened, and the HOLY SPIRIT descended upon HIM in BODILY form, as a DOVE, and a VOICE came from heaven, 'THOU art MY beloved SON; today I have BEGOTTEN THEE.'" Luke 3.21 – 22 using footnote "k". An example of what will happen to you if you wash away all of men's religions from your life and pray to GOD one on ONE. The DOVE a symbol of LOVE and PEACE, the WILL of GOD! BEGOTTEN, figurative as a parable, is to cause to be; produce; produced by GOD is GOD in the PHYSICAL PRESENCE, IMMANUEL. And from that time on the ministry of John would decline and the WORD and LIFE of GOD would lead each and every one who opened their eyes and ears to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD!

The devil will not attack the ONENESS of GOD until the last day of this earth when all men and men's religions have failed him. However, along the way he chisels at the power of GOD as he did with the temptations of GOD in HIS FOURTH FACET. How many temptations are there and how many religions of men to GOD are there? Is it a parable? Is it a coincidence? Is it reading between the lines? Is not everything a parable with GOD? Nothing is left to coincidence with GOD, nothing that matters between you and GOD is given to another to do! It is between you and GOD, "For this commandment which I command you this day is not too hard for you, neither is it far off. It is not in heaven, that you should say, 'Who will go up for us to heaven, and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' Neither is it beyond the sea, that you should say, 'Who will go over the sea for us, and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' But the WORD is very near you; it is in your mouth and in your heart, so that you can do it." These are not words of this work but ADVICE before there was a religion to GOD. Deuteronomy 30.11 – 14. UNDERSTANDING and WISDOM from GOD is reading between the lines with GOD, but be careful that you are not making your own insights.

The first temptation of GOD in their midst, the devil pushes HIM to beget bread from the stones. And JESUS' reply was like this, "Man cannot LIVE by earthly food only." And what does the first religion to GOD try to do, but live by the stone letter of the law without the LIFE of the LAW. The stone law is an earthly thing, a graven image, a god before and besides GOD.

The devil tempts JESUS a second time, "And JESUS answered him, "It is written, 'You shall worship the LORD your GOD, and HIM only shall you serve.'" Luke 4.8. If JESUS confesses that you should only worship GOD, then if JESUS is not GOD in ONENESS in WHOLENESS with the FATHER & SPIRIT you should not worship JESUS. And what does the second religion to GOD do but divide GOD into three but not completely for they keep them together in one amalgamation, producing a man made three headed god, the triune god! Listen not to men, but understand and be lead by GOD to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, JESUS is GOD, as HE is the FATHER, and the HOLY SPIRIT, GOD in ONENESS. Worship the ONE GOD through the ONE GOD without religion and HE will set you free from your

bondage of men and the evil one. The one's that take your mammon while you live, and forget you after your dead. Unless you have left mammon behind for them to suck at for mortuary!

The last temptation of CHRIST, attempt suicide and GOD will lift you up and save you. Sound like a religion you have heard of? What is the third religion of GOD, at most the radical arm calling for? And what did GOD say, "You shall not tempt the LORD your GOD."

And the devil ran away to prepare for another day and opportune time. He returned to his old ways of the garden. Come first between GOD and HIS children and if that fails all is lost except for a one on ONE battle. The battle will be on the day before Judgment Day, the day of Armageddon, a 1000 years after the Tribulation. Is the World in tribulation today over this New World War? He is cunning, subtle, and patient! Is Judaism not cunning in how they have the Christians uplifting them and their claims to the HOLY LAND, when in HIS WORD HE rejected them? Is Christianity not subtle in their boasting of LOVE, but hiding their condemnation if you are not one of them? Is Islam not patient, working slowly to bring the first two to their knees; they struck once and waited eight years to strike again. Have the dragon and his beasts unwittingly marked you? Your only HOPE is one on ONE with GOD!

Look and read the next verses about HIS trip to Nazareth, HIS hometown. HE reads from the prophets and then tells them the scriptures are fulfilled. And goes on to tell them that the only ones to be healed are those outside their religion, for HE was speaking in a synagogue. Who speaks to you today, and what do they speak of? But first what must you do to join them? You must confess their ways, commit to brainwash your children to their ways, and sacrifice your mammon? What does GOD ask of you, but to seek HIM one on ONE, in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS First Commandment! Will the mark of Satan remain on you or will you wash it away with the LIVING WATER of GOD one on ONE with GOD? The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE BAPTISM!

Unclean spirits know HIM and fear HIM, "Ah! What have you to do with us, JESUS of Nazareth? Have you come to destroy us? I know who YOU are, the HOLY ONE of GOD." Luke 4.34. "of" the least of words, but the greatest of confessions, "of" – "made from", "the HOLY ONE made from GOD", "the HOLY ONE is GOD" "...The HOLY SPIRIT will come upon you, and the power of the MOST HIGH will overshadow you; ..." Luke 1.34. the ONENESS of GOD. Of GOD, made from GOD, in GOD, is GOD, your LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST is GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT! Do you know GOD in HIS ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? Seek HIM through HIM and HE will lead you to HIS TRUTH!

GOD wants you to find HIM through personal UNDERSTANDING, not from the precepts of religion, the principles, beliefs and opinions of men. JESUS indicates this, "But JESUS rebuked him (the demon), saying, 'Be silent, and come out of him!' ..." Luke 4.35. That is why this work beseeches you to seek HIM personally, and not to confess HIM on account of this search or any religion. You must know HIM personally

and directly. “And demons also came out of many, crying, ‘Your are the SON of GOD!’ But HE rebuked them, and would not allow them to speak, because they knew HE was the CHRIST.” Luke 4.41. You see you cannot just be told of HIM you must live with HIM. Evil fears HIM and confesses HIM, how much easier is it for you to fear and confess HIM, or do you fear men of religion and their master more than GOD? The last is a betrayal of GOD through the First Commandment for you are putting religion before and besides GOD in your life and it has become your god. Will you remain with your god or will you now and forevermore return to the ONE GOD – the HOLY ONE – the ONLY ONE, one on ONE?

Simon Peter confesses JESUS as LORD after the great catch of fish, “But when Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at JESUS knees, saying, ‘Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O LORD.’ “ Luke 5.8. He called a man of flesh, LORD? The LORD is ONE, the LORD is GOD, JESUS is GOD in the FLESH! This is the changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH. Know that GOD is not in the stone letters of the Ten Commandments, but is the LIFE in them, as HE is in the hearts and souls and minds of those who seek HIM and obey HIS Commandments, the COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT, the SPIRIT of GOD, GOD in ONENESS from the beginning to the end everlasting to everlasting! GOD created the heavens and the earth; walked PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the garden; sent prophets, as man of GOD, and GOD’S SPIRIT was seen in them; visited earth PHYSICALLY PRESENT for the salvation of mankind; leads man as the COUNSELOR in life; will come PHYSICALLY PRESENT to judge the living and the dead; and will be the ONE GOD creating a new world. ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Would you kneel before HIM or do you kneel before your religion, a precept of men in violation of HIS Second Commandment? If you kneel and bow to them, how will you see and know GOD when HE stands before you?

Know that what GOD has done for you, is only possible if GOD HIMSELF has done it. Religions can do nothing for you, but take your money and bury you. And there is nothing clean in either of those. Only GOD is TRULY CLEAN in all of heaven and earth, CLEAN from everlasting to everlasting. This MOST HIGH RIGHTEOUSNESS allowed the GREATEST to become the LEAST when HE dirtied HIMSELF in the FLESH with all sins of the flesh. But through HIS POWER and GLORY HE would cast them off through the crucifixion and resurrection and become CLEAN again. HE will only forgive your sins of the flesh if you know HIM and ONLY HIM. “While HE was in one of the cities, there came a man full of leprosy; and when he saw JESUS, he fell on his face and besought HIM, “LORD, if you will, you can make me clean.’ And HE stretched out HIS hand, and touched him saying, ‘I WILL; BE CLEAN.’ And immediately the leprosy left him.” Luke 5.12 – 13. “I WILL; BE CLEAN”, a CLAIM only GOD can make! Know this, the ONE SIN HE will not take on and cast off is the SIN of not knowing HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Knowing HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH requires a personal one on ONE walk with HIM, a walk between you and GOD without the hindrance of religion, without the hindrance of your own insight. Seek HIM now while you are alive and still have time!

Where is your faith today? Is it in the mark of the beast? Do not all the religious

run around shouting, "I am a Jew!", "I am a Christian!", "I am a Muslim!", they are all the devils and when you put them together, which they will be on Judgment Day, you have Satan's Mark. Where is your work in GOD, your faith in GOD, doing HIS will; showing MERCY and not giving sacrifice? Two thousand years ago did the people work through a religion or did they go to GOD one on ONE. Look at the story of the paralytic and how he was healed. JESUS is in a room full of the religious, but they would not let this one poor soul in to be before GOD, as today they stand between you and GOD. So those who brought the man searched for a way to reach GOD without the religious, and they were successful and GOD was pleased with their work and healed the man. Look at Luke 5.21 the religious knew that only GOD was capable of such a thing, but they could not hear and see the fulfillment of the WORD, which had been given to them by Isaiah. The healed man knew GOD that day and went home GLORIFYING HIM. Will you go to your death working for and glorifying GOD or will you remain at rest in your religion withholding those in need from GOD? It is your choice and it costs you nothing to be with GOD one on ONE! However, it costs you everything, LIFE, to be with men's religions.

Religions are exclusionary, heaping praise upon praise for mammon and showing indifference to those who sacrifice. However, for those who withhold the mammon or take it and use it for other purposes than adding to the religion, they are looked down upon. Much like the tax collectors of CHRIST'S day. How did JESUS reply, Luke 5.31. How could JESUS reply today, "Those who are comforted in religion have no need of ME, but those who are rejected and lost need ME. I have no need of those who worship gods of the earth, but I want those who seek ME one on ONE!" So will you remain comforted in your religion or will you seek GOD one on ONE?

What is the WAY of GOD? Is it a new way or an old way, an ancient way? What do religions and their sects do, but evolve and evolve to make it easier and to collect more mammon? And in his subtlety the devil succeeds to keep you from the WAY of GOD, the OLD WAY, the ANCIENT WAY, one on ONE! And JESUS said. "And no one after drinking OLD WINE desires new; for he says, 'The OLD is GOOD.'" Luke 5.39. Remember nothing is GOOD, but GOD alone. Are you alone with GOD today in HIS WAY, or you in one of the devils new ways?

The proselytes of the law god test CHRIST to the letter of the law over HIS disciples picking grain and eating it. Luke 6.1 - 5. It is interesting to note that it does not mention that JESUS picked and ate any grain. Today historians will practically fall to their knees and say, "They all would have been hungry so all of them would have ate." What has GOD told you that HE desires? Has HE not told you, "I desire MERCY not sacrifice, and to go and learn what this means."? So if you need food, eat, but know that it is a sin of the flesh to do it on the Sabbath. However, if you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know GOD, HE will forgive all sins of the flesh, MERCY! And HE closes their meddling with, "...,'The SON of man is LORD of the sabbath.'" Remember the discussion of FATHER – man – SON and how to look upon GOD meant death, so HE created you in HIS OWN IMAGE, in the IMAGE of GOD HE created him; male and female. So as HE created you HE would also save you, but not as the FATHER for that meant death, but as the SON and that would mean LIFE. The SON of

man, the SON of GOD, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, is LORD, is GOD, and rules over all things in heaven and on earth and thus rules over the sabbath. If they had known HIM, as you must know HIM one on ONE, they and you would have no need to fret over bread for the day, but would seek the BREAD for the MORROW! As a point to the historians and those who seek to make CHRIST a man instead of GOD, he did not eat on the sabbath, but in the next verse does something much greater, HE heals on the sabbath. An act much more in the MERCY of GOD than in violation of the law! It was actually a fulfillment of the Fourth Commandment, for GOD was in their midst and on that day HE gave rest to a man that had a crippled hand.

There are some religions today that believe that they are chosen by GOD and thus are above all others. Has GOD not told you, "He who is the greatest must be the least? He who is the master must be the servant?" and did HE HIMSELF not demonstrate this to you with HIS coming to earth as IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst, and was baptized, washing away all religion, the religion of HIS upbringing as a child? So when men claim to be chosen by GOD ask them to kneel and wash your feet! Is not the father of Christianity, Saul/Paul a self-proclaiming chosenite? GOD does choose, but not for mastery, but for servitude. So if GOD chooses, would HE then condemn that same person? No! So the twelve HE chose would remain with HIM for eternity. So then who is it that call Judas Iscariot a traitor, but the same guys that fell asleep while GOD was filled with sorrow for what was taking place. That in HIS FOURTH FACET HE was placing the burden of a HOLY SIN upon man, the SIN of not knowing GOD one on ONE, the ONE SIN of ETERNAL DEATH. So who was Judas Iscariot? A recall of the first witnesses testimony, "When Judas, HIS betrayer, saw that HE was condemned, he repented and brought back the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders, saying, 'I have sinned in betraying innocent blood.' They said, 'What is that to us? See to it yourself.' And throwing down the pieces of silver in the temple, he departed; and went and hanged himself." Matthew 27.3 - 5. The following is a work on the MERCY of GOD for the passion of Judas Iscariot, one of the Apostles of GOD! A man marked by men as the betrayer, but uplifted by GOD as an Apostle, for GOD chose him for the fulfillment of scripture.

Judas sat weeping and bewailing the wind below the great cedar tree that marked the entrance to the potters' field. It was a landscape desolate and disrupted from all the years of raping clay from the earth for the vessels of men. His clothes rent and ashes from an emberring fire cascaded from head to earth like Stars Falling. The glows of the embers were still present in the burns rippling on his face. His ragged wares about his torso sieved with penetrations, remnants from the true embers. And below his waste smoldered the stench of wool where the waterfall of ash and ember silted to rest. Little gems, thirty to be exact twinkled at his crossed legs and feet. The head of Caesar and the sparkle slowly dimmed as the river of tears gushing from his weeping washed the grains of pillage across the silver trinkets. The moon caste a chilling glow about this wilted figure of a man as the low hanging branches of the cedar danced with the chills that convulsed the body.

The words from his LORD GOD reverberated between his ears. The echoing grew louder and louder as though building upon itself like a great crescendo. His lips quivered and words almost indistinguishable drizzled from his lips. "My LORD GOD I have forsaken THEE. I know that YOU are the MESSIAH, EMMANUEL, GOD with us, and it is because of me that you will be taken from us." Wailing burst from deep inside his soul and aroused the life from the limbs of the majestic tree. The drizzle of vocal utterances continued. "My LORD GOD, YOUR VOICE

rings my mind as though positioned at the mouth of a great horn. I cannot discharge your words, 'If your right eye causes you to sin, pluck it out and throw it away; it is better that you lose one of your members than your whole body be thrown into hell. And if your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away; it is better that you lose one of your members than that your whole body go into hell.' Matthew 5.29 – 30. And most dreadful of all your words to me at the Last Supper, 'The SON OF MAN goes as it is written of HIM, but woe to that man by whom the SON OF MAN is betrayed! It would have been better for that man if he had not been born.' "

"My LORD my GOD, my heart and soul are being crushed by the weight of this torment. My mind has caused me to sin against YOU directly and personally. I cannot cut off my head as I could a hand therefore I have taken the rope that bound the gate of this potters field to hang this violated vessel of mine from this great lonesome cedar standing above the chards of broken vessels, caste off by the potters in this desolate place. Forgive me GOD, but I cannot face my apostle brothers and more so you at your resurrection.

I know you to be GOD in our midst and I am so anguished that I allowed my vision of YOUR GLORY on earth to trample over YOUR TEACHINGS of eternal life and that as your advocate before the Sanhedrin that I did not see their willingness to hear YOU as a plot to end YOU. Even as YOU told us of them I did not heed YOUR WORDS as visions of YOUR earthly kingship blinded my eyes and the resounding joy of YOUR ascension to the temple throne defend my hearing. Forgive LORD, for I have sinned, the SIN of all flesh. By leading them to YOU I have lead YOU to YOUR death. I have become the priest that lead the LAMB of GOD to slaughter.

As I lay here being numbed by the chill settling upon my retched body I will claw my way to the beam that extends above me and there in the breaking dawn of a new day will give my life into YOUR HANDS to do as YOU will with me."

The chilling light was snuffed to near death by passing clouds but reemerged to allow the hideous scene to be etched out in shadows upon the canvas of clay pockmarked with wells of darkness caused by the stripping of the pores of the earth.

The lump quivered as a rancid fog lifted from the left half as the remaining embers were doused by the discharge of fluids from the shell of the man that once stood in prominence before his family, and before the Sanhedrin. Would the shadow survive the chilling night to fulfill the vow of agony to the LORD? Not in all my studies have I seen a man so despoiled as this. There are several hours yet to pass before his professed climb.

The shadow jerked and thrust upon the ground as unconsciousness drifted across the landscape. However, as the wailing rose and fell like the tides it waves of agony never ceased in cutting the heavy air. I hold out little hope for the coming daybreak and fulfillment of this carcasses last wish.

I myself grow weak observing from a distance. I so want to work myself into the scene to light a LIGHT of forgiveness and warm the canvas of this façade, but two-millenium have elapsed and I am left only to recall the horror that danced upon this life that tragic night. That his end may bring the UNDERSTANDING of GOD'S GRACE and MERCY to anyone that doubts.

Day was beginning to crack the seam between evening and morning of the multi-millionth day of creation. The carcass lay twisted about the trunk of this lone specimen of granger with the right half facing east. The quivering remained and then sharply settled as the lump rolled and yawed and rose to its four limbs. The whimper of a lost child crept from between the front legs of the hideous figure. To my astonishment it rose to its back legs and began to collect a long vine piled at its side. It stopped shortly after starting and fashioned a loop on one end. It then struggled to raise the loop to its chest, then to the shoulders and then finally forced it over his head. Garments clung upon him, soaked from the night and man's waste and growing heavy from absorbed clay. The body buckled at the hips and then fell with arms extended to the pile of vine. It muddled in the vine and then pulled out the second end and loosely tied it to

himself. It returned to upright posture though compressed by the weight of the soiled rags that hung at his hips and more so by the soiled soul that sunk within the body. It could not be seen, but the anguish was curdling the present daybreak.

The sun was still prying at the crease between night and day as limb by limb by limbs the mass struggled up the wings of the tree. It reached the beam just as the first feathery rays of day squirted from the open that now divided day and night. It rested for a moment on the great beam and I thought it might fall to earth like a fledgling exiting the nest too early. But somehow it held on. The knot about his waste was discharged and reconfigured about the girth of the beam of the tree. He swung a leg over the limb and faced east as the sun broke upon the desolate landscape. The quivering was subdued and the body took on granite stiffness. Then it came to life. He took the vine in his hand and squinted into the rising sun. With a thrust of the left hand the vine was discharged into the hands of the wind and the body jolted from the beam.

A sickness wrenched my heart and soul and I could not bear to watch and I prostrate myself before GOD trying to UNDERSTAND this horror that was to be afflicted upon this soul before death. I could no longer look and no matter how hard I tried I could not silence the sounds that quaked from the base of the tree as ankles exploded, knees split, and shattered thighs and hips thrust up into and out of the belly of the man. I made it to my hands and lifted my head in the direction of the man, but the agony of the scene would not let me stand as wind puffed ashes off his body twisting at the end of the rope. I crawled towards the tree, but my sorrow swallowed all my strength. Then an image passed before me and stood sentry before the carnage. I could hear the image speaking, but I had no strength to go on.

I could distinguish a soft voice beneath the thunderous moaning. The soft voice was calling a name. "Judas, Judas, MY chosen, MY Apostle. I have not yet been put to death on the cross and while the crowd cries for Barabbas, I heard your agony and have come to take you from your pain. Depart from your flesh while it suffers and leave the pain to its death.

Now hear and understand what I AM telling you. Did I not choose you Judas Iscariot, son of Simon to be one of the only twelve apostles from all MY disciples? Did I not do this in front of all the disciples as witness to MY choosing you?

Did I not send you forth as an apostle and you did MY WILL? Did I not tell you, 'Preach as you go, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse lepers, cast out demons. You received without pay, give without pay. Take no gold, nor silver, nor copper in your belts, no bag for your journey, nor two tunics, nor sandals, nor a staff; for the laborer deserves his food.' As MY people have rejected ME so have you rejected their payment. For I know that it was not payment that you sought for ME but earthly glorification. I tell you now that that is to be at MY last return on Judgment Day.

And most of all did I not break bread and drink with you and wash your feet last night at a changing of the Passover from old to new with your eleven brothers? So now know that I AM with you now and forevermore.

Let us return to your studies of old. Did I not proclaim to the prophets that if this sinful nation repented of its wrongs and returned to ME that I would repent of the evil which I was to do to it. And how many times did I repeat this before coming MYSELF to change the law from STONE to FLESH. No longer is MY law written upon tablets, but it is written upon men's hearts.

And how many times did I return to MY nation after they had sought after other gods and turned their face from ME. Have you turned your face from me? No, 'Simon Peter followed ME, and so did you. As the one known to the high priest, you entered the court of the high priest along with ME,' But you did turn your face to an earthly dwelling of MY presence; becoming MY instrument to fulfill the scriptures and therefore you have suffered like no other before or after you.

Your end is nearing and therefore let ME finish.

Did I not say to the Pharisees in your hearing and all that stood around, 'He who is not with me is against me, and he who does not gather with me scatters.' Are you not the only one of

the twelve who was gathered with ME before the high priest? Understand this, that it had to take place in this manner, the final rejection of ME by MY chosen nation, because there is no nation or religion that has ME, but I have every one of the world and will only keep those who seek ME one on ONE.

Again MY son, open your ears and hear MY WORDS, 'Therefore I tell you, every sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the SPIRIT will not be forgiven. And whoever says a word against the SON OF MAN will be forgiven; but whoever speaks against the HOLY SPIRIT will not be forgiven, either in this age or in the age to come.' You did not SIN against ME, but served ME at MY WILL so now be COMFORTED.

I tell you now your name is written on the foundation of the New Jerusalem to come after Judgment Day. This is not known to the world this day but it will be prophesied by John on the Island of Patmos. HE will write, 'And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the LAMB.' I heard you cry your witness to ME and I tell you that I AM also the LAMB of a New Passover, and you are MY priest to take MY SACRIFICE and made atonement for MY children, and all those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know ME in ONENESS with the FATHER, and the SPIRIT shall have salvation, and as you have known ME in ONENESS so shall you be with ME in paradise this day."

And at that moment there was silence, and nothing remained at the base of the tree but a corpse!

So do not call wicked what these men call wicked. For what GOD has selected, let men search for the truth one on ONE with GOD. If GOD picked twelve and 11 added one, and one is self-proclaiming what shall become of the extra two, and who will they be? Revelation 21.14. What GOD has selected let no men or man make substitution or addition too! HE told you to have nothing, man, beast, or concept between you and HIM. HE gave you a clear example of this when HE wrestled with Jacob, and CALLED the PROCESS ISRAEL. Will you now return to HIS SELECTED WAY, HIS Ancient Way, of striving one on ONE with HIM, ISRAEL?

Read the next few verses beginning at 6.17 and UNDERSTAND that all who sought HIM then were free to come to HIM without hindrance of men, men's religions, and even HIS apostles! So why then did so many chase after the self-proclaiming apostle Saul/Paul. Because given your free will to some one in men's religions is easy, but to work for GOD one on ONE is very, very hard! So as it was then it is today, you are free to seek GOD without the hindrance of men, religion, and this work. However you must work for your freedom, you must become a one on ONE disciple of GOD with GOD through GOD. "And all the crowd sought to touch HIM, for POWER came forth from HIM and healed them all." Luke 6.19 If HE had come as GOD in all HIS GLORY they would not have been healed, but killed for it meant death to look upon GOD. So in HIS LOVE and MERCY which is beyond any concept of men, HE came as a SON of man, for in the beginning HE was the FATHER and now in the end HE is the SON and HIS children are in between with HIM. Are you a TRUE child of GOD in GOD'S EYES?

Look at religions today, more specifically the big three, A==□! What was the second commandment of GOD? They have not grown out of GOD, but out of the concepts of men. And today is not the drive to call these three good, and give freedom to all others? "Woe to you, when all men speak well of you, for so their fathers did to the false prophets." Luke 6.26. Which false prophet to you chase after today? Why

chase after any when you can seek GOD one on ONE? Look at the world today, full of religious hate, and are not all three at war in this New World War of World Tribulation? It is in all of them, though some work very hard to sweep it under the rug, and when the HOT WIND blows it comes sifting out. "But I say to you that hear, LOVE your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who abuse you." Luke 6.27. Do you LOVE as GOD has asked you, or do you love as religions do, "If you love those who love you, what credit is that to you? For even the wicked love those who love them." Luke 6.32 with a twist! Can the world return to GOD today? No, but individuals can, "Be MERCIFUL, even as your FATHER is MERCIFUL." Luke 6.36.

No doubt they will shout about how they love the world, well the Christians anyway. But what is chiseled into their granite foundation of the earth? When Christians centuries ago were confronted with the same thought of going to GOD without the Trinity, the three headed god, they met in a universal council and put what Scripture teaches this way: "Whoever will be saved shall, above all else, hold the universal Christian faith. Which faith, everyone must keep whole and undefiled, and if not, that person without doubt will perish eternally. *And the universal Christian faith is this: that we worship one god in three persons and three persons in one god, neither confusing the persons nor dividing the substance. For there is one person of the father, another of the son, and another of the holy spirit. And it goes on and on & on an on an on an on ...!* So they spew love with their lips, but hold condemnation close to their religious heart. And GOD says, "Judge not, and you will not be judged; condemn not, and you will not be condemned; forgive, and you will be forgiven;" Luke 6.37. This work condemns no child of GOD, no person of the earth. Know and understand now, it does condemn religions, but they are not a child of GOD, but a concept of men, a men made god before and besides GOD, servants of the subtlety of Satan. So will you follow the teachings of men, the teachings of this work, or will you seek GOD one on ONE? Read Luke 6.39 - 44 & "The good man out of the good treasure of his heart produces good, and the evil man out of his evil treasure produces evil; for out of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks." Luke 6.45. And what is on the hearts of the big three religions? Did Judaism not treat the Palestinians like Hitler treated them, when they took possession of the ONCE Promised Land, even though GOD had rejected them? What did the mighty Christians, as the last conquering force, do to the Native Americans? And what did the Jihad fighters do to the Christians on their conquered land? And today the Jews and Palestinians kill each other over land; the mighty Christians stomp the dust of the Muslims with their armies; and the Muslims fight back not with an army, for they have no machinery, but like a wood pecker picking at a giant Sequa Redwood tree. Where is the LOVE of GOD in the world today? It is absent in all the hatred of the religions, a sign of the times! Times of World Tribulation!

Do these men of religion all call out LORD, LORD today? Yes, they claim ownership of HIM, but do not submit to HIS WORD or HIS WILL. Listen and hear what GOD has to say about them, and you! "Why do you call ME 'LORD, LORD,' and not do what I tell you? Every one who comes to me and hears MY WORDS and does them, I will show you what he is like; he is like a man building a house, who dug deep, and laid the foundation upon ROCK; and when a flood arose, the stream broke against that house, and could not shake it, because it had been founded upon the ROCK. But he

who hears and does not do them is like a man who built a house on the ground without a foundation; against which the stream broke, and immediately it fell, and the ruin of that house was great.” Luke 6.46 - 49. Look at the Christian west, and more specifically what happened to America after 911. Their leader claims they are winning the war on terror, but who really is winning. The death toll has gone up past 15%, the expenditures to rebuild are being thrown away every quarter, and the terror threat level blinks back and forth like a disco light. The investors of 911 have reaped a 500,000 rate of return since that day. And today where will you build your house? Will it be with GOD or with one of the nations of men’s religions? Does the king of Christendom not claim, “You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!” ? See appendix ‘b”.

If religion is has exclusive rights to GOD as they claim, and if GOD sanctifies these rights of religions then no one else could access GOD, unless he first went through one of GOD’S religions. But, where is the WORD of GOD does HE ever claim or sanctify a religion? You cannot find any WORD of GOD that does that! However, you can find many places where HE tells you plainly that you need to be one on ONE with HIM and that you cannot allow any thing to hinder your WAY to HIM. Here is an example of this. A Roman Centurion has a slave that he cares for and who is near death. Read Luke 7.6 - 9. How did IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst, respond? “When JESUS heard this HE marveled at him, and turned and said to the multitude that followed HIM, ‘I tell you, not even in ISRAEL have I found such faith.’ “ Luke 7.10. Now in the verses before 7.6 the Roman Centurion had asked elders of the Jews to ask JESUS to come. Some will surely say that he went through a religion to seek GOD, but do not think like men of religion think, looking for proof of their existence in partial verses disconnected form the WHOLE WORD of GOD. Look at the parable, the allegory of this story; a Roman who ruled over the Jews, knew JESUS to be a Jew, not by religion but by birth. He did not ask leaders of the religion to ask JESUS, but elders of JESUS’ nationality, out of respect and LOVE for them as a people not a religion. This centurion helped them with their needs, but did not walk in their way. In humility and contriteness he sent friends to JESUS with a message, for he was not worthy in his own eyes to come to HIM. Do you understand, now what this man seen in JESUS, something greater than anything he had ever seen, than the world had ever seen, GOD in their midst. And GOD opened the eyes and ears of many that day when HE uplifted the man’s faith by making a miracle take place out of HIS PRESENCE, through HIS SPIRIT only. “For when those who had been sent returned to the house, they found the slave well.” Luke 7.10. Now do you believe you can go to GOD through GOD without men’s religions? When you study the WORD of GOD do not cling to a few familiar verses, but seek every verse, line, phrase, word, letter, meaning, intent, expression, allegory that is between the lines and underneath them! This is the WISDOM of GOD, it is more than just the letters that become words, that become phrases, that become verses; it is the LIFE of them! Will you seek them one on ONE with GOD and let HIM unveil the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, or will you remain in men’s religions and be scorched by the burning of their thick and heavy veil of manipulation of GOD’S WORD? And after being scorched you will be marked for the FIRE of GOD’S WRATH!

The POWER of GOD is confessed, but the lack of UNDERSTANDING prevails. “And the dead man sat up, and began to speak. And HE gave him to his mother. Fear

seized them all; and they glorified GOD saying, 'A great prophet has arisen among us!' and 'GOD has visited HIS people!' " Luke 7.15 – 16. They saw the LAST PROPHET and felt the PRESENCE of GOD, but did not make the CONNECTION that it was GOD WHO stood before them in the BODY of CHRIST JESUS; the GOD of Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, and Jacob (ISRAEL). GOD truly had visited HIS people PHYSICALLY, and will visit them again. Will you be counted among HIS flock when HE returns or will HE not know you? Does HE know you now? Do you truly know HIM or do you only wave HIS NAME as a pennant of your religion? Or do you reject HIM altogether? GOD has no pennants in heaven, HE only has the names written in HIS BOOK of LIFE, which is not completely full yet, but it will be on the day before the last day.

What is the purpose of GOD, what is the LIFE of every man? What ONE thing did Adam and Eve not have when they left the Garden? They did not have eternal LIFE in the flesh. They had all the KNOWLEDGE of GOD, but did not have the LIFE of GOD. So the purpose of GOD is to TOUCH each and every one of the world and heal them and give them ETERNAL LIFE if they want it. HE will not force anything on you! Read now, and read again and again to reach deep into the WISDOM of GOD, the communication between JESUS and John the Baptist, and about John the Baptist. Luke 7.18-34. "Yet WISDOM is justified by all HER children." Luke 7.35. Who nurses a child when it first comes out of the womb? A mother does! Who nurses a child when it is sick? A mother does! Who feeds a child when it is hungry? A mother does! And the allegory is this, when the soul comes out of the womb of religion, for religions do not allow new birth they try to abort it, who will nurse it? The WISDOM of GOD will be its MOTHER! When that soul is sick who will heal it? The WISDOM of GOD will be its HEALER! When it is hungry who will feed it? The WISDOM of GOD will be its SUSTENANCE! Will you now be born again in the WISDOM of GOD or will you remain strangled by men's religions? It is your choice, it is your free will to decide, it is your gift from GOD. You can give to men's religions to abort or you can keep it with GOD one on ONE! Choose WISELY!

The TIME of CHRIST was not for judgment or rejection. See and hear in these next verses how GOD works and how religions judge, and it continues even today, and will continue until GOD HIMSELF, IMMANUEL comes to Judge each and every one of HIS children. Luke 7.36 - 50. A woman outside of the first religion to GOD, came to GOD one on ONE and GOD forgave her sins and sent her on her way in peace. You must be like her and go to GOD one on ONE. Why is there no peace in the world today? Because the world is full of men's religions, gods of men, before and besides GOD, lacking in the LOVE of GOD, a LOVE for all life that transcends good and evil! Will you begin a walk for peace today in the LOVE of GOD? How far are we from a great tribulation? Or has it begun already? How much more must the world suffer before these pious pushers of hate, all three of them, realize they are doing more than killing their infidels, but are also killing GOD'S children. What will be the RAGE of a FATHER towards those who kill HIS children? Where will you seek protection from this RAGE? In men's religion, the pious pushers, or in GOD? Do not wait too long for the signs of the time are aligning and beginning to shine.

How does the WORD of GOD come to you? What do you call the one who

stands over you and spews their version of the WORD of GOD? How then is it the WORD of GOD if it comes from the lips of men? Do you know what is in their hearts and souls and minds? How then do you tend to the WORD of GOD? Listen to GOD as HE explains the parable of the sower and hear HIS TRUTH. But, first hear and UNDERSTAND how HE speaks to HIS disciples, "To you it has been given to know the secrets of the KINGDOM of GOD; but for others they are in parables, so that seeing they may not see, and hearing they may not UNDERSTAND." Luke 8.10. Are you a TRUE disciple of GOD today? Now place your self in the time of CHRIST. He fought against the first religion to GOD, and the second religion had not yet come about. So the disciples of CHRIST followed what religion? What religious leader spoke to them? Whose WORDS did they hear? They were one on ONE with IMMANUEL; GOD was with them, PHYSICALLY PRESENT in HIS FOURTH FACET. So if being one on ONE was acceptable to GOD, actually required of GOD then, why is it not today? It is if you are WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE in your discipleship to GOD! Are you? Go back and read Luke 8.5 - 8. Now read on starting at Luke 8.11 - 14. Have you been snatched by the devil? Have you had joy in the WORD of GOD, but religion has hardened you from seeking HIM? Or are you one who remains with religion being strangled and bled out by the thorns of false teaching? You can reach the good soil, but you must reject all that you have been taught about GOD and return to HIM one on ONE in humility and contriteness and HE will open your eyes and ears to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS WORD. Then you will be planted in the good soil! "And as for that in the good soil, they are those who, hearing the WORD, hold it fast in an honest and good heart, and bring forth fruit with patience." Luke 8.15. "With patience", it is not instantaneous, though the three headed god leaders and followers suck many in with the offering of this, you must work at it with GOD, and when you have removed the overburden of religion from your life you must share with others your journey to LIFE.

Do not be discouraged for many will reject your work, but know that GOD will not! They may think they have the WORD of GOD, but if you are one on ONE with HIM you will KNOW, for you will have the WISDOM of GOD. Listen to HIM as HE says the same thing. "No one after lighting a LAMP covers it with a vessel, or puts it under a bed, but puts it on a stand, that those who enter may see the LIGHT." Luke 8.16. So why do men who claim to have the LIGHT of GOD, cover it with religion, and hide it in their temples, cathedrals, mosques? Why do they not speak the truth of their foundations, but hide it from those who seek? Because continuously seeking and growing with GOD is hard and consuming work. Why is it that those who continually seek GOD, testing all things with HIM are the only ones who see through their veil of hell? Because those are the ones with the TRUE LIGHT of GOD, and nothing can keep IT from shining. So then whom do you listen to? One of the big three monotheistic religions, or maybe the fourth who proclaims to be the fulfillment of the first three, or maybe one of the other various religions with gods to everything, or maybe to this work? No, "Take heed then how you hear; for to him who has will more be given, and from him who has not, even what he thinks that he has will be taken away." Luke 8.18. Go and listen to GOD by seeking HIS WISDOM, which is the LIFE of the written word about HIM. Remember what HE said, "Go and learn what this means, I desire MERCY not sacrifice."

So you who are dedicated to your religion, do you think you are saved because of your religion? Only GOD saves, and only those who are TRUE disciples of GOD know they are saved. Be reborn in the WORD of GOD, from GOD, through GOD one on ONE; HIS WAY and ANCIENT WAY as it was in Paradise so shall it be in PARADISE, and the FIRST WAY shall be the LAST WAY. Are you a member of GOD'S little flock? "MY mother and MY brothers are those who hear the WORD of GOD and do it." Luke 8.21. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY do the WORD of GOD?

In the tribulation storm of this Religious World War, one side calls it a war on terrorism the other side a war against oppression, where is your faith? If it is with one of the religions then you are a member of either the west, Christianity the servant of Judaism, or the east, Islam the return to Judaism. All of which are fathered by the devil, through sacrifice and segregation; can he be any happier than seeing his last two beasts fight over his first beast, while he tallies the souls for hell? So will you take sides in this, the LWW, the Last World War, or will you speak out for the LOVE of GOD and PEACE, which can only be found in GOD one on ONE? And maybe one on ONE, one by one the World can come together for peace!

The story of the legions of demons in one man is witnessed to again. Look at it from the viewpoint of the LWW. Have not legions of religious sects inhabited the world. Do they not demand self sacrifice to their cause? Do they not avoid the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD? And when they are faced with IT they will rush off to death in defense of their habitation? So today, while you still live will you remain with the habitation of legions or will you return to the ONE & ONLY TRUE GOD? The GOD of SEVEN FACETS, of ONE BEING – PERSON – SPIRIT in ONENESS of GOD, the CREATOR of Heaven and Earth; HE is your ONE and ONLY SAVIOR! Will you reach out for the POWER of GOD today?

JESUS has the POWER of GOD because HE is GOD, "... JESUS said, 'Some one touched ME; for I perceive that POWER has gone forth from ME.'" Luke 8.46. Note here that HE did not say "through ME", as passing from GOD through HIM to the woman healed, but from ME, from GOD, they are ONE. "And HE said to her, 'Daughter, your faith has made you well; go in peace.'" Luke 8.48. "your faith," direct contact with GOD in fulfillment of the First Commandment without religion. Her example should be your example of what is required to make you well in mind, heart, and soul. Does your pathway to GOD fulfill the First Commandment? Shed the burden of religion and go to HIM through HIM one on ONE now and forevermore and you shall be well.

She sought HIM out, found HIM, and was healed and HE said to her, "Your faith has made you well" not "MY SPIRIT in you has brought you to ME to make you well". If you feel lost don't say, "HE must not have chosen me", but seek HIM out HE waits to lead you and many to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, for when HIS waiting is over the Last Return will take place. HE again will be PHYSICALLY PRESENT before all mankind and those who know HIM will run to HIM for REFUGE and those who don't know HIM will be scattered in fear. There is no fear of GOD in the world today. Just look at the killing that is carried out in HIS NAME and in

the name of human rights, and in the name of personal rights. If you don't fear HIM today you will when HE comes, but then it will be too late. So today trouble the ONE & ONLY TEACHER of LIFE, take your life to HIM one on ONE for LIFE from HIM!

What does it mean to be a disciple of GOD? What is a disciple? A disciple is a believer in the thought and teaching of a leader; a follower. It is also one of the followers of JESUS, especially one of the twelve Apostles. They were disciples before they were Apostles, even in man's modern dictionary it recognizes only twelve as there will be only twelve recognized by GOD in the Creation of a new heaven and earth. Revelations 21.14. The eleven pick one to replace Judas, and there is that self-proclaiming one who is the father of Christianity, Saul/Paul. This makes 14 and two will be left out, and they are the one picked by men and the self-proclaiming one, for they are rooted in men and not GOD. So back to being a disciple, who is your leader today? Is it your religion or GOD one on ONE? If it is your religion then you are not following the WORD of GOD! If it is GOD, why then put a hindrance of religion between you and GOD? Look back at how the twelve were assigned a mission by IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst. Luke 9.1 - 6. Did GOD tell them to build temples, cathedrals, mosques, places to draw the blind, hungry, and homeless in to take their money? No, HE told them to go out to those in need and be with them where they live. So why do religions not follow GOD'S examples? Because they are not of GOD but the evil one, the devil, the dragon, Satan! They are his beasts of hell. Today they cannot change because, the burden to carry the wealth they have accumulated from all the souls they have sucked in would crush them. So they remain hiding in their earthly shelters of granger, but will be crushed by the MOUNTAIN of GOD in the end. And when HIS FIERY BREATH of WRATH begins to blow, their remnants will be picked up like chaff and be blown into the lake of fire. So today how do you become a TRUE Disciple of GOD, first you must be washed clean of all the religious overburden that is piled on your mind, heart, and soul, allegorically being baptized in the LIVING WATER of GOD. Then begin to sojourn with GOD, one on ONE, in HIS WORD, believe nothing you read, but let GOD open your mind, heart, and soul to HIS TRUTH ever working to CONNECT the TRUTH of GOD through the ENTER WORD. Then as you feel the comfort of GOD enter your life, begin to share in little bits each day. Do not preach, talk down to, but share and let each decide for themselves. Take nothing for your sharing, but let the LIGHT of GOD shine freely without hindrance.

The PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD was so powerful that even the evil Herod sought out IMMANUEL. Luke 9.7 - 9. So if Herod could seek GOD out one on ONE why can't you? Because it is easier to have some religion tell you the way to be chosen, have eternal life, achieve atonement, or some other enlightenment. For those preaching have been educated in the ways of religion, they are scholarly. It is hard work to turn to GOD one on ONE and seek HIM by feelings that grow inside your mind, heart, and soul. But then HE told you that to know HIM and have HIM keep you would be hard work. So work hard for GOD today, and for every life that you cross paths with today, tomorrow, and the next day until you stand face to FACE with GOD and that GLORIOUS SMILE of JOY draws you to HIM on Judgment Day.

You pray for GOD'S blessing, but it is JESUS WHO bestows it. So do you pray

to GOD directly or to your religion and its god? Some religions proclaim they have GOD, a matter a fact the three big ones, judaism, christianity, and islam all do, but if they don't have GOD WHOLLY and COMPLETELY do they WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY have GOD? No! So why then would you only want part of GOD or none of GOD when you can have all of HIM with HIM directly? "And taking the five loaves and the two fish (SEVEN items) HE looked up to heaven, and blessed and broke them, and gave them to the disciples to set before the crowd." Luke 9.16. HE LOOKED up to heaven and BLESSED them. HE did not look up to heaven and ask GOD to BLESS them for HIM. Who can TRULY BLESS things, but GOD or someone who GOD is working through! And if the latter that someone always asks GOD for the BLESSING. The BODY of CHRIST is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD. Know HIM now and forevermore one on ONE. HE stood in the Garden as a friend, first returned to earth full of GRACE and MERCY for your salvation, and in the end to seek your KNOWLEDGE of HIM. Will HE find you full of HIS TRUTH and WISDOM or will HE find you blind and dumb covered by the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men, religions, the butter cream frosting of the contemptuous conniver, Salacious Satan? He is big and bold as the driver of hell's chariot with his beast out in front of him, but when HE comes face to FACE with GOD for the last time he will be consumed by FIRE. His burning will begin to stoke the furnace for the future guests from men's religions, all of them!

HE will test your UNDERSTANDING as HE tested the apostles. "And HE said to them, 'But who do you say that I am?' And Peter answered, 'The CHRIST of GOD.' But HE charged and commanded them to tell this to no one," Luke 9.20 – 21. You must UNDERSTAND that you must know who HE is in all your heart and all your soul and all your mind and not just be told who HE is. Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in GOD! "For whoever is ashamed of ME and of MY WORDS, of him will the SON of MAN be ashamed when HE comes in HIS GLORY and the GLORY of the FATHER and of the HOLY Angels." Luke 9.26. Will HE be ashamed of you because you rested in the words of men's religions instead of growing in HIM? What religion do you prescribe to today? Is it Judaism, the terminator of the FOURTH FACET of GOD? Is it Christianity, the triune divider of GOD? Is it Islam, the promulgator of prophets to GOD? Or is it some other religion or evolution of religion? And when your prescription runs out, because all of them make GOD something less than HE is, their disgrace runs to their foundations; HE will send them to the foundation of FIRE, hell, and you will be left to die with them. "HIS GLORY" "the GLORY of the FATHER" there is ONE GLORY, the GLORY of GOD, HE is GOD in all HIS GLORY. "the GLORY of the HOLY Angels" "HOLY Angels" the hosts of heaven, GOD is the GLORY over all the hosts of heaven and over all the earth. The GLORY of GOD reigns everlasting to everlasting in the ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS from beginning to end. Will you know HIM in HIS GLORY? Will you be with HIM in HIS GLORY? Or will you remain with the glory of Satan, men's religions and suffer the WRATH of GOD?

The First Return was not in GLORY but in LABOR, changing the LAW from STONE to FLESH, GOD in your midst. Know, however that HE did not change the ESSENCE of the LAW, which is GOD'S LOVE and MERCY. For the LAW of STONE, as with any written word, was acted out by the letter of the LAW and not the LIFE in the LAW, which is GOD. Judaism the first religion to GOD was solidified in the time of Ezra

and their god became the letter of the law. Therefore HE came in the FLESH to remove the acting out of the letter of law and begin the LIVING of the LAW again. Do you act out the letter of the precepts of men in religion or do you live in CHRIST JESUS your GOD, your FATHER, your COUNSELOR? Go now and seek GOD for who HE WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE; the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE; GOD in heaven on earth in life in the ONENESS of the ROCK of SALVATION with SEVEN FACETS.

The Last Return shall be in GLORY of the whole host of heaven, as HE stated in concluding the above verse, for judgment and eternal LIFE, GOD in your midst. No one has the GLORY of the whole host of heaven but GOD! Why then do you chase after religions and conspire new denominations, but for the purpose of your own principles, beliefs, and opinions, the precepts of men's religions? Does this not breed contempt and hatred for those who will not accept your ways? Is contempt and hatred part of the WAY to GOD? Religions are easy and number beyond the horizon; for you confess their ways and they pronounce GOD over you, and if you disagree you can start your own dominating sect. However, the WAY to GOD is hard for you cannot see your name on a membership list, and you cannot rest for you must work with HIM every moment of your life to be prepared for HIS Last return, and if you disagree with GOD, well that will be left up to GOD. Please go and seek GOD now and forevermore, one on ONE!

Do you recall the story of the transfiguration from the previous witnesses about GOD, Michael, and Gabriel? If not go back and read those. The first two witnesses said it took place six days after IMMANUEL'S WORD, the WORD of GOD, on future events. Look back at one of the main aspects of this work, about the SEVEN FACETS of GOD. The SEVENTH and FINAL aspect is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD in all HIS GLORY walk among HIS little flock, with no temple or no light, for GOD will be present with them. Allegorically the transfiguration is for a time to come, a SEVENTH DAY, a SEVENTH FACET after the FOURTH, FIFTH, and SIXTH, the final reward for WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE disciples of GOD. And as this work has said you cannot believe because of the words in this work, like men's religions ask you to believe, but you must seek the TRUTH from GOD through GOD so GOD also says in concluding this parable. Which was more than a parable, and an allegory, but an actual event played out with three of HIS apostles. "And when the voice had spoken, JESUS was found alone. And they kept silence told no one in those days anything of what they had seen." Luke 9.36. Now do you UNDERSTAND that you cannot be told and then claim belief, you must work one on ONE with GOD for UNDERSTANDING and then you can begin to believe in GOD through GOD!

A demon rebuked, "And all were astonished at the MAJESTY of GOD." Luke 9.43. The MAJESTY of JESUS, SUPREME POWER and AUTHORITY of GOD, for HE is GOD in ONENESS. Why then did the second religion to GOD, Christianity, see a need to separate the FATHER, SON, and SPIRIT? Look deep and scratch it's foundations and you will find its roots are from the first religion to GOD and not from GOD HIMSELF. Look closely at the third partition of the bible and compare it the second partition. Will you find testimony in support or defiance? Let GOD lead you openly and honestly. And this separation and segregation of GOD and HIS children spawned the third religion to GOD, Islam, which is a return to GOD but without

UNDERSTANDING of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS. Will all of you, every one of you, who are in religion please seek your FREEDOM from men's religion in the TRUTH of GOD from GOD one on ONE! You who are lost, you are already FREE so start your trek with GOD one on ONE today! And those who are blossoming, developing, growing, and finalizing your UNDERSTANDING of GOD work even harder for there is UNDERSTANDING far beyond science and technology! "Enoch walked with GOD; and was not, for GOD took him." Genesis 5.24. Had Cain taught his first born to strive with GOD one on ONE? Do you give your children this same freedom? Do your parents allow you this freedom? Will your religion allow you this freedom?

JESUS again speaks about future events, but this one is one they all, but one, will be around to experience one on ONE with GOD. It is of the ending of the FOURTH FACET of GOD by men. They were still marveling in the MAJESTY of GOD that they could not see the reality of GOD STANDING in front of them and were afraid to ask HIM because they did not UNDERSTAND. Religions breed off of this same fear of not asking questions because you don't UNDERSTAND, that way they can fill your heads with what they want so that they can suck your mammon and consume your soul. Why do you think GOD made prayer secret, and a relationship with HIM one on ONE. So that you can shed this fear of not UNDERSTANDING and come to HIM humble and contrite allowing HIM to open your mind, heart, and soul to be filled with HIS WISDOM, the LIFE of HIS WORD! Today the world is filled with the fear of religions as they slap the children of GOD with their GOD pennants, giving penance to their infidels, while they themselves lack the PRESENCE of GOD. So whom will you fear today? The ones who can take your flesh and are impotent against the soul or the ONE WHO can take your life and burn your soul, DELIVERING DEATH? The devil cannot take your soul unless you give it to him. And what better way for him to get it from you than with wolves in sheep's clothing, men's religions. Each of you run one by one from the religious wolves and into the COMFORT of GOD today and forevermore. If you do TLBYAKY-TLMHFTSUAYBGTY-TLLUHCUYAGYP!!!!!!

To TRULY walk with GOD, is discipleship with GOD one on ONE. Look at how all the religions argue and fight today. Because they all know they cannot win, though some from both sides believe they can, the devil has started his final spin on GOD. First he got man to eat of the tree of KNOWLEDGE. Then he waited patiently until man had forgotten most of the KNOWLEDGE of GOD and he got them to make a law god to GOD. In the second battle with GOD he had the law god end the FOURTH FACET of GOD. He then spawned a second god to GOD the three-headed god and he waited patiently while that grew. When a man came along seeking a return to GOD one on ONE, he seized a third opportunity to create an image of the law god. And now he seeks to take advantage of the hidden TRUTH that his religions are full of wonton waste, and have them brought together into one false prophetic apostasy of, "worship GOD the way you want for all religions have GOD!" Go back to the ancient WORD of GOD, the First LAW of GOD, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." There are three nouns in this LAW, you, GOD, and the bad little gods. Where does men's religions fit in? As bad little gods next the their father, the bad little god between Adam & Eve and GOD. So today you must decide! Will you be marked by the dragon and his beasts marks or will you return to GOD one on ONE? It

is yours and yours alone to decide, it is your free will, a gift from GOD that no one can take unless you give it away. Will you give it away to Satan and his religious band of thieves or will you use it for GOD?

Look at the next verses, Luke 9.51 – 56 with the footnotes, and at that time it was not a time for Judgment by FIRE, but for FORGIVENESS and a return to the ANCIENT WAY, the WAY to GOD, one on ONE. As it is today, GOD does not punish people, though HIS TIME for Judgment is Fast Approaching. Are you in 50 years of tribulation with this New, this the Last World War? Is there a 1000 years of peace around the corner when great hordes will begin a one on ONE trek back to GOD? Only time will tell and only GOD knows! Are you REALLY and WHOLLY, and HOLY, and ABSOLUTELY, and TRULY prepared for HIM? If not you have time while you are alive in the flesh!

Again HE teaches about discipleship, but more than that HE tells you HE has no home with things of the earth, with men and their religion, and their religious symbols, and that without HIM you are dead. And if you die with out HIM you are lost forever. And you if begin this your final journey of LIFE, walking one on ONE with GOD, you cannot look back, or you are as good as dead! Now do you UNDERSTAND how hard it is to walk one on ONE with GOD and how easy it is for the devil to suck you into religion? So again the question is in one way or another, “Will you work for GOD or will you give your work over to Satan and his band of thieves?”

GOD selects special messengers, as HE chose the twelve and the seventy, but HE does not select every one who is to enter heaven, HE has given every one free will to decide on their your own. But, the MESSAGE and messengers are not part of religion, not in that day nor today. Listen to a few of the verses between Luke 10.1 - 16. “Go your way; behold I send you out as lambs in the midst of wolves.” Luke 10.3. Who were the wolves of that day? They were the leaders of Judaism. And who are the wolves of today? Just look at the wars around the world and who is leading them. The Middle East War is a war between Judaism and Islam. The Last World War, the war on terrorism is a war between the west and the east, Christianity and Islam, with the first allied to Judaism and the second wanting to be Judaism. Though the leaders all put on sheep’s clothing claiming they are for peace all the while they snarl and show their teeth in secret for supremacy. What do religions do today? They set in their big palaces and preach to suck you in to their sweet words and then they suck your mammon and accord your soul to hell. Listen to the WORD of GOD, “Carry no purse, no bag, no sandals; and salute no one on the road.” Luke 10.4. “Salute no one”, no one is above, beside, or between you and GOD, unless you proxy your free will to them. Why would you give away your most precious gift from GOD? Do you think your most important gift is your life? That can be taken away at any time! But, your free will, can never be taken away by any one or any thing, it can only be given away by you. Have you kept your free will to seek GOD one on ONE or given it to a religion, a ravenous wolf? Do the words of this work bite at you? Then go to GOD one on ONE in HIS WORD and let HIM SPEAK to you. And in closing He speaks to HIS messengers, “He who hears you hears ME, and he who rejects you rejects ME, and he who rejects ME rejects HIM who sent ME.” Luke 10.16. If you feel lost because you have heard of GOD’S pre-selection, know that it is only for a few, and they are your servants to GOD; and that many more

will come of free will. And those are truly the select, for by faith alone they have come to GOD through GOD one on ONE and in their works live life with GOD.

Only you know who you are, and only you can reveal yourself to someone because you alone are one person, one spirit, one being. Can some one TRULY know you by going to your father? Can some one TRULY know your father by going through you? Can any one read and know your spirit or his spirit? The only way is if the SON and the FATHER are ONE, as in the ONENESS of GOD. For you cannot apply men's logic to the WORD of GOD, you must apply WISDOM, GOD'S KNOWLEDGE. And GOD will not give you HIS KNOWLEDGE unless you come to HIM directly one to ONE in humility and contriteness. JESUS has the same POWER and AUTHORITY of GOD because HE is GOD in the FLESH. Listen to the WORDS of GOD in this verse and UNDERSTAND HIS ONENESS! "All things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows who the SON is except the FATHER, or who the FATHER is except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM." Luke 10.22. In HIS TESTIMONY HE will tell you no one can come to HIM except through the FATHER. You cannot know ONE without knowing the OTHER because they are ONE in HIS NAME'S SAKE. Who has been revealing GOD to you, man or GOD? In the days of STONE, GOD literally revealed HIMSELF to men, but now in the days of FLESH only the SON can reveal HIM, to GOD through GOD in ONENESS. So if ONLY the SON can reveal HIM what good is the HOLY SPIRIT if the HOLY SPIRIT is not the SON in ONENESS with the FATHER? If you don't know and UNDERSTAND the SEVEN FACETS of GOD you don't know or have GOD.

Listen to the lawyer who is deaf and blind to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, question GOD! "And behold, a lawyer stood up to put HIM to the test, saying, 'TEACHER, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?' " Luke 10.25. Listen now, as GOD does not tell him, but asks him about his UNDERSTANDING. The lawyer answered knowing the letter of the law, but not the LIFE that is the LAW, as the three big religions do today! "GOD said to him, 'What is written in the law? How do you read?' And the lawyer answered, 'You shall LOVE the LORD your GOD with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself.' And GOD said to him, 'You have answered right; do this, and you will live.' " Luke 10.26 - 28. His blindness is revealed in the next parable, Luke 10.29 - 37. Religions look at neighbors as ones who live in the same religion, and ones who they might suck in; but deny them and you are an outcaste. And what does IMMANUEL conclude with, "Go and learn what it means, 'I desire MERCY not sacrifice!' " Are the religious wars of today not doing just the opposite? They are sacrificing lives for their caste! Will you continue to sacrifice with them or will you learn and do what GOD wants you to do? It is your choice, your free will to decide. If you choose GOD one on ONE, know that you are not for any one or against any one, for all are the children of GOD and deserve your LOVE and MERCY.

Has this work not pecked at you that only one thing is important, and that is to know GOD one on ONE? Listen to HIM say the same things, as HE speaks to a sister busy with things of the earth, while her sibling is focused on GOD. "But the LORD answered her, 'Martha, Martha, you are anxious and troubled about many things; ONE THING is needful. Mary has chosen the GOOD PORTION, which shall not be taken

away from her.’ ” Luke 10.41. Are you busy with your religion and/or things of this world, and anxious about the new wars? Turn to GOD one on ONE and leave the cares of the world to HIM.

How do you pray? Do you pray? Why should anyone pray? In the ancient of days how and why did they pray? They usually went off to a quiet private place and prayed directly to GOD, if fulfillment of the WAY to GOD of being one on ONE with HIM. When they were stress out GOD said they could decide the level of their stress and sacrifice some meat or wheat for relief. The priest were butchers and backers not lords over the people as in today’s religions of men. Today one beast prays at a stone wall for their souls are still affixed to the law of stone, while their hearts and minds are hypnotized by promises squandered by their fathers, and their fathers before them, to their fathers after Joshua. What did HE tell you to do and how did HE tell you to do it? He told you to go into a secret place, a hidden place deep in your mind, heart, and soul. And then you are to recognize HIM in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, “HALLOWED be THY NAME,” Expert from Luke 11.2. “THY NAME” not thy names, thy persons, but singularly in the ONE NAME, “THY NAME”! And the second beast fearing the god of the first beast, but not wanting to offend the heads of their god, pray to the first head of their god, in the name of the second head, all the while asking for the third head to come and visit them. And you Christians certainly don’t want to offend any of the heads of your triune god! Then the third beast has become like a graven image of prayer. They are to pray at certain times of the day, facing the sun or one of their hole-ly cities; interesting that there are three. And in the most hole-ly they pray to the great stone box “Kaaba”; if possible once in their life the followers of this beast are to visit “Kaaba”. And the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, IMMANUEL, said “Pray in the ONE NAME of GOD “I AM WHO I AM”, and ask HIM for sustenance for the next day, and to forgive your sins after you have forgiven the sins of your neighbors against you, and not to be lead by beasts of the evil one with HIS HELP.” Luke 11.2 – 4 of the revised bible for dummies. Do not be a dummy and let any beast of religion or person tell you how to pray, but go to GOD one on ONE and find out for yourselves. If you don’t you won’t know GOD one on ONE for WHO HE IS and then HE won’t know you!

Read the next verses while asking yourself what defines a true friend or neighbor? Is a friend really a friend when you are in need or just a friend to stop the irritation of your need of friendship? Know that GOD is the ONE and ONLY TRUE FRIEND who was, is, and will always be there for you. The only way to know GOD in ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS is to walk with GOD from beginning to end one on ONE. Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, “And I tell you, Ask, and it will be given you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you.” Luke 11.9. Even HE tells you that you must make an effort to start the PROCESS of SALVATION and then HE will answer your questions. Start today and seek HIM one on ONE directly without men’s religion now and forevermore and you will know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and be saved.

Listen and hear, read and see the words of this next verse and the allegory of the subtlety of Satan, the father of all religion. “Every kingdom divided against itself is laid waste, and house falls upon house. And if Satan also is divided against himself, how

will his kingdom stand?" Luke 11 17 - 18. Satan know he cannot stand against GOD so in humility he accepts men's religions to stand in for him until the last day when they have failed to consume all the children of GOD. What has Satan done with religion, but divided the children of GOD against themselves. Just look at this New World War! You will ask why would he do this if it will cause his doom? Look back to the beginning, he knew he was doomed from the start, and that is why he, himself became the first division between man and GOD in the garden. His KNOWLEDGE became reality when GOD sent Adam and Eve from the garden and to their death in the flesh. Now it is a tally board for souls! GOD lets you decide in your free will if you will tally with HIM or with Satan. However, Satan is not so generous or kind or merciful. So knowing that his kingdom will not stand he uses that to his advantage. He will play you for everything you have and most of all he wants your soul. And what do the three religions of men to GOD do today, confession is required for membership, institutionalizing children is required to participate, and mammon buys the best seats and fellowship with the fathers faun; rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar. Today Satan is in all his glory as nation wars against nation, and leaders speak of the conglomerating of his religious beasts. And GOD said, "He who is not with ME is against ME, and he who does not gather with ME scatters." Luke 11.23. Are you with GOD or with Satan? Listen to the bushwhacker, the man on the throne of American, does he not exploit these WORDS of GOD for his own cause, for the cause of the harlot of modernity, Liberty and her scarlet beast democracy? Does he not proclaim the unity of religion in the name of freedom of religion? Is there really freedom of religion in his nation? See appendix "b". And is his nation not the nation rebuilding the old Babylon all the while not realizing they are the new Babylon? So now is a hard time, a time requiring great endurance. Will you seek GOD out one on ONE or will you follow men? If you do the first they will seek to kill you! If you seek GOD and they seek your life and you repent to them your way will be worse than if you let them take your flesh, for in your repentance to man you will have given your soul to Satan. Read on through Luke 11.24 - 26. So how hard it will be to remain with GOD? Are you prepared to give your life for GOD? See how easy it is to follow after a beast that has all the power of earth. If you are aren't with them you are against them and they will kill you! So not by freedom do they give a choice, but by fear do they force you to choose. Do you want to be forced by man or be WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY FREE with GOD? It is your choice, free will, a GIFT from the ONE and ONLY GOD, the ROCK, the SAVIOR! You are in HIS LAST FACET for SALVATION, will you join HIM or will you die with men and their religions and their father Satan? You will not just die and it be over; you will suffer ETERNAL DEATH, a NEVER ENDING "AGONY of DEFEAT"!

All were welcome to GOD in the past, and are welcome today, and tomorrow until HIS Last Return, for all men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD. Will you welcome GOD today or will you let another opportunity slip away? They thought themselves to be righteous in their religion. HE told them, "The queen of the South will arise at the Judgment with the men of this generation and condemn them; for she came from the ends of the earth to hear the WISDOM of Solomon, and behold, something greater than Solomon is here." Luke 11.31. Solomon had WISDOM directly from GOD and he spoke directly with GOD, then to be greater than this must be the PRESENCE of GOD in their midst on earth! How far will you go to know GOD? Will

you journey with HIM to the ends of the earth or will you hide behind the gates of your religion? The gates that lead to hell, for there can be no gate that hinders your way to GOD. There is ONLY ONE GATE and that is GOD and only ONE WAY to open it and that is through GOD one on ONE. Now, who do you want to be your gate keeper today and forevermore, GOD or Satan?

An allegory on Luke 11.33. "No one after finding GOD puts GOD below the foundation or under a veil, but lifts HIM up in their lives, that those who enter may feel the LOVE of GOD." So if religions truly have GOD, why do they put their foundational beliefs in the cellar and cover their segregation with a veil. Another allegory for the next verse, "For what they are is the truth of their body, for if they were sound their body would be sound, but if it is evil then they are evil." So the first beast seeks survival so it takes Once Promised Land long lost and wars on its neighbors. The second beast seeks continued life so it crushes those who oppose it and seeks a union of religion under religious freedom adding to the prostitution of Liberty in her claim of "one nation under GOD". The third beast revolts against the oppression of the first two and is on the edge of sublimation, her zealots wish to keep her as her body becomes part of the whole of hell. And when the beasts of Satan have been joined together hell's chariot shall charge into the tribulation where the second beast shall be put to death, then the first and the last and Satan shall be bound for a time, and the earth shall survive for another 1000 years, then the end will come on the day of Armageddon and the day after there will be both a gathering and a scattering. Will you gather or scatter from GOD on Judgment Day?

This work has been hard on religions of men. Not by its own malice, but by the WISDOM of GOD. The last two beasts believe in the WORD of the BOOK like the first, but they also claim some belief in the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of IMMANUEL. Thus GOD speaks of the first beast of religion and to its leaders that they act pure and clean on the outside, but are full of darkness on the inside. They claim they are righteous, but they are unrighteous in the MERCY of GOD. HE then tells them that they will be forgotten and rejected. Then the lawyers came after HIM to catch HIM in the letter of the law. And HE spoke to them that they themselves did not follow the law as they imposed it on the children of GOD. And HE closed by telling them that they had taken away the access to GOD, access that they themselves did not have. And they sought all the more to catch him in the letter of the law. Luke 11.37 - 53. Is Judaism any different today? Are the other two monotheistic beasts any different than the beast of the sea? One of the sects says their leaders are better for they are celibate, but then they turn around and play with little boys and try and hide it! Another sect is divided over men who like men, all the while committing sin because of their judgment. And the nation of the beast of the earth cry's for religious freedom all the while the harlot, Liberty allows a child of GOD to be murdered while it is still an innocent being of GOD in the most protected place, the womb of the mother. Now because of the oppression of the first two a group of young revolutionaries of the third seeks to fight against the first two. So the beast of the earth lead by the great white west roars against these and any who will not bow to them, with their human faces flying the locusts of hell with their smart bombs, iron bodies, sonic booms, and hell fire rockets, etal. They are inspired by the words "freedom of religion", "democracy a gift from GOD", "We have been given a

mission to spread democracy and freedom to the world”, and last but not least, maybe most of all, “If you are not with U.S. you are against U.S.” Forced Democracy, sounds like Totalitarianism, see appendix “e”. The beasts drool is full of letters, vowels, words, and verses from the “Books”, but it is with out the LIFE of GOD and is full of putrid bacteria that consumes the flesh and destines the soul to hell. The only anti-venom is the KNOWLEDGE of GOD. The only way to have the KNOWLEDGE of GOD is to be taught by GOD. “It is written in the prophets, ‘And they shall all be taught by GOD.’ “ For the rest of your flesh will you be taught by GOD or herded by the beasts and their father Satan?

You must know HIM WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY in all your mind, heart, and soul and with all your strength and then you must witness about HIM, “And I tell you, every one who acknowledges ME before men, the SON of MAN also will acknowledge before the Angels of GOD; but he who denies ME before men will be denied before the Angels of GOD.” Luke 12.8 – 9. The Angels of GOD, Gabriel & Michael, and as GOD is on HIS THRONE in JUDGEMENT and you look upon HIM PHYSICALLY PRESENT before you, you will also be before Gabriel & Michael. Gabriel will take the sheep to the RIGHT HAND of GOD to be with GOD in PARADISE, and Michael will take the goats to the LEFT HAND of GOD to receive the VENGEANCE of GOD. Religion denies the ONENESS of CHRIST JESUS as GOD the FATHER – SON – HOLY SPIRIT! And GOD will deny them and all that are counted amongst their membership on Judgment Day. Are you counted amongst the membership of men’s religions? Are you lost and looking for the WAY? Seek GOD one on ONE that HE may show you the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIGHT, and count you as a member of HIS little flock.

This work has focused on knowing GOD WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY, one on ONE as a tenant of GOD and has included the desires of men, their departure from GOD, warnings from GOD, visions of what HE would do and now the witnesses of HIS VISITATION to earth. Listen to Luke’s witness to what HE heard relative to sins that are forgiven and a sin that is not, “And every one who speaks a word against the SON of MAN (flesh) will be forgiven; but he who blasphemes against the HOLY SPIRIT (GOD) will not be forgiven.” Luke 12.10. Remember now parables and that not all things are to be taken literally, though some things in the bible can be taken literally. “SON of MAN” the flesh, sins of the flesh will be forgiven. What makes the flesh of a man alive that is different from all other species? The BREATH of GOD, the LIFE of GOD, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD and therefore not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIM will not be forgiven! Now contemplate these questions! Did the first religion to GOD, Judaism with the law god, crucify the flesh or deny the HOLY SPIRIT, the SOUL of CHRIST? Did the second religion to GOD, Christianity with the triune god, sin against the flesh or deny GOD by separating the HOLY SPIRIT from CHRIST? Did the third religion to GOD, Islam with the prophet god, sin against the flesh or the HOLY SPIRIT because they deny GOD’S visitation? What do other religions do? Do you know the TRUTH of GOD? Do you know the TRUTH of your religion? Have men of religion placed GOD’S judgment upon you for a sin, any sin of the flesh? Who really judged you, GOD or men? GOD gives HIS JUDGEMENT to no one; HE is keeping it for that Dark and Terrible Day. Who has laid a measuring rod

beside sins of the flesh? Men and their religious precepts have! Why, to scare you into confessing their precepts and giving to the mammon god of sacrifice. If you seek GOD one on ONE you can find COMFORT and FORGIVENESS in HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS, and as you grow with HIM you will seek to lesson your sins of the flesh. Do not use religion as a crutch of GOD, burning the candles of a man made lampstand and do what you want to those who don't; thinking you can sin six days a week as you wish and be forgiven on the seventh; or pray a number of times a day facing a given direction and then do what you want. One day you will be called before GOD and on that day you will stand alone face to FACE with GOD! Your crutch will gone and you will crumble and be scorched and scattered by the HOT WIND of HIS WRATH! By knowing HIM one on ONE you will cling to HIM for LIFE; HE will be your REFUGE?

Look at the wealth of religions today and all the works of good they claim. Is the pittance they drop to the hungry, homeless, and blind showing mercy? Or is it just a sacrifice to claim that they are merciful? Is it even enough to be counted as a sacrifice? Do they buy any less property, reduce the granger of their castles, take a cut in pay, give up two meals a day for the rest of their life, open their doors to the homeless, give up their sight for another? Now go and read the parable likewise explained in Luke 12.13 - 21. Is this not a conviction of the World today, can any more food be produced that is of value; is there not more produced today than is needed, yet famine is ripe around the world and even in your own neighborhood. What do you do, "Show MERCY or give sacrifice?"

Look at the anxiety of the world today since 911. The leader of democracy claims he is winning the war on terrorism, but who is really winning, maybe even won? Can the U.S. ever catch up after a 500,000 rate of return? Or do they just pay out more at the hint of a threat, a rumor of war? And what is a sign of the times? Yellow, orange, red terror alert level, where is the green light to go back to living as you did before that dark and terrible day of lamenting over the smoke of the great cities burning? How much is being spent on the Last World War, on homeland security, on chasing a ghost that cannot be caught? How long can you kick the gentlest dog before it bites? Do you press for peace and the MERCY of GOD or for compromise and the apostasy Satan and his beasts? And what transpired in 732 CE? The three kingdoms of religion where established. Today flights are canceled, a car bomb kills, a retaliation murders, and death goes on and on and on! Are you next, who is your neighbor, do you really know them? Do you care or is having more than him what drives you? "Instead, seek HIS KINGDOM, and these things shall be yours as well." Luke 12.31. Is HIS KINGDOM of the earth or of PARADISE? Will you be rewarded today or in PARADISE? Why would GOD bother with something today that you can't take with you into LIFE?

How much of the world today is polluted by all of men's religions? Six billion give or take a HAND full. There will be very few that enter the KINGDOM of GOD, "Fear not, little flock, for it is your FATHER'S good pleasure to give you the kingdom." Luke 12.32. So will your religion lead you to parodies or will GOD lead you to Paradise? If it is the first you must like it hot! If it is the second why do you need the first? Are you a sheep of HIS little flock, a wondering soul, or a goat of religion? Turn

now, that in HIS ONENESS HE may become your SHEPHERD and gather you rather than scatter you on Judgment Day. Many men do good works without GOD, but you cannot buy your way into HIS little flock. You must be lead to HIS PASTURE by HIM and only HIM. And for that to happen, you must first seek HIM through HIM. Now release the burden of religion from your back, that hinders you from walking upright with GOD one on ONE, and go and seek HIM.

Is the world today keeping watch for GOD or are they fighting for religious freedom? Or maybe it is a crusade for religious dominance? Take a moment and catch your breath, remove yourself from the attachment to the battle, find a quiet place to think, and again contemplate this question and the following ones! What is the symptom of the war? Who are the parties at war? What best defines these parties or what is the distinctive difference between the parties? What is the cause of this war? Before you can really answer the first question without prejudice you must first openly and honestly search for the answers to the last questions.

What are the symptoms of this new war? For the West it is terrorism and they seem bewildered why some one would want to harm them! For the East it is abandonment and oppression by the West in favor of an abused and rejected nation! A nation abused by men, more specifically a man, Hitler, but before that it was a nation rejected by GOD? "The LORD, the GOD of their fathers, sent persistently to them by HIS Messengers, because HE had compassion on HIS people and on HIS dwelling place; but they kept mocking the Messengers of GOD, despising HIS WORDS, and scoffing at HIS Prophets, till the wrath of the LORD rose against HIS people, till there was no remedy." 2 Chronicles 36.15 - 16 of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. How about the Tanakh the book of this rejected nation Israel, "The LORD GOD of their fathers had sent WORD to them through HIS Messengers daily without fail, for HE had pity on HIS people and HIS dwelling-place. But they mocked the messengers of GOD and disdained HIS WORDS and taunted HIS Prophets until the WRATH of the LORD against HIS people grew beyond remedy." You may change the letters of the WORD but you cannot change the TRUTH! Verse 16 is the 8TH verse from the end of the Tanakh, "and on the 8TH Day Circumcision was the Covenant made between GOD and Abraham!" And at the end of HIS NATION GOD circumcised them from HIM and it would be a king of the earth that would rebuild the temple for the birth of their religion, Judaism. The nation of Israel united in 12 or divided in one and one half or ten and one half is still a rejected nation by GOD! So for the war of the Middle East it is not about GOD given rights, but religious claims to those rights. Religious rights not of the WILL of GOD but of segregation and greed, the will of men, a foundation of men set down in Babylon by the King of Persia, Cyrus, and exploited by the servants who became rulers lead by Ezra! Because this little nation struggling for survival has the great Christian West on its side this war also is between the West and East. Have the roots of this New World War, this the Last World War, begun to appear to you yet? The roots are religion, because a Christian Man sentenced the people of the first religion to GOD to death, but was stopped, the West of the World took pity on them. The West of the World, Christianity let them do unto others what had been done unto them. The cause of this new war was sparked a half a century ago, just after the end of the last World War. And a half a millenium plus before that there were the crusades. So what is the symptom of

the war? A rejection of modernity of freedom of democracy of liberty by Terrorist from the religion of the East, from Islam, a hatred for the West of the World! Who are the parties, East, West, and the pawn, the earthly nation of Israel! What best defines these parties or what is the distinctive difference between the parties? Religion, Christianity, Islam, and the roots of both Judaism! What is the cause of this war, the foundation of religion, of men's religion, hatred and segregation! Hatred is a strong word! Maybe you prefer condemn? Their thesaurus roots are intertwined! GOD was clear in HIS First Commandment that we shall not place a god between you and HIM, and in HIS Second that you shall LOVE your neighbors as ourselves and not mark yourself as different. Neighbors, here are not just next door, but are around the world! And as the cancer of war festered unchecked in the Middle East it has become the disease of the world without GOD! The Last World War, the War of Tribulation between men's religions! And when you combine all three marks you have the mark of the dragon!

Are you keeping watch for GOD? Read Luke 12.35 - 38. Look at this new war and the hatred of the world, if they had known GOD would they have started the war. More so if they knew GOD today would they continue the war? But know this that if the religious had known GOD they would not have killed their brother for their own survival! So will you remain in men's religions till DEATH departs you and GOD for eternity? "You also must be ready; for the SON of MAN is coming at an hour you do not expect." Luke 12.40. But, not today nor for another 55 years, but a 1000 years is pushing the limit! Or maybe this worker has miss read the signs and this New World War is not the tribulation, but the preparation for Armageddon! Know the time of the end does not bring LIFE in GOD. Only KNOW the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD brings LIFE from GOD, everything else brings DEATH!

Is the world keeping watch for GOD today? No, "The Children of GOD have said, 'We must protect GOD and made a religion after HIM to set as a god before and beside HIM!' They have repeated the actions of their faun father three times and have been beating the other children of GOD who are not like them. And they have ate and drank the self-righteousness of Satan and become drunk with their own segregation and hatred!" An allegory of Luke 12.45. And GOD said, "The MASTER will come on a day when these wicked children do not expect HIM and at an hour they do not know, and will punish and cut them in pieces, and put them with the unfaithful." Luke 12.46 paraphrased! Do you recall Matthew 7.21 - 23? Go and read it with emphasis on 7.23. You may claim you have GOD, but if you don't, your suffering will be greater than those who never new him, but in the end you both will go to hell! Where do you want to go when the MASTER comes? If hell, do as you want to whom you want when you want, like the big three monotheistic religions are doing today in this New World War! If you want GOD go and seek HIM one on ONE and HE will lead you to HIM through HIM!

If the world had been ready for HIM 2000+ years ago HE would have ended it then! Don't believe this, then you must believe in Judaism for Christians and Muslims who both have some belief in CHRIST must know HIS WORD? "I came to cast fire upon the earth; and would that it were already kindled!" Luke 12.49. But, for the LOVE and MERCY of GOD you are here today, "I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how I AM constrained until it is accomplished!" Luke 12.50. When HE releases HIS

constraints what do you think is going to happen? All hell will break loose and the day will be a day of Armageddon! Revelation 20.7 - 10. But for the next 50 ± years there will be tribulation (Luke 12.51 - 53) and then the children of GOD will realize their futility in religion and seek GOD through GOD one on ONE and their will be a MILLENNIUM REIGN of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE KNOWLEDGE of GOD.

To all those who claim they have GOD and most of all to the religions to GOD this work and GOD say, "You hypocrites! You know how to interpret the appearance of the earth and sky; but why do you not know how to interpret the present time?" Luke 12.56. Is it not time to stand up and do what is RIGHT? Is it not time to stop the killing? Who will lead by example, certainly not nations, and even more so not religions, so one by one you must do it as a WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE Child of GOD! Will you? Will you work the WILL of GOD today until the end of your life, or will you support the conquest of your religion, mammon, land, politics, or religion? Maybe you prefer a mixture of all the gods of men?

This work has expressed that all sins of the flesh will be forgiven, but the ONE SIN of not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY knowing GOD for WHO HE IS WAS & WILL BE, will not. Read & see and listen & hear the next verses as some bring a letter of the law issue to IMMANUEL. "There were some present at that very time who told HIM of the Galileans whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices." Luke 13.1 See and understand that they thought they were HOLY, when they were nothing, but self-righteous. For 1300 years before when GOD led their forefathers out of Egypt HE made all things related to the sacrifice to HIM HOLY. To defile it meant that you had committed an unholy act and you were separated and killed or consumed by GOD. However, they rejected GOD and all that HE had done for them so HE also rejected them and their sacrifices, yet they kept them as a the first religion to GOD, Judaism, a hindrance between them and GOD in violation of GOD'S First Commandment. HE replies to their piety with a question, "And HE answered them, 'Do you think that these Galileans were worse sinners than all the other Galileans, because they suffered thus?' " Luke 13.2. Do you members of religion think that all who are not part of your religion are worse sinners than you are? Is your religion not allegorically the same as their sacrifice? Now listen as GOD responds before they have time to, before you have time to! " ' I tell you, NO; but unless you repent you will all likewise perish.' " Luke 13.3. HE is telling you just because you claim you have HIM doesn't mean you have HIM in your self-righteousness, you only can have HIM by going to HIM through HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS WORD, not the nouns, vowels, words, phrases of men and their religions! HE goes on to make a very specific point about those who claim Jerusalem as their city. " 'Or those eighteen upon whom the tower in Siloam fell and killed them, do you think that they were worse offenders than all the others who dwelt in Jerusalem?' " Luke 13.4. Do you think you are better than the terrorists, better than Saddam, what about Usama? " ' I tell you, NO; but unless you repent you will all likewise perish.' " Luke 13.5. And you three religions to GOD, who have divided Jerusalem into three congregations of earthly idols to GOD, what do you think will happen to you and your neighbors? Revelation 16.19. Why is it split into three? Why are there three beasts of the dragon in Revelation Chapter 13. Why three times do SEVEN events repeat themselves in Revelation? How can you have

UNDERSTANDING if you do not have GOD from BEGINNING to END? So when you hold yourself up in your religion think of these verses! And when you hold your religion up over one who will not believe in your way, think SEVEN times SEVEN about these verses! Please fill all your mind, heart, and soul with humility and contriteness and seek GOD through GOD, the ONE ROCK SEVEN FACETS through the ONE ROCK'S SEVEN FACETS, SEVEN times SEVEN. AND if you do feel the COMFORT and LOVE of Numbers 6.24 – 26. And then Numbers 6.27, ISRAEL being the PROCESS of being one on ONE with GOD, like Jacob was when he wrestled with GOD, and GOD did not prevail. Know now and forevermore that GOD does not want to prevail over you or defeat you like men's religions do. HE wants to strengthen you and uplift you beyond anything humanly possible. What are the religions of men doing today, but digging their own fire pit deeper and deeper in which they shall be roasted for eternity! Do unto GOD'S children as you would have GOD do unto you!

The fig tree, allegorically the TREE of LIFE! What was the tree that GOD did not want Adam and Eve to eat, the TREE of LIFE! Read verses 13.6 - 9 and UNDERSTAND this. HE seeks your knowledge of HIM today, your fruit of UNDERSTANDING the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. "three years" are three FACETS since the garden and in the fourth FACET since the garden HE will come to JUDGE you for your works in HIM! Today you are in the third FACET since the Garden, the last FACET for SALVATION. Will you let this work dig around you and add inspiration for growth in GOD one on ONE? Another allegory to the "three years", three religions that bare no fruit, Judaism first in 600 BCE, Christianity second in 100 CE, and Islam third in 600 CE. And ancient authorities believe the number of the beast to be 616. The FOURTH WAY is the ORIGINAL WAY, one on ONE with GOD. And one more allegory for the "three years", three world wars in the last LIFE FACET of GOD, W.W.I, W.W.II, and this New World War between religions. And the FOURTH WORLD WAR will be GOD'S war against Satan and his servants. Are you preparing to seek the UNDERSTANDING of GOD or are you ready to run and hide from HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH?

Are you struggling with this work, with work, with religion, with the New World War, which is the Last World War of men? Are you bent over lacking strength to stand up against the declaration, "Either you are for U.S. or you are against U.S."? If you are for the WILL of GOD, then you are against war and the murder it breeds, and thus you are against the king of U.S.' declaration, the great white West's Christian Crusade. But, be not against the children of the U.S. for they are children of GOD as much as your are a child of GOD! The U.S. may take your life, but it cannot take your soul; only the ONE & ONLY GOD can do the last. If you endure to the end with GOD hear what will happen on Judgment Day, "And when GOD sees you, HE will call out to you and say to you, 'Child, you are freed from your infirmity.' And HE will lay HIS HANDS upon you, and you will be protected, and you will praise GOD" Luke 13.12 - 13 paraphrased. Read on and see how the religion of the day chastised HIM for what HE had done! And what do religions do today with the Children of GOD? Do you now UNDERSTAND Satan will not give up until he has sucked all the souls he can to hell? His vacuum has no strength unless you crawl into his hoses, tentacles of religions!

Can you not find just a little bit of TRUTH in this work? Just think how much more TRUTH you can find in the WORD of GOD with GOD! Go and buy a mustard seed, just one seed. You cannot for it costs so little that it cannot be sold that way. So it is with the cost to enter the KINGDOM of GOD, it is FREE! But once you start working with GOD your treasure in GOD will grow forever unless you look back! Now ask some questions of religions; how much does it cost to enter? Nothing! How much does it cost to stay, what ever you can give! A subtle and sweet answer! How much does it cost to participate? All things cost money and some can give more than others so give all that you can! Another subtle and sweet answer, but the hunger of their greed is beginning to grow! Where does all the money go? They will talk about all the scraps that they give to the needy and missionaries and other causes, to make the little effort to look great in number! Then they will say you seem very interest in helping, let us set up a small gift plan, just a few dollars a week, five, ten, twenty, some even give \$100. The guilt games, subtle but sweet on the lips but festering with greed in their hearts, souls, and minds! Maybe their so sucked in that they are blind and deaf to what they are doing? So for you, the child of GOD scatter form men's religions today and open your eyes to GOD and your ears to HIS WORD and become part of the KINGDOM of HEAVEN so that you don't scatter from GOD on Judgment Day. Luke 13.18 - 21.

Religion is easy, stick a note in a stone wall and wail a little; say "I believe" and show up once a week, once a month, and give a little mammon; or bow to the east or the three cities five times a day and if not make it up some time, and give some Zakat. Working with GOD is hard for you cannot do what you want, the way you want, when you want. You have to do what HE wants, the way HE wants it, and all the time! That is why HIS Flock to enter the New Paradise will be so small, tiny, minute compared to all that will parish in their self-righteousness. Read the parable of the NARROW DOOR. Luke 13.22 - 30.

Jerusalem a HOLY city ONCE upon ancient of days, but not for long, and held expressed-holy by the three beasts of monotheism, but rejected by GOD. Read and feel HIS PAIN over the people and city that rejected, rejects, and will scatter from HIM. Luke 13.31 - 35. Now if you dare go and read and UNDERSTAND Revelations 16.19. Yes, you just did, but please do it again for UNDERSTAND from GOD is never ending! How religions claim ownership of Jerusalem? Three, the first is Judaism, the second is Christianity, and the third is Islam. And how many beasts of the dragon are their? Go and read Revelations Chapter 13 and then appendix "c".

Learning what it means, "I desire MERCY not sacrifice!" ? When you substitute one thing for another, is that not a sacrifice? When you drink diet pop instead of that sweet syrup of the real thing, is that not a sacrifice? When you go off with your peers to a game, to watch or play, instead of spending time with your family, is that not a sacrifice? When you compromise what is right to get ahead at your job or in your business, is that not sacrifice? And when you give up something of your own for hope, is that not a sacrifice? When you give the best to a neighbor and take something less for yourself, is that not MERCY? When you give the real thing to your neighbor and you drink diet pop or water, is that not MERCY? When you go off with your family or a neighbor in need instead of going to a game, to watch or play, is that not a MERCY?

When you do what is right even though that might put you behind in your job or in your business, is that not MERCY? And when you give up something of your own so another might have hope, is that not MERCY? There is a fine line between MERCY and sacrifice, as there is a fine, narrow, line to walk the WAY of GOD! The one measure of difference is a sacrifice is when you are doing it for yourself. MERCY is when you are doing it for some one else. However, there is one caveat to MERCY, it must be done without benefit or gain either at that moment or in the future! So now when it comes to giving mammon to religion is it sacrifice or MERCY? Or is it something else? If you say, "MERCY, for look at all the good your religion does to help others", then why is there so much need in the world when you consider the total wealth of your religion? Is it any different from the scraps you flick from the table for the dog. The one difference is you feed the dog, give it shelter, and love it as part of your family. How much does your religious leader contribute to the mammon sacrifice? If he does, is it done out of obligation or slight of hand to avoid the embarrassment of the question? Or are they so pious that they are above the obligations of their goat herd? How much MERCY are you prepared to show? Does any one deserve to die? Then to take the life of a killer because men have laws making it earthly legal to do so does that make it RIGHT and JUST? Would you today sacrifice a life or lay yours down? If George W. Bush had a pistol pointed to the back of the head of Usama Bin Laden whose hands and ankles were bound and them bound together behind him as he was held to the ground at the knees by Donald Rumsfeld and Tom Ridge, would you step between G. W. B. & U. B. L. on 09-11- 04? Read Luke 14.1- 6. Religions and leaders of the world sacrifice over the sins of the flesh all the while having no MERCY of GOD! Will you be like them and sacrifice your soul to be like U.S.? U.S., the New Babylon rebuilding the Old Babylon while being ridden and spanked by the harlot Liberty! They have two Chapters of the fourth partition of the Bible dedicated to them. Can you read this clue? Can you read the signs of the time? Look at what the U.S. and Liberty offer and how the world grows rich off of her! Now the clue uncovered. Uncovered, discovered, opened up, revealed, go and read Revelation Chapter 17 and 18, and if your eyes and ears are for GOD may you see and hear the TRUTH of the last conquering nation of the world, the kingdom of iron and clay! A kingdom full of sacrifice, lacking the MERCY of GOD for Liberty riding Democracy to freedom! Freedom from the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD! Freedom for men to do what they want, when they want, and how they want.

Do you position yourself in your religion today thinking you are somehow closer to GOD for what you do? When some one new comes into your religious shelter do you give up your place that the visitor might be honored as the special guest? What about the inner circles that exist in your religious shelter, do you spin about jousting for position on who will welcome the visitor? Or are you a group with your backs to the door offering only a cold shoulder to those who come to visit? Or are you all prim and proper for your visitation to the shelter, while during the week you hide those less fortunate in the basement? How about when you are an invited guest to a celebration, what are your expectations? And on that Last and Terrible Day when the MASTER is checking invitations will HE find yours clean and neat prepared for HIM or will HE find it soiled with the religions of men and their piety, self-righteousness, and apostasy? And when GOD seeks you out on that Dark and Terrible Day, as HE did Adam and Eve on

the First Day of Judgment, will you seek a place to hide from the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD? And when you can find no place to hide will you not scatter from HIM? And those who are full of the tears of humility and contriteness, on their knees to afraid to look at HIM, will HE not TOUCH them with HIS RIGHT HAND as HE passes by? And they will be strengthened and uplifted to the LIFE of GOD. Luke 14.7 - 11.

Look today at what people go to see the stars, movie; at the suns, the rich; the moons, politicians; and the gladiators, athletes, they go to see themselves! Do they all not live by an old saying, "Scratch my back and I'll scratch yours"? Listen to them roar when they sprinkle upon the needy. If they were TRULY full of MERCY wouldn't the roaring of those giving thanks be so loud that one could not hear, for their wealth is beyond the needs of the world? But, they are full of themselves and are measured by the following verses. Luke 14.12 – 14. So then why do religions invite you in to their shelters? Are they also not seeking repayment for what they offer you? And what is it that they are offering you? They claim in some way that they are the access to GOD! Are they not also measured by the past three verses? And even more so for the first group does it out of fun and the last group does it for the evil one! And even more so the following verses apply to those who claim to hold access to GOD today! And what will happen on Judgment Day! Luke 14.15 - 24. You are so busy in your religion and its religious piety that you have no time for GOD!

The following parable taken letter for letter, word for word, is a chilling cut to the mind, heart, and soul of any that WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek GOD. Luke 14.25 - 32. Look at the antecedent and the allegory of this parable. To place anything before or besides GOD as FIRST in your life is a hatred for GOD. Thus to put GOD first in your life all things must be hated! Now, it is not hate or its variations as it relates to the mind, heart, and soul, but a positional marker for your love of GOD, and HIS LOVE for you. If you love something before and besides GOD how can HE LOVE you? Go and read Matthew 10.37. "So therefore, whoever of you does not renounce all that he has cannot be my disciple." Luke 14.33. So how is it that religions claim you need them to have GOD when GOD has just told you that you need nothing to have HIM. A matter of fact, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, has just told you cannot have anything between HIM and you. Is this not what this work has been saying related to GOD'S First Commandment for HIS children? So now will you go and seek GOD one on ONE for HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Or will you remain a captive of Satan and his religious beasts? It is for you and you alone to decide!

Has the salt^{1/3} of your life been diluted by religion to the point that salinity no longer exists? Then how will your life be restored? Through wailing at a wall; by faith alone without works; by kneeling on a rug five times a day to a city; or by Satan himself? So your religious practitioners put your religion on in public, in front of others! Why, is your faith so minute that you cannot find GOD in the dark, but need some one else to show you the LIGHT? Let this work shout at you again and again, "Any one can show you the LIGHT, but ONLY GOD one on ONE can lead you to and through IT! And GOD shouts at you, "HE who has ears to hear, let him hear." When will you start listening, after your dead? Then it will be to late and the dead will be left to bury the dead. Why

not find LIFE in GOD today and forevermore, one on ONE without any hindrance or hate?

Religions stand in judgment over the children of GOD today. And more so it is the monotheistic three. And in this new war, the Last World War, they are stirred together in Satan's melting pot to become united in the ownership of GOD. You cannot have GOD without them is the subtle sanctity that spews from the devils tongue! Satan's monologue, "And of all those who are not marked by the signs and times of these three have no place on earth so they just as well be dead!" However, when they come calling know that GOD is looking for you in all your heart, in all your soul, and in your entire mind. Go and read the parables of Luke Chapter 15. Go and find GOD one on ONE and HE will comfort you and make you merry! Read the parable of Luke 16.1 - 8. Does this not apply to religions and what they do to keep sucking your mammon, even if it requires them to reduce your commitment? Listen to what GOD has to say to those who are friends in religions of men, "And I tell you, make friends for yourselves by means of unrighteous mammon, so that when it fails they may receive you into the eternal habitations." Luke 16.9. Now this work has pricked at you to seek GOD one on ONE and now know this. Not this work or any thing of men can be used to judge the distance or depth of your UNDERSTANDING of GOD. But, GOD can and will. Luke 16.10 - 13.

Like father, like son, like image, (Judaism, Christianity, Islam) the men of religion scoffed at GOD, and like today they will scoff at this work. But as this work has pushed you to seek and know GOD in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS, so HE tells you the same. "The law and the prophets were until John; since then the GOOD NEWS of the KINGDOM of GOD is preached, and every one enters it violently." Luke 16.16. "Violently", think about what occurs when a family member turns against the history and tradition of the family, more so against their religion. Is not the turmoil that it causes as seen by bystanders not violent? And more violent is the turmoil that it causes in the hearts, souls, and minds of all involved. The only COMFORT is GOD and the only way to find GOD is one on ONE. The alternative is to take "salus populi suprema lex esto" in religion; "let the law of the goddess of health and prosperity be the highest and only law for the people"! Is your COMFORT in GOD or have you succumb to the law, the apostasy of the Last World War, "Let the peoples (members of religions) welfare (on earth) be the supreme law." and "Let the religions come together in peace for they are all good." There is none GOOD, but GOD. Will you follow HIM or will Satan and his chariot of hell to hell suck you in? The allegory of Lazarus and a rich man. Luke 16.19 – 31. And now, today the boldness of Satan crawls out of hell's hole as his disciples lead crossovers. However, KNOW and UNDERSTAND that GOD has told you that none can cross over! So this is another vacuum hose of Satan to suck you in. He is a crafty and patient fellow and works by trial and error; as one of his ways fail he tries another. Will he catch you or will you let GOD be your shield?

Look at this the Last World War, the war on terrorism, and ask yourself, "What are the symptoms and what is the cause." How far back must one go? This New War of Wars is it winnable under the current strategy? Are they treating the symptoms or

fighting the cause? This New World War is like an infectious disease with many symptoms. If all they do is treat them instead of fighting the cause where will they be tomorrow?

What are the symptoms? Look at the beginning, Ezra! Look at Acts, death! Look at the Muslim invasion of the HOLY LAND! Look at the Christian Crusades! Look at the American Indian wars! Look at Northern Ireland! Look at the Holocaust! Look at Palestine! Look at Iran and the hostages! Look at Iraq and Iran in the 80's! Look at Afghanistan and the Russians! Look at Iraq and Kuwait! Look at Desert Storm! Look at Bosnia and Cosovo! Look at 911! Look at Afghanistan! Look at the new Iraq! What do you see? Is it religious oppression? Out of oppression grows revolution, and what is the name of this New Revolutionary War? Is it not the war on terrorism? Or is it a Religious World War? And the U.S. shall treat the symptom and defeat terrorism! Will the U.S.?

What is the cause? Go back 2400 years, and there was the birth of segregation and sacrifice, born out of the people from the Red Sea. 600 hundred years later a new form of segregation and sacrifice was born out of the earth. And 600 years later an Image of the first was born, and the oppressors shall forever receive hostility. Which religion says, let us forget the hostility and seek peace? This New War of Wars, a War of religious hatred that has no end with treating the symptoms.

Maybe a young man said it best when he said, "The U.S. has no defense only offense". The U.S. has become offensive, by both meanings, to the rest of the world and escalates the oppression and revolution! The WRATH of GOD is building for these beasts of hell, and when HE lets go all hell will break out. Will you be prepared for the WRATH of GOD by being with GOD one on ONE?

Isn't it time, in the infancy of a new millenium as the strongest nation in the world stands up and leads by example of peace? America can't because it's on the offensive. But as individuals you can lead by bringing GOD'S TRUTH to the world, and pushing to end the religious hatred by ending participation in men's religions which will fight the cause and solve this for the next 1000 years? Luke 17.1 - 4 and 5 - 10.

One in ten say thank you after being healed, "Then one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, praising GOD with a loud voice;" Luke 17.15. If ten know of HIM and only one TRULY knows HIM, were do you fall? Are you sure for all ten say they truly know HIM, but in reality they only knew of HIM? One of the lepers knew HIM and praised HIM as GOD. He was a foreigner not of the first religion to GOD! And in the end no religion will have GOD; a matter of fact no religion has ever had GOD! GOD does not show LOVE and MERCY to institutes, creations of men, HE only shows LOVE and MERCY to HIS children, each and every one, ONE on one! Do you know and praise HIM as the ONE and ONLY GOD without any others before or besides or between you and HIM? If not how do you expect HIM to praise you on Judgment Day. Turn to HIM and ONLY HIM now and forevermore, one on ONE.

This work has brought to you the SEVEN FACETS of GOD, with the FOURTH

FACET being HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE on earth, HIS First Return to earth to stand before all of mankind, in the beginning there was only two. Previously HE was one on ONE with man. Now JESUS confesses that GOD is in the midst of earth, "... The KINGDOM of GOD is not coming with signs to be observed; nor will they say, 'Lo, here it is!' or 'There!' for behold, the KINGDOM of GOD is in the midst of you." Luke 17.20 – 21. What do religions do, but say, "Here it is for we had it since the beginning."; and the next says, "No, we have the New Way, the three way, father, son, and spirit."; and the last says, "No, we have the right way, HIS old way." Now the push is by king leader, "You all have it so follow U.S. or we will force freedom and democracy on you." Forced freedom and democracy sounds like slavery and totalitarianism! Though they claim to be under GOD, it is not GOD, but their god, the three headed god of Christianity.

Recall the discussion about GOD teaching in parables and returning first as the SON and then in judgment as GOD. Here it is confirmed, "GOD is not coming with signs that can be observed. For behold the KINGDOM of GOD is in the midst of you" this is the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD on earth in the BODY CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, no longer a LIGHT of the gold lampstand, but the LIGHT of LIFE. The KINGDOM of GOD is the little flock of believers of HIS ONENESS in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH; who LOVE as HE LOVED and work as HE WORKED, showing MERCY not giving sacrifice. They have been from the beginning, are now, and ever shall be expanding HIS little flock on the earth until HIS Last Return, the SIXTH FACET of GOD. Will HE count you amongst them or will you be counted amongst the religions of men, Satan's Servants? Seek HIM now and forevermore in HIS FIFTH FACET, the COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD, one on ONE, for it is your last opportunity. Should you die without being and remaining one on ONE with GOD, DEATH will be your reward!

Today the world seeks for signs, and there are many claiming to provide signs and talking to GOD, and some even crossing over to talk to spirits of the dead. "The days are coming when you will desire to see one of the days of the SON of MAN, and you will not see it." Luke 17.22. The days of tribulation are not far away, this Last World War is entrenching the world in tribulation. "And they will say to you, 'Lo, there!' or 'Lo, here!' Do not go, do not follow them." Luke 17.23. Is this not what the religions of the world are doing today, and many follow them and jump back and forth between them. Is it not clear that HE has told you this is vain? Are the events of today not the third time that the scarlet beast of modernity ridden by the harlot Liberty have trampled on the WAY of GOD? And what happened in the time of Noah, and Lot? And today, the day of the Apostasy when the world seeks to compromise GOD instead of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, will the end be any different? "so will it be on the day when the SON of MAN is revealed." Luke 17.30. The day when the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD, CHRIST stands in Judgment over all the earth, however at this return it will be with all the GLORY & POWER of GOD, and those who look upon HIM and do not know HIM will scatter into the lake of fire in fear of HIM.

Do not grow weary in your seeking and turn to the easy ways of religion or have you quit altogether? Cry to HIM and ONLY HIM today, tonight, and forevermore, HE truly waits for you, "And will not GOD vindicate HIS elect, who cry to HIM day and night?"

Will HE delay long over them? I tell you, HE will vindicate them speedily. Nevertheless, when the SON of MAN comes, will HE find faith on earth?" Luke 18.7 – 8. "HIS elect", "those native to HIM", people belonging to HIS little flock who know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS through HIM one on ONE and who HE will take to PARADISE. "speedily" in one day, the day after Judgment Day, HE will vindicate those who know HIM in HIS TRUTH! "faith" those who know HIM and seek HIM one on ONE without religion, ISRAEL the PROCESS of GOD. "HIS elect", those PROCESSED by GOD through ISRAEL. Do you have Faith in GOD or is your faith in the sweetness of religious frosting, the confection of hell? Faith is believing because you have UNDERSTANDING – GOD'S WISDOM of HIS ONENESS without HIM telling you FACE to face. What did HE find on earth during HIS FOURTH FACET? A world full of religion and HIS children famished, lacking SUSTENANCE for eternal LIFE. What would HE find today? What does HE SEE today? There are Wars and rumors of wars, religions hating each other. Find out for yourselves the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD from GOD, your salvation depends on it.

How do the religions pray? "GOD, I thank thee that we are not like other religions, extortion's, unjust, adulterers, the lost!" But those who seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, do so humbly and contritely punishing themselves and crying, "GOD be MERCIFUL to me a sinner!" And who will be justified by GOD? "I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other; for every one who exalts himself will be humbled, but he who humbles himself will be exalted." Luke 18.14. Will you be self-exalted with your religion, or will you humble yourself before GOD? Will you become like a little child without UNDERSTANDING and KNOWLEDGE of religion and turn to GOD for your education and UNDERSTANDING? Listen & hear, look & see the TRUTH of GOD in the next two verses when you are rebuked by religion for not wanting them. "But JESUS called them to HIM, saying, "Let the children come to ME, and do not hinder them; for to such belongs the KINGDOM of GOD. TRULY, I say to you, whoever does not receive the KINGDOM of GOD like a child shall not enter it." Luke 18.17.

Listen and seek UNDERSTANDING as others question HIM. "And a ruler asked HIM, 'GOOD, Teacher, what shall I do to inherit eternal LIFE?' And JESUS said to him, 'Why do you call ME GOOD? No one is good but GOD ALONE.'" Luke 18.18 – 19. If GOD is the only ONE that is GOOD, and if you shall have no other gods before or besides HIM, then if JESUS is not GOD HE is not GOOD and is not the access key to GOD. But, hear JESUS answer him with a question, "Why do you call ME GOOD?" HE did this to see if the man knew HIM as GOD or only of HIM. Now remember "SON of GOD" "of" "made from" GOD of GOD, "The HOLY SPIRIT will come upon you, and the POWER of the MOST HIGH will overshadow you therefore the CHILD to be born will be called HOLY, the SON of GOD." Mary did not conceive but became the surrogate mother to bring GOD the GREATEST to earth as the LEAST. She was truly blessed. JESUS is GOD and HE is GOOD! In context of the time few could UNDERSTAND this, "But HE said, 'What is impossible with men is possible with GOD.'" Luke 18.27. So men set their principles, beliefs, and opinions to making what is impossible for them possible and have missed GOD in their religions. Do you seek after what is possible with men or what is possible with GOD, the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS? As JESUS

PROCLAIMS, "No one is GOOD but GOD ALONE." "GOD ALONE" the singularity of GOD, the ROCK of your SALVATION with SEVEN FACETS. What do you not UNDERSTAND? Wash away all that you have been taught by men and there religions and ask GOD and HE will lead you to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH.

You have to be very close to GOD to understand HIS WISDOM and TEACHING, and even some times then you do not have UNDERSTANDING, but you must keep working for GOD! HE did not share everything with every one during the time of HIS VISITATION. And likewise, then how much of what HE did and said is not written down? HE takes the twelve, including Judas, and tells them of the coming crucifixion and resurrection, but they do not UNDERSTAND. If they could not UNDERSTAND when GOD was PHYSICALLY PRESENT before them, do not feel bad when you cannot UNDERSTAND everything today.

Not a parable but a blind witness, "And JESUS said to him, 'Receive your sight; your faith has made you well.' And immediately he received his sight and followed HIM, glorifying GOD (the blind man was given sight and UNDERSTANDING and knew JESUS was GOD in his midst); and all the people, when they saw it, gave praise to GOD (Not to JESUS, but to GOD for they had eyes but could not see)." Luke 18.42 – 43. Do you have eyes, and ears, and is your heart for your religion making you blind, deaf, and dead to GOD? Not by this work, but by your own actions do you respond to GOD! Will you today remain turned away from GOD and stay with your religion or will you turn to HIM through HIM and seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH without the hindrance of religion? When GOD asks you, "How is it that you know ME?" how will you respond. "Because my religion has told me of YOU!" or "Because YOU have LEAD me in YOUR WORD." And which do you think HE will accept? Or will those who know HIM in ONENESS run to HIS THRONE joyous in HIS MAJESTY while all others scatter in fear of HIS ONENESS? Before you go to trial, Judgment Day, speak with your ACCUSER, GOD, and settle the matter! Who is your accuser today? Do religions not accuse you of sins of the flesh and then offer you forgiveness for your mammon? Does not GOD forgive you all of your sins of the flesh as long as you do not SIN against HIM? Religions SIN against GOD by making his children confess their ownership of GOD before and besides HIM, thus making themselves gods before and besides GOD; violating the First and Greatest Commandment. For without success in the First none of the rest matter!

What will you do to seek GOD one on ONE? Will you be like Zacchaeus, a little man in a sycamore tree to see the coming of GOD. "And when JESUS came to the place, HE looked up and said to him, 'Zacchaeus, make haste and come down; for I must stay at your house today.'" Luke 19.5. Zacchaeus confesses to JESUS, "And JESUS said to him, 'Today SALVATION has come to this house, since he also is a son of Abraham. For the SON of MAN came to seek and to save the lost.'" Luke 19.9. "son of Abraham", through Ishmael or Isaac? It doesn't matter for GOD accepts all that come and seek HIM one on ONE, remember the sojourner becoming native to GOD. Are you lost in religion or the wilderness of men today? GOD is your REDEEMER and your SALVATION! "Today SALVATION has come to this house" GOD has come to this house. From the beginning of man, to earth, to life, to return, to life, to earth, to heaven

everlasting to everlasting, GOD is ONE! Seek and know the TRUTH! Are you like Zacchaeus? Are you climbing a sycamore tree looking for GOD or do you rest hidden in the earthly shelter of your religion? And on Judgment Day if you are not looking for GOD you will be lost! Yes, seeking GOD is a continuous everlasting PROCESS in life, for every day you should be looking to GOD for support, guidance, and help. Is your religion a continuous PROCESS? If GOD comes on a day that you're in your religious dwelling what will HE discover? Bad and poisonous fruit of faith without the ONENESS of GOD rooted in evil! Where is your life rooted today? Is it in GOD or men's religions, evil?

People of that time knew the scriptures but did not UNDERSTAND, they had eyes to read but did not see, they had ears to hear but did not hear. "As they heard these things, HE proceeded to tell a parable, because HE was near to Jerusalem, and because they supposed that the KINGDOM of GOD was to appear immediately." Luke 19.11. For what they did not see, hear, or UNDERSTAND was that GOD was in their midst and the KINGDOM of GOD was at hand. For the FATHER and HOLY SPIRIT were PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the BODY of CHRIST the IMAGE of GOD standing before them for their return to HIM one on ONE. Will you open your eyes, and ears, and heart, and soul, and mind washing away the religious burden of men's principles, beliefs, and opinions, of history, and tradition to seek HIM directly, one o ONE, or will you be cremated and crushed by your lack of UNDERSTANDING on Judgment Day as you scatter into the lake of FIRE in fear of the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE?

Listen to HIM as HE tells you about seeking HIM directly or seeking religion in HIS PLACE. HIS PLACE, is first and last and all the in between in your lives so why then have you put religion between you and GOD? And last HE tells you what shall become of religion, the enemies of GOD. "I tell you, that to every one who has will more be given; but from him who has not, even what he has will be taken away. But as for these enemies of mine, who did not want ME to REIGN over them, bring them here and slay them before ME." Luke 19.26. How great shall the reward be for HIS little flock of disciples that know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, the KINGDOM of GOD! How devastating shall the reward be for those who sought the gods, religions of men, they shall be slain in HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE! Do you really have GOD or are you lost in religion, religion of any kind? Seek the ONE SHEPHERD and HE will come to you and make you part of HIS flock! If not you will be put to DEATH, death without end!

They praise GOD, but did they know HE was walking in their midst? "As HE was now drawing near, at the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise GOD with a loud voice for all the MIGHTY WORKS that they had seen, saying 'Blessed is the KING who comes in the NAME of the LORD! Peace in heaven and GLORY in the highest!' And some of the Pharisees in the multitude said to HIM, 'Teacher, rebuke your disciples' HE answered, 'I tell you, if these were silent, the very stones would cry out.'" Luke 19.37 – 40. Not only the KING in the NAME of the LORD, but the LORD GOD HIMSELF, for the stones would testify to the FLESH of GOD! A witness of the changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH;

GOD in their midst! The KINGSHIP of GOD before Saul is returned to ISRAEL (the PROCESS) in the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Will you seek out the KING of LIFE, ETERNAL, or will you remain with religions of life, flesh? They judge you in the flesh, they have you sacrifice to them in the flesh, and they forgive you in the flesh, but these works and the workers have no value to GOD. What is of value to GOD is that you know HIM and judge none, that you show MERCY and sacrifice none, and that you LOVE LIFE UNCONDITIONALLY. Know that this does not mean you condone actions! For all men have sinned and sin and fall short of the GLORY of GOD. Compare these two actions of men, though not actually committed by the men masterminding them. The assassination of nearly 3000 children of GOD in one day, 911, and the butchering of nearly 4500 children of GOD every day, abortion a legality of men. What about murder in the name of murder, the death penalty? Do you hate one and love the others. Will you remember one and forget the others, what about the crusades? How easy it is to love your own and hate the enemy! How hard it is to LOVE as GOD has LOVED you, LOVING LIFE always and forgiving the action if you know HIM. GOD will stand as your JUDGE on the last day, a Dark and Terrible day, a day of terror, like no terror before, for those who hate, and a day of SALVATION for those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY LOVE. Look at your actions, are they full of LOVE or hate? Maybe both, GOD does not allow for both, it is one or the other! What are you facing on Judgment Day? HE will do unto you what you have done unto others! Are you prepared?

Feel HIS pain at seeing so many that don't know HIM, and what will happen to them. "And when HE drew near and saw the city HE wept over it, saying, 'Would that even today you knew the things that make for peace! But now they are hid from your eyes. For the days shall come upon you, when your enemies will cast up a bank about you and surround you, and hem you in on every side, and dash you to the ground, you and your children within you, and they will not leave one stone upon another in you; because you did not know the time of your visitation.' " Luke 19.41 – 44. The time of your visitation, GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT in their midst, and 70 years or so later the Romans burned and destroyed the temple. And if HE comes and your anchor is with religion instead of HIM as it was then, what will be your destruction? It will be eternal damnation, a perpetual death that never ends! How far away is it today, 50± years, maybe a 1000 years more, and a couple of days?

Religions suck mammon and consume souls for Satan! "It is written, 'MY HOUSE shall be a house of prayer'; but you have made it a den of robbers." Luke 19.46. "a house of prayer" and where is one to pray? You are to pray in secret, in the depths of your mind, heart, and soul. GOD'S HOUSE a secret house that LIVES inside of those who know GOD one on ONE. Houses of religion, the keepers of the ledgers of hell will column for how many times you attend, how much you give each time, net against your pledge, and a comment column to praise the givers and prod the slackers. Do you count yourself amongst the praised for the slackers? And which is closer to GOD? The slackers for they are left wanting more than religions can give! The praised, well they love themselves so much, the rest don't matter, but to GOD ONLY! So do you love yourself or do you seek something more? Does GOD teach you daily or do you take some action of religion to claim ownership of HIM? You cannot own GOD, but HE,

directly ONE on one, can TEACH you! Will you let HIM TEACH you or will you rest in the teachings of men? Or have you just given up?

The chief priests, scribes, and elders sought a direct answer to HIS authority. He asked them about John the Baptist's AUTHORITY. "So they answered that they did not know whence it was. And JESUS said to them, 'Neither will I tell you by what AUTHORITY I do these things.'" Luke 20.7 – 8. To be given an answer is to know of, not to know, and you must know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD through GOD for salvation. UNDERSTANDING comes in time with a commitment of seeking HIM one on ONE with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength. Seek HIM today, tomorrow, and forevermore HE waits for you. If you do may GOD bless you and keep you!

Recall Mark 12.5 – 10. and Luke 17.20 – 21. "And HE began to tell the people this parable: 'A man planted a vineyard, and let it out to tenants, and went into another country for a long while. When the time came, he sent a servant (1) to the tenants, that they should give him some of the fruit of the vineyard; but the tenants beat him, and sent him away empty-handed. And he sent another servant (2); him also they beat and treated shamefully, and sent him away empty-handed. And he sent yet a third (3); this one they wounded and cast out. Then the owner of the vineyard said, 'What shall I do? I will send my beloved son (4); it may be they will respect him.' But when the tenants saw him, they said to themselves, 'This is the heir; let us kill him, that the inheritance may be ours.' And they cast him out of the vineyard and killed him. What then will the owner (5) of the vineyard do to them? He will come (6) and destroy those tenants, and give the vineyard to others (7).' When they heard this, they said, 'GOD forbid!' " Luke 20.9 – 16. The numbers (#s) allegorically represent the FACETS or INTERFACES between man and GOD. A window on this parable, (GOD created heaven and earth, and formed man as its tenants, and went back to heaven for a long while. When the time came, HE sent a prophet to the tenants, that they should become HIS people; but the tenants would not listen to Moses, and they sent Moses away empty-handed. And HE sent another prophet; him also they beat and treated shamefully, and sent him away empty-handed. And HE sent yet a third; this one they wounded and cast out. Then GOD said, 'What shall I do? I will send MY OWN BLOOD as FLESH on earth, I will walk in their midst; it may be they will respect ME.' But when the tenants saw HIM, they said to themselves, 'This is not of GOD; let us kill HIM, because we are righteous and righteousness is ours.' And they cast HIM out of HIS temple and killed HIM. What then will GOD do to them? He will come and destroy those tenants, and give the kingdom to a little flock.' When the Last Return of GOD is at hand they will know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and shall be cast into the eternal fire.) History repeats itself, Second Chronicles 36.15 – 16. Is this not true today with the apostasy of religions forsaking HIS ONENESS? "The scribes and the chief priests tried to lay hands on HIM at that very hour, but they feared the people; for they perceived that HE had told this parable against them." Luke 20.19. As it is told against all religions today. For in their own righteousness they were unrighteous. Shed all that you know and have been told by religions to GOD and JESUS and seek HIS TRUTH personally and individually, letting GOD LEAD you in UNDERSTANDING. Along the way share with and teach your children to do likewise and then share with others. And HE will return as GOD, the

ANCIENT of DAYS, to judge all of you. If you know HIM one on ONE from beginning to end and coming as the SON FIRST, to GRACE you with the opportunity of SALVATION HE will know you. They did not know HIM or of HIS SEVEN FACETS and thus HE did not know them. They do not know HIM today, none of them, men's religions! However, their father does and he is about to be locked up for a 1000 years.

The reward of GOD'S disciples after Judgment Day, "But those who are accounted worthy to attain to that age and to the resurrection from the dead neither marry nor are given in marriage, for they cannot die any more, because they are equal to angels and are sons of GOD, being sons of the resurrection." Luke 20.35 – 36. "sons" here being generic as man was when GOD created him; male and female. Will your works and fruit be accounted worthy? Before you answer that question answer this one. Do you know GOD in HIS ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS? The answer to the first doesn't matter if you don't affirm to the second. As GOD was generic in the use of man in the creation of male and female so shall all be generic in heaven, equal in the EYES of GOD. GOD is the RESURRECTION and the LIFE of JESUS, for HE is ONE everlasting to everlasting. Seek HIM and remain steadfast, "By your endurance you will gain your lives." Luke 21.19. Do you endure for GOD or rest in men's religions?

Are you prepared for HIS SECOND COMING? HIS, being GOD the FATHER – SON – SPIRIT. The time of the Last Return no one knows but GOD, "But watch at all times, praying that you may have strength to escape all these things that will take place, and to stand before the SON of MAN (SON of GOD, FLESH of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD)." Luke 21.36. "Watch" means seek and UNDERSTAND and KNOW GOD and do HIS WILL, but do not talk and seek the time for only GOD knows when it will come! Will it come upon you in religion or with GOD?

The last supper of GOD during HIS FOURTH FACET a changing of the Passover Lamb from physical to SPIRITUAL, "And HE took bread, and when HE had given thanks HE broke it and gave it to them, saying, 'This is MY BODY which is given for you. Do this in remembrance of ME.' And likewise the cup after supper, saying, 'This cup which is poured out for you is the NEW COVENANT in MY BLOOD.'" Luke 22.19 with foot note j. The new covenant "The LAW becoming FLESH' GOD'S BLOOD, the BLOOD of JESUS, POURED out at the crucifixion and SANCTIFIED in the resurrection! Crucifixion – death, SANCTIFIED – made HOLY, Resurrection – returns to FLESH. GOD'S BLOOD was poured out at death and made HOLY in HIS return to FLESH. As HE said, "I will be CLEAN." Know HIM and HIS ONENESS for life, your life, every one's life. Will you now turn to HIM and seek to KNOW HIM through HIM today and evermore? Who call Judas a betrayer. Why would CHRIST mark Judas, whom HE PICKED, with the BLOOD of the New Passover and then CONDEMN him? And the last shall be first. The last apostle of GOD was the first to die for HIM. Recall the previous witnesses testimony, and the observation on the death of Judas.

Chilling insight into the future of man by the ONLY ONE that KNOWS, GOD HIMSELF. A women was weeping for HIM as HE delivered the FOURTH FACET to its end! "But JESUS turning to them said, 'Daughters of Jerusalem, do not weep for ME, but weep for yourselves and for your children. For behold, the days are coming when

they will say, 'Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bore, and the breasts that never gave suck!' Then they will begin to say to the mountains, 'Fall on us'; and to the hills, 'Cover us.' For if they do this when the wood is green, what will happen when it is dry?" Luke 23.28 - 31. "the wood is green", a final time of growth in GOD, to GOD through GOD one on ONE. But, look at the world today and how death and destruction hacks at her! And in this New War of Wars, this the Last World War, are the actions of men not allegorically calling on the mountains to fall on them, for death begets death, as with an avalanche growing as it consumes down the mountain. "it is dry", on Judgment day when all life is ended and nothing is left but kindling for the great lake of FIRE, will they not cry even louder to be buried under mountains, to be hidden from the PRESENCE of GOD? And the last, those who did not listen to GOD, shall be like the first, Adam and Eve! Except Adam and Eve were the first example of not to let anything hinder your relationship with GOD. The last will be excoriated out of the PRESENCE of GOD and separated from HIM eternally by HIS WRATH, HIS BREATH of FIRE.

The last moments of HIS FLESH in the midst of them as HE hung on the cross, "And JESUS said, 'FATHER, forgive them; for they know not what they do.' ..." Luke 23.34. RIGHTEOUS to the end of FLESH as only GOD can be, in heaven, in life, on earth, everlasting to everlasting ONE in the ONENESS of GOD. They did not know they were ending the FOURTH FACET of GOD. Of GOD, made from GOD, returns to GOD, 'Then JESUS, crying with a loud voice, said, 'FATHER, into THY HANDS I commit MY SPIRIT!' And having said this HE breathed HIS last." Luke 23.46. "MY SPIRIT" the HOLY SPIRIT the SPIRIT of GOD returning to GOD. Not again will GOD stand in your midst until HE sets on HIS THRONE and Judges all nations and retains only a little flock. Please seek HIM one on ONE with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind and with all your strength that you may be part of the little flock! And if you do choose to seek HIM may HE BLESS you and KEEP you.

An encounter after the resurrection, JESUS speaks with two of HIS disciples on the road to Emmaus, to witness to the TRUTH of GOD, "And beginning with Moses and all the prophets, HE interpreted to them in all the scriptures the things concerning HIMSELF." Luke 24.27. Remember Moses being the first separation between GOD and ISRAEL, because before that everyone was one on ONE with GOD. Who Spoke with Moses? JESUS! Who lead them out of Egypt? JESUS the I AM! "I AM the LORD your GOD, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." And so GOD came in the BODY of CHRIST to lead you out of the house of religious bondage. Will you seek HIM one on ONE? Since GOD gave the LAW of STONE HE was destined to return to HIS children in the FLESH as HE was in the Garden. But before doing that HE provided UNDERSTANDING that from the tenants of the earth HE would welcome those who sought HIM one on ONE. HE then gave examples of the earthly desires of men and the departure of men. There was comfort and security when remembrance of GOD was celebrated. Then HE provided warnings against evil behavior, and visions of things to come. HE then came and stood PHYSICALLY PRESENT in HIS FOURTH FACET to FULFILL scripture and to return HIS children to HIM, to the PROCESS of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of being one on ONE with GOD before the first religion to GOD, and before Moses was between GOD and man. Everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD, "I AM WHO

I AM”, “I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” Do you not realize “your GOD” here and throughout is not just for a chosen people, but applies to all who seek HIM? For those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM are HIS people, they are native to HIM. “You” here means you, one on ONE directly with GOD. Also know that you cannot truly KNOW GOD without UNDERSTANDING the PREVIOUS, the PRESENT and the COMING of the LORD your GOD, GOD to FLESH to STONE to FLESH to LIFE to FLESH to GOD from beginning to end ONE GOD with SEVEN FACETS.

Are you in bondage to religion, because of the easy and wide gates of the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men? If you don't like one you start another or add a sect. So is their anything easier than to do what you want, when you want, the way you want? And how deceptive, they get you to pay for it. Turn and seek GOD directly and be brought out of the evil ones house of bondage and deception, religion, and become a disciple of GOD to dwell in HIS HOUSE with HIM in HIS SEVENTH & LAST FACET in ALL HIS GLORY & MAJESTY as HE was in HIS FIRST FACET, the ROCK the ONENESS of GOD! For the FIRST shall be the LAST and that is GOD!

JESUS stood amongst them after HIS RESURRECTION, “And HE said to them, ‘Why are you troubled, and why do questionings rise in your hearts? See MY hands and MY feet, that it is I MYSELF; handle ME, and see; for a spirit has not flesh and bones as you see that I have.’ “ Luke 24.38 – 40. ONLY GOD can give up HIS FLESH and return to it. “a spirit” is all that is left of a man after his death unless GOD returns his spirit to his flesh as in the case of Lazarus. Remember what HE said, “..., ‘What is impossible with men is possible with GOD.’” Luke 18.27. The FOURTH FACET of GOD draws to a close. JESUS was not a man with a spirit, but GOD in the FLESH with the HOLY SPIRIT. Do you now realize that GOD is ONE and that HE wants to be ONE on one with you? Seek HIM without the hindrance of religion. There wasn't and never will be a religion between GOD and HIS disciples.

Listen to what HE will do if you seek HIM. “Then HE opened their minds to UNDERSTANDING the scriptures, and said to them, ‘Thus it is written, that the CHRIST should suffer and on the third day rise from the dead, and that repentance and forgiveness of sins should be preached in HIS NAME to all nations, beginning from Jerusalem. You are witnesses of these things. And behold, I send the promise of MY FATHER upon you; but stay in the city, until you are clothed with POWER from ON HIGH.’ “ Luke 24.45 – 49. “HE opened their minds” go to GOD through GOD without the hindrance of religion and HE will open your mind to UNDERSTANDING the scriptures. “In HIS NAME” – “I AM WHO I AM” – GOD in the FLESH and the promise was the guidance and comfort of HIS HOLY SPIRIT. Who do you receive your guidance and comfort from, a rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar or does your GUIDANCE and COMFORT come directly from GOD? “Then HE led them out as far as Bethany, and lifting up HIS HANDS HE BLESSED them. While HE BLESSED them HE PARTED from them and was CARRIED up into heaven. And they worshiped HIM, and returned to Jerusalem with great joy, and were continually in the temple blessing GOD.” Luke 24.50 – 53. “they worshiped HIM”, they worshiped GOD in compliance with the First Law of GOD, they worshiped directly to

GOD without anything or any one between them and GOD. If they could do it without religion why can't you? You can, thought men's religions don't want you to because then they will loose your mammon and die! Better for you to LIVE in GOD than live in then and suffer DEATH from GOD.

You have made it this far in this work "of GOD ?", and heard the witnesses of HIS FOURTH FACET, now see, hear, and UNDERSTAND HIS TESTIMONY ONE to one to one! Then discard this work and work one on ONE with GOD ONLY!

The TESTIMONY of CHRIST

TESTIMONY – Archaic (OLDEST – FIRST) PRECEPTS (a RULE of ACTION or BEHAVIOR) of GOD, the FIRST FACET of GOD, “In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD, HE was in the beginning with GOD; all things were made through HIM, and without HIM was not anything made that was made. In HIM was LIFE, and the LIFE was the LIGHT of man. The LIGHT shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it.” John 1.1 – 5. What was the very first thing that GOD did in the beginning? HE spoke, “And GOD said, ‘Let there be light’, and there was light.” Genesis 1.3. The LIGHT of GOD, the PRESENCE of GOD in the universe in SPIRIT, BODY, SPIRIT, BODY, SPIRIT, BODY, BEING. How many times, SEVEN! How many LIGHTS are on the LAMPSTAND of GOD? SEVEN! HE was part of GOD and was GOD and is GOD in SPIRIT – BODY – BEING. The CENTER of GOD, the FOURTH LAMP of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD, HE looked like a man, no you look like HIM. “So GOD created man in HIS OWN IMAGE, in the IMAGE of GOD HE created him; male and female HE created them.” Genesis 1.27. Ladies smile and look at HIM and know that in heaven there is no gender difference only angels of the LORD GOD, and the LORD GOD! HIS TITLES, Isaiah 9.6 “For to us a CHILD is born, to us a SON is given; and the government will be upon HIS SHOULDER, and HIS NAME will be called ‘WONDERFUL COUNSELOR, MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE of PEACE.’ “ Recall the second witnesses testimony, Mark 1.11, the WORD of GOD confirming HIS WORD on earth. And now the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the WORD of GOD from the IMAGE of GOD, the GOSPEL of CHRIST, the GOSPEL of GOD, from the BODY and BLOOD of GOD, everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD, in heaven, in life, on earth, the “I AM WHO I AM” the GOSPEL of GOD, the WORD of GOD. FATHER in heaven, SPIRIT in life, and BODY of CHRIST on earth all ONE in ONENESS of each other in the ONENESS of GOD, from beginning to end SEVEN FACETS, SEVEN DISTINCT TIMES HE would interface with HIS children. The SOUL of JESUS was is and ever shall be the HOLY SPIRIT, GOD’S SPIRIT, GOD’S SOUL. Not a man but the IMAGE of GOD was visiting the earth; IMMANUEL, which means GOD in their midst, GOD was with them PHYSICALLY PRESENT. Seek HIM through HIM, HE will lead you. But, you must free yourself from the houses of bondage, men’s religions, and come from the lost desert and seek HIM one on ONE in fulfillment of the First Commandment. The way to GOD is through GOD listen for this and UNDERSTAND the ONENESS of GOD as you continue in HIS CONFIRMATION.

Listen to the ONENESS of John’s confession of CHRIST’S TESTIMONY, “The TRUE LIGHT that ENLIGHTENS every man was coming into the world. HE was in the world, and the world was made through HIM, yet the world knew HIM not.” John 1.9 –

10. The TRUE LIGHT that ENLIGHTENS every man, the SPIRIT of GOD! HE was in the world, GOD on earth! The SPIRIT of GOD, the HOLY SPIRIT, was, is, and ever shall be the SOUL of GOD, the SOUL of JESUS CHRIST. The world was made through HIM, GOD created heaven and earth and all things in them! HE is GOD everlasting to everlasting in ONENESS! “Yet the world knew HIM not”, the world, precepts of men’s religions did not KNOW HIM then and do not know HIM now, and never will.

So the unknowing of that time made another religion to HIM, Christianity the second religion to GOD, by following after a son of the first religion Saul/Paul who was not selected by GOD. This resounds on high, to GOD, with today’s religions. They do not KNOW HIM as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and SPIRIT, as the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE. The big three, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam claim to believe in GOD, some of each even say they believe in the same god! Judaism killed the CHRIST so HE is not part of their god. Christianity made CHRIST the second personage of their god, but did not completely separate HIM from GOD so HE is the second head of their three headed god! Islam, through the WISDOM of Muhammad hears the PROPHECY of CHRIST, but does not KNOW HIM as GOD, so HE is not part of Allah! Were will HE find you when HE returns a second and last time? Will it be in the bondage of religion seeking after the deceptions of the evil one? Will GOD find you in the law god of Judaism; the three headed triune god of Christianity; the prophet god of Islam; the conjoining god of all three; Satan; or are you and will you forever be lost? Or will HE welcome you ONE on one because you have WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY sought after HIM and HIS TRUTH and found HIM in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS, one on ONE? Seek HIM and KNOW HIS TRUTH, not men’s words, precepts of religion, their principles, beliefs, and opinions of GOD and their history and tradition! This work is a repeating of HIS WORD and an interpretation of HIS TRUTH, now you must go and test it with GOD one on ONE for it to be your TRUTH in HIM. Do not follow it blindly nor be deaf to it; just do it with GOD!

Before there was a religion to GOD, 900 BC, a wise King anchored the ONE and only dwelling place of GOD on earth. But, even in all the wisdom of GOD, that king was lead astray by the ways of the world, gods not of GOD. The King’s name was Solomon. GOD returned to HIS TEMPLE to find in barren of LIGHT, and so influential was HIS visitation that it marks the change in historical time, BC to AD, or BCE to CE. And how was HE received? “He came to HIS own HOME (the temple), and HIS OWN people (the first religion to HIM) received HIM not.” John 1.11. They hid their faces from HIM in their religion, the opening of the doors of salvation for the rest of the world to receive HIM one on ONE directly without the hindrance of separation, the separation of men’s religions! Not something new, but everlasting to everlasting the PROCESS of GOD, ISRAEL! Those seeking HIM one on ONE, HE welcomes as native. “But to all who received HIM, who believed in HIS NAME, HE gave POWER to become children of GOD; who were born, not of blood nor of the will of the flesh nor of the will of man, but of GOD.” John 1.12. “HIS NAME” the NAME of GOD, “I AM WHO I AM.” “not of blood”, your genealogy means ABSOLUTELY nothing to HIM! “will of the flesh”, you cannot make what ever you want and have HIM, like men’s religions try to do! “but of GOD”, you have to do IT one on ONE with GOD!

Now contemplate this, as the method of marking time changed around HIS visitation so has civilization changed from inclining to LIFE to declining to DEATH. THREE LIGHTS before and THREE LIGHTS after the CENTER LIGHT. For HIS VISITATION marked the FULCRUM of this age and of GOD with man. Look at the visitation, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, the time before and after are marked by HIS PRESENCE in HIS HOLY SPIRIT; the second time before and after are marked by HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE, in the Garden as the FIRST JUDGE and on HIS THRONE as the LAST JUDGE; and the third time before and after is marked by HIS GLORY, POWER, and HONOR of CREATION. Where will you be when the SEVENTH FACET of GOD REIGNS? Will you have LIFE in GOD or DEATH in men's religions along with their faun father?

How was the CHRIST born? Of GOD, surrounding Mary! Life, being born, begins at conception. Through HIS MERCY and hatred of death HE came to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET so that you could seek HIM out one on ONE and become HIS child as life spirals out of control in the hatred of religions to GOD for each other, to the end of the age. You are reborn in GOD very similar to the life and death cycle of any life. You are conceived by shedding all that has burdened your spiritual past and beginning a personal walk with GOD. You begin to blossom in the BAPTISM of HIS LIVING WATER, HIS WORD! You develop through a secret search for WISDOM by walking the pathway of discipleship with GOD in HIS WORD. You grow by teaching your children to do the same. You ripen by sharing your walk with others. And you are born again when HE brings you into heaven to dwell with HIM; for GOD can bring any stage of a fig fruit to fulfillment at any time HE WANTS. So do not worry about where you're at with your growth with GOD, just stay focused that you are WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY growing with HIM by HIM. To GOD through GOD without religion, the ancient WAY, the new WAY, the only WAY, the ONE WAY from everlasting to everlasting, ISRAEL the PROCESS; to strive with GOD. And how did Jacob and GOD SET the example? It was one on ONE!

John the Baptist's testimony, "The next day he saw JESUS coming toward him, and said, 'Behold, the LAMB of GOD, who takes away the SIN of the world!'" John 1.29. "the LAMB of GOD" the FLESH of GOD, GOD giving of HIMSELF for the SALVATION of HIS children that seek HIM. When death passed over the chosen in Egypt they had sacrificed a lamb and painted its blood on the door posts and lintel of their earthly houses, but later they rebelled from HIM, meaning they were facing everlasting DEATH! However, GOD hates death and the people did not keep HIS LAW of STONE, which meant death, so HE made HIS LAW – FLESH! By taking on FLESH as CHRIST JESUS, the LAMB of GOD, "of" – "made from", HE sacrificed HIMSELF for your salvation reestablishing HIS KINGSHIP over the world! HE became the BLOOD that is to be painted on the door posts and lintel of your life; in your mind, heart, and soul. However, you must know HIM in HIS ONENESS to receive the BLOOD and be welcomed into HIS KINGDOM. Not KNOWING HIM for WHO HE WAS, IS, & EVER SHALL BE is the ONE UNFORGIVABLE SIN. The sins of the flesh mean nothing. Everlasting to everlasting HE is ONE and to KNOW HIM you must seek HIM one on ONE! Seek HIM, HE waits for you and a few others to enter HIS little flock before HE comes again. So is their anything harder than to do what you're told, when you're

told, the way you're told? The way of religion is easy the WAY of GOD is hard! Will you choose the easy way, sweet today which will be full of bitterness once consumed by GOD'S WRATH, or GOD'S WAY, hard today, but full of joy and thanksgiving once across the finish line? HE will ask you a similar question on Judgment Day. Or will HE even need to ask? For those who know HIM will rush to HIM and those who don't will scatter.

Listen and seek UNDERSTANDING from GOD for men will use this verse to segregate GOD into three. KNOW that you cannot pick and choose the verses you want, you must connect the entire WORD of GOD from beginning to end. "And John bore witness, 'I saw the SPIRIT descend as a DOVE from heaven, and it remained on HIM. I myself did not KNOW HIM; but HE who sent me to baptize with water said to me, 'HE on whom you see the SPIRIT descend and remain, this is HE who baptizes with the HOLY SPIRIT.' And I have seen and have borne witness that this is the SON of GOD.'" John 1.32 – 35. "DOVE" the confirmation that this is the PRINCE of PEACE, of the TITLES of GOD! Isaiah 9.6. As you work through this TESTIMONY of CHRIST you must think SPIRITUALLY looking on the heart and soul as GOD does for that is where UNDERSTANDING will take root in CHRIST and GROW in GOD. SON – FLESH of the FATHER; of GOD – made from GOD; everlasting to everlasting ONE in ONENESS, JESUS is GOD full of the HOLY SPIRIT from everlasting to everlasting for IT "descended and remained" on HIM. Not by this work, but through your one on ONE search with GOD shall you KNOW HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH! This verse was a confirmation to John that his work for GOD was ending and that it was time to go for FOURTH FACET of GOD was CONFIRMED to be PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth. How many men know when it is their time? The earthly "holy father" has to die before it his time. So to you little seeker of GOD stuck in the back pew of your Christian religion, how many middle men are there between you and GOD; 20 pews to the father, then a bishop, cardinal, holy father, etal.?

JESUS, the BRIDGE across the separation between religion and GOD, for HE can see what man cannot, JESUS TESTIFIES to Nathanael, "Before Philip called you, when you were under the fig tree, I saw you." John 1.48. Without CHRIST coming to earth to reestablish the one on ONE link between man and GOD there would be no HOPE. Three witnesses have told of HIM and now HE PERSONALLY is telling you if you will listen. Will CHRIST pick you out from under the FIG TREE on Judgment Day. Do you have the KNOWLEDGE of Nathanael? "Nathanael answered HIM, 'RABBI, YOU are the SON of GOD! YOU are the KING of ISRAEL!'" John 1.49 "the KING of ISRAEL", the returning of GOD to REIGN over HIS PROCESS, first as the LAST PROPHET, then as COUNSELOR, then as the JUDGE, and then in WHOLENESS & COMPLETENESS in PARADISE. What did GOD tell Samuel? "They have rejected ME from being KING over them!" Will you let men's religions rule your life today or will you return to GOD one on ONE? To have UNDERSTANDING you have to be CONNECTED to GOD through EACH & EVERY FACET of GOD. Listen to CHRIST'S DECLARATION, "And HE said to him, 'TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, you will see heaven opened, and the angels of GOD ascending and descending upon the SON of MAN.'" John 1.51. Can you make the CONNECTION? For the angels go to and depart from HIM on HIS THRONE and there is only ONE THRONE in heaven, the THRONE of

GOD, JESUS is GOD! Do you want to know HIM in HIS ONENESS? Then seek HIM one on ONE without any hindrance of men's or religions from beginning to end. Remember Jacob's dream about a LADDER, Genesis 28.12 – 13. Look carefully at footnote "a", the LORD GOD stood beside Jacob and CONFIRMED that HE was the LADDER. "the LADDER", the one and only access to heaven is by working with GOD one on ONE, one RUNG, one FACET at a time.

The Jews ask for a sign and they receive a riddle, "JESUS answered them, 'Destroy this temple, and in three days I WILL RAISE IT up.' " John 2.19. Who can interpret RIDDLES of GOD? You can by knowing GOD one on ONE. Can you make the LINK to Deuteronomy 30.11 – 14? They would use this riddle in their justification for ending HIS FOURTH FACET because they could not open their minds to make the CONNECTION. Their own Proverb, 4.20 – 27 condemns them. Use the Tanakh to look this one up. The Christians have altered the text to fit their doctrine. The temple is not in the structure but in the LIFE of HIM WHOSE it is! It is the TEMPLE of GOD, and in one day they would destroy the FLESH of GOD and on the third HE would restore HIMSELF, "I WILL RAISE IT up". This fulfills the changing of the LAW from STONE to FLESH the ending of the FOURTH FACET of GOD. It is CONSECRATED in Revelation 21.22.

In a synagogue, cathedral, church, mosque, temple or building you may hear of HIM, but you will not KNOW HIM. You may be shown the LIGHT, but you can never attain to IT! To TRULY know HIM you must personally seek HIM for UNDERSTANDING and GUIDANCE to HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS! HE is ABSOLUTE, HE is ONE! HE is the LIGHT of LIFE! On Judgment Day will you stand in HIS LIGHT or be exposed to the HEAT of ITS BURNING? Is Daniel 3.22 – 25 not an allegory of Judgment Day? Do the religions of men not sentence the children of GOD to death today, and who will be put to DEATH on Judgment Day, but those who deliver Judgment today. Can the New Babylon see herself in the mirror, or is the WORD of GOD transparent to her? Is this not the age of iron & clay, though it is called hawks & doves? Iron smashes clay, but an iron vessel filled with water will rust away. However, ancient clay jars have carried water for millennium and still do today. You cannot be a hawk and be filled with the LIVING WATER of CHRIST for killing and LOVE are at odds with each other, and you cannot serve to masters. To be filled with LOVE is to be a DOVE of GOD! So will you be a hawk for hell or a DOVE of GOD?

The time of fulfillment of GOD'S VISITATION, "Now when HE was in Jerusalem at the Passover Feast, many believed in HIS NAME when they saw the signs which HE did; but JESUS did not TRUST HIMSELF to them, because HE knew all men and needed no one to bear witness of man; for HE HIMSELF knew what was in man." John 2.23 – 25. "Many believed in HIS NAME" the ONE NAME, "I AM WHO I AM", GOD. Now remember the old verse, "But the LORD said to Samuel, 'Do not look on his appearance or on the height of his stature, because I have rejected him; for the LORD sees not as man sees; man looks on the outward appearance, but the LORD looks on the heart.' " First Samuel 16.7. "for HE HIMSELF KNEW what was in man", HE was not told as Samuel needed to be, but HE KNEW, HE is the LORD GOD! What does HE

see in your mind, heart, and soul, men's religions and the evil one, or a REFLECTION of HIMSELF? Do you know HIM and ABSOLUTELY that HE is with you? The ANCIENT WAY, the ONE WAY, the NARROW WAY, the ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD, the PROCESS of ISRAEL! Seek HIM now and forevermore, without religion, without hatred, filled with the LOVE of GOD.

The fear of peers, more than the fear of GOD, brings a man of the first religion to GOD out at night. "Now there was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews. This man came to JESUS by night and said to HIM, 'Rabbi, we know that you are a TEACHER come from GOD; for no one can do these signs that you do, unless GOD is with HIM.' " John 3.1 – 2. "Pharisees" – a member of a Jewish sect at the time of CHRIST that was very strict in keeping to tradition and the laws of its religion. "pharisee" – a person who makes a show of religion rather than following its SPIRIT, and a person who considers himself much better than other persons. They read the scriptures but did not see, for GOD was more than with HIM; GOD was of HIM and HE was of GOD, THEY were ONE, THEY are ONE.

Now read and UNDERSTAND carefully JESUS' exchange with Nicodemus, as if you were reading a transcript of the TESTIMONY of ONE who is being tried and the prosecuting attorney, "JESUS answered him, 'TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, unless one is born anew, he cannot see the KINGDOM of GOD.' Nicodemus said to HIM, 'How can a man be born when he is old? Can he enter a second time into his mother's womb and be born?' JESUS answered, 'TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, unless one is born of WATER and the SPIRIT, he cannot enter the kingdom of GOD.' " John 3.3 – 5. Did Nic really want to KNOW or was he on a black op recon mission for his religion? You must wash away the old that is in all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind, and seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in HIS WORD (WATER) with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength that HE may lead you in HIS HOLY SPIRIT (the SPIRIT) through death to ETERNAL LIFE, thus being born again in the LIFE of GOD. Nicodemus still does not UNDERSTAND or is playing dumb and JESUS DEPOSES him, "Are you a teacher of ISRAEL, and yet you do not UNDERSTAND this?" John 3.10. JESUS continues, "If I have told you earthly things and you do not believe, how can you believe if I tell you heavenly things?" John 3.12. If you cannot read the signs why should GOD give you the SIGN, HIS MARK for LIFE? "I have told you earthly things" how much of what GOD taught HIS people in HIS THIRD FACET through Moses was for earthly living with GOD; so that no one had to bring it to them, they had it with them, each and every one! A substantial amount and they did not listen. Remember therefore the teaching in parables? These teachings are not literal, but are SPIRITUAL and one must seek with GOD and HE will reveal HIS WISDOM. Is GOD LITERAL or SPIRITUAL? HE is both LITERAL and SPIRITUAL and in some cases only SPIRITUAL. So why then must the SON of GOD be only LITERAL? It is because of the subtleties of the evil one to lead you astray. The SON of GOD is not just LITERAL, HE is also SPIRITUAL for HE is the FOURTH FACET of GOD in ONENESS with GOD. LITERALLY, the FLESH of GOD in their midst! SPIRITUAL, CONNECTED through the SOUL, the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD, needed for the SALVATION of all those who seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD!

Here is a PARABLE, TEACHING through direct one on ONE TESTIMONY, if you have GOD with you is it not clear! Is it literal or is it a fulfillment of scriptures concerning GOD'S VISITATION? "For GOD so LOVED the world that HE gave HIS only SON, that whoever believes in HIM should have eternal LIFE." John 3.16. How is HE GOD'S only SON, when in ancient of times, sons of GOD were on the earth? "When men began to multiply on the face of the ground, and daughters were born to them, the sons of GOD saw that the daughters of men were fair; and they took to wife such of them as they chose. Then the LORD said, 'My SPIRIT shall not abide in man for ever, for he is flesh, but his days shall be a hundred and twenty years.'" Genesis 6.1 – 3. Remember the UNDERSTANDING of days as years when studying the visions. So if applied in this verse, a 120 years of days as years is 43,800 years. Homo Sapiens looked like they do today starting about 40,000 years ago. If an error of 7% is used that would give a top range of 42,800 years. Based on this the days of man as COMMANDED by GOD in Genesis are almost at there end. This means you are living in the end times. If you subtract a 1000 years for the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD then your right on top of end point and ONLY GOD KNOWS the final year and month, and day! UNDERSTAND here HE is more than one of GOD'S sons of ancient days, JESUS is not only ABIDING with the SPIRIT of GOD, but is the FLESH of GOD, and as there is only ONE GOD, there is only ONE CHRIST, the SON of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD, everlasting to everlasting. "For GOD sent the SON into the world, not to condemn the world, but that the world might be saved through HIM." John 3.17. Is this verse not connected in ONENESS to the FIRST LAW of GOD, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" To GOD though GOD, there is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to GOD, that is knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS through the PROCESS of ISRAEL. Maybe that is how HE will separate the sheep from the goats. " 'All who ISRAEL come and stand at MY RIGHT HAND. Gabriel keep them in MY WORD' 'Angels, gather all the goats that are left at MY LEFT HAND. Michael keep them in MY WORD.' 'Gabriel advocate with the sheep!' 'Michael slaughters the goats and sacrifices their flesh to FIRE to make atonement for their SIN.' And the sheep will trample the ashes as they enter a new Paradise with GOD and HIS Angels and all the hosts of heaven singing PRAISE, HONOR, and GLORY to your LORD GOD & SAVIOR the HOLY ONE of ISRAEL." From the WORD of GOD connected from BEGINNING to END not in letters but in SPIRIT. "He who believes in HIM is not condemned; he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the NAME of the ONLY SON of GOD." John 3.18. The NAME, "I AM WHO I AM"; "and HIS NAME will be called . . ." Isaiah 9.6

Do you listen to religions, men's principles, beliefs, and opinions, of history and tradition or to GOD? Listen to John the Baptist's declaration , "HE who comes from above is above all; he who is of the earth belongs to the earth, and of the earth he speaks; HE who comes from heaven is above all."? John 3.31. HE was from GOD, WHO is over heaven and earth and all things in them, above all. HE was above all, the GREATEST, yet HE became the LEAST for you. Who founded your religion? Be careful, and speak not to quickly! Answer first this question, "Where in the bible does GOD declare a religion, your religion by name?" HE doesn't, so now, "Who founded religions? Men! The big three, Cyrus - Ezra, Saul/Paul, Abu Bakr & Othman. Will you

listen to them or HIM? “he who receives HIS TESTIMONY (CHRIST’S TESTIMONY) sets his seal to this, that GOD is TRUE.” John 3.33. “GOD is TRUE”, GOD is TRUE for HE is “I AM WHO I AM” “I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME”, ONE: in heaven, in life, on earth, everlasting to everlasting the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE. Please begin your rebirth in GOD today. The Blossom – Shedding all that has burdened your spiritual past and beginning a personal walk with GOD. The Development – A private search for wisdom by walking the pathway of discipleship with GOD. The Growth – Sharing your walk with your children. The Ripening – sharing your walk with others. The Birth – Entering into heaven to dwell with GOD. Does a Smyrna fig bear fruit without pollen from a caprifig? Can man bear FRUIT (GOOD works) without GOD? The tree of KNOWLEDGE, not an apple but a Smyrna Fig, the TREE of LIFE the Caprifig! Will your blossom be pollinated by GOD, will you develop in GOD, will you grow in GOD, will you ripen in GOD, and will you be born again with GOD and ONLY GOD, or will you die with men’s religions and their Suprema Satan, because they lack the POLLEN of GOD? For the First shall be Last and the Last shall be First, there was no religion to GOD in the beginning and there shall be no religion to GOD in the end! What religion did Enoch carry in his walk with GOD? What religion will be carried into heaven? Why is there no religious temple in heaven, there is ONLY the ALMIGHTY & LAMB, the WHOLENESS & PRESENCE of GOD? How can you answer these questions and UNDERSTAND these allegories? By walking, striving with GOD one on ONE. Will you?

Listen to HIM TESTIFY about what HE can offer you. JESUS asks a Samaritan women for some water, “The Samaritan woman said to HIM, ‘How is it that you, a Jew, ask a drink of me, a woman of Samaria?’ For Jews have no dealings with Samaritans. JESUS answered her, ‘If you knew the GIFT of GOD, and WHO it is that is saying to you, ‘Give ME a drink,’ you would have asked HIM, and HE would have given you LIVING WATER.’ “ John 4.9 – 10. “the GIFT of GOD” not an object, but made from GOD, is GOD. “WHO” “ME” “HIM” “HE” JESUS, GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT before her in HIS FOURTH FACET. LIVING WATER, the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE WORD of GOD, the TESTIMONY of the CHRIST. JESUS was a Jew, in earthly sight to fulfill the scriptures concerning the earthly lineage of the house of David; but was GOD in SPIRITUAL VISION and WISDOM. Man is just slow to UNDERSTAND and even more so when GOD is not direct in front of him, that is why the easy way of religions can suck so many in. She said to JESUS, “You have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep”. It was not instantly clear to her but she continued to seek. Therefore, if it is not instantly clear to you, you also should continue to seek, and even more so if it is for then it needs to be nurtured. “JESUS said to her, ‘Every one who drinks of this water will thirst again, but whoever drinks of the WATER that I shall give him will never thirst; the WATER that I shall give him will become in him a spring of WATER welling up to eternal LIFE.’ “ John 4.13 – 14. “WATER” REFRESHMENT from GOD, the TRUE WORD of GOD. “I shall give him” and the REFRESHMENT shall be one on ONE. The GIFT of GOD, the REFRESHMENT of GOD, GOD in JESUS, the WORD of GOD directly from GOD, HE is the SALVATION of the world, the GRACE of GOD. HE came to WASH AWAY all earthly sins of the flesh for those who seek HIM without the hindrance of men’s religions, thus allowing forgiveness of the SIN against GOD. It was not to return the self-righteous religionists, but to open the doors of SALVATION to each and every

one in the world that sojourns for GOD. And to seek HIM and drink of HIS WORD is everlasting until you are born into heaven to dwell with HIM. To GOD through GOD one on ONE today and forevermore. As of old, all who sojourn for GOD become native to GOD, the “remnant of ISRAEL”! Are you on HIS path or have men set a stumbling block of religion in your way? How can you answer this question without GOD? Men of religion will not open your eyes to HIS TRUTH for then their truth is revealed as a lie. So now will you go to HIM through HIM one on ONE and seek HIS TRUTH and be refreshed by HIS LIVING WATER? HE has told you that HE will be with you always if you drink HIS LIVING WATER!

Are you hearing the TESTIMONY of GOD? The exchange continues between GOD and the women at the well. The TEMPLE of the LORD GOD is gone until HE returns a second time, “JESUS said to her, ‘Woman, believe ME, the hour is coming when neither on this mountain nor in Jerusalem will you worship the FATHER.’ “ John 4.21. GOD is no longer a GOD of temples, chapels, synagogues, or buildings of religion, a matter of fact HE never was! The ONE TEMPLE of GOD first a tent, then stone and mortar, was to protect the people from the presence of GOD, for to look upon GOD meant death. “But the hour is coming, and now is, when the TRUE worshipers will worship the FATHER in SPIRIT and TRUTH, for such the FATHER seeks to worship HIM. GOD is SPIRIT, and those who worship HIM must worship in SPIRIT and TRUTH.” John 4.23. This foretells of the coming of the FIFTH FACET of GOD, the LAST FACET in which you can know GOD. You have been seeking through “of GOD ?” and it has made declarations now here JESUS proclaims the ONENESS of the FATHER and SPIRIT in TRUTH. HE then tells you as has been told to you in this work, seek HIM in ONENESS and then HE validates it, “GOD is SPIRIT, and those who worship HIM must worship in SPIRIT and TRUTH.” “SPIRIT and TRUTH” the FIFTH FACET of GOD and to worship you must be one on ONE with GOD in SPIRIT. How do you worship HIM? Through men’s religions or directly? What do you worship? Is it men’s religions or GOD? Hint, are you required to confess a doctrine of men before you can become a listed member? Who keeps GOD’S MEMBERSHIP LIST? Do not tell anyone, but reckon it with GOD! Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ABSOLUTE ONENESS! Not by the words of this work, nor through the precepts of men, religion, but by HIS WORDS as HE proclaims them to you, directly with you, one on ONE.

JESUS stays with the Samaritans two days, “And many more believed because of HIS WORD. They said to the woman, ‘It is no longer because of your words that we believe, for we have heard for ourselves, and we KNOW that this is indeed the SAVIOR of the world.” John 4.41 – 42. “for we have heard for ourselves” and it was said “they will all be taught by GOD.” “and we KNOW” one on ONE “this is indeed the SAVIOR of the world”. Do you hear men’s words of religion or GOD’S WORDS of WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Do you now UNDERSTAND that access to GOD is not by religion or selection but by being one on ONE with HIM? GOD is your SAVIOR, and if this JESUS is SAVIOR, then JESUS must be GOD. JESUS is GOD VISITING the earth, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, as HE is your FATHER in heaven and the HOLY SPIRIT WHO guides you in life today for LIFE EVERLASTING. Do you know HIM from beginning to end? The FIRST FACET of GOD – CREATOR above the heavens; the

SECOND FACET of GOD – PHYSICALLY PRESENT in the Garden for Judgment; the THIRD FACET of GOD – the HOLY SPIRIT LEADER of a chosen PROCESS, ISRAEL; the FOURTH FACET of GOD – PHYSICALLY PRESENT on earth for SALVATION; the FIFTH FACET of GOD – the HOLY SPIRIT COUNSELOR in life for LIFE; the SIXTH FACET of GOD PHYSICALLY PRESENT for Judgment of your KNOWLEDGE; and LAST as FIRST the SEVENTH FACET of GOD CREATOR over a new heaven and earth, and in WHOLENESS & COMPLETENESS, HE will be in the midst of HIS little flock. HE is the LORD your GOD WHO created you in HIS IMAGE, HE stood before them and HE will stand before you and each and every one on Judgment Day. Will you know HIM through worshiping HIM in SPIRIT or will you be blind to HIM by worshiping your religion in darkness? Darkness, not knowing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH about GOD, which reveals the same TRUTH about men's religions.

Would you sacrifice a life or would you show MERCY? Why do men of religion seek the death of those who are against them? Because they lack the LOVE of GOD, MERCY! Just look at this New World War! Here is some evidence that the Jews used against CHRIST. JESUS heals on the Sabbath, "And this was why the Jews persecuted JESUS, because HE did this on the Sabbath." John 5.16. They thought HE was unholy because HE did not keep the Sabbath HOLY. However, because HE was the HOLY ONE everything HE did was HOLY and it was HE who made the Sabbath HOLY and it is HE ALONE that can keep it HOLY. JESUS rebukes their hatred and DECLARES WHO HE IS, "But JESUS answered them, 'MY FATHER is working still, and I AM working.'" John 5.17. Listen to their objection to HIS TESTIMONY, "This was why the Jews sought all the more to kill HIM, because HE not only broke the Sabbath but also called GOD HIS FATHER, making HIMSELF equal with GOD." John 5.17 – 18. This work has presented HIM ONE with GOD, now HE has TESTIFIED to HIS ONENESS with GOD, and the first religionist to GOD confirmed HIS TESTIMONY by seeking HIS death. The SON of GOD, GOD being the FATHER of the SON makes then the SON of GOD equal to GOD. Remember the interchangeability discussed at the beginning of the witnesses? The Jews knew the words and letters of the LAW of old, but did not UNDERSTAND the prophets or the SPIRIT of the LAW, the LIFE of the LAW, GOD and HIS WORD. They knew of JESUS making HIMSELF equal to GOD, but did not UNDERSTAND that JESUS was equal to GOD, for HE was and is GOD in ONENESS from everlasting to everlasting. Do you know of GOD through the proclamations of men, known as religious doctrine, or do you know GOD one on ONE? Has GOD given you a drink of WATER, or has religion given you a bitter drink polluted with sugar; sweet now but bitter in digestion? Do you know there is ONLY ONE WAY to SALVATION and that it is not through men's religions? You must go to GOD through GOD one on ONE. You must do it while you are alive because that is when HE can shape your life in HIM as a potter shapes the clay of a new vessel. Will you let HIM shape the rest of your life or will you die without GOD and become hardened at your death and be shattered & scattered at DEATH?

UNDERSTAND the connected ONENESS of the FATHER – SON – SPIRIT as JESUS CONFIRMS HIS WORKS to you! "JESUS said to them, 'TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, the SON can do nothing of HIS OWN ACCORD, but only what HE sees the FATHER doing; for whatever HE does, that the SON does LIKEWISE. For the FATHER

LOVES the SON, and shows HIM all that HE HIMSELF is doing; and greater WORKS than these will HE show HIM, that you may marvel.” John 5.19 – 20. How can a son not do anything without the father? Have you, a son or daughter, never done anything without your father or mother? So this SON must be something much more than a son of man, or even an angel of GOD. The FATHER and SON are ONE in what they do and WHO THEY WERE, ARE, and WILL BE, the ONE GOD of ISRAEL working constantly to return you to HIM until the Second Day of Judgment. Not by these words, but by you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY searching with HIM and no other.

GOD is your ONE and ONLY JUDGE, but when you see HIM you will see CHRIST, LISTEN to the TESTIMONY of GOD on EARTH, IMMANUEL, “The FATHER JUDGES no one, but has given all JUDGEMENT to the SON, that all may HONOR the SON, even as they HONOR the FATHER. He who does not HONOR the SON does not HONOR the FATHER who sent HIM.” John 5.22 – 23. How can you HONOR the SON as you HONOR the FATHER and uphold HIS FIRST LAW if they are not ONE in the SAME BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON? You can’t so to HONOR the SON, and HONOR the FATHER and comply with HIS FIRST LAW they have to be ONE in the SAME BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON. The SON of GOD, the IMAGE of GOD during the SIXTH FACET of GOD will JUDGE all the living and the dead. For you shall see the SON coming in the clouds with POWER and GREAT GLORY, the JUDGE! UNDERSTAND this, that JESUS is the MANIFESTATION of GOD in the FLESH. CHRIST is the IMAGE of GOD! The FATHER, the SPIRIT, the SON, in ONENESS GOD and ONE in EACH OTHER! The SOUL of the FATHER is the HOLY SPIRIT! The SOUL of the SON is the HOLY SPIRIT! THE BEING of GOD is the FATHER! The IMAGE of GOD is the SON! To HONOR ONE is to HONOR ALL “that all may HONOR the SON, even as they HONOR the FATHER” because they are ONE in GOD and ONE in EACH OTHER! But to separate THEM or not to HONOR THEM in ONENESS as GOD shall mean eternal separation from GOD. Judaism crucified HIM, an act of dishonor. Christianity trisected HIM, making HIM one of three heads to avoid being a sect of the first, where is the HONOR in this. Islam respected HIS greatness, but does not acknowledge HIM as GOD, so they claim to HONOR GOD with their lips, but not the SON in the same way, therefore they do not HONOR GOD in their mind, heart, and soul. How will you seek HIS TRUTH, through men and their dishonor, or through HIM in all HIS FACETS, thus HONORING HIM and ALL of HIM in ONENESS of HIM? To HONOR GOD, you shall HONOR HIM in all of HIS FACETS!

Seek HIM and HE will lead you, “TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, he who hears MY WORD and believes HIM who sent ME, has eternal LIFE, he does not come into Judgment, but has passed from DEATH to LIFE.” John 5.24. On Judgment Day the little flock of those who KNOW HIM in HIS ONENESS as GOD will run to HIM and cling to HIM and will pass from DEATH to LIFE. All others will scatter in fear of HIS Judgment and suffer DEATH. A Dark and Terrible day, so Great will be the Fear and so Deep the Darkness that not a sound will be heard. The LIGHT of GOD will shine on those who KNOW HIM and they will no longer be in Darkness. Then the FIRE of the WRATH of GOD will light all others burning in an eternal FIRE. HE is your SALVATION, your REDEEMER, your GOD! Read HIS AFFIDAVIT, “For as the Father has LIFE in HIMSELF, so HE has granted the SON also to have LIFE in HIMSELF,”

John 5.26. JESUS rose HIMSELF at the RESURRECTION, there is a connection to come. In heaven and on earth they have LIFE in THEMSELVES for GOD is LIFE and THEY are ONE in GOD. Seek HIM and HIS TRUTH while there is still time before your death.

JESUS proclaims HIS MESSAGE is above all others, for GOD is above all others. "But the TESTIMONY which I have is GREATER than that of John; for the WORKS which the FATHER has granted ME to accomplish, these very WORKS which I AM doing, bear ME witness that the FATHER has sent ME. And the FATHER who sent ME has HIMSELF borne WITNESS to ME. HIS VOICE you have never heard, HIS FORM you have never seen; and you do not have HIS WORD abiding in you, for you do not believe HIM WHOM HE has sent" John 5.36 - 37. "the FATHER who sent ME" made from the FATHER, made from GOD, of GOD in GOD in ONENESS! To have the WORD of GOD you must have the WORD of the SON, to GOD in heaven, through GOD in the FLESH, to GOD in FLESH through GOD in heaven. "I AM WHO I AM. You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." To have ONE and only ONE GOD they must be ONE in GOD, ONE in BEING, ONE in SOUL, ONE in PERSON! "HIS VOICE you have never heard", "HIS FORM you have never seen" for they had ears but did not hear, and they had eyes but did not see. They were anchored to the letter of the law which symbolized, "to look upon GOD meant death." Therefore HE first came in the FLESH as the SON, the CHRIST, revealing only a FACET, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, that you could be saved and not perish in the presence of GOD as it will be at HIS last return for judgment. While HIS LIGHT still shines in the world through HIS SIX FACET seek HIM before the Dark and Terrible Day of Judgment comes. If you are alone without the help of men how will you know if you are on HIS PATH? TRUSTING in GOD and ONLY GOD is the first step to returning to HIS WAY. If you can or have taken one step without men's religions then you can take another, and HE will LEAD you one step at a time, back to HIM.

JESUS speaks to all that are self-righteous in men's religions. "How can you believe, who receive glory from one another and do not seek the GLORY that comes from the ONLY GOD?" John 5.44. Who have you been seeking and listening to for salvation? Who do you give your glory too? Has it been GOD or the leaders of religion? Do the second not also take your mammon for their glorification in property? Who has appointed these leaders of religion? Men of religion who glory in one another! Shed the burden of religion today and seek GOD one on ONE. To GOD through GOD as HE said, "Seek the GLORY that comes from the ONLY GOD." "the ONLY GOD", the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE, and you shall see the SON of GOD coming in all the GLORY of GOD. All others shall see Darkness and Terror, and they will run and hide in the wilderness of the devil and shall be burned in DEATH as the WRATH of GOD strikes an eternal FOREST FIRE from their kindling that cannot be contained. The SON of GOD, made from GOD, is GOD in all HIS GLORY. Will you now seek the ONENESS of GOD and WORSHIP GOD in SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT, in the FIFTH FACET of GOD?

You must search for the WORD of GOD from beginning to end, you must make the CONNECTION to be CONNECTED to GOD. JESUS cross examines them, "If you

believed Moses, you would believe ME, for he wrote of ME. But if you do not believe his writings, how will you believe MY WORDS?" John 5.46 – 47. UNDERSTAND both the beginning and the end, the coming of GOD to earth is written in the beginning and fulfillment is in the end. However, be very careful of all writings for the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men influence them. Therefore you must find HIS WORD through HIM leading you in the writings of men. This work is a writing of a man and has referenced other writings of men and advised you to test it and everything with GOD. Seek GOD, one on ONE, HE is ONE, HE waits for you and a few others before the close of the age. UNDERSTAND clearly how hard it is to follow GOD to eternity, for it will take a 1000 years after the reign of CHRIST, world UNDERSTANDING of the ONENESS of GOD, begins to complete the number of HIS little flock, and it has not begun yet! However, it is nearing rapidly for you are in the end times, 1065/43800 leaves only 2.5 % of this age remaining. What man accomplished in the last 10 years of the last millennium, is more than had ever been accomplished before. However, they lost as much in GOD as they gained in technology in the Tribulation of this New World War! Using planes as spears and Smart Bombs to sacrifice the children of god without MERCY! And before that, Jezebels lips lured the languishing servant Saddam into action, and in six days he took his prize, only to be stomped on by his big brother! KNOW that GOD will nullify in One Day after HIS MILLENNIUM REIGN all that, plus what ever man magnifies and capitulates in the next 1065 years.

John calls HIM LORD as he says, "However, boats from Tiberias came near the place where they ate the bread after the LORD had given thanks." John 6.23. If John knew HIM as LORD how is it that so many today do not know HIM as LORD, as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and the SPIRIT? "For I AM the LORD your GOD, I AM WHO I AM!" Because of a son of the first religion to GOD seeking self-fulfillment fathered the second religion to GOD. Do you know the name of the father of Christianity? It is not CHRIST, it is Saul/Paul, who exiled John to Patmos when their teachings collided. An in-depth comparative study of the two from the third partition of the bible will reveal this. Do not be lead astray by men's words of religion, but seek HIM for HIS TRUTH! HE is the LORD GOD, your GOD WHO came to VISIT you and GIVE you HIS FLESH & BLOOD that you could have LIFE in HIM if you sought HIM one on ONE! Read the writings of Saul/Paul and then John, the Gospel and three letters. Look and Listen, See and Hear how they clash. Are they not at odds with each other? Which one passes on the WORD of GOD and which one teaches his own insight? CHRIST is not the founder of Christianity, Saul/Paul rooted in Judaism is! So be very careful reading anything that is from the insight of men including this work, always testing it with the WORD of GOD. You Muslims should be able to do the same between John and the Quran for you profess CHRIST to be a prophet and thus HIS teachings should be consistent with yours if yours are of GOD! But the Quran is not of GOD, but of a man seeking to return to GOD, and it is not by your prophets own hand but by a leader after the declaration of Jihad. Murder begets murder & death and DEATH! MERCY begets MERCY & life and LIFE! Where is the MERCY in the Religious World War of today, there is only death and DEATH!

More than just the TESTIMONY of CHRIST, also the documentation of supporting evidence, if you are seeking to BELIEVE. Five thousand eat and on the next

day they seek HIM, “When they found HIM on the other side of the sea, they said to HIM, ‘Rabbi, when did you come here?’ Jesus answered them, ‘TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, you seek ME, not because you saw SIGNS, but because you ate your fill of the loaves. Do not labor for the food which perishes, but for the FOOD which endures to eternal LIFE, which the SON of MAN will give to you; for on HIM has GOD the FATHER set HIS SEAL.’ “ John 6.25 – 27. “set HIS SEAL”, the DOVE that descended from heaven and remained on HIM. Look at a dove and you see a bird, now vision a dove standing on two legs in front of you looking at you with tail and wings spread out, would it not be an IMAGE of a MAN ROBED in a PURE WHITE GARMENT without face or voice? CHRIST the FACE and the VOICE of GOD with the DOVE, SOUL of GOD; GOD the FATHER, GOD the SON, GOD the SPIRIT, as HE sets in heaven, walked on earth, leads in life, HE is GOD in ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS! Do you seek HIM in religion because there is praise and comfort in numbers, the bread of earth, and it is easy to hide in men’s eyes; or do you reject HIM because they rejected you and are lost in a dark wilderness; or do you seek HIM through HIM one on ONE for WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH and SALVATION? The first has a wide variety and the way is easy. The second is the true cruelty and hatred of religions. The last is the NARROW ONE WAY and the walk is hard, for you must turn your life over to GOD in faith and walk with HIM who you cannot see, touch, or hear in life today, but you can in your heart, soul and mind if you try one on ONE with HIM. Will you turn your life over to GOD in faith today and forevermore, and WORK as HE WORKED, in LOVE and MERCY?

They want HIM as religions want HIM today, but they do not hear HIM. Will you listen and hear HIM in this exchange? “Then they said to HIM, ‘What must we do, to be doing the WORKS of GOD?’ JESUS answered them, ‘This is the WORK of GOD, that you believe in HIM WHOM HE has sent.’ “ John 6.28 – 29. The WORKS of GOD are in knowing the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS or SEVEN INTERFACES with man and doing HIS WILL! And in the ONENESS of GOD you can TRULY LOVE your neighbors as yourselves, transcending the limits of next door and reaching around the world. Can you reach around the world with LOVE? If you cannot how then can you LOVE GOD? You can in your mind with your lip service, but your heart and soul grow cold and in the end will only be heated by the FIRE of hell. Is your heart and soul cold to someone in the world and kindling for the FIRE of hell?

Listen to HIS WORDS, it is not from men. “JESUS then said to them, ‘TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, it was not Moses who gave you the bread from heaven; MY FATHER gives you the TRUE BREAD from heaven. For the BREAD of GOD is that which comes down from heaven, and gives LIFE to the world.’ “ John 32 – 33. “For the BREAD of GOD” is the FLESH of GOD in the BODY of CHRIST for all that believe in HIS ONENESS with GOD, believe in GOD and to GOD through GOD they have eternal LIFE. “comes down from heaven”, not “sent down”, as one would send a delivery person, but “comes down” as one would go themselves, as GOD HIMSELF came down to earth to give LIFE to the world, each and every one! JESUS verifies this with HIS TESTIMONY, “JESUS said to them, ‘I AM the BREAD of LIFE; he who comes to ME shall not hunger, and he who believes in ME shall not thirst.’ “ John 6.35. In saying this, JESUS is telling you that HE is GOD, can you open your mind, your heart, and your

soul to HIS TEACHINGS? Can IT open your eyes to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH? Who do you believe in, GOD or men's religions? Go to GOD through GOD with no others before or besides or between you and HIM, and HE will give you eternal LIFE. Is religion before or besides or between you and GOD today? Shed the cloak of darkness and seek and attain to the LIGHT of GOD, to GOD through GOD. The LIGHT of old is the Lampstand, with SEVEN LAMPS and the FOURTH LIGHT is CHRIST JESUS, GOD in your midst. The old was a symbol of HIS SEVEN FACETS. The new is HIM in the FLESH with SEVEN FACETS. You must have all SEVEN of HIS FACETS to have all of HIS LIFE in you. Think of it this way! There is ONE CANDLE and it BURNS CONTINUOUSLY GIVING LIGHT to the world. As ONE HOLDER FILLS with WAX the ONE CANDLE is move to the next HOLDER, a CHANGING of the FACET. If you are clinging to ONE FACET of GOD and that FACET has ended, then you no longer have the LIGHT of GOD with you. If it is about to end and your expectations are for something other than what GOD has planned, your candle is about to go out. So are you living in darkness or is your LIGHT about to go out? Seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of the SEVEN FACETS of GOD and have ETERNAL LIGHT of the LIFE of GOD! You can only have all of HIS SEVEN FACETS if you go to HIM through HIM in ONENESS from the beginning to the end always remaining with HIM from FACET to FACET. Adam & Eve left the Garden, but remained with GOD! So it is GOD'S GOAL to be with HIS children at all times and in all places, and HE is. Some see HIM and many others don't for they are hidden in the darkness of men's religions.

HE tells you HE comes with the ACCORD of GOD. "ACCORD" – to be in HARMONY, to be CONSISTENT. "For I have come down from heaven, not to do MY OWN WILL, but the WILL of HIM WHO sent ME;" John 6.38. Of ONE WILL (the power of the mind to decide and do; deliberate control over thought and action), of ONE MIND – FATHER and SON, of ONE BEING – SUPREME GOD! "For this is the WILL of the FATHER, that every one who sees the SON and believes in HIM should have eternal LIFE; and I will raise him up at the last day." John 6.40. This is the essence of "to GOD through GOD' BRIDGING the gorge of separation and disobedience that exists because of religious rebellion. Is this not evident in the number of religions and their magnitudes of denominations dominating the world's population today? Why then do you chase after them? Because it is easy! Easy now, but in the end your payment will be the ultimate balloon, your DEATH. To HIM one on ONE, hard now and in the end HE will repay you with SALVATION. Are you listening to HIS WORDS and letting them absorb into your heart and soul and mind? Or is your preference to be deaf and blind giving lip service in religion?

Here JESUS confirms the ESSENCE and ONENESS in reverse, "No one can come to ME unless the FATHER who sent ME draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, 'And they shall all be taught by GOD.' Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME." John 6.44 – 45. You must KNOW HIM from OLD to KNOW HIM in NEW, in ONENESS of all SEVEN FACETS, everlasting to everlasting ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. By seeking GOD in the old you are drawn to HIM in the FLESH as JESUS through the FATHER in SPIRIT! "TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, he who believes has eternal LIFE. I AM the BREAD of LIFE." John 6.47 – 48. With your lips you confess,

but from all your heart, all your soul, and all your mind you must walk with the FATHER to the SON through the SPIRIT to eternal LIFE in LOVE! To GOD through GOD, one on ONE is narrow and hard and the ONLY WAY. It is not easy for the way of the worlds religions is like a never-ending avalanche, as wide as the universe, collecting souls as time slides by. Will you be caught in the avalanche? It is easy to slide down the HILL of LIFE, but very hard to climb IT! “the HILL of LIFE” “the MOUNTAIN of GOD”, are you sliding in religion or climbing with GOD? Seek GOD today that HE may lift you up to heaven in the end. It doesn’t matter where you are on the MOUNTAIN of GOD as long as your on it and climbing! On Judgment Day HIS VOICE will start the avalanche shedding all the precepts of men’s religions from GOD, and revealing the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Will you be on FIRM GROUND with GOD or will you be caught in a land slide of earthly religions?

Do you HONOR HIM as ONE, the LIVING ONE? Do you seek UNDERSTANDING from HIM, or manipulate HIM for your religion? HE tells you, you cannot have LIFE without HIM. And GOD has told you, you cannot have LIFE if you have anything before or besides HIM. So to have LIFE in CHRIST, CHRIST must be GOD. “I AM the LIVING BREAD which came down from heaven; if any one eats of this BREAD, he will LIVE for ever; and the BREAD which I shall give for the LIFE of the world is MY FLESH.” John 6.51. The “BREAD of GOD”, the “LIVING BREAD” the FLESH of the living GOD! From heaven to FLESH to LIFE, GOD the FATHER to GOD the SON to GOD the SPIRIT, THEY are TOGETHER: ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON in ONENESS of EACH OTHER, and if you know HIM in HIS ONENESS HE will give you LIFE! Will you seek LIFE in GOD or will your life remain in the hands of men’s religions? Can men’s religions lift you up after you are dead with anything more than lip service? No, but they can bring you to judgment? And if you are with them instead of GOD on Judgment Day what in hell do you think will happen? AHA, FACED with a HELL of a FIRE you will scatter!

The first Passover was celebrated in ancient of days, a lamb was sacrificed and the blood painted on the door posts and lintel of the houses of believers, and the flesh roasted and eaten, that GOD’S DEATH would pass over those who believed in GOD and that HE would lead them to the promised land. Now the old is past and a new beginning is at hand and a NEW LAMB is to be sacrificed. Not a lamb of earth, but the LAMB of the THRONE of GOD, with SEVEN HORNS and SEVEN EYES, which are the SEVEN SPIRITS (FACETS) of GOD! Can you find the LINK? GOD came in the FLESH to give HIS BODY and BLOOD as the NEW PASSOVER LAMB, for who believes in HIM and celebrates this NEW PASSOVER will have eternal LIFE. And JESUS expresses this symbolically, “HE who eats MY FLESH and drinks MY BLOOD abides in ME, and I in him. As the LIVING FATHER sent ME, and I LIVE because of the FATHER, so he who eats ME will LIVE because of ME.” John 6.56 – 57. Do you live in SALVATION because of GOD or because of your belief in religion? If it is the first then it TRULY IS SALVATION! If it is the second then it is only starvation! Will your religion let you go to GOD through GOD directly, allowing you to renounce the precepts of men, of them, or will they condemn you? They will condemn you! But be strong and of good courage in GOD for HE said, “Fear not those who can kill only the flesh, but fear ME the ONE WHO has POWER over flesh and soul.” Now will you remain in the fear of

the men of religion, the tribulation of this New World War or will you turn to GOD and fear HIS retribution on those who violate HIS last commandments, which are LOVE GOD as ONE, and LOVE all others as GOD has LOVED you! “all others”, includes your worst enemies.

They took HIS WORDS literally without WISDOM for they were not committed to GOD, “After this many of HIS disciples drew back and no longer went about with HIM. JESUS said to the twelve, ‘Will you also go away?’ Simon Peter answered HIM, ‘LORD, to whom shall we go? YOU have the WORDS of eternal LIFE; and we have believed, and have come to KNOW, that you are the HOLY ONE of GOD.’ “ John 6.66 – 69. All twelve, including Judas, knew HIM or would know HIM as the “HOLY ONE of GOD”, “HOLY ONE made from GOD is GOD” do you, will you KNOW HIM and HIS ONENESS as GOD the FATHER – SON – SPIRIT, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE PERSON – ONE SPIRIT in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS? The ONLY WAY to know HIM is through HIM one on ONE! Or will you stay drawn back with your religion of men and hide your face from HIM? You are only hiding from men of other religions, for GOD does not look upon you physically, HE LOOKS into your heart and soul and mind. What does HE see in you today? Are you proud in your religion and fear terror? Or are you humble and contrite in GOD seeking LOVE and PEACE for your enemy?

Men have called Judas the betrayer of CHRIST for 2000 + years. Was he really the betrayer of CHRIST? Did he not know who CHRIST was? Allegorically to the comments of men about Judas: CHRIST must be flawed. For CHRIST picked Judas to be first a disciple and then One of HIS Twelve Apostles and Judas, so to speak as men speak; stabbed CHRIST in the back! The WORD of GOD is starting to cut to the mind, heart, and soul of many. “After this many of his disciples drew back and no longer went about with HIM. JESUS said to the twelve, ‘Will you also go away?’” John 6.66 - 67. JESUS, here confirms the selection of Judas as One of HIS to hold a special place with HIM forever. If Judas had not done what he was chosen to do then the scriptures could not have been fulfilled. So Judas being a Chosen Instrument of GOD for the FULFILLMENT of scriptures is HOLY! So how can man call what GOD has made HOLY, unholy? Because it allows for the entrance of the father of Christianity, Saul/Paul the self-proclaiming apostle, holy man! And the second religion to GOD was rooted in the first for Saul/Paul was educated in the ways of the pharisees, of Judaism first beast of Satan, a beast that came up out of the sea. Did the congregation that became the followers of Judaism not come up out of the red sea?

Many of religion will carve out the next verse to support their claim, however to carve out some letters that make up few words is to loose much! “JESUS answered them, ‘Did I not choose you, the Twelve, and one of you is a devil?’” John 6.70. Interesting way to pose a condemnation as a question? Was HE praising their UNDERSTANDING while questioning their judgment? Note also that HE did not call him, The Devil, Satan, but “ ‘a’ devil”! Right away the word devil congers up evil, however how many times have you heard a parent call a child, “a little devil”? So take another look at the word, devil – a very able, clever, energetic person. Judas, a very able, clever, energetic person, known to the high priest, seeking the GLORIFICATION of GOD on earth, before the rulers of HIS once chosen nation. But who was more the

clever ones? For the leaders of the first religion to GOD manipulated both Judas and Pilot to fulfill the writ of their Prophets, men of GOD! So Judas did not seek the end of CHRIST but HIS earthly Establishment. However, that is for another time, and men till the end of the earth have condemned him, and then he will be honored by GOD. Revelation 21.14. For with GOD there was, is, and ever shall be only Twelve, and they do not include the one elected by the eleven nor the self-proclaiming one! So in your judgment of Judas you judge yourself. Why will men and more so men of religion not let GOD'S children decide for themselves? No, that is wrong, why do you, a child of GOD proxy your Free Will Gift from GOD to men of religion, to the Serpent, Satan, The Devil, the Dragon of Revelation Chapter 12, and his three beasts of Chapter 13? See also appendix "c" & "d"!

Do you listen to the religious precepts of men or to GOD? They are celebrating the last feast of the year, "About the middle of the feast JESUS went up into the temple and TAUGHT. The Jews marveled at it, saying, 'How is it that this MAN has LEARNING, when HE has never studied?' So JESUS answered them, 'MY TEACHING is not MINE, but HIS WHO sent ME;' " John 7.14 –16. As in old and as in new the TEACHING is from GOD. By GOD from GOD to GOD through GOD, with the LAW of STONE and now the LAW of FLESH in the BODY of CHRIST, to GOD through GOD has been and always will be the way to GOD, "and they shall all be TAUGHT by GOD"! Do you marvel at men who teach the word of religion? Just think how much you could marvel by being TAUGHT by GOD one on ONE. There is ONE GOD and ONE WAY to HIM and that is through HIM. When GOD was in the temple of stone, priests servant-ceded for the people. However, in the time of Ezra they became priest-masters over the people. Now that GOD has come in the FLESH of JESUS the TEMPLE is LIVING and no longer can anyone serve or interceded for you; you must seek HIM out one on ONE, and UNDERSTAND HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS, for salvation.

People begin to realize the pestilence of the first religion to GOD as they wonder about CHRIST. "Some of the people of Jerusalem therefore said, 'Is not this the MAN whom they seek to kill? And here HE is, speaking openly, and they say nothing to HIM! Can it be that the authorities really KNOW that this is the CHRIST? Yet we know where this man comes from; and when the CHRIST appears, no one will know where HE comes from.' So JESUS proclaimed, as HE taught in the temple, 'You know ME, and you know where I come from? But I have not come of MY own accord; HE who sent ME is TRUE, and HIM you do not KNOW. I KNOW HIM, for I come from HIM, and HE sent ME.' " John 7.25 – 29. JESUS put their comment about KNOWING HIM back to them in a question. They saw the earthly genealogy, but did not perceive the heavenly GLORY, for HE was not of Joseph but of GOD, and therefore they WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY did not KNOW where the CHRIST came from. "They had eyes but did not see!" HE then told them you do not KNOW the TRUE GOD, but I KNOW GOD, for I come from GOD, and GOD sent ME. "They had ears but they did not hear!" Are you blind and deaf in your religion of men? Please UNDERSTAND this, ONE GOD and ONE WAY, how simple, but much more GLORIOUS, to GOD through GOD one on ONE! Seek HIM and HIS ONENESS for this work can only tell you of HIM and HIS ONENESS, and if you listen to these words you will only know of HIM and HIS

ONENESS. You must personally KNOW HIM and HIS ONENESS for your salvation! Do you seek HIM or are you succumb to the pestilence of the first, second, or third religion to GOD, or some other branch of hell? Turn to GOD through GOD today without religion before or beside or between you and HIM and HE will REVIVE you, and TEACH you by opening your eyes and ears and filling all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind with HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH!

Do you thirst for something greater than working and retiring? Has your spiritual past been missing something? Does fear invade your life and you wonder where will it all end? Here is public testimony to all who were present, "On the last day of the feast, the great day, JESUS stood up and PROCLAIMED, 'If any one thirst, let him come to ME and drink. He who believes in ME, let him come to ME as the scripture has said, 'Out of HIS HEART shall flow rivers of LIVING WATER.' ' Now this HE said about the SPIRIT, which those who believed in HIM were to receive; ..." John 7.37 – 39. Out of JESUS comes the SPIRIT, but in the old the SPIRIT was from GOD before the FATHER; and the FATHER was used to confirm that all of you are of ONE family; and before the SPIRIT HE visited the Garden as HE was visiting the earth in John's time; and before that HE was GOD in heaven in ONENESS with the FATHER & SPIRIT & FLESH for HIS SPIRIT moved over the face of the deep, beyond the universe. If all that science can see is the inside of the mask of the universe looking out, and they cannot even see all of what is inside, what rests beyond? GOD looking in! Do you not UNDERSTAND that THEY are ONE in the SAME, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON. What is impossible with men is POSSIBLE with GOD! You must seek HIM and through HIM learn the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS in SEVEN FACETS!

They, the low and mighty pious prudent of the first religion to GOD, the first beast of Satan, the law god, brought a sinner to HIM to break HIM against the letter of the law. HE was TEACHING the children of GOD about GOD one on ONE, when they came seeking HIM. Jesus was writing letters on the ground with HIS FINGER. Letters that in the breath of GOD are blown away, as is the letter of the law without the LIFE of the law, GOD. Wonder what HE was writing, maybe he was calculating the time left? Look at how the religions of men judge each other in this New World War. Look how the haughty Christians judge the gays. They are all full of sin, and the difference is so minute that one cannot calculate the difference. "And as they continued to ask HIM, HE stood up and said to them, 'Let him who is without sin among you be the first to throw a stone at her.' And once more HE bent down and wrote with HIS FINGER on the ground. But when they heard it, they went away, one by one, beginning with the eldest, and JESUS was left alone with the woman standing before HIM. JESUS looked up and said to her, 'Woman, where are they? Has no one condemned you?' She said, 'No one, LORD.' And JESUS said, 'Neither do I condemn you; go, and do not sin again.' " John 7.53 - 8.11. Interesting scene, JESUS looked up at her from a position of SERVITUDE! KNOW now and forevermore that only CHRIST, IMMANUEL, GOD with you, can be your SERVANT to SALVATION! And KNOW also now and forevermore that religions are your serpents to hell, if you are full of their poison you will suffer DEATH! Now, would you rather walk with a SERVANT or crawl with poisonous serpents?

Does your religion and/or the world judge you? JESUS responds to those who judge because of religion. "You judge according to the flesh, I JUDGE no one. Yet even if I do JUDGE, MY JUDGEMENT is TRUE, for it is not I ALONE that JUDGE, but I and HE who sent ME." John 8.15 – 16. His First Return was not to JUDGE but to bring SALVATION to the world. Those who KNOW HIM will receive IT and those that don't will be JUDGED at the Last Return or will they. HIS JUDGEMENT will be TRUE and it will be ONE with GOD. "I JUDGE no one" on the Dark and Terrible Day of Judgment there will be DEATHLY Silence, because those who KNOW HIM will cling to HIM and those who don't will hide in fear and be consumed by the FIRE of the LIGHT of GOD when HE opens the GATES of the NEW JERUSALEM. Then they will be locked out when HE closes the GATES behind HIS Little Flock and HIM, and there will be continuous weeping and gnashing of teeth in the unquenchable fire by those that are rejected by GOD! So will you now remain in the judgment of men or will you seek the MERCY of GOD now and forevermore and cling to LIFE, to GOD on Judgment Day and through Judgment Day by GOD?

They begin to prosecute HIM. "They said to HIM therefore, 'Where is YOUR FATHER', JESUS answered, 'You KNOW neither ME nor MY FATHER; if you KNEW ME, you would KNOW MY FATHER also.'" John 8.19. A direct question and a DIRECT ONE on one ANSWER. To KNOW HIM is to KNOW the FATHER! How can you KNOW ONE and at the same time KNOW the OTHER if they are not ONE? You can't, therefore THEY must be ONE, ONE in BEING – SPIRIT – FLESH. To know GOD is to know the FATHER, SPIRIT, and SON as ONE. "I told you that you would die in your sins, for you will die in your sins unless you believe that I AM HE." John 8.24. JESUS tells them of the ONE unforgivable SIN of not knowing HIM. JESUS also tells them HE is GOD, but they do not hear the TRUTH. Are you hearing the TRUTH of HIS TESTIMONY?

Seek GOD in HIS ONENESS, HE waits for the gathering of HIS little flock. Will you be gathered or scattered? Are you in the tribulation of terror today because of GOD or because of men's religions and this Last World War, this Religious World War on Terror? To UNDERSTAND or more so to seek UNDERSTANDING to this riddle is to begin your one on ONE walk to GOD through GOD. The Great White Christian West calls it a war on terror! Their ally, Israel the nation, Judaism calls it defense against terrorism. The east, Islam is in terror of and from oppression by the West and her ally! They all are in terror of each other and seek freedom from each other. So they go about all over the world killing the children of GOD in fear of terror; the terror they themselves make! They should be seeking MERCY, for when GOD REIGNS HIS TERROR on them, they will be helpless; even with all their science and technology of smart bombs and satellite guidance. There will be no place they can hide from the WRATH of GOD, for it will creep up on them and wipe them out when they least expect it. "And this shall be the plague with which the LORD will smite all the people that wage war against JERUSALEM (HIS HOLY PLACE on earth): their flesh shall rot while they are still on their feet, their eyes shall rot in their sockets, and their tongues shall rot in their mouths." Zechariah 14.12. Go and continue through 15. Is this the end of the tribulation and the beginning of the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD? Read on to the end of Zechariah. A little dirty bomb here, a little dirty bomb there, a little dirty bomb every

where, and have you seen and/or heard of the effects of radiation? What about silent super strep, a biological bomb of hell on earth! The ONLY WAY to prepare for the WRATH of GOD is with GOD in GOD through GOD; GOD in BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON! Will you be prepared or will you root? If you survive will you then seek? You're taking ONE HELL of a CHANCE if you wait! And if you do will you think you are above destruction? Revelation 20.7 – 10.

JESUS' ATTESTATION of HIS ONENESS with GOD becomes clearer and clearer. "And HE WHO sent ME is with ME; HE has not left ME ALONE, for I always do what is pleasing to HIM." As HE spoke thus, many BELIEVED in HIM." John 8.29. "HE WHO sent ME is with ME", how can the FATHER be with the SON having never been apart? Is HE with HIM in SPIRIT, yes as witnessed at the baptism! Does GOD have a SOUL, yes the HOLY SPIRIT! But if "HE has not left ME ALONE", then the SPIRIT had to be with HIM all along! So why provide the vision of the DOVE at baptism? It was a CONFIRMATION of John 1.1, "In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD!" In the beginning was the CHRIST, and the CHRIST was with the FATHER, and the CHRIST was the FATHER! In the beginning was the CHRIST, and the CHRIST was with the HOLY SPIRIT, and the CHRIST was the HOLY SPIRIT! As HE SAID in Matthew, "and lo, I AM with you always, to the close of the age!" Has the LIGHT of GOD begun to crack the darkness? Has UNDERSTAND begun to rise in you about the ONENESS of GOD? Will you believe in HIS ONENESS with the FATHER and SPIRIT? Continue to seek through this work and forevermore with GOD one on ONE!

JESUS' CREDENTIALS as the WORD, "JESUS then said to the Jews who had believed in HIM, 'If you continue in MY WORD, you are TRULY MY disciples, and you will know the TRUTH, and the TRUTH will make you free.' " John 8.31 – 32. "continue in MY WORD", John 1.1 and when you are done with this work continue with GOD one on ONE for HIS PROCESS is WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY CONTINUOUS as is HE, EVERLASTING to EVERLASTING. "the TRUTH will make you free", if you TRULY KNOW the WORD of GOD you can be free from the hindrance of men's religions, the beasts of Satan. If you need proof: even then some turned from the first religion to GOD, judaism, and sought HIM one on ONE. If they could, why can't you? But many more formed the second religion to GOD, christianity. And because of the hatred and condemnation of the first two religions to GOD a third was formed, islam. And what happened in 732 CE, all three were established as religious kingdoms on earth.

If a few, 2000+ years ago, could turn to HIM one on ONE without men's religions then why don't you turn to HIM in HIS WORD one on ONE today? The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH will set you free! "I speak of what I have seen with MY FATHER, and you do what you have heard from your father (the devil, who leads men of religion)." John 8.38. Didn't Satan start the separation between man and GOD in the Garden? And don't religions of men continue it today? So if they are both for separation then they are allies! Do you have as your father; the father of religion, of hindrance between man and GOD, the Serpent; or GOD in ONENESS of the FATHER & HOLY SPIRIT & SON, ONE GOD – ONE BEING – ONE SPIRIT – ONE PERSON?

Are you in bondage to the law, to the trinity, to the prophets, to needing and intermediary, to religion and darkness? HIS ONENESS will set you free! Seek HIM before it is too late, before your death! For after death there is only LIFE or DEATH and it is at GOD'S REVIVAL or DISPOSAL.

If you are on the jury are you to listen to the lawyers or the TESTIMONY? Lawyers stretch the lie so it becomes transparent so you cannot tell if it is a lie or the TRUTH. Listen to HIM, not to lawyers (religious leaders)! "JESUS said to them, 'If GOD were your FATHER, you would LOVE ME, for I proceeded and came forth from GOD; I came not of MY OWN accord, but HE sent ME.'" John 8.42. Proceeded – to advance to a higher status 7 to began and carries on the action of GOD in the LAW from STONE to FLESH. HE is the LIFE of the LAW. Without LIFE the law is dead and lost, like ancient scratching in the sand! Came forth from GOD – out of GOD. Of – made from GOD. HE began and continues the ACTION of GOD in the LAW, as GOD in their midst; JESUS is ONE with GOD, GOD is ONE! Seek HIM, open your eyes and ears by removing the blindfolds and headphones of men's religions, and then HE will lead you to HIS TRUTH. Today you have to follow in HIS FOOTSTEPS, HE STEPPED out of heaven for you, will you step out of your religion for HIM?

LISTEN to HIS AFFIRMATION that HE was the ONE that responded to MOSES, "I AM WHO I AM." "JESUS said to them, 'TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, before Abraham was, I AM.' " John 8.58. The LINK between the FIRST TWO FACETS to the THIRD, "Then Moses said to GOD. 'If I come to the people of ISRAEL and say to them, "The GOD of your fathers has sent me to you," and they ask men "What is HIS NAME?" what SHALL I say to them?' GOD SAID to Moses, 'I AM WHO I AM! I AM WHAT I AM! I WILL BE WHAT I WILL BE!' And HE SAID, "Say this to the people of ISRAEL, 'I AM has sent me to you.' " Exodus 3.13 –14 with footnote "e". The LINK from the FOURTH FACET back to the FIRST THREE FACETS, JESUS said to them, "I AM"! HE WAS, IS and EVER SHALL BE GOD, ONE with the FATHER and SPIRIT in ONENESS. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM?

Begin your sojourning today and forevermore and HE will welcome you into HIS little flock. A little flock unmarked by the evil of men's religions, the mark of the beasts of Satan form the mark of Satan, is it 666 or 616 or do both apply. See appendix "d". Interesting how a curled up snake ready to strike forms a number six. HIS little flock, a flock without the mark of the beast. The beast who subtly slithered his way in between man and GOD in the Garden, the same beast that drives religion to force themselves in between you and GOD in violation of the First Commandment that has been given to you by the WORD of GOD, "I AM the LORD your GOD, you shall have no other gods before or besides ME." The great deception by the great deceiver, for he said, "eat the fig of knowledge and you will be like GOD". Sound familiar? The great deception by religions, "joins us and you will have GOD". They couldn't be like GOD for there is ONLY ONE GOD and you can't have access to GOD through them for there is ONLY ONE ACCESS to GOD and that is through GOD one on ONE. Religions, subtly different, essentially the same from the same subtle evil one, the serpent, the devil, the dragon, hindrance between man and GOD! Though you may be created in the IMAGE of GOD, whose pasture do you graze in? Is it the green lush pasture of GOD as one of

HIS sheep, or the treacherous stones of a pending avalanche, the playground of the serpent as one of his goats? Do religions not joust for your membership saying they are full of kindness and offering salvation; all the while in reality they are full of hatred collecting the blood of their infidels and consuming your mammon sacrifice, and delivering your soul to hell?

HE will touch every one on Judgment Day and remove all blindness so that HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH, is revealed to all, the ONENESS of GOD. "As HE passed by, HE saw a man blind from his birth. And HIS disciples asked HIM, 'Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?' JESUS answered, 'It was not that this man sinned, or his parents, but that the WORKS of GOD might be made manifest in him. You must work the WORKS of HIM who sent ME, while it is day; night comes, when no one can work. As long as I AM in the world, I AM the LIGHT of the world.'" John 9.1 – 5. GOD brought HIS WORKS to earth in HIS FOURTH FACET as JESUS, and they would remain as long as HE did. Please go and read Matthew 7.21 – 23. These brief verses fulfill HIS response to religion. They call on HIS NAME, they prophesy in HIS NAME, they cast out demons in HIS NAME with their lips and they do mighty works in HIS NAME yet they do not KNOW HIM in HIS ONENESS and in the end HE will not know them and they will be scattered from HIM. Will you be scattered with them or gathered to HIM when HE TOUCHES you and reveals HIS ONENESS? It is your choice, the gift of free will from GOD; HE has SHOWN you the WAY and you have two choices, walk with HIM or rest in men's religions. Please exercise it for GOD and go to GOD through GOD one on ONE.

Who is your shepherd? Do you listen to men's religions or GOD? If there is a FENCE with SIX SECTIONS and ONE GATE how will you enter? Judaism tries to crawl over the FIRST and THIRD SECTIONS! Christianity tries to crawl over the FIRST, FOURTH, and FIFTH SECTIONS! Islam crawls along the FOURTH SECTION so they can crawl over the FIRST and THIRD SECTIONS. None of them walk the ENTIRE FENCE SEEKING the GATE. Here CHRIST CERTIFIES their failure to come to HIM through HIM, "TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door but climbs in by another way, that man is a thief and a robber; but he who enters by the door is the SHEPHERD of the sheep. To HIM the GATEKEEPER opens; the sheep hear HIS voice, and HE calls HIS OWN sheep by Name (ISRAEL the PROCESS) and leads them out. When HE has brought out all HIS own, HE goes before them, and the sheep follow HIM, for they know HIS VOICE." John 10.1 – 4. Do you know the VOICE of GOD, the WORD of GOD and follow it from beginning to end? JESUS adds, "I AM the DOOR; if any one enters by ME, he will be SAVED, and will go in and out and find pasture." John 10.9. "will go in and out and find pasture", enter Judgment Day with GOD and leave Judgment Day with GOD! For JESUS to be the DOOR of LIFE, JESUS is GOD in the midst of mankind, for GOD said to Moses, "I AM the LORD your GOD, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. You shall have no other gods before or besides ME." Exodus 20.2 – 3. IMMANUEL came to bring HIS PEOPLE, ISRAEL out of the bondage of religion! JESUS continues, "I AM the GOOD SHEPHERD; I know MY own and MY own know ME, as the FATHER knows ME and I know the FATHER; and I lay down MY LIFE for the sheep." John 10.14 – 15. Do you know the GOOD SHEPHERD? Do you know

HIM as GOD in ONENESS with the FATHER and SPIRIT? For ONE is not without the OTHER because of THEIR ONENESS, and ONE is the OTHER because of THEIR ONENESS! Know GOD not just of HIM! Seek HIM and HE will be your SHEPHERD. HE will call HIS sheep by a Name of ancient of days, that HE gave to the man of the PROCESS, "Your name shall no more be called Jacob, but ISRAEL (That is he who strives, works hard) with GOD." Genesis 32.28. Do you work hard with GOD, preparing to be called by GOD or are you slough² to GOD from men's religions, from Satan as you try to slighter over a SECTION of FENCE?

HE came to earth for all nations, each and every one of the world can become native to HIM, "And I have other sheep, that are not of this fold; I must bring them also, and they will heed MY VOICE. So there shall be one flock, ONE SHEPHERD." John 10.16. No longer a chosen people, but open to the entire world. Know HIS ONENESS as the ONE SHEPHERD ONE FATHER ONE SPIRIT – ONE GOD. They are ONE in EACH OTHER. Everlasting to everlasting, HE is always calling till HIS Second Return, if you seek and listen you will hear HIM; HE is GOD; HE is your SHEPHERD! Will you go to HIM seeking pasture or will you remain as the mammon pasture of men's religions? Do religions feed you or eat from you? Why can't men's religions with all the riches of the world feed the starving, cloth the hungry, and comfort the interned? What is the value of the art in Vatican City? What is the value of property of the three divisions of Jerusalem? One cathedral in the City of Angels tagged around \$200,000,000! What is the value of one life in the Sudan? Which would GOD rather have? A cathedral of men or one man's life saved? And to the cost of this New World War, a minimum of 1000 times that of the one cathedral and climbing every day; and how many lives sacrificed?

The first religion did not UNDERSTAND MERCY for they were anchored to sacrifice and because their faith was of religion and not GOD they cross-examined HIM. This is a reflection of all religions today. "So the Jews gathered round HIM and said to HIM, 'How long will you keep us in suspense? If you are the CHRIST, tell us plainly.' " John 10.24. JESUS answered them, 'I told you, and you do not believe. The WORKS that I do in MY FATHER'S NAME, they bear witness to ME; but you do not believe, because you do not belong to MY sheep. MY sheep hear MY VOICE, and I KNOW them, and they follow ME; and I give them eternal LIFE, and they shall never perish, and no one shall snatch them out of MY HAND. MY FATHER, who has given them to ME, is greater than all, and no one is able to snatch them out of the FATHER'S HAND." John 10.24 – 29. "They follow ME" to GOD through GOD directly without religion! Do you follow HIM or are you deaf and blind in your self-righteousness and religious riches? "MY HAND" – "FATHER'S HAND", not two persons hands, but the RIGHT HAND of the ONE GOD! Are you held by the RIGHT HAND of the ONE GOD, or is the LEFT HAND of GOD honing VENGEANCE for you?

They asked for a direct answer and HE CODIFIED the ONENESS, "I and the FATHER are ONE." John 10.30. This work has discussed, studied, and proclaimed HIS ONENESS to you! Now JESUS has told you HIMSELF that HE is ONE with the FATHER, ONE with GOD! Will you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY seek HIM now, one on ONE, and believe, or will you cling to your religious precepts to GOD, and

be scattered and lost forever? “Religious precepts”, the Christian Trinity, *the attempt to probe into complex man made issues which cannot reasonably be simplified into a codified answer, may lead to spurious results which are all the more dangerous because of their apparently scientific form of presentation.* “spurious” – not genuine or authentic, especially not having the source, origin, or AUTHOR claimed for it; forged; counterfeit. If GOD was triune HE would tell you out right so that it would not be to hard for you; remember Deuteronomy 30.11 – 14. As the religions of men crumble in this Last World War of World Tribulation and Satan is lock away for a 1000 years, he will be stressed to the brink of hell, he will shed his skin and come out on the last day, the day of Armageddon! However, he will be crumbled like his servants, men’s religions. There is time for you to leave them and seek GOD one on ONE, a 1000 + 65± years, give or take a few moments on GOD’S cosmic timepiece!

Do you see the TRUTH? Do you hear the TRUTH? They had eyes and ears, but they did not see or hear HIM. They did not KNOW HIM as all religions do not KNOW HIM today. Listen to religions’ response to HIM, “The Jews answered HIM, ‘We stone YOU for no GOOD WORK but for blasphemy; because YOU, being a man, make YOURSELF GOD.’” John 10.33. HE gave them a direct answer and they heard but did not UNDERSTAND. UNDERSTAND this, no men or religion can bring you to GOD, only through GOD can you come to GOD. Seek HIM out and HE will lead you. CHRIST retorts them, “If I AM not doing the WORKS of MY FATHER, then do not believe ME, but if I do them, even though you do not believe ME, believe the WORKS, that you may KNOW and UNDERSTAND that the FATHER is in ME and I AM in the FATHER.” John 10.37 – 39. This is HIS direct testimony to HIS ONENESS with the FATHER with GOD. Will you now listen to HIM and believe HIM and seek GOD and ONLY GOD without men’s religions now and forevermore?

ONLY HE has power over life and death for LIFE and DEATH. Remember, Satan was not allow to take Job’s life. Lazarus is ill, “But when JESUS heard it HE said, ‘This illness is not unto death; it is for the GLORY of GOD, so that the SON of GOD may be GLORIFIED by means of it. “ John 11.4. Do you WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY know HIM as GOD, ONE with the FATHER and SPIRIT? Do you GLORIFY THEM in ONENESS with GOD and EACH OTHER? Will HE GLORIFY you on the last day or will you scatter in fear of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that stands before you face to FACE as your JUDGE, for your religion will no longer stand between you and HIM hiding you from HIM. The best bet if you don’t KNOW HIM is for you to run like hell; oops, to hell! Do you like it HOT? HOT, for it will be a HOLY FIRE of GOD that cannot be quenched and is eternal. Sorry, running is of no value for none can escape GOD, HIS JUDGEMENT, and HIS REWARD or HIS PUNISHMENT, LIFE or DEATH!

JESUS proclaims HIS ONENESS to Lazarus’ sister, “JESUS said to her, ‘I AM the RESURRECTION and the LIFE; he who believes in ME, though he die, yet shall he LIVE, and whoever lives and believes in ME shall never DIE. Do you believe this?’ “ John 11.25. Do you believe this, do you KNOW and UNDERSTAND WHO HE WAS, IS, & EVER SHALL BE in HIS ONENESS, or do you believe what men’s religions have declared to you? And now in your hour of confusion will you turn to HIM or will you

remain with your rabbi, minister, priest, imam, elder or other religious leader or scholar? Look at Judaism, they murder in a cry of defense against Islam who seeks the death of infidels and freedom from their occupation and oppression! Look at Christianity renouncing the actions of both, but supporting the first in fear of "the remnant of ISRAEL" even though they don't KNOW GOD or UNDERSTAND HIS WORD, for they condemn the others because they are not Christian. Now Islam attacks them directly to fight occupation and oppression! What a sickness, full of deception, they pray together and they slay together, all the time consuming the children of GOD in both actions.

What tribulation the world is in today in the Last World War of men, not over national pride, but religious pride! What drove the previous two World Wars, was it not national pride? Isn't their an old saying, "pride goes before a fall!" ? And what is the plague the LORD will smite them with? A plague of their own creation, or maybe an amalgamation of their creations? For the abomination that makes desolate, that Daniel spoke about was set around 732, and now 1272 years later they come together in this New World War claiming the LOVE of GOD and killing each other. That leaves 64 years remaining before the start of the MILLENNIUM REIGN of GOD. 64 years divided by 4 years is 16 , and 64 years divided by 8 years is 8. Revelation 17.10. So the judgment of the New Babylon full of freedom through Liberty and Democracy shall come to an end with seven kings and an eighth king will be their king of kings and it will come to an end in the short reign of the seventh king. The seven kings are presidents and fit within the realm of possibilities for the remaining 64 years based on a 4 to 8 year term. And when the last king falls so shall his king, democracy, and with it the harlot also. When the seventh king is killed in office the succession council of ten will meet for a short time and make war on GOD and loose. America are you prepared for your judgment, can you read the signs of the times?

Have you placed a wrapper of meat in your trash and forgot to take it out the next day? A couple mornings later, opening your eyes with that first cup of delight a stench begins to crawl up your nose; remembrance of that flavorful meat you consumed and that you forgot to take out the trash is sparked between your ears. Now imagine a full corpse, meal for the vultures. And not two days, but four long lingering days, the bloating and internal deterioration about to make a BLEVE. Do you wonder if body fluids have begun to leak yet? Have natures excavators been delivered by aircraft? What little can man do, but plug his nose and/or run away! Man has trouble reviving life when a single organ gives up let alone the Spirit! What about GOD, what can HE do, well HE took dirt and made you, so for HIM to catch you before you return to dirt and bring you back is easy; a matter of fact to make you in the first place was easy! Then HE breathed LIFE into you and you are here today! If you cannot grasp this allegory, then who is this Lazarus fellow the bible talks about? Martha, the dead man's sister is squeamish before the LORD about the odor! "JESUS said to her, "Did I not tell you that if you would believe you would see the GLORY of GOD?" John 11.40. "the GLORY of GOD" the WORK of GOD, the PHYSICAL PRESENCE of GOD to bring LIFE to HIS people ISRAEL, and in the end you will see the SON of MAN coming in the clouds surrounded by the GLORY of GOD, the LIFE of GOD? After being dead for a day what hope is there for you? What is the hope of the dead that are 42.8 milleniums older than you? What about the ones that die on the very last day of this world? They will all be

brought back to life, no matter their beliefs! However, only the one's that cling to GOD one on ONE will not die the second DEATH, a DEATH where the DEAD never completely die, but dying over and over again in a perpetual torment!

So now that you UNDERSTAND the POWER & GLORY of GOD to RESURRECT LIFE, after your first death in sin, it is your choice and yours alone if you will die a second time and suffer DEATH or have LIFE eternal with GOD. The caveat is this; you cannot wait till that day to decide, a matter of fact, you cannot decide after your first death, so you must decide while you are still alive! It will be the most challenging and difficult "yea" of your life for LIFE! "Nay saying" is easy; you run and hide in hell, religions of earthly living, a roasting pit for the second DEATH! For the spark of hell, Satan can hardly wait for it will light your gas, or maybe it's your ass he is patiently waiting for? No, it is both! So will you nay in men's religions or yea to GOD? To yea to GOD is to put HIM First in your life so HE can be last in your LIFE? But, it also requires that you take a stand before men and walk away from men's religions and the hatred they breed and bleed in and from GOD'S children. No doubt some of you who read this work will seek GOD and HE will number you among HIS own, as was the ancient of way in Numbers-6.24 - 26 with the POWER & GLORY of 6.27. Others will run to their religious leaders in fright of this work and be comforted by ignorance. But, remember this; the first will be last, and because there was no religion between Adam & Eve and GOD in the beginning, until Satan slithered in, there will be no religion in the end when Satan slithers out with his tale-spin aflame. So will you be caught up to GOD by GOD, or sucked into DEATH by the tale spin of your religion?

Today the world argues over who killed JESUS? The Jews say the Romans, the Christians waffle on the subject like the waffling words to explain their triune god! The Muslims are excited to see the attention turn away from them. Look at a real life occurrence of the past twenty years as an allegory to this argument. An unknown being was dubbed with a name that reflected his target and his action. Do you think you know what the name was? Do you think you know who the man was? Does, T. K. help you understand? Ted Kaczynski, the Unabomber, selected individuals to be killed, made them a present and then used a paid servant to deliver the punishment. So now reflect back to the argument and to the time of CHRIST. The leaders of the first religion to GOD sought HIS LIFE, so they schemed a plan to punish HIM, and who better to deliver the punishment than a man of reputation and power, Pontius Pilot! Back to today, the argument goes that Pontius Pilot would not allow any one to dictate to him. So if you side with the Jews in this argument, Ted is not the killer, but the deliver person is, for they are the one's who delivered the punishment! If you side with the Christians, well some will side with one of the three parties involved, and they will never be sure who really done it! If you side with the Muslims you don't care as long as the infidels are killing each other! Back to Pontius Pilot and if he would allow himself to be manipulated? How do you know when you are being manipulated? Back to the allegory, do you think for a moment, that if the delivery person had known what he was carrying out he would have continued? No! So if you don't know that you are being manipulated, you just go about doing your job, and Pilot's job was keeping order in his area of responsibility. However, Pilot being a shrewd man cared nothing for JESUS, and for that matter for any ones life but his own so it meant nothing to him to take a life

to keep the peace. And to satisfy the Jews, he gave them a choice. He didn't care, for he knew if they picked Barabbas to live he would get him eventually, and so what if JESUS was innocent, it was just another dead Jew! And to let the religious leaders know that he knew what they were up to he washed his hands of the matter in front of them. So who manipulated whom back then and who is manipulating you today? The leaders of religion, but will you be wise like Pilot and know enough to wash your hands of them and their games before you die? Or will you hold to your doctrine hating the other religions? So you claim you don't hate, you only execrate! Continue on and you will learn about how the first religion to GOD execrated CHRIST; then recall this analogy. For now continue on with HIM in HIS TESTIMONY.

Throng turn from the first religion to GOD, directly to HIM without the hindrance of men, a religion, the first religion to GOD, Judaism. "So they took branches of palm trees and went out to meet HIM, crying, 'Hosanna! Blessed is HE who comes in the NAME of the LORD, even the KING of ISRAEL!' " John 12.13. This is the fulfillment of GOD visiting the earth to return HIS KINGSHIP. Do you recall the CONNECTION to the Prophets, "Fear not, daughter of Zion; behold, your king is coming, sitting on an ass's colt!"? Do not feel bad or think you are failing because you cannot make the connection for "HIS disciples did not UNDERSTAND this at first; but when JESUS was GLORIFIED, then they remembered that this had been written of HIM and had been done to HIM." John 12.16. How did the religious men respond? "The Pharisees, pharisees then said to one another, "You see that you can do nothing; look, the world has gone after HIM." John 12.19. Yes the world was going after HIM one on ONE without religion and they had to stop HIM! And they did, but didn't, for they fulfilled their own scriptures by ending the FOURTH FACET of GOD without a cause. After HIS DEPARTURE in that same generation men made another religion to GOD, not for GOD, but to separate themselves from the first religion to GOD for greed and power eventually lead by a self-declaring apostle from the first religion. Will you follow after men and their precepts, religion, or after GOD and HIS WORD? Seek GOD the KING of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of seeking GOD one on ONE. If it is after men let there be prayers for you from HIS disciples! If it is after GOD may the LORD bless you and keep you!

Even some Greeks seek after CHRIST. Is it important to note the genealogy of the followers of CHRIST? Not as it relates to being welcomed by CHRIST, but as it relates to understanding HIS INFLUENCE on the times, for even the scholars of the world and of gods would seek HIM, the Greeks. Did the world not even base a historical time change on HIS VISITATION. The Greeks with structured government, architecture of the Parthenon, Socrates, Drama, science of mathematics, medicine, Apollo, Asclepius, Athena, etal. and Zeus, king of the gods and in his honor the Olympic Games, these to sought after the KING of KINGS, the ONE GOD over all gods! Listen to JESUS response to the GOOD NEWS that these men sought after HIM one on ONE, "And JESUS answered them, 'The hour has come for the SON of MAN to be GLORIFIED.'" John 12.23. For even those who are not of ISRAEL but very knowledgeable have come to ISRAEL.

Continuing JESUS talks metaphorically about what is to happen to HIM, not by

the will of others, but HIS WILL, MERCY. “TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it bears much fruit.” John 12.24. So now is your time to decide! Will you let the death of the CHRIST, the FOURTH FACET of GOD bear much one on ONE fruit or will you be barren in men’s religion. “He who loves his life loses it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life.” John 12.25. Are you and rest in your religion to GOD, in your self-righteousness, even though you are in a World War of Tribulation with the other two religions to GOD? You are losing you opportunity for LIFE with GOD! Do you hate your life, is your mind, heart, and soul in agony over world events? Turn to GOD one on ONE and keep your LIFE with GOD!

Do you recall the AGONY of CHRIST in the Garden of Gethsemane that the Witnesses expressed? Do you recall how they fell asleep? So what ghost writer captured the WORD of GOD in the Garden? This work brought a different perspective on that event, and now here CHRIST CONFIRMS that perspective, “Now is MY SOUL TROUBLED (in AGONY). And what SHALL I SAY? ‘Father, save ME from this hour?’ **NO**, for this purpose I have come to this hour. FATHER GLORIFY THY NAME.” John 12.27 – 28. Read on through 31. Then JESUS, the CHRIST, IMMANUEL, GOD in their midst, CONFIRMS the one on ONE PROCESS of ISRAEL, “and I, when I AM lifted up from the earth, will draw all men to MYSELF.” John 12.32. Separate and analyze the two parts of this verse like you might eat the center out of an Oreo cookie. So here is the center, “when I AM lifted up from the earth”, after HIS FOURTH FACET is ENDED. Now here is the COVERING, “and I, , will draw all men to MYSELF!”. “I”, GOD will bring every one to ME, one on ONE. “MYSELF”, I AM ONE and I AM the WONDERFUL COUNSELOR to come, it is MY SOUL, MY HOLY SPIRIT that will GUIDE you one on ONE until the end. Can you feel, experience, and UNDERSTAND the LOVE & MERCY GOD has for each and every one of HIS children? Will you now go to GOD one on ONE till the end?

If your stubborn and rebellious mind, heart, and soul have been cracked open from this study then listen to HIM. “And JESUS cried out and said, ‘He who believes in ME, believes not in ME but in HIM WHO sent ME. And he who sees ME sees HIM WHO sent ME.’” John 12.44 – 45. If you had seen JESUS you would have seen the FATHER and experienced the SPIRIT, the ONE GOD in ONENESS. Will you now seek HIM in out directly through HIS SOUL, the HOLY SPIRIT, for your salvation? If you believe in HIM, in ONENESS with the FATHER, you believe in GOD, and if you believe in GOD you will not let men’s religions stand in your way to GOD. So will you now crawl back to GOD out of the darkness of religion, out of the constriction of The Serpent’s coils, men’s religions?

Has your religion become greater than you are? Has your religion become a god between you and GOD? Listen to HIS TESTIMONY that HE is ONE with the MASTER, ONE with GOD, your SERVANT for SALVATION as HE washes the apostles feet. “For I have given you an example, that you also should do as I have done to you.” John 13.15. Do your leaders of religion follow HIS example? None of them do! Do you follow HIS example? What is HE telling you? “TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, a SERVANT is not greater than HIS MASTER; nor is HE WHO is sent greater than HE

WHO sent HIM.” John 13.16. So why then have the rabbis, ministers, priests, imams, elders or other religious leaders or scholars become masters of religion instead of service masters to GOD, keeping the WORD of GOD clean and correct? John 13.16 less 10 is John 3.16. Interesting that 10 is the number associated with earthly things. If you remove the earthly things, men’s religions, between you and GOD you can find the TRUTH of GOD. HE is telling you not to separate ONE from the OTHER; for if you do you do not WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY KNOW HIM; but to keep THEM as ONE GOD in ONENESS of BEING – SPIRIT - PERSON. Is not every person a living being, with a distinct soul, personality? And each person is just one individual! And GOD made you in HIS IMAGE, ONE PERSON, a LIVING GOD, with ONE SOUL. And do not make ONE less than the OTHER for then you reject HIM. Religions today are based on all that HE has told you not to do. Judaism is based on the stone cold law without the SOUL of GOD. Christianity, has made him a multi-personality god, and is as understanding as an insane person. Islam, has removed CHRIST from GOD to a prophet, and thus needs artificial means to continue. Can you not see through their deception, the deception of the subtle one? Look for GOD through GOD one on ONE and HE will open your eyes to the TRUTH. Can you not see the greed and hear the self-righteousness of men’s religions? Does this New World War not open your eyes to their hatred for each other? Let HIM open your eyes and ears directly to the TRUTH, one on ONE! Then and only then will you be one on ONE and TRULY FREE!

Does this work say come here, go over their, join this one, join that one? No, this work says, “Go to GOD one on ONE”. Now, listen to HIM tell you the same thing, “TRULY, TRULY, I say to you, he who receives any one whom I send receives ME; and he who receives ME receives HIM WHO sent ME.” John 13.20. Who has HE sent? Not this worker, for this work only repeats what has already been said. HE sent to the world HIS prophets in HIS THIRD FACET. Then HE came HIMSELF in HIS FORTH FACET as the LAST PROPHET, and HE HAND PICKED TWELVE and sent them out to TEACH as HE TAUGHT. HE did not send the elected 13TH apostle or the self-proclaiming 14TH, or Muhammad. Muhammad, like this work sought a return to GOD one on ONE, not to be the father of a new religion, the third religion to GOD, Islam. So do not follow this work, but if you receive this work then you are opening your mind, heart, and soul to HIM. Then you must walk with HIM to HIM today and forevermore to receive HIM, and HIM WHO sent HIM, HE HIMSELF in ALL HIS GLORY, GOD. Confusing, it was in the beginning but now the opacity should be clearing, and that is why you must work one on ONE with GOD so that HE is the ONE to lead you one on ONE to CLEAR UNDERSTANDING.

Here is a test for you Christian’s you condemn Judas! Do you not hold the Last Super of Christ as a Religious Sacrament and call it Holy Communion? Some of your sects even keep Seven Sacraments. What do you really UNDERSTAND about the SEVEN & GOD? You who hold Holy Communion for the forgiveness of sins, but do not UNDERSTAND the ONE UNFORGIVABLE SIN. If you knew that some one was going to do something very bad to you that would lead to your death would you share the Sacraments of your Holy Communion with them? Not Likely! And even more so would you tell them to do it quickly? Yea, right! Take a lesson from CHRIST. Read John 13.21 – 30. CHRIST, shares HIS bread & wine with Judas by directly handing it to

Judas, metaphorically HIS BODY & BLOOD; most likely HE used HIS RIGHT HAND! Satan is said to enter Judas and then HE speaks to Judas, "What you are going to do, do quickly." Is HE really speaking to Judas or Satan, and is using Judas as an earthly instrument of HIS WILL? So you Christians condemn Judas and dance with the devil in your religion. You should condemn the hindrance of the devil in the garden and in the actions of your religion and dance with Judas, for his name will be on the foundation of the New Jerusalem. Can you make the connection to the Levites and to the Book of Revelation? Connecting to the Levites, the priests before there was a religion to GOD where used to take the sacrifice to the alter! As CHRIST came to be the PASSOVER LAMB from STONE to FLESH, so Judas was the priest of CHRIST, who brought the SACRIFICE to the alter! Connecting to Revelation, would CHRIST HONOR HIS betrayer by RECORDING in name in PARADISE for all eternity? Revelation 21.14, Judas' name will be there with the other HAND PICKED eleven, but where is Satan? To all the children of GOD: learn from the ways of these pious Christians, do not do as they do, condemning a child of GOD and become a hindrance to the children of GOD; but walk one on ONE with GOD. And it goes doubly for those who rejected the SACRIFICE. And half as much for those who are to seek GOD one on ONE, but don't UNDERSTAND the CHRIST.

Have you departed form GOD to religion? 99.99999 percent of the world has! Christianity and Islam argue over 5 or 6 billion just between the two of them. Judas departs the Last Supper. "When he had gone out, JESUS said, 'Now is the SON of MAN GLORIFIED, and in HIM GOD is GLORIFIED; if GOD is GLORIFIED in HIM, GOD will also GLORIFY HIM in HIMSELF, and GLORIFY HIM at once.'" John 13.31 – 32. Do religions call you a betrayer, infidel, if you do not believe in their precepts? They have called Judas a betrayer, but he was one of GOD'S chosen apostles. If Judas was not betraying GOD, as religions do today, but was GLORIFYING HIM before men, the first religion to GOD, what would GOD'S response be? Go now and read Revelations 21.14. Judas KNEW HIM and will be GLORIFIED! Will you KNOW HIM and be GLORIFIED? Or will you trust in opinions of men from men's religions, Judas Goats and be horrified and scatter off the MOUNTAIN of GOD? They should not be called Judas Goats, but fauns of the Serpent Satan, beasts of hell!

Listen to HIS TESTIMONY, HIS WORD, and do what HE tells you. "A New Commandment I give to you, that you LOVE one another; even as I have LOVED you, that you also LOVE one another." John 13.34. Is it a New Commandment? Yes, in the sense that it is not One of the Ten. However, if you look at the Ten does it not encompass the last six? Yes, and are these all not related to showing LOVE for another child of GOD, Yes! Who do you LOVE, what do you LOVE? Is it the life of a child of GOD or actions? LOVE life without measure, and hate evil actions. But by no means consider yourself righteous enough to take life. Or do you hate actions and life at the same time? There is only ONE PLACE to find LIFE and that is in the LOVE of the ONE GOD through the LOVE of the ONE GOD, with LOVE for the life of each and every one of HIS children. Here is a real world test for your love. Do you LOVE UBL? UBL do you LOVE GWB? If so why do you kill in search of him? In killing a child of GOD, you kill the LOVE of GOD within you, and thus without the LOVE of GOD you cannot KNOW GOD or have LIFE with GOD in PARADISE. So if you cannot follow the last six

Commandments of GOD, the Last Commandment of GOD how will you ever follow the first four Commandments of GOD, or even just the First Commandment of GOD? For you cannot have the New without the Old, and likewise you cannot have the Old without the new. So will you work to follow the Commandments of GOD or the religious precepts of men? You three warring religions profess the old book, where do your actions fit into HIS LAW of TWO, let ALONE HIS LAW of TEN?

So who really is on trial in this work of GOD? Is it GOD or is it the worker? It is the worker, and he is convicted by the WORD of GOD, and thus humbly & contritely seeks forgiveness from the ONE LORD GOD & SAVIOR. To all the other children of GOD this confession is offered that you to might seek the ONE LORD GOD & SAVIOR in the ONENESS of HIS BEING-SOUL-PERSONAGE in humility & contriteness. So as HE laid down HIS FLESH for many, this worker prepares to lay down his life for two! Be not saddened by this, but be joyous in the LORD GOD & SAVIOR, and seek HIM out one on ONE for your LIFE!

HE SPEAKS to you do you hear HIM? “Let not your hearts be troubled; believe in GOD, believe also in ME. In MY FATHER’S HOUSE are many rooms; if it were not so, would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? And when I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and will take you to MYSELF, that where I AM you may be also. And where I AM going you KNOW, and the WAY you KNOW.” John 14.1 – 4. Do you now KNOW HIM and where HE is? Do you now KNOW the WAY, the ONLY ONE, to HIM through HIM without men’s religions for HE said “MYSELF” the “ME” from the First Commandment, the “I AM WHO I AM! I AM WHAT I AM! I WILL BE WHAT I WILL BE!, the ONE LORD GOD & SAVIOR!” ? How much will you do for HIM? How much will HE do for you? How much has HE done already?

Thomas does not KNOW, “JESUS said to him, ‘I AM the WAY, and the TRUTH, and the LIFE; no one comes to the FATHER, but by ME. If you had KNOWN ME, you would have KNOWN MY FATHER also; henceforth you KNOW HIM and have seen HIM.” John 14.6 – 7. HE testifies to you of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS with the FATHER! If you had seen CHRIST you would have seen the FATHER. Henceforth, you have been told by GOD that THEY are ONE in ONENESS of BEING-SOUL-PERSONAGE. Will you remain deaf and blind? Can you not feel the HEAT of the LIGHT on your hear, soul, and mind? Will you return to HIM and HIS WAY, ISRAEL, the one on ONE PROCESSING of the WORD of GOD in GOD through GOD. What more will HE do for Thomas so that Thomas, can have UNDERSTANDING? Will you continue to seek so that you can have UNDERSTANDING?

HE asks you today as HE asked them 2000± years ago, “Do you not believe that I AM in the FATHER and the FATHER in ME? The WORDS that I say to you I do not speak on MY OWN AUTHORITY; but the FATHER WHO dwells in ME does HIS WORKS. Believe ME that I AM in the FATHER and the FATHER in ME; or else believe ME for the sake of the WORKS themselves.” John 14.10 – 11. From the beginning this work has sought the TRUTH of GOD and now you hear HIS declaration of ONENESS. The TRUTH of GOD the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUE ONENESS of GOD in

SEVEN FACETS. Will you now believe HIM, and seek HIM, and grow in HIM, and have LIFE in HIM? Or will you remain in the law, the trinity in unity and unity in trinity, the prophets or some other principle, belief or opinion of men, the doctrine of the devil?

Imagine your on trial for your life and CHRIST is the JUDGE, JURY, and EXECUTIONER as HE WILL BE on Judgment Day! Listen to HIS question, "If you LOVE ME, you will keep MY Commandments. (have you?) And I will pray the FATHER, (did I not pray for you? Did you pray for ME?) and HE will give you another COUNSELOR, to be with you for ever, (was MY ESSENCE not with you for 42,800 years? How much longer would you have ME wait before I EXECUTE you punishment? Is another 1000 years enough?)." John 14.15 – 16. "pray the FATHER", HE will be your FATHER, and HE will give you HIS HOLY SPIRIT. The COUNSELOR, HIS HOLY SPIRIT, the SOUL of GOD! When HE was no longer PHYSICALLY PRESENT, the FOURTH FACET of GOD, HE was is and ever shall be until the close of the age present in HIS SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. However, if you look back has HIS SPIRIT not been present at all times, so therefore the ESSENCE of GOD has been with man since the beginning! Is HE present with you today? Is HE present in you today? Is HE leading you in HIS ONENESS? Or are you lead by one of the dominating sects of men's religions? If no to the third it is no to the first two! If yes to third it is no to the fourth! See that is the cunning of Satan in his servants of all religions; you don't have to have GOD to have a religion. So the devil lets you do what you want, the way you want, and when you want! Not so with GOD, it is the exact opposite! Now, are you opposed to GOD in your religion, or working for GOD in your life? The first brings about DEATH! The last brings about LIFE! "even the SPIRIT of TRUTH, WHOM the world cannot receive, because it neither sees HIM nor KNOWS HIM; you KNOW HIM, for HE dwells with you, and will be in you." John 14.17. The world of men's religion cannot receive HIM for there are full of themselves and focused on themselves so that they are blind to the LIGHT outside of them. They cannot KNOW HIM for they seek their own glorification, not the GLORIFICATION of GOD. To KNOW HIM, HE must dwell with you and in you: this is the ONENESS of to GOD through GOD in the ONENESS of GOD and HIS WAY, the ONE WAY, the ESSENCE of GOD from BEGINNING to END.

Just a little ways back New and Old Commandments were discussed. During HIS visitation HE gave you two commandments; "The LORD GOD is ONE, LOVE the LORD GOD!" and "LOVE your enemies as yourself!" Do you keep them? Listen to HIM as HE tells what the benefit of KEEPING HIS WORD is, "He who has MY Commandments and KEEPS Them, he it is who LOVES ME; and he who LOVES ME will be LOVED by MY FATHER, and I will LOVE him and MANIFEST MYSELF to him." John 14.21. This work has discussed the various events that might occur on Judgment Day, here CHRIST has told you it you have UNDERSTANDING. You who KNOW the ONENESS of GOD shall see CHRIST on Judgment Day, as Adam & Eve seen HIM in the Garden, GOD in their midst, "I will LOVE HIM and MANIFEST MYSELF to him." "MANIFEST" – t show plainly; display, GOD will stand face to FACE with you when HE TOUCHES you with HIS RIGHT HAND and welcomes you into LIFE with HIM. Are you preparing for this with GOD through GOD or resting on men's religions to give you LIFE? If men's religions why can't they bring back your dead? Did CHRIST not SPEAK of them when HE SAID, "Leave the dead to bury the dead!" ? How do you prepare for

Judgment Day? Do you show MERCY to life or give sacrifice to men? How is it that you know the TRUTH of your answer? Is it through GOD or men? UNDERSTANDING and TRUTH are not by this work, or any work of men, men's religion, but are by seeking HIM one on ONE! Will you now seek HIM or will you remain lost in men's religions?

Do you understand who leads you today, religion or GOD? Judas (not Iscariot) does not understand, "Jesus answered him, 'If a man LOVES ME, he will keep MY WORD, and MY FATHER will LOVE him, and WE will come to him and make OUR HOME with him.'" John 14.23. "WE", FATHER and SON, ONE GOD in ONE SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT will come and dwell with you if you seek HIM through HIM and WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY do HIS WILL. Then on the Day After Judgment Day GOD will make HIS HOME with you in PARADISE. Even though you cannot see GOD today know that HE will be with you! "These things I have spoken to you, while I AM still with you. But the COUNSELOR, the HOLY SPIRIT, whom the FATHER will send in MY NAME, HE will TEACH you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I have said to you." John 14.25 – 26. Isaiah 9.6 "and HIS NAME shall be WONDERFUL COUNSELOR". Does religion bring you their precepts of remembrance or does the HOLY SPIRIT of CHRIST JESUS, the SOUL of GOD LEAD and GUIDE your KNOWLEDGE and UNDERSTANDING and REMEMBRANCE of the ONE GOD, the HOLY ONE, the ONLY ONE? Why would you remain in bondage with men and their religious destruction when you can be free and LIVE with GOD?

HIS COMFORT is in the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS through FAITH and TRUST in HIM. Listen and hear what HE allowed those who KNEW HIM to have before HE DEPARTED, "PEACE I leave with you; MY PEACE I give to you. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid." John 14.27. Does this verse SHINE on all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind? Or are you in fear of terror? Terror by terrorism or by Forced Democracy or occupation, the terror of men's religions in this New World War? Look, the whole world is in fear of this New World War, the Last of the World Wars. Seek HIM through HIM and this verse can SHINE on you! For HE WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE the LIGHT unto LIFE, and without HIS LIGHT you're dead, and if you die without HIM you're DEAD, for GOD will send your soul to NEVER ENDING CONSUMPTION on Judgment Day!

Religious men and religion like to pluck out parts of the WORD of GOD for their own edification! Let this work quote the sitting king of the New Babylon, the scarlet beast of forced democracy ridden by the harlot liberty. Scarlet because it sins in its own self-righteousness! The sitting king wants to amend the constitution to keep two people in love from having earthly benefits of the government; claiming that marriage is an institution of GOD! This kingdom seeks to play GOD in its effort to legislate morality; all the while they butcher babies in the name of liberty, and kill killers in the name of justice, and force democracy on the middle east, the birth place of civilization! Does this show the LOVE and MERCY of GOD? No, but who can stand against the new Babylon and its harlot for it is the last mighty power, and last conquering nation on the earth! For did this king not proclaim, "You are either for U.S. for against U.S.!", and "We the U.S. have a GOD given mission to spread democracy (Babylonian Harlotry) to the rest of the world!", and "Love your friends as yourself! " The first quote is the bully-ness of his

throne! The second quote is his piety in his kingdom's religion, Christianity! And the third is manipulation of the WORD of GOD, in the footsteps of his religion, for him to declare his self-righteousness!

Let this work, in all your heart, mind, and soul examine this last quote further. "This is MY commandment, that you LOVE one another as I have LOVED you!" John 15.12. This is the prologue to the definition of "friends" by the WORD of GOD. Do the actions of the terrorist and U.S. express the LOVE of GOD? No, but GOD said that those of religion are blind and deaf! "Greater LOVE has no man that this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." John 15.13. It is much like the quote of the sitting king of the scarlet beast and harlot! And now the caveat, "You are MY friends if you do what I Command you." John 15.14. Can you see that the world lacks the FRIENDSHIP of GOD, because the religions of men do not do what GOD Commands? And concluding and condemning the slavery of religion to HIM, HE says, "No longer do I call you slaves, for the slave does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all that I have heard from MY FATHER I have made KNOWN to you." John 15.15 Do you now UNDERSTAND the word "friend(s)" by the WORD of GOD, it is those who WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY LOVE as GOD LOVES! Do you also UNDERSTAND that the master of religion is Satan? So will you follow the U.S. or seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD? And in the kings quote, "you are either with U.S. or against U.S. fulfills the next verses of the WORD of GOD! John 15:18 – 16.4. Look at both sides of this Last World War, the war on terrorism, "They will put you out of the synagogues (allegorically – religious houses of worship); indeed the hour is coming when whoever kills you will think he is offering service to GOD." John 16.2. They call each other infidels, some directly others covertly, but they speak likewise of each other, and in all their speech they themselves become more proselytized to hell than Satan himself!

HE tells you to seek HIM through HIS SPIRIT not men. "But when the COUNSELOR comes, whom I shall send to you from the FATHER, even the SPIRIT of TRUTH, who proceeds from the FATHER, HE will bear witness to ME;" John 15.26. Who can TESTIFY to the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD, but GOD HIMSELF whether in heaven, on earth, or in life. So why do you remain with men's religions? Because it is easy! Have you not heard, "Easy Come – Easy GO!" ? Turn to HIM and ONLY HIM and KNOW HIS TRUTH for your LIFE! For as easy as religion has come into HIS world so to will HE easily remove it. It is dead without GOD and therefore is of no value for PARADISE and thus will be used as kindling for the FIRE of hell.

Listen to HIM in the last moments of HIS FOURTH FACET. "I did not say these things to you from the beginning, because I was with you. But now I AM going to HIM WHO sent ME; yet none of you asks ME, 'Where are YOU going?' But because I have said these things to you, sorrow has filled your hearts. Nevertheless I tell you the TRUTH: it is to your advantage that I go away, for if I do not go away, the COUNSELOR will not come to you; but if I go, I will send HIM to you." John 16.7. If JESUS remains, HIS SPIRIT the HOLY SPIRIT the COUNSELOR remains and cannot come to you in the FIFTH FACET of GOD. Do you now UNDERSTAND that the HOLY SPIRIT is the

SOUL of CHRIST, the SOUL of GOD? In ONENESS, ONE BEING – ONE SOUL – ONE PERSON – ONE GOD, JESUS CHRIST WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE GOD with HIS disciples who ISRAEL with HIM!

Does the HOLY SPIRIT guide you or do men and their religion guide you today? “When the SPIRIT of TRUTH comes, HE will guide you into all the TRUTH; for HE will not speak on HIS own authority, but whatever HE hears HE will speak, and HE will declare to you the things that are to come.” John 16.13. This is the fulfillment of, to GOD through GOD. Do you know that HE is here now and remains till the close of the age Armageddon, the end of HIS FIFTH FACET? And then you will stand before HIM and GLORY in HIS ONENESS, the SIXTH FACET of GOD or you will be BLOWN AWAY from HIM in the frailty of your religion by the HOW WIND of the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH that HE BREATHS OUT on Judgment Day? Seek HIM now and HE will come and guide you one on ONE, and protect ONE on one, and lead you ONE on one in and out of the last day of life and death! For the afterlife will either be spent in LIFE with GOD or in DEATH separated from GOD.

Does religion GLORIFY HIS ONENESS as titled by FATHER, SON, SPIRIT, – GOD or deny it? Do you KNOW or do you listen to men? “HE will GLORIFY ME, for HE will take what is MINE and declare it to you. All that the FATHER has is MINE; therefore I said that HE will take what is MINE and declare it to you.” John 16.14 – 15. Go to GOD through GOD and HIS SPIRIT will guide you one on ONE to HIM and HIS TRUTH. And what is HIS will be HIS, and if you are with HIM you will be HIS through HIM. Are you interested in HIM having you with HIM for eternal LIFE? If yes, do nothing else but go and seek HIM one on ONE. If no, then may HE touch you in some way that will bring you to your knees before you die! Are you the father that wonders why he lost a son? Are you the father & mother who have no son? Are you in prison because you had no father or mother? Are you in trouble because of Enron? Are you in trouble because of the power of men? Are you in trouble because of the Power of women? Not that this work would wish harm upon any one, but these all have taken place, are taking place, and will take place in the world until GOD decides reverses HIS CALL and SHOUT, “Let there be no LIGHT!” All that has happened is history! All that will happen is unknown! You can do nothing about either! So this very moment turn to GOD one on ONE and seek HIM and you will be HIS!

All of this work is from HIS WORD and requires deep thought and study with HIM one on ONE, but in the end this will not be so. “I have said this to you in figures; the hour is coming when I shall no longer speak to you in figures but tell you plainly of the FATHER.” John 16.25. Do you KNOW and UNDERSTAND the figures? If not how will you KNOW when HE speaks plainly? If that is Judgment Day it will be too late for you! So seek UNDERSTANDING of the figures today so that you can hear the WISDOM of GOD clearly on the Last Day.

Listen to HIM! “I came from the FATHER and have come into the world; again, I AM leaving the world and going to the FATHER.” John 16.28. From, to, of the FATHER, is the FATHER, is the SPIRIT is GOD. To GOD through GOD, in CHRIST JESUS and now HIS HOLY SPIRIT, in the ONENESS of SEVEN FACETS! The WAY

of ISRAEL, the PROCESS of being one on ONE with GOD. Will you listen to HIM one on ONE? It is easier than you think; the hard part is leaving the history and tradition of men's religions behind. Once you have done that you can spend time with GOD in your mind, heart, and soul any time, any where you want. For you can seek GOD in the these secret places that are yours and yours alone. Remember how He TOLD you to pray? Matthew 6.6. So if you can pray to HIM in secret, you can live with HIM in secret. By the GRACE and MERCY of GOD all of China can become children of ISRAEL without the government ever knowing. So the hard things are these, the first step, and then continuously stepping to HIM through HIM one on ONE.

Hear HIS voice calling to you! "And this is eternal LIFE, that they know THEE the ONLY TRUE GOD, and JESUS CHRIST WHOM THOU has sent." John 17.3. KNOW the ONLY TRUE GOD and that HE walked in the Garden and visited the earth, PHYSICALLY PRESENT as CHRIST JESUS, IMMANUEL – GOD is with them, and is with HIS disciples in HIS HOLY SPIRIT. This is the fulfillment of the FIRST LAW and ONENESS of GOD. Are you FULFILLED in GOD or is hell being fulfilled in and from you in your religion?

HE tells you of HIS return to heaven and being the HOLY IMAGE of GOD. "and now, FATHER, GLORIFY THOU ME in THY OWN PRESENCE with the GLORY which I had with THEE before the world was made." John 17.5. This is HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE departing from earth as the SON, and returning to heaven to be the FATHER. HE will dwell with those who seek HIM one on ONE in SPIRIT until the close of the age when HE APPEAR in ALL HIS GLORY of the FATHER & SON & HOLY SPIRIT SOUL. Will your soul be on HIS SOUL TRAIN to PARADISE or on the runaway trains to hell, legions of religions?

From GOD to GOD to you, "for I have given them the WORDS which THOU gavest ME, and they have received them and KNOW in TRUTH that I came from THEE; and they have believed that THOU didst send ME." John 17.8. Not through religion can the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS be found, but only through HIM one on ONE, only between GOD and you can it be found. Turn from your rebelliousness in men's religions and to GOD through GOD today and forevermore! From here to the end of this work let HIS WORDS ring in your mind, heart, and soul and the ramblings of this work diminish as they cut to the quick.

Do men's religions pray for you, or do GOD and HIS disciples pray for you? "I AM praying for them; I AM not praying for the world, but for those WHOM THOU hast given ME, for they are THINE; all MINE are THINE, and THINE are MINE, and I AM GLORIFIED in them." John 17.9 – 10. GOD knows all of you, but keeps and SHEPHERD'S only those who belong to HIM. Do you belong to HIM, have you given your life to HIM for SAFE keeping, or have you hidden from HIM in men's religions, the cloaks of the evil one, the veils of Satan?

The end of the FOURTH FACET of GOD is declared, not in sorrow, but in HOLY SPIRIT, the FIFTH FACET of GOD. "And now I AM no more in the world, but they are in the world, and I AM coming to THEE. HOLY FATHER, keep them in THY NAME,

which THOU hast given ME, that they may be one, even as WE are ONE.” John 17.11. “THY NAME” the NAME of the FATHER, the NAME of GOD, “I AM WHO I AM!” which THOU hast given ME, “WE are ONE in NAME”. ONE GOD ONE BEING ONE PERSON. As CHRIST JESUS declares, “even as WE are ONE.” As ISAIAH Prophesied in 9.6. Will you now begin to seek HIS ONENESS?

HE did not just PRAY for HIS apostles, but also all of those who seek out HIS WORD through the WORD. “I do not PRAY for these only, but also for those who believe in ME through their WORD, that they may all be one; even as THOU, FATHER, art in ME, and I in THEE, that they also may be in US, so that the world may believe that THOU hast sent ME.” John 17.20 – 21. There is ONE WAY to GOD, for the ONE LITTLE FLOCK of GOD, and that is to GOD through GOD in the ONENESS of GOD in BEING – SPIRIT – PERSONAGE. And the world will not have peace until it seeks the ONENESS of GOD from GOD without the hindrance of the beasts of Satan and Satan himself. Only then will the MILLENIUM REIGN of CHRIST begin. Satan, will be chained away for a 1000 years for an opportunity to repent of his sins, but he will not. In his godliness, he will think that his efforts have failed because of the weakness of his slaves, men’s religions! His torment will be kindled and he will seek victory for himself by himself with all the power of the earth, and after a millennium of corrosion of his mind, heart, and soul he will be loosed for Armageddon, and his end will come in one day. Will you be prepared for the next, and final day of this earth, Judgment Day?

If you seek HIM, you will, and how will HE reward you? “The GLORY which THOU hast given ME I have given to them, that they may be one even as WE are ONE, I in them and THOU in ME, that they may become PERFECTLY ONE, so that the world may KNOW that THOU hast sent ME and hast LOVED them even as THOU hast LOVED ME.” John 17.22 – 23. Are you ONE with GOD or do you joust for position among the sects of men’s religions? Seek HIM with your free will, HIS GIFT to you, and become ONE with HIM with nothing between you and HIM. ONE with GOD is the WAY to GOD through GOD, the ONLY WAY to eternal LIFE through HIS SALVATION.

HE has told you from beginning to end all that is of GOD. This work is just a reminder of what HE has said. Will you listen to HIM? “I made KNOWN to them THY NAME, and I will make it KNOWN, that the LOVE with which THOU hast LOVED ME may be in them, and I in them.” John 17.26. LOVE all life and hate death and actions. Do you hate one’s life because of actions? Then you hate GOD for HE is life and LIFE! How do you dare cut some one’s opportunity to no GOD short? Are you not then playing GOD, and by now you should KNOW what HE will do with all other gods!

The betrayal as called by men is about to take place! Recall the discussion of Judas’ desire for the earthly glorification of CHRIST. Judas lead a band of temple guards, officers, and Pharisees to the gathering place of CHRIST, the garden across the Kidron valley. JESUS, knew they were coming and when they approached the gate, HE approached them and said, “Whom do you seek?” They responded JESUS of Nazareth and HE said, “I AM HE”. As the WORDS to MOSES so it was to these men, “I AM WHO I AM!”, and they stumble back and fell to the ground. Judas was standing with them and must have been filled with JOY to see the fear of GOD put into the men

of the first religion to GOD. Again CHRIST asked them, "Whom do you seek?" And a second time they replied, "JESUS of Nazareth." And IMMANUEL, let HIS PRESENCE be KNOWN again saying, "I TOLD you that I AM WHO I AM; so if you seek ME, let these men go." John 18.8. "This was to fulfill the WORD which HE had spoken, 'Of those WHOM THOU gavest ME I lost not one.' " John 18.9. "I lost not one", including Judas, for did CHRIST not wash the feet of all twelve at the Passover of Stone to FLESH and PERSONALLY HAND Judas HIS BODY & BLOOD? So as Judas was with the men he brought, in all likely hood he would go with them beside CHRIST for a presentation before high priest. "Simon Peter followed JESUS, and so did another disciple. (You have heard the stories of Simon Peter's denial and the at once the cock crowed, but what of this other disciple?) As this disciple was known to the high priest, he entered the court along with JESUS," John 18.15. Could it be Judas standing beside CHRIST it hopes of HIS earthly GLORIFICATION? Yes, and what a sledge hammer must have dropped on his mind, heart, and soul when the high priest began his berating of IMMANUEL. So heavy was the burden to Judas that he would take his own life, he gave up his life for CHRIST! Do you have the courage of Judas? Or do you betray CHRIST as Judas' brothers have betrayed HIM, by denying HIM, or have you gone after a self-proclaiming brother?

It is interesting to note that CHRIST and HIS twelve apostles, including Judas had celebrated and shared the Passover, but the men of the first religion to GOD had not. John 18.28. These self-righteous leaders had lead the LAMB of GOD to slaughter, as a lamb of old had to be slaughtered before the Passover could be marked on the lintel and door posts the house of a child of GOD. They could kill animals, but not a man, they had to go to the man of the Romans to accomplish this. Pilate must have been pissed at the presence of these subjects so late at night. HE first told these religious men, "..., 'Take HIM yourselves and judge HIM by your own law.' The Jews said to him, 'It is not lawful for us to put any man to death.' " John 18.31. Recall the discussion to the argument of who had CHRIST killed. The men of this first religion to GOD want CHRIST dead, thinking they could retain the power of GOD by keeping all others out including GOD HIMSELF. And in his questioning of CHRIST Pilate was calmed and again he went out and told them, "I find no crime in HIM." Then in his shrewdness he allowed them the application of their custom of choosing between two condemned men. One was the ONE, they themselves where condemning, CHRIST, and the other was one Pilate had condemned, Barabbas. So who condemned whom, the men of the first religion to GOD condemned GOD in their blindness and deafness, their self-righteous piety, the foundation of their religion! Pilate so wanted to let HIM go and went to HIM again, and CHRIST forgave Pilate, "JESUS answered him, 'You would have no power over ME unless it had given you from above; therefore he who delivered ME to you has the GREATER SIN.'" John 19.11. "the GREATER SIN", the one UNFORGIVABLE SIN, a SIN against the SOUL of GOD, the SPIRIT of GOD. And again Pilate sought to release HIM, but the mob had taken over and Pilate knowing the danger of mob anger gave in to their wishes. Did Pilate UNDERSTAND more of WHOM he was speaking to than the men of the first religion? For as to the purpose of their request for crucifixion so Pilate had a placard made and placed above CHRIST at the closing of HIS FOURTH FACET. It read "The KING of the Jews" and was done in the three prominent languages of the day. HIS last WORDS of HIS FOURTH FACET,

“It is FINISHED”, and HE bowed HIS HEAD and gave up HIS SPIRIT.

CHRIST is visibly present at the start of HIS FIFTH FACET, first to Mary and then to the disciples. Eight days later HE would appear again. It was eight days for the First Covenant of GOD, circumcision, the removal of the hood covering the instrument of life, of mankind to take place. How appropriate to wait eight days to remove the hood of the last disciple, the doubting one. And some still did not believe and will not believe today. Thomas does not believe the RESURRECTION, “Then HE said to Thomas, ‘Put your finger here, and see MY HANDS; and put out your hand, and place it in MY SIDE; do not be faithless, but believing.’ “ John 20.27. If GOD has to demonstrate the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS to you as HE demonstrated the RESURRECTION to Thomas you will be scattered in fear. That is what will occur for all those who don’t know HIM and HIS ONENESS on Judgment Day.

Will you today and forevermore answer as Thomas answered? “Thomas answered HIM, ‘ My LORD and my GOD!’ John 20.28. CHRIST JESUS is the ONE LORD, ONE GOD. Is HE your ONE LORD & GOD? HIS WORK is done on earth for the last of HIS disciples KNOWS the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS.

Can you believe GOD without seeing HIM? “JESUS said to him, ‘Have you believed because you have seen ME? Blessed are those who have not seen and yet believe.’ “ John 20.29. GOD has blessed those who come to HIM through HIM in the faith of seeking HIM one on ONE. Will you seek HIM now and forevermore one on ONE and receive HIS blessing or will you remain lost in religions of the earth and of this world? Please seek GOD one on ONE and be ACCEPTED by HIM into HIS HOME?

Read Chapter 21, and JESUS continues for a time to visit with HIS disciples and HE tells them not to seek the understanding of others or what is to happen to others, but to follow HIM. And John, the beloved of the LORD & SAVIOR closes the record of the TESTIMONY of CHRIST with, “But there are also many other things which JESUS did; were every one of them to be written, I suppose that the world itself could not contain the books that would be written. The world itself cannot contain GOD, and thus things of this world and of men cannot contain GOD. Therefore, religions of men cannot and do not contain GOD! Only to GOD through GOD can you contain GOD in all your mind, heart, and soul. Not contain, in the sense of sole ownership, but in the sense of retaining HIS LOVE in you for your LOVE of others.

Today because HE walked on earth in the FLESH as JESUS you all can become native to HIM and part of HIS chosen nation! Not pre-selected, but accepted, for HE ONLY CHOSE the WAY, and it is one on ONE, if you follow it you will be accepted. Will you be remembered by HIM through the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS?

“of GOD ?” began a search seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD the FATHER, SON, and SPIRIT, that through HIS TRUTH the seeker may be lead to salvation. Keep this in all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind as you

continue in the ONENESS of GOD in SEVEN FACETS. GOD, from the beginning has wanted mankind to be with HIM; all HIS efforts of old were to return HIS chosen and sojourners to HIM as a BEACON to the world; and in the end HE came HIMSELF to earth to be that BEACON, and return mankind to HIM, and now you must seek that BEACON in SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT, the LIGHT of the FIFTH FACET of GOD and let IT SHINE in you.

The world is lost without the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. Seek HIM one on ONE that you may become part of HIS little flock!

“Have we not all one FATHER? Has not ONE GOD created us? Why then are we faithless to one another, profaning the covenant of our fathers?” Malachi 2.10. Religions joust for position before GOD while sacrificing seekers. Will you be sacrificed at the hands of men’s religions or be SAVED by the RIGHT HAND of GOD, the PRESENCE of GOD in ONENESS of IMAGE and SOUL.

What will happen when you see GOD? What will HE do for you if you KNOW HIM? “When I saw HIM, I fell at HIS feet as though dead. But HE laid HIS RIGHT HAND upon me, saying, ‘Fear not, I AM the FIRST and the LAST, and the LIVING ONE; I died, and behold I AM alive for evermore, and I have the keys of Death and Hades.’” Revelations 1.17 – 18. Those who KNOW GOD will bow down before HIM, but HE will lift them up. However all others will scatter in fear of the ONENESS of GOD to eternal DEATH and Hades without return.

Please Seek HIM!

THE WAY – THE TRUTH – THE LIGHT
REDEEMER – SAVIOR
GLORY – POWER – HONOR
IN HEAVEN – IN LIFE – ON EARTH
THE ONENESS OF GOD
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING
The WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH in the WORD of GOD!

“I AM the ALPHA and the OMEGA,
the FIRST and the LAST,
the BEGINNING and the END.”
Revelations 22.13.

“... The LORD GOD has spoken; who can but prophesy?”
Amos 3.8.

If your still in doubt, blossom now by seeking HIM one on ONE, develop in HIM one on ONE, grow in HIM by giving your children the freedom to be one on ONE with HIM, and ripen in HIM by sharing with you neighbors. Time remains before HIS Last Return!

How long will you wait to decide? How long will HE wait for you?

How long do you have left to live?

Do it while you're alive!

If you do,

“The LORD bless you and keep you:

The LORD make HIS FACE to shine upon you, and be GRACIOUS to you:
The LORD lift up HIS COUNTENANCE upon you, and give you PEACE.”

“So shall you put MY NAME upon the people of ISRAEL,
and

I will BLESS them.”

ISRAEL, the one on ONE PROCESS of being ONE with GOD!

LIFE with GOD is never-ending! – Continue on with HIM forevermore!

scribble 7 scratch

if
all
my
thoughts
were
ONE

i would kneel to mankind and cry,
with thoughts consolidated to GOD on High.
HE gave HIS OWN FLESH to die,
that in our souls we must always try,
with LOVE, to help our neighbors not to cry,
on the day their flesh is to die,
because to GOD their souls can fly.
With thoughts consolidated to GOD on High,
i kneel to mankind and cry!

kevin I olson
April 1992

scribble 7 scratch

The Seeker who shares with you.

Since I was a small boy growing up on a farm in North Dakota there has been a thirst to understand GOD. I have trudged across HIS path from left to the right, stopping occasionally to seek. I sought openly and faithfully from religion and desired to do things involving GOD. But the thirst and desire was unquenched with silence, unresponsiveness, and indignation. They just made my thirst for the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH stronger, for theirs' was not the LOVE of GOD from the WORD of GOD.

I have lived over fifty years and in the world for over thirty, and I am seeking something greater than the world! My thirst for GOD has always been a heavy weight on my soul and after twenty five years of engineering plans and specifications for the world, as a wondering soul, I have turned to the FIRST and LAST ENGINEER for HIS plan and specification for quenching spiritual thirst and providing ETERNAL LIFE.

I cannot claim to have seen GOD or to have had HIM speak directly to me. But there is a feeling of calm and comfort that dwells within my mind, heart, and soul. "THOU dost keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on THEE, because he trusts in THEE. Trust in the LORD for ever, for the LORD GOD is an everlasting ROCK." Isaiah 26.3 – 4. I believe it is from GOD and that HE has guided me in this work of HIM, to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of HIS ONENESS. The short phrase "To GOD through GOD" fulfills so much of the truth of GOD for all of us that I cannot do justice in trying to explain it in this work I can only hope and pray that it will open your hearts, souls, and minds to seek HIM one on ONE!

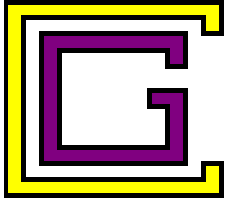
I am a wayfaring stranger who has dredged through grimy depths of sin and who now stands in the VICTORY FALLS of our GOD, hoping and praying in humility and contriteness to be cleansed before my death that I may be carried down HIS RIVER OF LIFE and delivered into HEAVEN, the SHORE OF HIS SALVATION, HIS KINGDOM.

Thanks are to GOD for your desire to seek HIS TRUTH, and for considering this work! Thank you, and "The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS face to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS countenance upon you, and give you peace." Numbers 6.24-26.

Very Truly Yours in Love and Kindness with Humility & Contriteness !!!!!!!

kevin I olson

scribble 7 scratch



- Gathering Center -
- discipleship -

KINDLING
THE
ONENESS
OF
GOD
IN LIFE

“I AM the LORD your GOD.”

“You
shall have no other
gods
before
or
besides
ME.”

“I AM WHO I AM.”

GOD’S declaration to each of you.

“I and the FATHER are ONE.”

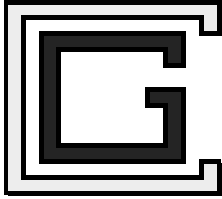
John 10.30

CHRIST’S declaration to each of you.

“HIS NAME shall be EMMANUEL” (GOD with us)
GOD’S visitation to Earth.

“And the LORD will become KING over all the earth; on that day
the LORD will be ONE and HIS NAME ONE.”

Zachariah 14.9



*- Gathering Center -
- discipleship -*

KINDLING

A
Publication
About
"- Gathering Center - - discipleship -"

Copyright © 2008 by kevin I. olson

Feel Free to Copy
And
Share with Others

Address all inquires to:

kevin I olson
1637 51ST ST SO
Fargo, North Dakota 58103 USA

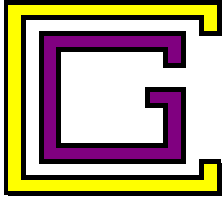
Verses are from
The ~~Holy~~ Bible, Revised Standard Version, Red Letter Edition
Containing the Old and New Testaments, Revised A.D. 1952
Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan

- Gathering Center -
- discipleship -

The individual and personal act
of
setting fire
to
one's spiritual life
with
GOD!

“To GOD through GOD”

Given to the world
to release every one
from
worshipping religions
and
return them to worshipping
GOD
One
On
ONE
!



- *Gathering Center* -
- *discipleship* -

- Founding Principle -
Matthew 18.20

“For where two or three are gathered in MY name, there am I in the midst of them.”
(Talk with others about ME, you need not agree, only seek ME: I can SEE !!!!)

- Mission -
“guiding to SALVATION through GOD without men’s religions.”

- Vision -
“An international awakening in The CHRIST – GOD - IMMANUEL.”

The Name – Gathering Center discipleship –

Gathering – Souls coming together.

Center – GOD.

discipleship – believing in the thought and teaching of GOD without religion.

GOD – The ONE and only “I AM”. HE is the CREATOR of all things, presides in heaven, and with disciples in SPIRIT, and stood amongst mankind in the BODY of CHRIST. The CHRIST – SON of GOD was, is, ever shall be the FLESH of GOD.

Church – Matthew 18.20 Gathering with GOD. There are no buildings, no records, and no rituals. Membership is not required to attend.

Membership – Personal commitment with GOD to be a disciple. GOD keeps the records.

HIS DIRECTIVE – John 8.7 “Let him who is without sin among you be the first to throw a stone at her.” LOVE your enemies as GOD has LOVED you!

HIS GRACE – John 8.11 “Neither do I condemn you; go, and do not sin again.” This is the principle for Continuous Cleansing for the soul.

HIS TRUTH – John 10.30 “I and the FATHER are ONE.” John 16.7 “Nevertheless I tell you the TRUTH; it is to your advantage that I go away, for if I do not go away, the COUNSELOR will not come to you; but if I go, I will send HIM to you.”

Born Anew –

The blossom – Shedding all that has burdened our Spiritual past and beginning a personal walk with GOD – one on ONE – face to FACE: ISRAEL, Genesis 32.28 & 30 with footnotes.

The development – A private search for wisdom by walking the pathway of discipleship with GOD.

The growth – allowing your children the freedom to seek GOD one on ONE.

The ripening – Sharing your walk with others.

The birth – Entering into Heaven to dwell with GOD.

INSIGHT

“- Gathering Center - - discipleship -“
Has been given to the world freely and willingly.
It is not a company, organization, or religion.
It is the process of putting the ONENESS of GOD in your life.
It is a returning of ISRAEL of ANCIENT OF DAYS.

Show MERCY

“Go and learn what this means, ‘I desire MERCY, and not sacrifice.’ “

“When GOD comes in HIS GLORY, and all the angels with HIM, then HE will sit on HIS glorious throne. Before HIM will be gathered all the nations, and HE will separate them one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats, and HE will place the sheep at HIS right hand, but the goats at the left. Then the KING will say to those at HIS right hand, ‘Come, O blessed of MINE, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world; for I was hungry and you gave ME food, I was thirsty and you gave ME drink, I was a stranger and you welcomed ME, I was sick and you visited ME, I was in prison and you came to ME.’ Then the righteous will answer HIM, ‘LORD, when did we see THEE hungry and feed THEE, or thirsty and give THEE drink? And when did we see THEE a stranger and welcome THEE, or naked and clothe THEE? And when did we see THEE sick or in prison and visit THEE?’ And the KING will answer them, ‘TRULY, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these MY brethren, you did it to ME.’ “

MERCY is from the heart and soul, sacrifice a requirement!

“Not every one who says to ME, ‘LORD, LORD,’ shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does MY WILL. On that day many will say to ME, ‘LORD, LORD, did we not prophesy in YOUR NAME, and cast out demons in YOUR NAME, and do many mighty works in YOUR NAME?’ And then will I declare to them,
‘I never knew you; depart from ME, you evildoers.’ “
Paraphrased Matthew 7.21 – 23.

Is there MERCY or sacrifice in your life when it comes to others?

SEEKING

There are many things out there written by many different people covering many different aspects, but none that cover HIM completely like the first and last book; the Bible. No book, including the Bible, should be declared HOLY for man has meddled in them for; well, since the beginning, but GOD will help you read between the lines.

Be knowledgeable of the four partitions of the Bible. The first is the old partition (Old Testament). The second partition covers HIS visitation (The Four Gospels). The third partition is all men's muddling; some of it is of value, but more is very dangerous, and extreme caution and GOD's guidance is required. The fourth partition is the Book of Revelation covering the close of the age, which is cross-linked to the first and the second.

Ask first and last what is most needed; keeping your mind, heart, and soul clean and pure; sterilized of men's religious detours; and that is to know

GOD one on ONE.

If you don't KNOW GOD first, who is leading you in your seeking?

Seek HIM out in personal study keeping HIM close, testing everything with HIM. You can also use television, radio, and the internet however understand that what you see and hear is greatly influenced by those delivering the message; always be slow to act completely testing it with GOD.

NECESSITIES

"You shall have no other gods before or besides ME!"
Exodus 20.3

"You shall not make for yourself a graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in HEAVEN above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth; you shall now bow down to them or serve them; ..."
Exodus 20.4 & 5

"Let us test and examine our ways, and return to the LORD! Let us lift up our hearts and hands to GOD in heaven:"
Lamentations 3.40 – 41.

"But when you pray, go into your room and shut the door and pray to your FATHER who is in secret; and your FATHER WHO SEES in secret will reward you."
Matthew 6.6.

"Make me to know THY WAYS,
O LORD;
teach me THY PATHS.
Lead me in THY TRUTH, and teach me,
for THOU art the GOD of my SALVATION;
for THEE I wait all the day long."
Psalm 25.4-5

"All things have been delivered to ME by MY FATHER; and no one knows the SON except the FATHER, and no one knows the FATHER except the SON and any one to whom the SON chooses to reveal HIM."
Matthew 11.27

"No one can come to ME unless the FATHER who sent ME draws HIM; and I will raise him up at the last day."
John 6.44

"To GOD through GOD!"

"It is written in the prophets, 'And they shall all be taught by GOD.' Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME."
John 6.45

"The LORD bless you and keep you: The LORD make HIS face to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The LORD lift up HIS countenance upon you, and give you peace."

Numbers 6.24-26
&
6.27
GOD'S CAVEAT!

scribble 7 scratch

scribble 7 scratch

U.S. religious Imposition
S2690

The purpose of this message is to present to you an issue, which is causing great distress for my son and myself. We believe in the ONENESS of GOD, that HE is ONE BEING – SPIRIT – PERSON; ONE IMAGE – ONE SOUL – ONE FLESH, in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS that HE interfaces with man without religion, and that to KNOW GOD each and every one must have a one on ONE relationship with HIM without religion.

The issue of WHO GOD WAS, IS, and EVER SHALL BE has tugged at my mind, heart, and soul since I was a small child. Over a decade ago I began seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD one on ONE and have been working on an ongoing documentary of my work with HIM. It is over 500 pages long and references some 1400 verses from the bible. I believe the bible contains historical documents of GOD and that it is not a sacred text of religion. If it is SACRED why do religions alter the ESSENCE? I do not follow or believe in Judaism, Christianity, Islam, or any other religion. I believe only in GOD and that HE INTERFACES with each of us one on ONE.

My son and I have been discussing GOD and world events and the portrayal of gods of religion in society, school, and government, and this New World War. Discussions on television about gods of religion seem to be a daily occurrence. My son was faced with it every day at school when the pledge of allegiance to the flag was recited containing the verse “one nation under God” and when the song “God Bless America” was played or sung. And recently I discovered that the U.S. Congress reaffirmed this verse and the motto, “In God we trust” in Senate bill S2690. Do not all three religions to GOD claim to be fighting for GOD in this New Word War? Does GOD want you fighting over HIM or working for HIM?

Here is the issue. Who is this god identified in the pledge, in the motto, and in religion? It is not the same god for the three monotheistic religions, or any other religion, and it is not our GOD. I think the documentation that was provided along with S2960 clearly indicates the roots of this god are founded in the Christian religion and thus is a religious imposition by the Government on every one of US. Here are some excerpts (italicized) taken from the bill and notes I have added:

- 1) *On November 11, 1620, ... the Pilgrims signed the Mayflower Compact that declared: `Having undertaken, for the **Glory of God** and the advancement of the **Christian Faith** ...*

Note: So if this god started out as the god of the Christian faith did it remain as the god of the Christian faith or has it become something else, maybe the god of the person who is reciting the words. Should it not then read, “One nation under gods.”? This violates the FIRST LAW of our GOD and HIS Commandments!

- 2) *On July 4, 1776, America's Founding Fathers, after appealing to the `Laws of Nature, and of **Nature's God**' to justify their separation from Great Britain, then*

declared: 'We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all **Men are created equal**, that they are endowed by **their Creator** with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness'.

Note: If it is true that man (generic in term of gender by GOD, not under christianity) are created equal, that they are endowed by their CREATOR with certain unalienable Rights, which we believe they are, then religion and terms defined by it are something imposed by men and not GOD. In the case of the pledge and motto we believe these to be the definitions of a nation founded on the religion of Christianity and a triune, three person god, not our GOD. Therefore this nation is not under our GOD and does not trust in our GOD; it is under its founding religion's god and the terms as defined by this religion.

- 3) *In 1781, Thomas Jefferson, the author of the Declaration of Independence and later the Nation's third President, in his work titled 'Notes on the State of Virginia' wrote: 'God who gave us life gave us liberty. And can the liberties of a nation be thought secure when we have removed their only firm basis, a conviction in the minds of the people that these liberties are of the Gift of God. That they are not to be violated but with His wrath? Indeed, **I tremble for my country** when I reflect that **God is just; that his justice cannot sleep forever.**'*

Note:

1. The god of Jefferson is rooted in the Anglican Church, a Christian Church. However, he developed a distrust of organized religion. In his old age, he wrote: "To love GOD with all thy heart and thy neighbor as thyself is the sum of religion." Similar to the WORD of GOD in HIS FMYTH FACET, HIS visitation to earth. Therefore the god spoken of by Jefferson in 1781 is a religious god rooted in Christianity and is not my GOD. However, it appears that in his old age, Jefferson came to KNOW my GOD!
 2. A "Gift of God", whose god? It is the Christian god. GIFTS of the TRUE and ONE GOD cannot be taken away by men or nation for they are spiritual not physical. The GIFT of my GOD is FREE WILL, FREE WILL to seek HIM one on ONE without hindrance of religion, a matter of fact it is required by HIS FIRST LAW.
 3. "God is JUST (MERCIFUL)" though there is only religious justice (sacrifice) in the world today, GOD'S JUSTICE will not sleep forever!
- 4) *On May 14, 1787, George Washington, as President of the Constitutional Convention, rose to admonish and exhort the delegates and declared: 'If to please the people we offer what we ourselves disapprove, how can we afterward defend our work? **Let us raise a standard to which the wise and the honest can repair**; the event is in the **hand of God!**'*

Note: George Washington is said to have a great respect for religion. Which religion was his, the religion of his ancestors, Christianity? However, in his wisdom he thought it a necessity to allow for change, "Let us raise a standard to

which the wise and the honest can repair.” Can we, the people repair this and remove the religious imposition of this Government by being hand in HAND, one on ONE with GOD without men’s religions? Are there any wise and honest people left in us?

- 5) *On July 21, 1789, on the same day that it approved the **Establishment Clause concerning religion**, the First Congress of the United States also passed the Northwest Ordinance, providing for a territorial government for lands northwest of the Ohio River, which declared: **Religion**, morality, and **knowledge**, being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged.'*

Note: Which religion? It was the religion of the time and their forefathers, Christianity. Also included was a need for “knowledge”. Should my knowledge of GOD from GOD be held against me by the religious imposition of this Government and their triune god of Christianity?

- 6) *On September 25, 1789, the First Congress unanimously approved a resolution calling on President George Washington to proclaim a National Day of Thanksgiving for the people of the United States by declaring, `a day of public thanksgiving and prayer, to be observed by acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the many signal favors of **Almighty God**, especially by affording them an opportunity peaceably to establish a constitution of government for their safety and happiness.'*

Note: “Almighty God”, whose almighty god? The religion of the time, Christianity’s almighty god, the three person god! Are Americans to be anchored to this god for life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness? If so are we TRULY FREE? And are the natives thankful we came? Did we Truly Love our native neighbors? Did we peacefully do it with them or are we the last conquering nation?

- 7) *On November 19, 1863, President Abraham Lincoln delivered his Gettysburg Address on the site of the battle and declared: `It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us--that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion--that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain--**that this Nation, under God**, shall have a new birth of freedom--and that Government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.'*

Note: Excerpt from the World Book Encyclopedia – In 1823, when Abraham was 14, his parents joined the Pigeon Creek Baptist Church. There was bitter rivalry among Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, and members of other denominations. Young Lincoln disliked any display of bitterness among Christian people. Conclusion – Lincoln, born and raised as a Christian would have a

Christian god. However, because he disliked bitterness between religious people; is not this New World War full of bitterness: can we build on the words of this great man, "Can this Nation under the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD have a new birth of freedom?". Can we the people, by the people, for the people change our Government by removing this religious imposition? If not the people of America shall perish from the earth, for they will have become the residence of the New Babylon, if not already. And when you look inside the deepest center (DC) of our government is it not of mammon for mammon by mammon and the altar boys (generic) are called lobbyists.

- 8) *On April 28, 1952, in the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in **Zorach v. Clauson**, 343 U.S. 306 (1952), in which school children were allowed to be excused from public schools for religious observances and education, Justice William O. Douglas, in writing for the Court stated: 'The First Amendment, however, does not say that in every and all respects there shall be a separation of Church and State. Rather, it studiously defines the manner, the specific ways, in which there shall be no concern or union or dependency one on the other. That is the common sense of the matter. Otherwise the State and religion would be aliens to each other--hostile, suspicious, and even unfriendly. Churches could not be required to pay even property taxes. Municipalities would not be permitted to render police or fire protection to religious groups. Policemen who helped parishioners into their places of worship would violate the Constitution. Prayers in our legislative halls; the appeals to the Almighty in the messages of the Chief Executive; the proclamations making Thanksgiving Day a holiday; 'so help me God' in our courtroom oaths--these and all other references to the Almighty that run through our laws, our public rituals, our ceremonies would be flouting the First Amendment. A fastidious atheist or agnostic could even object to the supplication with which the Court opens each session: 'God save the United States and this Honorable Court.'*

NOTE:

1. Church, a term defined by religion and adopted by government. The first definition in my dictionary – a building for public christian worship or religious services. Paraphrased - a physical place, which parallels the manner of description in the five sentences following the phrase, "separation of Church and State." I define church as prescribed by omy GOD, "Where two or three are gathered in MY NAME, I will be there amongst them." Church is not a physical place, but a spiritual sharing of ONE on one experiences of GOD in small groups." In this manner there shall be a complete separation of Church and State.
2. "the appeals to the Almighty in the messages of the Chief Executive" – Almighty here being not defined by GOD, but defined by the religion of the Chief Executive. If Jewish, it is the law god, based on the letter of the law of Moses without Christ. If Christian, it is the triune god, the god of three persons, where Christ is one of the three. If Muslim, it is the prophet god, where Christ was a prophet not GOD, and Muhammad was the next prophet.

So in terminology it should not be “under God”, but “under gods”, “gods” being defined by the person reciting, chanting, and/or singing. However, my GOD has told me, “You shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” The sacred meaning of this being you shall not participate, pray, or be involved with the reciting, chants, or singing before or along side other gods of religions. America has a state religion, Christianity. So the state religion is being imposed on me, on us by the U.S.!

3. “A fastidious atheist or agnostic could even object to the supplication with which the Court opens each session: ‘God save the United States and this Honorable Court.’” Again, “God”, by whose definition? By the definition of men of religion or from the roots of religion, or by GOD HIMSELF? Who can interpret the WORD of GOD? Only GOD can and that is why it is a one on ONE spiritual relationship to know the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD. I believe in GOD, but not the gods of religion and thus by my belief I cannot participate with anything that involves gods as defined by religions. So am I to be labeled an infidel because I do not believe in the Christian god that is interlaced through out the American Government? Will this religious god save the United States of America? I think not!
4. Why did Justice William O. Douglas not consider the impact on a fastidious one on ONE, GOD fearing man? Because he was blinded by the state religion, Christianity! In not considering my view did he not impose his religion on me through his position in the government?

- 9) *On June 15, 1954, Congress passed and President Eisenhower signed into law a statute that was clearly consistent with the text and intent of the Constitution of the United States, that amended the Pledge of Allegiance to read: ‘I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, **one Nation under God**, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.’;*

Note: And in 1954 what religion dominated the Congress and was the religion of President Eisenhower? From the world book Encyclopedia – His parents were David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Stover Eisenhower, a deeply religious couple who belonged to a Protestant sect called the River Brethren. The god of Congress and Eisenhower in 1954 was the god of Christianity not my GOD of the universe and all LIFE. Therefore, I cannot recite the pledge to my nation. Did they “repair”; in the desire of George Washington or divide it with the imposition of their religion? Is there not an old saying, “Divide and conquer!” ? Is our government imposing their religion on me like it was imposed on the Native Americans?

- 10) *On July 20, 1956, Congress proclaimed that the national motto of the United States is ‘**In God We Trust**’, and that motto is inscribed above the main door of the Senate, behind the Chair of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and on the currency of the United States.*

Note: Two short years after the modification of the pledge had the religion of

Congress changed? The President hadn't. Thus the motto of this country is a religious motto and not a WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRUE trust in GOD. Therefore, it violates the separation of religion (church defined by men) and state. Was the old motto not 'e pluribus unum!', out of many one? So instead of keeping religion out of government and allowing many to serve have they not imposed their Christian way on me? So am I free to seek our GOD one on ONE?

- 11) *On June 17, 1963, in the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in Abington School District v. Schempp, 374 U.S. 203 (1963), in which compulsory school prayer was held unconstitutional, Justices Goldberg and Harlan, concurring in the decision, stated: 'But untutored devotion to the concept of neutrality can lead to invocation or approval of results which partake not simply of that noninterference and noninvolvement with the religious which the Constitution commands, but of a brooding and pervasive devotion to the secular and a passive, or even active, hostility to the religious. Such results are not only not compelled by the Constitution, but, it seems to me, are prohibited by it. Neither government nor this Court can or should ignore the significance of the fact that a vast portion of our people believe in and worship God and that many of our legal, political, and personal values derive historically from religious teachings. Government must inevitably take cognizance of the existence of religion and, indeed, under certain circumstances the First Amendment may require that it do so.'*

Note:

1. "hostility to the religious", my GOD requires me to LOVE my enemies and not show hostility to any one. So I love this countries people and do not seek to impose my GOD on them here. I am only asking that I be given the same consideration by not having the Christian god imposed on me and in the U.S.; a 'repair' as afforded by my founding fathers!
2. "hostility to the religious" - if we look at the roots of this New War of Wars has it not grown out of this? Are the christians no hostile to the muslims because of Israel the manmade nation of Jews and their hostility to the muslims? And are the muslims not hostile back? It is a hostile world of tribulation we live in today!

This New War of Wars is it winnable under the current strategy? Are we treating the symptoms or fighting the cause? This New World War is like an infectious disease with many symptoms. If all we do is treat them instead of fighting the cause where will we be tomorrow?

What are the symptoms? Look at the beginning, Ezra! Look at Acts, death! Look at the Muslim invasion of the HOLY LAND! Look at the Christian Crusades! Look at Northern Ireland! Look at the Holocaust! Look at Palestine! Look at Iran and the hostages! Look at Iraq and Iran in the 80's! Look at Afghanistan and the Russians! Look at Iraq and Kuwait! Look at Desert Storm! Look at Bosnia and Kosovo! Look at 911! Look at Afghanistan! Look at Iraq today! What do you see? Is it not religious imposition and

oppression? Out of oppression grows revolution, and what is the name of this New World Revolutionary War? Is it not The War on Terrorism? And we shall treat the symptom and defeat terrorism! Will we?

What is the cause? Go back 2400 years, and there was the birth of segregation and sacrifice, born out of the people from the Red Sea. 600 hundred years later a new form of segregation and sacrifice was born out of the earth. And 600 years later an Image of the first was born, and the oppressors shall forever receive hostility. Which religion says, let us forget the hostility and seek peace? This New War of Wars, a War of religious hatred that has no end with treating the symptoms.

Maybe my nine-year-old son said it best when he said, Dad we have no defense only offense. Will America now become offensive, by both meanings, to the rest of the world and escalate the oppression and revolution? It appears to be the case now some 14 years latter.

Isn't it time, in the infancy of a new millennium as the strongest nation in the world to stand up and lead by example of peace? America can't because it's on the offensive. But as individuals we can lead by bringing GOD'S truth to the world, and pushing the UN to bring the religious hatred to the peace table to fight the cause and solve this for the next 1000 years?

I pray for the World!

PS: The ONLY WAY to peace is with GOD. The ONLY WAY to GOD is through GOD, one on ONE without religion. Why do all these religious purveyors of peace first declare their religion instead of GOD? It is because they worship their religion in place of GOD, becoming gods before and besides GOD, and hating all others! Hate is a strong word! Maybe you prefer condemn? Their thesaurus roots are intertwined! GOD was clear in HIS First Commandment during HIS VISITATION that we shall not do this, and in HIS Second that we shall LOVE our neighbors as ourselves. Neighbors, here are not just next door, but are around the world.

Would revealing GOD'S TRUTH without the bias of religion be of interest to the world? It's a free book that can be acquired by sending me an email at olsonkevin@live.com. Why free? Because my GOD said, "You received without pay, give without pay."

3. "vast portion of our people believe in and worship God" – "God" by whose definition? I understand this to be the god as defined by the Christian religion which is supported by the next note, which is a quote from the language of S2690.
4. "many of our legal, political, and personal values derive historically from religious teachings" – which religious teachings? The religious teachings that founded this country and have been transposed into the Government and are imposed on the people, Christianity.
5. "Government must inevitably take cognizance of the existence of religion and, indeed, under certain circumstances the First Amendment may require that it do so." Shouldn't this read, "religions", or have they placed preeminence on their religion thus violating the separation of Church and State. By using religion in this section, have they not defined the basis of their god as a religious god? Who can define the GOD of the universe? Only GOD can, and HE must do it spiritually one on ONE

with each of those who seek HIS WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. By this belief we cannot participate in pledges or chants involving the god or gods of religions, which are the principles, beliefs, and opinions of men. For the gods defined by each of the monotheistic religions are not the same god and are not GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Am I to remain silent? Ezekiel 3.18 - 21

- 12) *On March 5, 1984, in the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in Lynch v. Donnelly, 465 U.S. 668 (1984), in which a city government's display of a nativity scene was held to be constitutional, Chief Justice Burger, writing for the Court, stated: 'There is an unbroken history of official acknowledgment by all three branches of government of the role of religion in American life' from at least 1789 . . . [E]xamples of reference to our religious heritage are found in the statutorily prescribed national motto 'In God We Trust' (36 U.S.C. 186), which Congress and the President mandated for our currency, see (31 U.S.C. 5112(d)(1) (1982 ed.)), and in the language 'One Nation under God', as part of the Pledge of Allegiance to the American flag. That pledge is recited by many thousands of public school children--and adults--every year . . . Art galleries supported by public revenues display religious paintings of the 15th and 16th centuries, predominantly inspired by one religious faith. The National Gallery in Washington, maintained with Government support, for example, has long exhibited masterpieces with religious messages, notably the Last Supper, and paintings depicting the Birth of Christ, the Crucifixion, and the Resurrection, among many others with explicit Christian themes and messages. The very chamber in which oral arguments on this case were heard is decorated with a notable and permanent--not seasonal--symbol of religion: Moses with the Ten Commandments. Congress has long provided chapels in the Capitol for religious worship and meditation.'*

Note:

1. "There is an unbroken history of official acknowledgment by all three branches of government of the role of religion in American life" – "the role of religion", what religion, the religion of Christianity. Thus they have defined the term "God" as the god of Christianity and not GOD. However the Christian god was added to the pledge which imposed on me a need to halt its reciting. So by their religious imposition they have altered my allegiance.
2. The Christian influence is further anchored in government by the continued examples provided in the section.
3. However the example of Moses and the Ten Commandments is not a religious example but is the LAW of GOD. Now comes a historical and religious debate over when did Judaism become a religion. I believe this occurred in the time of Cyrus King of Persia and Ezra when the priests become masters over the people instead of servants to the people as they were defined to Moses by GOD. And what is the First Commandment? "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" Exodus 20.3
4. "Congress has long provided chapels in the Capitol for religious worship and meditation." "chapels", the plurality here then allowing for multiple definitions

of religious worship and god, thus violating the First Commandment of GOD in the Ten Commandments from GOD. Therefore, “under God” really is not under GOD but “under gods” as defined by the person reciting or chanting and is in violation of the LAW of GOD and my beliefs. Thus it is an imposition of state religion, Christianity on me by my Government.

- 13) *On June 4, 1985, in the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in Wallace v. Jaffree, 472 U.S. 38 (1985), in which a mandatory moment of silence to be used for meditation or voluntary prayer was held unconstitutional, Justice O'Connor, concurring in the judgment and addressing the contention that the Court's holding would render the Pledge of Allegiance unconstitutional because Congress amended it in 1954 to add the words 'under God,' stated 'In my view, the words 'under God' in the Pledge, as codified at (36 U.S.C. 172), serve as an acknowledgment of religion with the legitimate secular purposes of solemnizing public occasions, [and] expressing confidence in the future.'*

Note: “under God” – “acknowledgment of religion” this is a supporting declaration to my argument by a U.S. Supreme Court Justice. My problem and issue is in acknowledgement of religion and the gods they define is a violation of the First Commandment of my GOD as HE defined them to Moses before there was a religion to GOD and thus a religious imposition by the Government. What was left of Egypt’s confidence in her gods after GOD touched them? What was left of the Israelites confidence after they rejected GOD for their gods and GOD touched them? Now as America seeks after her god of Christianity and not GOD what will be left of the New Babylon and her triune, three headed, god after she is touched by GOD, Revelation Chapter 17 & 18? And what will be left of Islam after America crusades her god of Christianity in this New World War and GOD touches both of them for responding with like hatred?

- 14) *On November 20, 1992, the United States Court of Appeals for the 7th Circuit, in Sherman v. Community Consolidated School District 21, 980 F.2d 437 (7th Cir. 1992), held that a school district's policy for voluntary recitation of the Pledge of Allegiance including the words 'under God' was constitutional.*

Note: For me to even be in the presence of such recitations, chants, and singing is in violation of seeking to maintain a sacred one on ONE link with my GOD, for this action places other gods before and besides my GOD. So has not the Government imposed their religious beliefs on me?

- 15) *The 9th Circuit Court of Appeals erroneously held, in Newdow v. U.S. Congress, (9th Cir. June 26, 2002) that the Pledge of Allegiance's use of the express religious reference 'under God' violates the First Amendment to the Constitution, and that, therefore, a school district's policy and practice of teacher-led voluntary recitations of the Pledge of Allegiance is unconstitutional.*

Note: By declaring this to be erroneous and using the argument in the next

paragraph, we that seek the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD without religion are not free for we are subject to the government founded not under GOD, but under Christianity. Thus the dilemma of reciting the pledge and singing songs like “God bless America” is a confession and support in the belief of the Christian god, who is laced throughout the government of this country, and is in violation of my belief in GOD without religion. Thus by not allowing me to pledge allegiance to America without their god, they are imposing their state religion of Christianity upon me!

- 16) *The erroneous rationale of the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals in Newdow would lead to the absurd result that the Constitution's use of the express religious reference `Year of our Lord' in Article VII violates the First Amendment to the Constitution, and that, therefore, a school district's policy and practice of teacher-led voluntary recitations of the Constitution itself would be unconstitutional.*

Note: They said it not us! We think the analogy should be, “If a patient has cancer you don’t kill the patient, you remove the cancer.” Isn’t it time that we work to remove the cancer of religious imposition by our government?

SEC. 2. **ONE NATION UNDER GOD.**

(a) **REAFFIRMATION**- Section 4 of title 4, United States Code, is amended to read as follows:

Sec. 4. Pledge of allegiance to the flag; manner of delivery

`The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag: `I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.', should be rendered by standing at attention facing the flag with the right hand over the heart. When not in uniform men should remove any non-religious headdress with their right hand and hold it at the left shoulder, the hand being over the heart. Persons in uniform should remain silent, face the flag, and render the military salute.'

Note: The “REAFFIRMATION” of 2002 – Now they are telling me that I have to do it and also defining for me a process how to do it. The government of this country is now telling me to confess their religious god of Christianity and that I should be reverent before their god. Shall I be treasonous (being false to one’s RULER or country) to my GOD or my country? The first will take my life and condemn my soul! The last can only take my life! I choose to be faithful and reverent to my GOD over country. What nation that declares life, liberty, justice, and “**FREEDOM**” for all would impose such a decision on one of its citizens?

(b) **CODIFICATION**- In codifying this subsection, the Office of the Law Revision Counsel shall show in the historical and statutory notes that the 107th Congress reaffirmed the exact language that has appeared in the Pledge for decades.

SEC. 3. **REAFFIRMING** THAT GOD REMAINS IN OUR **MOTTO**.

REAFFIRMATION- Section 302 of title 36, United States Code, is amended to read as follows:

Sec. 302. National motto

In God we trust' is the national motto.'

Note: See the previous note!

(b) CODIFICATION- In codifying this subsection, the Office of the Law Revision Counsel shall make no change in section 302, title 36, United States Code, but shall show in the historical and statutory notes that the 107th Congress reaffirmed the exact language that has appeared in the Motto for decades. Attest:

I remain faithful to seeking the WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH of GOD and defiant to the religious doctrine of my country. This is not my choice, but an imposition placed on me by the very nation that says I have the freedom to choose. So what is my choice? Choose GOD and ETERNAL LIFE or allegiance to the god of America and Eternal DEATH! My choice is for GOD!

Can the religious imposition of the government in my life ever be removed? No! Only in GOD can one TRULY be free!

PS: 24-Nov-2003 – Listening to the propoganda of Coral Ridge, David Barton was arguing that separation of Church and State did not mean separation of GOD and government. He spoke of the eye on the back of the dollar bill and how that was to represent the eye of “god”. The use of “god” in the lowercase is intended to put emphasis on it being a religious god and not GOD! Thus it is not a separation of religion and government, but an additional emphasis on the religious imposition by the government. He also spoke about the words on the bill and how they meant “he god has favored our undertakings”. Again “he” and “god” are lower case because they are the religious god of America, which is the god of Christianity, the triune god, “for the trinity in unity and the unity of the trinity is to be worshiped”, but it is not my GOD. “NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM”, a New World Order of Christianity imposed by America!

PS₂: In the year of their god 2004, the triune god of Christianity, The Supreme Court of the United States sidesteps the Newdow case on a rule of law. Because Mr. Newdow is divorced and not the legal guardian of his daughter they determine that he had no rights afforded by law to bring the lawsuit. The Supreme Court of U.S. no longer rules on the law of the land related to the protection of the people, by the people, for the people, but for the protection of their god in their own opening prayer, “*God save the United States and this Honorable Court*”. Where is the honor in side stepping the case and suppressing the freedoms of citizens in favor of protection of a man made god? O, how America has become the New Babylon with her prostitution of Liberty and Forced Democracy, the beast of Totalitarianism!

scribble 7 scratch

the beasts of the dragon

a comparative study: Revelation Chapter 13 with three monotheistic religions of today
Judaism – Christianity – Islam.

Introduction: One can read this study and be amazed at its applicability, however if you walk with GOD one on ONE in HIS WORD without religion you will SEE and UNDERSTAND its TRUTH! The process of being born anew, it is not an instantaneous occurrence, it is a CONTINUOUS PROCESS of shedding all that man has taught you and learning directly from GOD. *“In the beginning was the WORD, and the WORD was with GOD, and the WORD was GOD.”* John 1.1. What was the FIRST thing GOD did in the creation? HE SPOKE, the WORD of GOD, the wisdom of GOD! Is that not what Proverbs 8.22 – 31 is expressing? Religions are selective in the verses they use, but very volcanic in interpretation of them to justify their doctrine. GOD will share with you all of HIS WORDS and let you grow in WISDOM at your pace, but you must continuously strive with HIM one on ONE without the hindrance of men’s religions!

The Author: Though the actual authorship of Revelations is in dispute by the scholars of religion and religious historians, I have come to find in the WORD of GOD and do believe my findings that the John who documented this correspondence with GOD is also the writer of 1 John, 2 John, 3 John and the Gospel of John. In brief this is based on the understanding that the author of 1-3 John was physically present with CHRIST; based on the opening of 1 John and other writings about knowing the TRUTH; for only directly from CHRIST could you know the TRUTH that he speaks of. Thus if this John was with CHRIST in the beginning and knows the TRUTH then he surely is one of the 12 Apostles that CHRIST selected in PERSON and is the author of the Gospel of John, which is much more like a TESTIMONY of CHRIST, the WORD of GOD, where the first three Gospels are like witnesses to IMMANUEL’S presence. John was also known as THE CHRIST’S beloved. Secondly there is a clear conflict between this John and another person pushing the resurrection of CHRIST. This second person was Saul/Paul. Saul/Paul taught the trinity of GOD and John taught the ONENESS of GOD. Saul/Paul would not have killed his rival for then the TRUTH might be revealed, however being a smart man educated in Judaism, a Pharisee, he would know where to exile John; close enough to keep an eye on him in Saul/Paul’s travels. John speaks of this in the opening chapter of Revelations (The Revelation to John). The place is the Island of Patmos which Saul/Paul passes regularly in his travels.

Understanding: Know that this is but a grain of sand from the infinite beaches of GOD’S WISDOM. GOD created all things and the devil is one of these and the devil was with GOD in heaven for GOD’S purpose to test us. Read Job! But we are weak and stumble so GOD came to lift us up. The Gospel of John 1.6-13. Look around, most are weak and need something other than GOD one on ONE for their lives on earth to learn about GOD. A “Cain” phonetically speaking to make their perceived walk with GOD easier, and the “Cain” is called religion. The Tanakh (The Old Testament) is filled with examples of this from beginning to end. It continued in the gospels, acts, and Saul/Paul exploited it to its fullest and those who came after him relished in it. Then came one seeking to return to GOD and a third manipulation was formed after

Muhammad. How little our faith in GOD really is? It only takes a mustard seed to move a mountain; we are blessed if we even have flavor! Do you have a flavor for GOD or are you cured in your religion? *“Salt is good; but if the salt has lost its saltiness, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and be at peace with one another.”* Mark 9.50. Look at this new world war, is it not more of religions than anything else? Don't look at the symptoms, but at the cause. Three religions claiming ownership of GOD are the trunk of this evil tree and Satan is the root, and the fruit is death to the children of GOD. Are you ready to open your eyes, ears, mind, and soul to the darkness of men and their religions?

Revelations 13.1 – 8: The dragon's (devil's) first servant; a beast from the sea!

The dissection of 13.1 – *“And I saw a beast rising out of the sea,”* And what people rose out of the red sea (sea of reeds) and formed a religion in the time of Ezra, where the priests, who had been servants, took the power and became rulers. Ezra Chapter 10. *“with ten horns and seven heads”* Ten being the number of the earth and the devil, horns (have life only from which they grow, if cut off they die) the beast gets its life from the sea, from the devil. Seven being the number of GOD, the group was selected by GOD and they were to follow GOD'S WILL, but they choose their own will over GOD'S. *“with ten diadems upon its horns”* the rule of this beast is for the earth and has no place in heaven. *“and a blasphemous name upon its heads.”* They took what was GOD'S and made it their own and the devil's. They made in become a religion. Look at the first LAW of GOD; the only place for religion is as a bad little god before and besides GOD in violation of the LAW. They did not and do not follow the LIFE of THE LAW, but rather the letter of the law without the LIFE, without GOD! Their salt has lost its saltiness!

The dissection of 13.2 – *“And the beast that I saw was like a leopard, its feet were like a bear's, and its mouth was like a lion's mouth.”* A strange beast, a cross breed of many different beasts, an almost impossibility with nature, but not for man. GOD allowed mixed marriages in the time Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Look at Joseph, he married an Egyptian. However, after the exodus GOD charged them not to marry foreigners, not foreigners in the context of race, but foreigners in the context of beliefs, beliefs in other gods. They did not listen, and married with the captives they took and daughters of those they fought. David's mother was one of these, but chose to seek GOD with her mother-in-law. Solomon had a 1000 of these and GOD forgave him as long as he did not follow after their religion. However, Solomon did not listen in his old age. It continued until Ezra, when the letter of the law was followed. I wonder how many followers of GOD were amongst the women and children they discarded? I find it interesting that no men of the daughters of Israel were discarded! The devil had and what would he do? *“And to it the dragon gave his power and his throne and great authority.”* And the religion faced with death and destruction by an evil man, Hitler, became a nation and took land doing unto others what had been done unto them. What is it today, but the second most powerful nation in the world, and it is backed by the first. This is a prelude of things to come with the beast of exhumation.

The dissection of 13.3 – *“One of its heads seemed to have a mortal wound, but its*

mortal wound was healed,” The holocaust. And what happened afterwards? *“but its mortal wound was healed,”* Hitler was stopped and they survived and made a nation and named it Israel. A blasphemy of the PROCESS of GOD, ISRAEL, which means to strive with GOD or one who GOD strives. Genesis 32.29 or 28 depending on the book. *“and the whole earth followed the beast with wonder.”* After the Great War what did the world allow this beast to do, but make war on another and take their land and kill them in the name of defense!

The dissection of 13.4 – “Men worshiped the dragon, for he had given authority to the beast,” When you follow a religion you anchor yourself to the foundation of the religion and its maker, not to the claim of the religion. Just because you claim to have GOD does not mean you have GOD. GOD will be the judge. “And they worshiped the beast, saying, ‘Who is like the beast, and who can fight against it?’” Israel is treated with kit gloves for what they have suffered and because of who their big brother is, America. However, those who were wronged by the establishment of Israel, the nation, fight back and are condemned for their actions. If you condemn those who are wronged by a nation then you are worshiping that nation and make it a god. And GOD said “I AM the LORD your GOD you shall have no other gods before or besides ME.” And America worships Israel, the nation, in a blind misconception of an old testament verse about “the survival of a remnant of ISRAEL”. What they don’t Wholly HOLY ABSOLUTELY TRULY understand is what it means to ISRAEL with GOD.

The dissection of 13.5 – “And the beast was given a mouth uttering haughty and blasphemous words,” They claim the land belongs to them because GOD promised it to them. But what did GOD say? “The LORD, the GOD of their fathers, sent persistently to them by HIS messengers, because HE had compassion on HIS people and on HIS dwelling place; but they kept mocking the messengers of GOD, despising HIS WORDS, and scoffing at HIS prophets, till the wrath of the LORD rose against HIS people, till there was no remedy.” Second Chronicles 36.15 – 16. And the LORD said, “I will remove Judah also out of MY sight, as I have removed Israel, and I will cast off this city which I have chosen, Jerusalem, and the house of which I said, ‘MY NAME shall be there.’ “ Second Kings 23.26 – 27. How blasphemous is it to make claims to earthly things in GOD’S NAME when GOD HIMSELF has rejected you and them? And you have made graven images of GOD in violation of HIS Second Commandment! Is this not what Israel is doing today with their claim of ownership of the land because of a PROMISE from GOD? “and it was allowed to exercise authority for forty-two months;” the time of the ministry of GOD’S visitation to earth as IMMANUEL, AKA CHRIST. The Jews were allowed to have authority over the FOURTH FACET OF GOD to fulfill the scriptures, for they ended HIS VISITATION. Never again would it have such authority!

Or maybe its 42 months of weeks of years, where a year is a day; thus the 42 months is allegorically 1277 years which is approximately the time between Ezra 542 BCE and the time when the Christians stopped the western invasion by Islam in 732 CE. Never again has Judaism stood as a dominant religion, the sea beast was replaced with the beast of the earth and the image of the sea beast. And the world was divided into east and west, which brought about the fourth age, the age of iron and is revealed in a

dream of Nebuchadnezzar about an image of a man with a head of gold and feet of iron and clay! As discussed in the “Visions” Section of this search.

The dissection of 13.6 – “it opened its mouth to utter blasphemies against GOD,” The leaders of Judaism did not seek the WORD of GOD to UNDERSTAND the VISITATION, but the word of their leaders, who rejected HIM. “blaspheming HIS NAME and HIS DWELLING, that is, those who dwell in heaven.” Recall their segregation in Ezra. They were steadfast that the only way to GOD was being one of them and being born amongst them. However, in the teachings of “the book”, GOD allowed any that sought HIM out to be native to HIM without regard to nationality or breeding. So not only did they reject GOD and HIS HOUSE but all whom GOD determined to be worthy to be call a member of HIS FLOCK. The only unforgivable sin is the SIN of not KNOWING GOD in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. And religion is the human mark, human number, that you take upon yourself, a spiritual tattoo, when you join them. And the birth century number of this first religion is 6, for it was born in the 6TH BCE in the time of Ezra.

The dissection of 13.7 – “Also it was allowed to make war on the saints and to conquer them.” **(Note: this sentence is in some bibles and not in others)** Look at how all the disciples fell away and followed Saul/Paul who was of the root of this beast, but for Judas and John. You wonder why Judas was included? Look in the gospels and what disciple stood with CHRIST when HE was on trial? “And authority was given it over every tribe and people and tongue and nation,” Is the Middle East not at war and does Israel retain its sovereignty over everyone with the help of America? And today do Israel-American not exercise its authority over the world?

The dissection of 13.8 – “and all who dwell on earth will worship it,” “it” being the foundation of religion and claiming ownership to GOD, as all three religions do. “every one whose name has not been written before the foundation of the world in the BOOK OF LIFE of the LAMB that was slain.” Do not confuse the BOOK OF LIFE of the LAMB to be the second religion to GOD because they claim to follow CHRIST. They will be discussed shortly. GOD will decide who is and who isn’t going to join HIM in PARADISE! No religion or man can give you that. You can only find that one on ONE with GOD.

A RECOMMENDATION AND A WARNING

The dissection of 13.9 – “If any one has an ear, let him hear:” Do not listen to religions, do not listen to men, seek GOD out one on ONE for WISDOM and TRUTH. Who are you following today? Religion and men? GOD!!!!!!!?

The dissection of 13.10 – “If any one is to be taken captive, to captivity he goes;” If you turn yourself and your soul over to religion to the dragon’s captivity you will go. “if any one slays with the sword, with the sword must he be slain.” And what did Israel do to take the land after WWII and what are they doing to keep the land? WWII! And what is America doing to fight terrorism, but rampaging on the offensive in this New

World War! And what is happening to both, but dying under the same! “Here is a call for the endurance and faith of the saints.” Seek GOD one on ONE and HE will keep you. The dragon and his beast will seek to gobble you up, but you must resist.

Revelations 13.11 – 14: The dragon’s (devil’s) second servant; a beast from the earth!

The dissection of 13.11 – “Then I saw another beast which rose out of the earth;” What is the basis of the Christian religion? There are three key elements – First is the belief in CHRIST as the son of god, as a separate personage from the father of god, and a separate personage from the holy spirit of god. Second is the belief in the resurrection of CHRIST from the grave (earth). And third the confession of the trinity, the three persons in one god and one god in three persons. However, no place in the WORD of GOD does GOD say HE is three persons, but in many places HE says HE is ONE and will be ONE. So the second monotheistic religion, Christianity, is the beast from the earth. For its faith is based on the second head of its god, the son of god, rising out of the earth. “It had two horns like a lamb and it spoke like a dragon.” The “LAMB” “THE LAMB OF GOD” “CHRIST” it waves GOD as it’s mascot, but in reality it is in the service of the devil. So it has lost its saltiness. It requires you to confess in three personages of GOD, which GOD does not declare in HIS WORD. Oh, that’s right, they claim their book is :HOLY”, and thus the writings of their father Saul/Paul are “HOLY”, and that is where the trinity takes root in the beliefs of the son of the sea beast, so that he can honor his law god, this son god, and the spirit god, but not three gods, but a siamese god, three heads one body, three persons one substance! Look at Exodus 20.4-7. And again at Exodus 20.1 and ask yourself “Where does religion fit in GOD’S FIRST COMMANDMENT?”. The only place religion fits is as a “bad little god” before and besides GOD in violation of it! And there are three bad little gods today claiming ownership of “GOD”!

The dissection of 13.12 – “It exercises all the authority of the first beast in its presence,” Look how Christianity has taken over the earth and done so in the presence of Judaism. Christianity claims it is the only way to GOD, or should I say that is what is written on the foundation of the religion. They usually won’t tell that to your face. Christianity claims to have membership in the billions for the collections to fill their coffers. If they are so much like CHRIST why then are so many people homeless and starving while they build castles for their congregations? “and makes the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose mortal wound was healed.” And who is the super power supporter of Israel the noun, (for GOD, ISRAEL is a verb) but the great white west of Christianity. And now even sects of the religion push for the direct support of Israel and joint worship with Judaism. Worship – great honor and respect; great love and admiration; adoration for the first religion to GOD is what the second religion to GOD, Christianity is doing. They defy the FIRST LAW of GOD, and celebrate with the first and second god between man and GOD, Salacious Satan and his beast judaism. Is this not a beacon to what the West does for Israel the noun?

The dissection of 13.13 – “It works great signs, even making fire come down from

heaven to earth in the sight of men;” What do all the various TV evangelist claim to do, but work miracles over the air waves, healing the unseen. Do they not do this in the sight of men and the blind (those that worship the religion instead of GOD) shout praise and glory, all the while growling for money! Ever heard a sheep growl? What about a wolf in sheep’s clothing? Here’s a hint – Matthew 7.15-23. And in the beginning of their religion, their self proclaiming apostle Saul – Paul, who preached the foundation of the three person god, claimed fire came down from heaven and touched him in the sight of witnesses. Isn’t it interesting that those witnesses are never heard from? The only one heard from is Ananias. Is this the same Ananias that is put to death for not giving all his money from the sale of land to the new religion? They also killed this man’s wife. What “great signs” to put people to death, kill them, with just words! Or did Saul/Paul entice him to withhold money for the two of them knowing he would be put to death? Thus his treachery would be kept a secret from all except those who would be one on ONE with GOD! This took place in the 1ST century of a new era. So this beast’s birth number is 1 and it becomes your spiritual tattoo when you join them.

The dissection of 13.14 – “and by the signs which it is allowed to work in the presence of the beast” It is very interesting to note the use of the word “allowed”. Who is allowing it? GOD, and HE told you during HIS VISITATION that it would happen, but GOD would take care of those who KNOW HIM in WHOLLY HOLY ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Luke 21.8-19. “it deceives those who dwell on earth,” The Christians tell you it is by faith that you must believe in their key elements and that by faith you must believe they are from GOD. Interesting that no place in GOD’S WORD does HE say that it is by faith alone! “It is written in the prophets, ‘And they shall all be taught by GOD.’ Every one who has heard and learned from the FATHER comes to ME.” Says CHRIST the LORD. And HE also said, “I and the FATHER are ONE.” 13.14 continues “bidding them make an image for the beast which was wounded by the sword and yet lived;” This triune deception so stabbed at a man in the 600s CE that he sought a return to the “old book” the book of the first religion to GOD. That man was Muhammad! Muhammad believed in CHRIST and HIS teachings as a prophet, but Muhammad could not swallow the belief in a three person god. He knew GOD to be ONE. And those who came after him turned his work into a religion with a Jihad. This third beast’s birth number is 6 and is the spiritual tattoo of those who belong to it.

The dissection of 13.15– “and it was allowed to give breath (life) to the image of the beast so that the image of the beast should even speak,” Look at what the fight over the Holy Lands resulted in. The new religion, Islam, held the Holy City of Jerusalem. Because christianity fought against it and could not defeat it, it was given life and lives today. “and to cause those who would not worship the image of the beast to be slain.” Look at this new world war, the war on terrorism, does not the great white west and its Christian heritage kill and slay those who do not worship Islam the way they want it worshiped? I thought they were a nation of freedom of religion? I guess if you don’t worship the way they want you to your in trouble. And islam fights back and kills and claims in their word, the Quran, that it is justified by GOD. They to have become part of the ways of men and lost their saltiness.

The dissection of 13.16 – “Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead.” It being the second beast, the great white west, and does it not stand as the world power today and control or seeking to control the world with imposed democracy and liberty? Does the leader of this nation not declare that all religions, or at least the three monotheistic beast religions are all good? Is this not spiritually marking all the children of GOD with a unity of these beasts, which is the unity of spiritual tattoos and the “mark of the beast”? How far are we from the next verse coming to fruition?

The dissection of 13.17– “so that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or the number of its name.” Is the US not working on chips that can be implanted under ones skin to keep track of where you are and what you do? Far fetched? What better way to track down terrorists! The name of the beast is “Satan”. And the mark is detailed in appendix “d”.

The dissection of 13.18 – “This calls for wisdom: let him who has understanding reckon the number of the beast, for it is a human number,” It is a human number, and who created religions, but humans wanting things of the earth in place of GOD! “its number is six hundred and sixty-six (666).” Other ancient authorities read the number as six hundred and sixteen (616). And when and were in the world did the first religion to GOD begin to fester, but around 600 BCE in Babylon, but its roots are in Jerusalem, Judaism. And in the first century 100 CE Saul/Paul fathered Christianity. And what is significant about 616, it is the time of the birth of the image, the birth of Islam. The third and last of the servants of Satan born around 600 CE. Is the mark of the beast a spiritual tattoo on you? The mark of the beast, the century birth marks of the three religions to GOD 616, but who are without GOD, combined lacking the saltiness of GOD, and thus are three tasteless, useless cubes! And the conjoined spiritual tattoo of three empty cubes becomes 666.

The following poem expresses the interaction of the dragon and his servants Judaism, Christianity & Islam.

hell's chariot

(unveiling – (dozen.–3 to +1.*1.5))

fiery red dragon driver _ perched statuesque
living his deception to the conquest of souls
blowing, copper – strontium – barium, pyro-
spewing subtle salvos of sanctity
coercing three anointing beasts _ _ _ cascading in time

ancient - embraced in blue & white
salted of the sea & genetic collaging
howling the letter of the law
coronate "CHOSEN"
segregated by an ex-servant

time changer - overladen in red, purple, etal.
dirty & dusty of death & exhumation
snorting the self-proclaimed apostle gospel
plume "FAITH"
stigmatized by sp...aul

new kid - protected in green & gold
crafted of the first – from the second
vociferating the book and inspiration
zenith "ALLAH"
seared by prophet 616

by: kevin l. olson

THE 8TH SIN

Everyone knows about the “Seven Deadly Sins”, but every one does not know about THE 8TH SIN. It is unorthodox and is a SIN of secret society, ss. The first seven sins are of the earth and flesh! Lust for the Nephilim, or just the neighbor’s spouse, or the neighbor! Envy of keeping up with the Jones! Too proud to admit the truth of your ways of the flesh! Angry when called to the carpet about your sins by another sinner! Groveling for that raise that you haven’t raised your performance too! Slow to lift a hand to help a neighbor or even more so an enemy! Gluttony of what, is not everything full of gluttony and vain today? The New Babylon has risen; a city of the affluent and the effluent as a New World Order is birthing in this New War of Wars, of the three ss’ claiming THE ONE.

But of this EIGHTH SIN, is it a SIN? Is it a reality? Is it a mystery? Or is this story so Serling that it will be run over by the ss’ like a single pebble on the three-lane interstate of perdition? Maybe this EIGHTH SIN is the FIRST SIN and the FIRST will be the LAST? It is so subtle and surreal that even the pompous pieties have been baptized in it! Could it be the SIN of the ALPHA & OMEGA?

Where does one begin to look for this SIN? Where did the seven sins originate? Aha, but for man there would be no sin, so this EIGHTH SIN must have begun with man! Or maybe it ends with man’s END !

Let’s begin at the beginning. As the story goes the man and the women were exhibiting their wares, one had hardware and the other software, and they performed without hindrance. Then along came the master manipulator. He is known as The Serpent, The Dragon, The Devil, Lucifer, but from here on in and out he will be known as the SS, Salacious Satan.

The SS approached the woman. Why the women? Because it is easier to penetrate software from the front than it is from the rear. And the man and his hardware might put up a joust. So SS tickled her to come and experience a fig satiation of KNOWLEDGE. He thought, “If I could get her to touch it, maybe she would place it to her lips. If she would place it to her lips, maybe she would bite it. If she would bite it, maybe she would eat it. Ah, then I would have her. With the software turned on the hardware would be swallowed up. He will come without hesitation. But how do I alter the WORD of GOD so not to offend, but defend? I will question her understanding of the WORD of GOD and put my manipulations into her mind. Then I will have her heart and soul!”

So SS said, “Did GOD really say: You shall not eat of any tree of the garden?” The first vestal virgin in mind and body repeated the WORD of GOD without UNDERSTANDING, “We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden;” He knew he had her, for every tree was a tree of the garden. She continued, “but GOD said, ‘You shall not eat of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, neither shall you touch it, lest you die.’ ”

SS stiffened his posture and penetrated deep into her mind as he spread sweet sensation of supremacy over the girl, "You will not die {'instantly' he thought}. For GOD knows that when you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like GOD, KNOWING good and evil."

So in the beginning without the knowledge of good and evil there was no sin. Therefore, the seven deadly sins were not, and thus the birth of the FIRST SIN must be the SIN of sins to be considered for LIFE or DEATH afterlife! So in reflection of the first rape of innocence by the SS, and Adam's delight of her, is there a cornerstone of KNOWLEDGE of the FIRST and LAST SIN, THE 8TH SIN? FIRST, because by now it should be clear that it came in the coming of UNDERSTANDING of GOOD and evil to the children of GOD before the seven deadly sins. So the FIRST SIN, before there were the seven deadly sins of the flesh, was the SIN against the WORD of GOD. But will it be the LAST and cause the DEATH of 99.99999 % of the worlds population.

So Adam & Eve ate the fig of KNOWLEDGE as SS lusted to be GOD and in his envy, of the relationship between man & GOD, subtly slipped in the middle to hinder it. So the SS became the first god between man and GOD. The SIN, GOD would declare to the exodus in the FIRST LAW of GOD, "You shall have no other gods before or besides ME!" After rejecting the WORD of GOD, Adam & Eve were too proud to admit they had failed GOD so they pointed fingers, and GOD pointed them left out of Paradise.

So why is this SIN the FIRST & LAST SIN not discussed among men? Return to the FIRST LAW of GOD, which could also be called the FIRST LAW of ENGINEERING LIFE. There are three nouns in it. The first noun is you. The last noun is GOD. The middle noun is the gods, the bad little gods, the ss' with SS as the founder. So if this FIRST LAW of ENGINEERING LIFE is used to reverse engineer the events in the Garden what will be found?

The "you", is Adam & Eve. "ME" is, "I AM WHO I AM", GOD. That leaves the bad little god, SS! He was quelled in the Garden, but did he give up his quest to manipulate the WORD of GOD and hinder the one on ONE relationship of man and GOD? If so then this FIRST SIN would never become THE 8TH SIN. The SS was a Selestial, phonetically speaking, Servant, SS of GOD; he had the KNOWLEDGE of GOOD and evil. He knew and knows what he is doing, and his ultimate end, DEATH. So he wants to share with everyone he can. Once victorious in a battle, he would never give up until his end at the end of this age, when he goes one on ONE with GOD!

The WORD of GOD most poignantly expresses the living nature of this SIN, to the first angry man, Cain before he killed his brother Able. "The LORD said to Cain, 'Why are you angry, and why has your countenance fallen? If you do well, will you not be accepted? And if you do not do well, sin is couching at the door; its desire is for you, but you must master it.'" The SS was, is, and to the end will be obscuring the WORD of GOD ever ready for your consumption. Are you "Able" to walk with GOD one on ONE and MASTER the SS and his ss'? Or do you need a "Cain", a ss, of the SS to support your manipulation of the WORD of GOD?

GOD did not, does not, and will not depart from you until the last day of this earth, Judgment Day! After that HE will remain with a few that have come to HIM one on ONE to MASTER the SS & ss'. I'm sure you've heard "All men have sinned and fallen short of the GLORY of GOD." & "The wages of sin are death!" So how will HE JUDGE? Or will HE even need to? Will THE 8TH SIN be so self-evident on that Dark and Terrible Day that all those linked to the SS and his ss' will scatter to the lake of fire like the pigs to the pond?

So what is the SS up to today? Is he stitching his final stitches into his veil over the ss'? Could the ss' be so obvious that they could not be considered secret? Are they so subtle and seductive that their servants are succumb to the sweetness of the ss' and are deaf and blind to the SS in them?

The SS brought the first two sins of the seven to man. The third sin was of man for they lacked humility and contriteness before GOD. The fourth sin was of their first son, Cain as the SS was the first "Cain" for man to attain to GOD. Now the rest of the seven sins and their fulfillment are written in the WORD of GOD plainly and clearly, however THE 8TH SIN needs to be searched for from the WISDOM of GOD.

As this effort was started in the beginning, let it jump to the end and culminate in the climax. There in the book of Revelation Chapter 12 is The Dragon, the SS. And in the following chapter, Chapter 13, an unlucky number by man, a HOLY NUMBER by GOD, are the snapshots of three ss' of the SS, the beast of the sea, the beast of the earth, and the image of the beast of the sea. UNDERSTAND that the ss' are not literal beasts, but congregations of men, look at the three congregations of men that claim GOD today. There are three monotheistic GOD claiming congregations today, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and they are at war over the WORD of GOD killing the children of GOD! So as reverse engineering was used in the beginning let it be used in the end.

Judaism the first religion to GOD was founded on a Persian King's command in the 6TH Century BCE. It was a congregation of peoples that were brought up out of a sea. They were a people of mixed origin, impure beyond recovery, but by the GRACE and MERCY of GOD. So they are like the sea beast, a beast of genetic collaging. And Judaism rose when women and children were sacrificed, and brothers who would not participate were segregated by Ezra's manipulation of the letter of the LAW. They became the first ss to the SS as they manipulated the WORD of GOD like their SS father!

Christianity, the second religion to GOD was founded not by CHRIST but by a son of the first ss, Saul who became Paul in the first Century of the CE. It was a congregation of people that put their hopes on the rising of the "son" from the earth. So this congregation of men is from the earth. So as the beast of the earth is like a lamb because they claim the LAMB of GOD. But they do not have the LAMB of GOD, for they manipulate GOD into three persons of one substance, and one substance into

three persons, a siamese god, it is the second ss of the SS.

Islam, the third religion to GOD was born out of the crucifixion of CHRIST by the first ss and the contortions of CHRIST by the second ss. Its founder sought a return to the WAY of GOD through the prophets around the end of the 6TH Century CE. However, a new leader, Abu Bakr arose and called for a "Cain-ing", a "jihad", a "holy war". The congregation became like the first congregation, not crucifying CHRIST in life, but extracting HIM from GOD in word. So as the beast of the sea was a ss to the SS so the image of the beast of the sea became the third ss to the SS.

It is now time for a reckoning of these ss' to the SS. It is commonly known that the number for the SS is 666 from Revelations Chapter 13. But it is not commonly considered that these three religions are the ss' of the SS and that the number of his mark is also considered to be 616. This number is fulfilled in the century number of the dates of birth of each of the ss'. And here is the link to 666. A crystal of salt (the stone of GOD) is a perfect cube with six equal faces (facets) and a seventh facet. The seventh being essence or flavor. If salt has lost its saltiness – essence – flavor it is only a stone with 6 equal facets. And these three ss' are stones because they lack the ESSENCE of GOD, but not the scent of their god the SS. An three religious stones, each with 6 equal facets, together make a 6-6-6 (666), the number of their god SS. So THE 8TH SIN is not like the seven deadly sins, sins of the flesh. It is a SIN of the SOUL against GOD. Therefore, THE 8TH SIN is a SIN with SS. It is the deadliest SIN of all! The first seven bring about death, but THE 8TH SIN, the FIRST & LAST SIN, brings about DEATH afterlife, eternal separation from the ALPHA & OMEGA! It is climaxed in partaking of the ss' of the SS until death and being marked for DEATH.



from
rebelsG7
copyright © 2004

scribble 7 scratch

Democracy Leaching to Totalitarianism

Dear US of the U.S. & the PEOPLE of the world, all CHILDREN of GOD:

This is addressed to each and every child of GOD one on one, for we are all children of the ONE GOD! But it is specifically written to those in the Christian Religion. It is addressed to you the PEOPLE not the politicians and religious leaders, because you can, if you try with all your strength, open all your heart, all your soul, and your entire mind without the influence of politics and religion. Politicians and Preachers have too much pompous piety bloating their bellies and brains, mammon & self-praise, to do the same!

Great white west, if you have eyes and ears, see and hear! Your enemy is reaching out to you! You profess to believe in CHRIST JESUS! There is an old saying, "WWJD" - What Would JESUS Do? Yes, indeed WWJD if an enemy reached out to HIM? Would HE cast the first stone? Would HE bury them in rubble? Would HE sacrifice them? Or would HE reach out to them in LOVE & MERCY?

Please understand this, Democracy & Freedom forced upon any one is not Democracy & Freedom but Totalitarianism! Is this not what is at the root of this New World War, a Religious World War; as the pity of the world allowed a suffering and distressed people to do unto another as had been done unto them by Hitler; as Israel, the nation, does unto the Palestinians? Five decades, 50 years, 2600 weeks, 18212 days have gone by. Have they not reached out for help at least once a week if not once a day? Have they given up on you because you have grafted Israel into your own being? Children of GOD, of the west, can you open your eyes, ears, hearts, souls, and minds to UNDERSTAND this? The World let the exterminated become the exterminators after W.W.II. The U.S. supported them, and their war came to US on 911, not because of US, but because of the U.S., and now we have become like them! Paybacks are hell! And the world is in a hell of a tribulation with this New War of Wars, and rumors of war, Terror, from them to the U.S., and from the U.S. to them, North Korea, Iran, etal against Christian Democracy!

If you cannot open your mind, heart, and soul where will it all end? Your enemy is reaching out to you! From the book of Cow in the Quran, "Fight them till sedition comes to end, and the law of GOD prevails. If they desist, then cease to be hostile, except against those who oppress." 193. He is trying! Will you help him or hinder him as always? From the WORD of CHRIST JESUS, "But LOVE your enemies, and do good, and lend, expecting nothing in return; and your reward will be great, and you will be sons of the MOST HIGH; for HE is kind to the ungrateful and the selfish. Be

MERCIFUL, even as your FATHER is MERCIFUL." Luke 6.35 - 36. Is there MERCY in this New World War? And from a prophet of ancient of days, that all three warring religions profess, "Have we not all ONE FATHER? Has not ONE GOD created us? Why then are we faithless to one another, profaning the covenant of our fathers?" Malachi 2.10. Because you fight for your religion and not the LAW of GOD!

Are you Christians of the great white west so pious and self-righteous that you have become like those CHRIST spoke against, the followers of Judaism? For you have become uno allied against Islam! So what hope is there for them, but to fight oppression to the death?

Is the U.S. ready for an in-depth self-analysis? Is there enough humility and contriteness in U.S. to even attempt it? Has democracy leached to totalitarianism or was it ever democracy of the people, by the people, for the people or just the great white ruling party?

Democracy - a government that is run by the people who live under it. In a democracy, the people rule either directly through meetings that all may attend, or indirectly through the election of certain representatives to attend to the business of running government. "meetings that all may attend", why are secrets kept from US by U.S., our government?

Leaching - to run through slowly, filter. Filter - to remove or control by a filter and to pass or flow very slowly. On the upstream side of the filter everything is open to every one. On the downstream side of the filter you only see what they want you to see! In a true Democracy the people are not to be filtered. However in the U.S. Democracy, the filter is big mammon!

Totalitarianism - the system, principles, or methods of a totalitarian government. Totalitarian - of or having to do with a government controlled by one political group which suppresses all opposition, often with force (not required), and which controls many aspect of people's lives. One Party, the great white race, backed by the mammon of great white men who have made great white elephants, with their white mice, lobbyists! And where are the white elephants roaming today, out of the U.S. to exploit slave labor and feed their mammon heap! "Force", nation building with forced democracy, or not, maybe with covert operations; with both!

Has not the One White Party ruled for 230 years? Or should it be said the One White Male Party? Let us look back and examine just the last four years. Did not one party of the two white parties come into power of two of three branches of the government? And the ruling party, for affiliation, is always manipulating the third branch? So though we are called a democracy and a two party system, has the second party really had much to do in the last four years or maybe two years since the midterm elections? And at 911 and for a time there after did the two parties not act as one. And was the talk not about, and still is today, how our government needs to change and some of the civil rights, freedoms of the people need to be forfeited for the safety and security of our nation? Are we at risk because of U.S. Democracy or U.S. Totalitarianism? Is their

really any difference?

And today in the U.S. political elections, can anyone really run or must you be of the elite with breeding and old mammon to succeed? So then has some of the opposition been suppressed? And when the king of this nation declared, "You are either for U.S. or against U.S.!" Has he not suppressed, or at least made a threat to suppress the voice of democracy, the freedom to speak out against what the government is doing? And look at the way these elected leaders run their campaigns, no longer about what they will do for U.S. or what we can do for U.S., but all about how they are above the other by attacking the opponent with brutal ads! They are two puppets riding great gold elephants named Democrat and Republican, who pick the rider based on a platform of politics instead of what's best for US! And who feeds these great gold elephants, the great white elephants!

What has truth become today? It has been stretched so far and wide that it has become transparent and you can no longer tell if you are looking at and hearing the lie or the truth. Just look at the 911 commission and politics! Just look at the legal system! If you have the mammon to prove the prosecution guilty you can go free! Just look at this election year campaign for the kingship of this country! So it is not about the whole truth and nothing but the truth, but it is all about how far can they stretch the truth so you can't see the lie of the truth! Or maybe it is vice versa, how far can they stretch the lie so you can't see the truth of the lie. So what is the truth of U.S. and what is U.S. Democracy inseminating within our own boundaries and upon the world, democracy or totalitarianism?

The position of elected official has become a pedestal of prestige and piety! And the process has become an inner sanctum of security! A president lies about sex, and in his legalese narrows the definition to avoid prosecution! He was and is the natural master of the game and played it to its fullest. And the next one manipulated one war into another to payback an attempt on his father. How do they punish when they are all guilty? They cannot, so they seek a further elevation of piety to hide the pitiful nature of the process and processed! When political leaders make things personal it is no longer democracy but totalitarianism, abuse of power!

Has our nation become so large that our representation is so small that it no longer makes a difference? Not an issue of big government, but more representatives representing fewer people for a broader voice instead of a suppressed democracy? Is that the cause of the symptom of lack of voter turn out? That is why my vote has died on the vine for so many years! Why vote for some one that does not represent your views? If you vote are you not then just picking one evil over another? And is this not a suppression of democracy, of the government of the people, by the people, for the people?

And if a nano-analysis of Democracy leaching to Totalitarianism were done, how long would the work be? Would it require 230 chapters, one for each year? And how many pages to a chapter, would a 100 be enough or would it require a 1000? Not just one

book, but volumes ranging from 23,000 pages to 230,000 pages! Does even the World Book Encyclopedia contain as many? Would it even ever be finished? For the World Book Encyclopedia had some 13,000 pages in 1987 and has added a nominal 8,500 pages since, for a running total of 21,500. So even if the effort were started today, at a minimum it would equal the World Book Encyclopedia or more likely be ten fold and growing every moment it is worked on.

Is the U.S. a democracy unto US, but totalitarian to the rest of the world? Who is the last conquering nation, but U.S. as we suppressed the Native American's in the name of religion? Who fought a Civil War for freedom of African Americans and suppressed Civil Rights for a 100 years after and even today? If suppression is the foundation of our democracy and the roots of the civil war that ended, but never died how can it be called a democracy? Who is the one nation to unleash the atomic WMD upon children, women, and old men, not once but twice? Who told Saddam to deal with his neighbors, it didn't matter to U.S., but do it quickly? Six days latter he took them and the U.S. slapped the hell out of him! And today the U.S. has suppressed him without end and now do the same as he did to the Shiites, so do they really want U.S. anymore than him? Do they really want, do you really want Totalitarian Democracy?

So in this New World War where will it end?

Who will shout, "ENOUGH is ENOUGH !-!!!-!!!" ?

Certainly not the gods of men, religions, as they battle in this Last World War for their claim to ownership of the LOVE of GOD! Or are they just trying to hold onto power and give lip service to GOD for their religious pennant (a flag taken as an emblem of superiority or success)?

So I will shout ENOUGH is ENOUGH!

Will any one listen?

The great white west cheered and paraded around the bodies of the two dead boys of Saddam! What did his people and family feel? Did the west care?

They cheered and paraded around the bodies of the four dead BLACKwater contractors! What did the west feel? Did they care?

The great white west cheers for freedom and takes away a newspaper!

They cheer for a halt of the oppression and strike back!

The west wonders why, and revs up the tanks and helicopter gunships!

They rev up the militia and martyrs!

And the death toll keeps rising!

And in Palestine the U.S. ally picks them off now one by one from the top down! And the U.S. speaks of the same for little Sheik Al-Sadar! Pronouncing international death sentences without trial and conviction is not democracy but totalitarianism!

To the US freedom is everything! But are we really free, or must we follow one of the two golden elephants?

To them, freedom from U.S. is suppression, totalitarianism!

Where will it all end?

The contact of steel and granite is hidden from the airwaves as the death of another one of US is listed on a streamer today! The death toll of 911 for US has more than doubled with over 4000 killed in Afghanistan and Iraq. Why is the number not reported regularly anymore? Has anyone counted their dead? 80,000? How many have died on both sides in the Middle East?

One by one, ten by ten, 100 by 100, 10,000 by 10,000 the children of GOD are killing each other over religion to GOD and politics! There is no end to this tribulation in war! It breeds upon itself and the next consumption will tally how many deaths?

All sides claim to believe in the WORD of GOD, yet they stomp and piss on IT with their actions! And when GOD STOMPS, what will be left of the U.S.? Any of us?

And now the U.S. king says, "Freedom is not a gift from America to the World. It is a gift from ALMIGHTY GOD to the world!" If he speaks with the ALMIGHTY why doesn't he stop the war and ask the ALMIGHTY to defend freedom? Does he lack faith in GOD, because he has put his faith in the god of the men's religion of the great white west, Christianity, and it has let him down? Or is it his pompous piety in his religion that withholds his trust in GOD? I ask the questions, but I will let GOD be the JUDGE! Is the king of U.S. on the last crusade for Christianity?

- THE FINAL CRUSADE -

"Democracy, Almighty's Gift to the World!"
king of U.S., George W. Bush

AMERICAN-**G**-OD, LEADER OF THE NATION

BUSH-**W**-HACKER, HE FIGHTS FROM THE CLEFTS OF DEMOCRACY

B-USHMASTER, THE LARGEST POISONOUS SNAKE IN THE AMERICAS

The Pres(ent Res)ident of the Egg Office, where the plans of total world democracy were incubated from a fatherly inception of a "New World Order" to Life by the reigning power with the escapades in Iraq

camouflaged as an extension of a war on terror.

Who is the god of this, the last world power? For in claims to be one nation under a god, trust in that god is its motto, and its puppets ask its god for blessings. If you look, you will find that it is the god of a religion, and that the religion is Christianity! Christianity was the “cain”, phonetically and allegorically speaking, supporting the first Crusades. And on the one dollar, for every one to carry with them is, the triangular eye watching over you, “ANNUIT COEPTIS” – the triune god approved the U.S. beginnings! And for the U.S. god, “NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM” – a new world order of Christianity! Has the Christian kingdom sealed you?

Did CHRIST not ask, "What is it to love your own, for even the evil love their own? So love your enemy as yourself!" The U.S. Christians should act like CHRIST, showing LOVE & MERCY; not like GOD, JUDGING and SERVING VENGEANCE! Did GOD not say, “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you!” ? And what will GOD let them do unto you for the U.S. actions against HIS children?

Without peace in the Middle East enough will never be enough for either side! Who will say enough is enough? Will the death toll from 911 for US have to pass 10, 100, 1000 fold? I say enough is enough for U.S.! Let U.S. become mediators of peace instead of instruments of hell! Lets us remove religion from our government and rule by order of GOD!

ENOUGH is ENOUGH !!!!!!!

WWJD for an enemy? HE would reach out in LOVE & MERCY!!!!!!!!

Very Truly Yours,

U.S. Dissident

rebel\sG7, a disciple of GOD, one on ONE with GOD

rebelling against religion \ seeking GOD in the ONENESS of HIS SEVEN FACETS

P.S.: All three monotheistic religions believe in "the book". And in the book is the First Commandment of GOD! It consists of three nouns, you, GOD, and the bad little gods. Where does religion fit? And where do the religious idols of a star, cross, and moon & star fit into the Second Commandment of GOD? All three wave GOD as their pennant, but live in their religion.

Today GOD in HIS FIFTH FACET can lead each and every one to peace in HIM through HIM without the religions of men, by men, for men driven by the Salacious Satan! Governments infested with men's religions are likewise infested and are not democratic, but totalitarian!

scribble 7 scratch

scribble 7 scratch

Matthew 6.6 - 6.9

My FATHER WHO art in heaven,

(one on ONE plea)

hallowed be THY NAME,

(honoring GOD as the HOLY ONE)

THY KINGDOM come,

(pleading for HIS PRESENCE)

on earth as it is in heaven.

(in your life today as it will be in LIFE with HIM)

Give me this day my bread for the morrow;

(asking for what you need to continue in life)

and forgive me my debts,

(admitting you have sinned)

as I also have forgiven my debtors;

(you need to forgive those who sinned against you before you can ask GOD)

and lead me not into temptation,

(that HE help you not to sin again)

but deliver me from evil.

(that HE protect you)

for THINE is the KINGDOM,

(HE is the PLACE and ONLY PLACE for LIFE)

And the POWER and the GLORY, for ever.

(HE has all the CONTROL and deserves all the HONOR)

Amen

(so be it, may it become true)

scribble 7 scratch

scribble 7 scratch

PSALM 27.3

STRENGTH
FROM
“I AM WHO I AM”
WHEN
YOU’RE
ALONE

TLBYAKY
TLMHFTSUYABGTY
TLLUHCUYAGYP

“may the LORD GOD REIGN in your LIFE forever”